No.* CS71.A476 1908

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Whitestaunton Parish, Co. Somerset, Eng.

Home of Ancestors of Alexander Alvord.

Manor House, left of Church. Rectory on the right in foreground

A GENEALOGY

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

ALEXANDER ALVORD

AN EARLY SETTLER OF WINDSOR, CONN.
AND NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

COMPILED BY

SAMUEL MORGAN ALVORD

1908
A. D. ANDREWS, PRINTER.
WEBSTER, N. Y.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

1857

*CS71
.A476
1908

Apr. 27, 1909.
R

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

PREFACE.

Interest in a genealogy of the Alvord family antedates that of most New England families. In the early "sixties" William Alvord Burke of Lowell, Mass., became interested in the genealogy of the families of his father and mother and published the "Burke and Alvord Memorial." (Published by Henry Dutton and Son, Boston.) Mr. Burke engaged John A. Boutelle of Woburn, Mass., to gather and arrange the data. No attempt was made either on the part of the Burke or the Alvord family to make it a complete record. Only those families of Alvords were taken up that resided in Northampton, Mass., and vicinity, excepting Mr. Burke's own line. The notes on the origin of the name and the antecedents in England were of practically no value.

Shortly after the publication of the "Burke and Alvord Memorial" Coridon A. Alvord, a prominent printer of New York City, became interested in the matter and desired that a complete genealogy of the Alvord family should be published. He at once engaged Mr. Boutelle, who proceeded to further carry on his genealogical work on the Alvord family. From 1866 until 1868 Mr. Boutelle was apparently devoting a good share of his time to this work. Mr. Alvord alone met the full expense of this undertaking, which was considerably over one thousand dollars. When it seemed that the work was nearing completion and would soon be in press, Mr. Alvord met with sad affliction which affected his business relations, so that he did not see his way clear to carry out his plans for publication. Mr. Boutelle's health also began to fail about this time. Both these men died a few years later and the manuscript was packed away with Mr. Alvord's papers. And so it happened that for twenty-five years what had been gathered at great labor and expense was laid away and almost forgotten. We can scarcely overestimate the value of Mr. Alvord's unselfish effort and everyone interested in the history of this family owes him a debt of gratitude. While the facts and records thus gathered were far from complete,—surprisingly so along some lines—, the present work could scarcely have been made so thorough and

satisfactory except for the aid that has been afforded by it, especially since it preserved for us the testimony of men of a previous generation. It might be added that the present work is about triple the size of the Alvord-Boutelle collection.

About the year 1897 my uncle, Rev. Frederick Alvord, being much interested in the family history and knowing of Coridon Alvord's work, desired to learn if the manuscript was still in existence. After some search he found that George M. Alvord, son of Coridon, was living in Hartford, and he learned from him that he had the manuscript and was willing to give it to anyone who would complete the work and publish it. Thus the manuscript came into possession of Rev. Frederick Alvord, who at once began to plan for its publication. Disappointment in securing financial support and advancing years led him reluctantly to give up the plan and in the fall of 1901 he came to my house and requested that I take the manuscript with the understanding that I should complete and publish it at some favorable time.

It was not my intention to proceed at once with the work, but letters from various members of the family led me to believe that the time was ripe for its publication. I therefore began to revise what had already been done and to add new matter. Mr. Boutelle had been unable to trace many families that had migrated to New York State soon after the Revolutionary War. Through the aid afforded by the Pension Bureau, Adj. General's Office, U. S. Census Dept., County Clerks and Surrogates, and the recollections of private individuals of advanced years, these families have been traced almost without exception. I confidently believe that there exists in the country no branch of the Alvord family whose annals do not appear in this volume—I except some isolated instances of individuals bearing the name, which will be noted in the appendix. The work, covering a period of seven years, has been accomplished in the midst of the confining duties of a teacher's life, but it has been my aim to neglect nothing that would add to the interest and completeness of the work.

Our relations to the family in England had been in a large measure worked out through the personal efforts of John W. Alvord of Chicago, who most generously contributed what he had gathered at his personal expense. This contribution was of great value and served as a basis for the later and more complete researches, making it pos-

sible to at once strike at the very heart of things. The services of C. A. Hoppin, Jr., an experienced specialist in searching English records, were engaged and he has added materially to the value of the data gathered by Mr. Alvord. I am convinced that this part of the work has been thoroughly done, and that all records have been searched with care in the vicinity of the home of our ancestors in England. The sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for engaging the services of Mr. Hoppin was contributed by the following persons: John W. Alvord of Chicago, Ill., John F. Alvord of Torrington, Conn., Dean Alvord of Brooklyn, N. Y., Clinton Alvord of Worcester, Mass., E. C. Alvord of Washburn, Wis., Geo. B. Alvord of Torrington, Conn., Andrew P. Alvord of New York City, Chas. H. Alvord of Torrington, Conn., Samuel M. Alvord of Hartford, Conn., Mrs. E. J. Brown of New York City, H. B. Alexander of Geneva, Ill.

I desire also to express my appreciation to all those who have so readily given their support and coöperation in this task. Letters have in general been promptly, and always courteously, answered, even though demands were repeatedly made upon time and patience. In the Alvord homes that I have visited, whether in Vermont or California, the greatest hospitality and courtesy have been shown me, so I have been made to feel that the tie of kinship is indeed very strong in the family.

I cannot close without acknowledging my special obligation to the late Hon. William Alvord of San Francisco, who by his generous financial support and kindly words of encouragement materially lightened the burden of the work. It was my privilege to meet Mr. Alvord in San Francisco in Sept., 1904, and the pleasure he took in driving through the city and explaining the points of interest was only surpassed by my own pleasure in his delightful companionship. Three months later his earthly career was closed and the sight of the city that was the pride of his heart, almost in total ruins, never came before his mortal vision.

Rev. J. G. Alford (now Canon Alford) of Bristol, Eng., is about to publish pedigrees of the early Alford families in England and he has willingly contributed from his notes.

Errors are inevitable in a work of this kind, though every effort has been made to avoid them. Readers are requested to send corrections to the author where errors are observed. Such corrections

will be made in a copy of the book in the library of the Conn. Hist. Soc., Hartford. Conn.

SAMUEL MORGAN ALVORD,
Hartford, Conn., July, 1908.

HOW SHALL WE PRONOUNCE OUR NAME?

There is clearly a lack of unformity on this point and many inquiries have come to me from those who are uncertain whether they ought to give the first syllable of the name the sound that it has in *Al*-fred, or in *al*-ways. I am convinced after careful inquiry and investigation that the latter was the original sound of the first syllable of our name and is based on the best authority. The transition to the former is a late development, but in some localities, especially in the West, it has become quite general.

The first syllable of the name, being derived from the German *al-de* (awl-der), must obviously have had the same sound. The same German word appears in the first two syllables of *Alderman* and the Germanic sound is retained. Again, if we note the pronunciation of the name in localities where the family has continued to live from the time of the early settlement, as in Northampton, Easthampton and South Hadley, Mass., it will be observed that the name is invariably pronounced Awl-vud.

EXPLANATION AND ABBREVIATIONS.

By the system of numbering on the margin one may easily trace his line back to the progenitor of the family. Every child, born Alvord, is given a number. If he married, his name will appear in the succeeding generation as the head of a family with the same number prefixed.

The usual common abbreviations are used for states, months, etc. also b. for born, bapt. for baptised, d. for died, mar. for married, unm. for unmarried, res. for residence, prob. for probably, int. for intention, i. e., marriage intention.

ENGLISH ALFORDS

ORIGIN AND EARLY MENTION OF THE NAME ALFORD IN ENGLISH RECORDS. THE RELATION OF THE AMERICAN ALVORD FAMILY TO THE ENGLISH ALFORDS.

In any consideration of the earliest data regarding the Alvord family, it must be remembered that the name is identical with Alford* and that all the Alvord family ancestors in England were *Alfords* and not *Alvords*. There are a very few instances of the latter spelling in Co. Somerset, Eng. The transition to Alvord from Alvord was a natural one since f and v are kindred letters. (The descendants of Alexander Alford, the progenitor of the American Alvord family have consistently spelled their name A-l-v-o-r-d. The descendants of the other Alford immigrants have used the original spelling). It therefore follows that in observing the early occurences of the name in English archives and records, it is more important to note similarity to Alford than to Alvord. Hence, there is little reason to believe that there is a reference to the Alford name in the Domesday Book of William the Conqueror (1060), although one Alward and one Allured appear, each possessed of a hyde of land (about 100 acres).

It has been suggested that the name was originally Alfred, from King Alfred the Great, but evidence is lacking to support such a theory. Nor should it for a moment be thought that the name is derived from a place where *"all forded"* the river. The name is distinctly Saxon in origin rather than Norman and the true source or derivation of the name is furnished by Canon J. G. Alford of Bristol, England.

---

*The following variations of spelling the name occur on the early New England records: Alford, Allford, Alfred, Alvard, Alvart, Alverd, Alvert, Alved, Allord, Alloord, Alluard, Allued, Alhurd, Olford, Olverd, Olvord.

"Alde was an ancient form of old as in alderman. Aldeford was the old ford across a river, and Robertus Dominus de Aldford was master, lord or governor of a military station (Aldford Castle) commanding the old ford across the Dee above Chester. The changes then followed:

Richard Dom. de Aldford
Radulf de Aldford
Henry de Aldford

Robert de Alford (a decendant of "Bigot" who came over with William the Conqueror. He was *miles* [Knight] in 1160).

Thomas Alford
Alexander Alvord.

(The above is not to be taken as a direct line of ancestry.)

"This comes from the oldest pedigree of the name, and the connection of the Somerset family with the Aldford Castle in Cheshire is early but distinct. The northern Alfords gradually died out or sank in position, while the Somerset Alfords became land-owners (though not extensive ones) about 1560, and have maintained their position as professional gentlefolk."

The following are very early occurrences of the name:

"Middleton or Milton (Clivedon), Fol. 48, No. 114. Grant by William de Clyveden for the good of his soul and those of his parents and friends to the canons of Bruton of the church of Middleton.

Testibus:

Roberto, Archidiacons Ilberto et Servasio decanis, Rogero de Alderforda, etc.

"Folio 14, 15. No. 35, A. D. 1256. Agreement made in the Lady Chapel of Bruton between Sir William, Prior of Bruton, and William de Careville before Sir H. Lovell. Sir Ralph sine Averio (Sansaver) Hugh his son Knights, Master Thomas de Alde the ford (Alford) John Rufus of Lamy, etc. Richard Landres, William Pincema Mathew de Betevile, etc. The said William de Careville released to the prior all right which he had in the pathes and foot stiles above the Barn of the said Prior in the field which is called Hyde toward Begwode.

Testibus:

Wittelmo de Plescey,
Wittelmo Hurcarl,
Robert de Crudenhulle,
W. de La Lade,
Henrico de Campoflorido,
Wittelmo de la Coume,
Thomas de Dike.

"No. 202. Deed by which Isabella who was the wife of William Fitz Adam of Cherleton, etc. (quit-claim), (this is a very long charter.)

His testibus:

Domino Andria Wake,
Domino W. de Doneheved,
Domino Humfrido le Kael,
Domino W. de Loueny Majisto,
Thomas de Aldetheford,
W. Fauerole,
R. Bissop,
W. de Combe,
Radulfo Huscarl." (Somerset Rec. Soc., Vol. 8.)

In 1292, 20 Edward I, certain lands at Barrington and Chillington, Co. Somerset, were held "by the service of finding a man on foot to serve at the Castle of Aldford, Cheshire, in the time of war." (Canon J. G. Alford.)

In 1327-8, Edward I, the names of Thomas Alford and John Alford appear under the parish of Henstridge, Co. Somerset. (Subsidy Rolls.)

In 1335-6, 9 Edward III, John Alford of Williton, Co. Somerset, clerk, made a grant of a tenement at Williton. (Hist. M. S. Com., Vol. XVI, p. 74.)

In 1484 there died an Allford, Vicar of Cannington, near Bridgewater. "There was an inscription in Brass under the Altar steps" to his memory, in which he was called "a Benefactor." (Collinson's Somerset.)

In 1520, Thomas Alford, patron of Pilton; in 1523, Henri Alford and George Alford, both of the Hundred of Whitely; in 1524-5, John Alforde of Ile Abbotts and John Alford of Bickenhall, all in the County of Somerset, are mentioned.

The foregoing is sufficient to show the antiquity of the family and that it was early established in Co. Somerset, which will be shown to be the locality from which the progenitors of the Alvord and Alford families in America came, i. e., the descendants of Alexander and Benedict Alford. No evidence exists which shows whether any of these early names are in direct line of the American families.

"The Alfords of Somerset were landowners in the county, as is still the case, and two members of the family were county magistrates—the family being one of evidently good position in the county for the last three hundred years.—but they became known chiefly as a clerical family. A veritable

family of the priesthood, six successive generations, in two diverging but unbroken lines, having taken Holy Orders." (Canon J. G. Alford.)

Henry Alford, D. D., late Dean of Canterbury was a descendant of the Somerset Alfords.

Benedict, Alexander and Joanna Alford were early settlers in Windsor, Conn. From Alexander Alford the whole Alvord family of the United States is descended, from Benedict it may be estimated that nearly three-fourths of the Alfords are descended (Their descendants at present in America are about equal). The date of their coming to America, and the ship on which they came must remain in obscurity. It is not unlikely that they were minors and came from England in company with and under the charge of friends or relatives. This seems very probable in the case of Alexander and Joanna. Windsor, Conn. was settled in 1635 by a party from Dorchester, Mass., many of whom had come to America in 1630 in the ship "Mary and John." It is very visionary to believe that the Alfords were among these, for the Alford name does not appear on the early Dorchester records nor in the list of passengers on the "Mary and John", who have been quite fully identified. The earliest date that any of the Windsor Alford family is mentioned in America is May, 1637, when "Sarg." Benedict Alford was a soldier from Windsor in the Pequot Indian War. In 1640 the town of Windsor granted him his home-lot. No mention is made of Alexander Alford in America until 1645, when the town of Windsor granted him a home-lot. He received, however, a grant of land from the town which bears no date, but the circumstances attending the grant seem to indicate that it was about 1644. No mention is made of Joanna Alford until her marriage to Ambrose Fowler in 1646.

The kinship of these three Alford settlers is a most important factor in determining the parentage in England, and it is a most fortunate circumstance that this is reasonably well established. The early local historians and genealogists agree that Benedict and Alexander Alford were brothers and that Joanna Alford was their sister. As a further evidence of this it may be noted that the three are found together in the same settlement in the "New World", that the dates of their marriages (1640, 1646, 1646) and their deaths (1683, 1687, 1684) indicate that they were of about the same age, and that Jonathan Alford, son of Benedict, accompanied Ambrose Fowler, Joanna's husband, in his removal to Westfield, Mass., their names

appearing together as witnesses to deeds. All of which shows a close intimacy between the two families, more than would be looked for between mere friends. It is also a curious, interesting and most important fact that each of the three, independent of the others, shows evidence of connection with the parish of Whitestaunton or vicinity, Co. Somerset, Eng., for Benedict in 1639 witnessed a deed in Broadway parish (four and a half miles from Whitestaunton). Alexander bore a Christian name which appears in several generations of Alfords at Whitestaunton, and Joanna's baptism is recorded as occurring at Whitestaunton.

The intimate relationship of the family with Co. Somerset, Whitestaunton vicinity, is shown from the following deed:

" Sept. 3, 1640, Record of the deed shewed in Court betwixt Richard Standerwick and Nicholas Nurton.

Know all men by these presents that I, Richard Standerwick of Broadway County of Somerset, Old England Clothyer, for and in consideration of the sum of twelve pounds lawful money of England, paid unto me by Nicholas Nurton of Waymouth, in New England, have granted, bargained, and sold, and by these presents do freely grant, bargain, and sell, unto the said Nicholas Nurton, all the cattle whether cows, steers or calves, whatsoever I have with Mr. Hall in New England.

"In witness whereof I the said Richard Standerwick have hereunto set my hand and seal the 20th day of Feb. in the year 1639.

Richard
Standerwick.
His Seal.

Sealed in the presence of
John Hawkins,
Peter Pinny,
John Dwelly X sign,
Benedict Alford X sign,
John Purchase."

"Benedict Alford and John Purchase two of these witnesses have taken the oath before me Thomas Dudley, Governor of Mass. that they saw Richard Standerwick above named seal and deliver this bill to the use of the above named Nicholas Nurton and subscribed their names or marks as witnesses thereof.

"Their oaths were taken the 25th day of August, 1640.

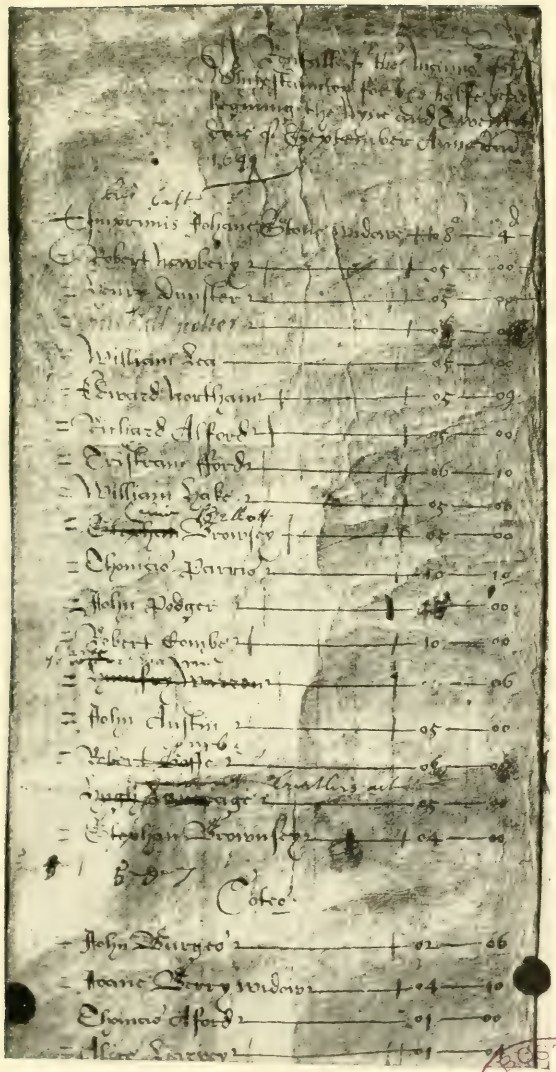
Before me, THOMAS DUDLEY, Governor."

Of these names, Richard Standerwick is found upon a tomb in the Parish Churchyard of Broadway, Co. of Somerset, England, with the date of his death. The family was for many generations of this parish and there are many other Standerwick tombs in this church. The present head of the family John William Standerwick

of Broadway has sent many interesting items of the family and evinced much interest in this old deed. Peter Pinny belonged to an old and established family in Broadway Parish and the name occurs upon the parish record many times. Some American descendants of Humphrey Pinney erected a brass to that effect in 1891.

It seems impossible to determine whether the above deed was executed in England or America. If in America, Richard Standerwick must have visited this country and returned to England. If executed in England, Benedict Alford, after his service in the Pequot War in 1637, must have returned to England since the date of the deed was 1639. It is a significant fact that the following year he married in Windsor, Conn. Jane Nurton (Newton) and that Nicholas Nurton was the grantee in the conveyance. Whatever theory one may have regarding Benedict Alford's return visit to England, the essential fact remains that he had intimate relations with the parish of Broadway, Co. Somerset, Eng., four and a half miles from Whitestaunton. That Whitestaunton, rather than Broadway, was the original home of the Alfords who settled in Windsor, Conn., is evidenced by the fact that it had been inhabited by Alford families certainly for a hundred years previous to the settlement at Windsor, Conn., while no Alfords are known to have lived in Broadway. The strongest proof that Whitestaunton was the original home rests in the fact that there is a record of the baptism of Joanna Alford there: "8 Dec. 1622, Joanna Alford daughter of Thomas Alford of Whitestaunton parish, was baptised." The Whitestaunton parish register previous to 1692 is lost and the record of this baptism is found in the bishop's transcript at Wells. The baptisms of Benedict and Alexander Alford do not appear in the transcript, which is incomplete and fragmentary. It has, however, the record of the baptism of "Johannes, son of Thomas Alford, 9th of Oct. 1608." That the above Joanna Alford is the same that is later found in Windsor, Conn. is not worthy of doubt, for she married in Windsor, Ambrose Fowler, May 6, 1646, which would make her age twenty-four, a most probable marriage age.

Since the father of Joanna Alford was Thomas, it follows that he was the father of Benedict and Alexander also. No birth or baptismal record of Benedict exists in the parishes of Whitestaunton vicinity, but at Bridport, about fifteen miles from Whitestaunton, the parish register contains the following: "1627 *Oct. 15th, Alex-*



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

COURT ROLL.

Kept at Whitestaunton Manor.

King Charles' Troopers were there at the date given, 1649.

ander son of Thomas Alford was baptised." There are the best reasons for believing that this is Alexander Alford, the brother of Benedict and Joanna, and the progenitor of the Alvord family of the United States. It is not hard to imagine Thomas Alford a temporary resident of Bridport, a flourishing town near the coast. His name does not appear in the subsidy rolls of Somerset and Dorset at that period, which indicates that he was not a holder or lessee of any land or goods subject to taxation, but an employee, preferably with respect to merchandise, in which capacity he may well be thought as residing temporarily at Bridport. While it is true that there was an Alford family resident at Bridport, distinct from the Whitestaunton family, yet the pedigree of that family has been so carefully wrought out that it is evident that Thomas Alford and his son Alexander are not of that family. There is nothing so far as discovered in the age of Alexander Alford to preclude his being the one baptised at Bridport in 1627. His marriage occurred in 1646 which would make him nineteen at that time, somewhat younger than the average marriage age, but it may be observed that two of his own children married at the age of nineteen. The birth of a child to him in 1671 would also indicate that he and his wife were born at least not much earlier than 1627. In his will, drawn in 1686, he speaks of himself as "well-stricken in years." If born and baptised in 1627 he would have been in his sixtieth year, when a man may well refer to himself as "well stricken in years," and furthermore it is not infrequent that such expressions are used in wills as mere matters of form. *This work then will accept the baptism of Alexander Alford of Bridport in* 1627 *as that of the progenitor of the Alvords of the United States.*

At Ashill, eight miles from Whitestaunton, there is on record the marriage of Thomas Alford and Joan Hawkins, May 11, 1618, and it is believed that these are the parents of Benedict, Alexander and Joanna Alford, since the parishes are almost adjacent, the date of the marriage conforms, and a mother would naturally give her own name to her daughter. It will also be remembered that one John Hawkins was a co-witness with Benedict Alford in the Standerwick deed.

The following burial is recorded at Whitestaunton: "1636, 27 May Joane Alford, widow, was buried." A thoughful consideration of this entry will suggest a theory regarding the departure of the brothers and sister from England and their settlement in Amer-

ica, since it may be presumed that the above refers to the mother of the settlers. If this be true, the father, Thomas Alvord, had died previous to 1636, and the children, Benedict, Alexander and Joanna, were left orphans at an early age; Alexander at the age of nine, Joanna fourteen and Benedict a few years older. As their home was now broken up, the children must seek employment and opportunities of self-support, hence they were drawn into the tide of immigration which was pouring into the "New World," perhaps in company with friends or relatives, or it is not improbable that Benedict, being the eldest, migrated alone in 1636, soon after his mother's death. The following year he was in Windsor, Conn., and served in the Pequot War. He returned to England in 1639 when he witnessed the deed in Broadway parish, and late the same year or the following year brought his younger brother and sister back to America with him. This theory is of course altogether imaginative, but it is certainly plausible.

It is more difficult to make connection with the generations previous to Thomas Alford. No record of the baptism of Thomas Alford is found on the parish registers of the Whitestaunton vicinity, nor is the name mentioned in any Alford wills of his time and locality. A most exhaustive search has been made without definite results.

The following references to the Whitestaunton Alford family prior to 1650 have been gathered from parish registers, wills and subsidy rolls:

1530. John Alford a witness to a Whitestaunton, County Somerset will of John Batley (or Bayley), 4th of July, 1530.

1538. Wm. Alford a witness to a will of Thomas Sylvestre of Hinton, St. George, Co. Somerset.

1550. Alexander Alford mentioned as living at Whitestaunton.

1558. Rev. Alexander Alford mentioned as living at Whitestaunton.

1576. Will of Alexander Alford of Whitestaunton "Clerke" 22nd of December.

1577. Will of widow Agnes Alford of Whitestaunton, children: Mary, Alice, Elinor, Salaman, William, John, Bartholomew and Bridget.

1578. Agnes Alvord, wife of Alexander Alford, of Whitestaunton, buried at West Moncton, Co. Somerset.

1586. George Alford born Whitestaunton.

1606. John Alford and Phylis Gibbs were married at Whitestaunton June 10.

1608. Johannes Alford son of Thomas Alford of Whitestaunton baptised 9th Oct.

1612. John Alford mentioned as curate pro tempore at Bickenhall (a parish which adjoins Broadway Parish on the North).

1615. John Alford "clerk" buried at Bickenhall 12th of Nov. (Bishop's transcript).

1622. Joanna Alford daughter of Thomas Alford of Whitestaunton baptised December 8th.

1628, 1629, 1636. Richard Alford in the subsidy rolls of Whitestaunton.

1636. 27 May, Joane Alford, widow, was buried.

1650. Richard Alford and Alexander Alford appear in the Royalist Composition Rolls as being residents at Whitestaunton, Co. Somerset and being described as yeomen.

1657. Will of Richard Alford of Whitestaunton "yeoman" mentions wife Mary, house at Whitestaunton. my son Alexander Alford, to Christian, wife of my son Alexander, my house at Chard, Co. Somerset.

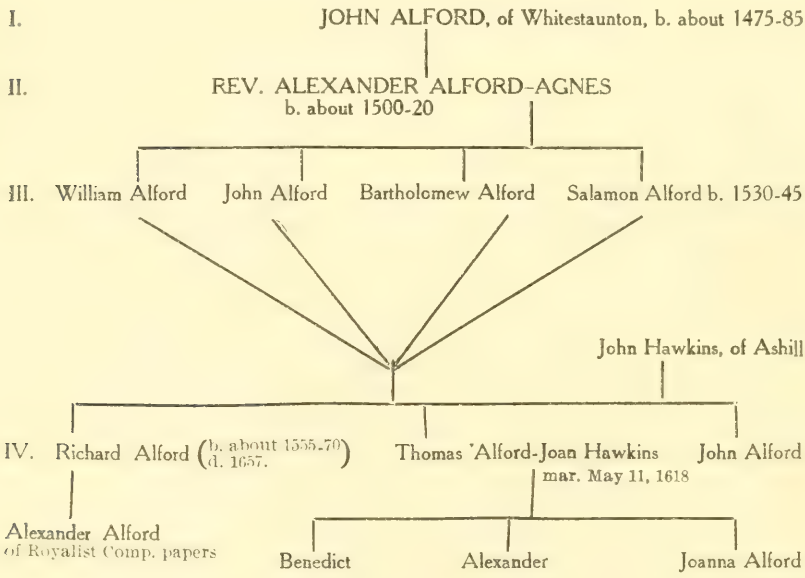
It is probable that among the above names are the ancestors of Thomas Alvord and his children, and it is very probable that the line runs to Rev. Alexander Alford, who died in 1576. If this is true, there is surely one generation intervening between him and Thomas Alford. The names of the four sons of Rev. Alexander Alford are mentioned in the will of his wife Agnes, viz., Salaman, William, John and Bartholomew, but since no records of their marriages or children have been discovered it cannot be determined which, if any, was the father of Thomas.

It is most unfortunate that the manor court rolls of Whitestaunton are missing. All other records of the period of the exodus to America, relating to Whitestaunton and neighboring parishes, have been thoroughly searched. These include the parish registers, Bishop's transcript, wills at Somerset House, London, the Taunton Probate Registry, the Blandford Probate Registry and the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Subsidy Rolls and Deposition, and Proceedings in Chancery.

The Nurton (Newton) family, into which Benedict Alford married, was an established family of Broadway, Co. Somerset. The Hawkins family, from which came the wife of Thomas Alford, was numerous, and is found both at Ashill and Broadway. The Brett family have been lords of the manor in Whitestaunton for many generations and in the 16th and 17th centuries the name Alexander was a favorite name in that family (letter from Rector at Whitestaunton). The custom of naming children for the lord of the manor is an ancient one and may account for the use of the name in the Alford family at that time and in that locality.

The conclusion then, briefly stated, is that Benedict, Alexander and Joanna Alford were brothers and sister and that they came to America probably as minors and perhaps as orphans about the years 1636-40. They were the children of Thomas Alford of Whitestaunton parish, Co. Somerset, Eng., where Joanna was baptised Dec. 8, 1622. No record of Benedict's birth or baptism has been discovered. Alexander was baptised probably at Bridport, Eng., Oct. 15, 1627. The mother of these children is presumed to be Joanna Hawkins, who married Thomas Alvord at Ashill, Co. Somerset, May 11, 1618. Thomas Alford's parentage is unknown, but he is possibly a grandson of Rev. Alexander Alford of Whitestaunton and a son of Salaman, William, John or Bartholomew Alford, who were the sons of the Rev. Alexander Alford.

C. A. Hoppin, Jr., expert in English genealogical research, presents the following table, showing the probable ancestry of Benedict, Alexander and Joanna Alford:



WILLS OF REV. ALEXANDER ALFORD AND HIS WIDOW, AGNES.

"Westmounckton Test:

"Alexandri Alford. In the name of God Amen The XXth day of Decembre in the yeare of or Lorde God 1576, I, Allexander Alforde of the pishe of Whitestanton in the countie of Somst clerke beinge whole and pfecte of

remembrance thankes be unto almightie god Do ordaine and make my testamente and last will in manner and forme followinge that is to say ffirste I bequethe my soule to almightie God and my bodie to therthe to be buried in the churchyard of Whitestanton aforesaid Itm I geve and bequethe to the saide pishe churche Xiid Itm I geve and bequethe to my sonne Salamon my tablebords Itm I geve and bequethe to euerie of my children iiiid a pece All the reste of my gooddes cattells and Debtes not geven nor bequethed in this my psente laste Will and testamente I do geve and bequethe unto Agnes my Wief whome I make my whole and sale Executrix to use and Dispose the same as it semethe beste to her discression Yereunto bearethe Wittne Tristram Easton and Richard Brownsey

"Probatum fuit limoi testament virtute

"Comissis Curato ibm Directo

"Sum Invent iii li xviii s"

Proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Taunton, Book V, Folio 318.

"Agnetis Alford.

"*In the name of God Amen,* I Agnes Alforde, Widoe in the pishe of Whitestanton in Somst, beinge in pfecte mynde and memory and sicke of body do make this my laste will and testamente as followethe ffirste I bequethe my soule to almightie god my savior in whome is my truste to be saved by his blood sheddinge for me and all other Itm I bequethe my bodie to be buried in xpian* buriall Itm to my mother churche of Bathe and Wells iiijd Item I geve to Jone Symes my best gowne Itm I geve to my daughter Mary a platter a salteselller Itm to my daughter Alice one smocke and one aprone Itm to Jone Paine one stocke of bees Itm to my daughter Elinor my blacke frocke a podinger a sawc [er] Itm vnto my sonne Willyam, a borde that dothe stande vppon the benche Itm to John a stocke of bees. Itm to Salamon a frize gowne Itm to Bartholomew a douste bed ij feather pilloes a bolster and a paire of blanketts a coulett. Itm to Elinor also a quarte of hunney This my laste will and testamente made the IXth of november 1577 the residue of my goodes moveable and vnmoveable I geve and bequethe to Brigett my daughter my full Executrix whome I made by the Wittnes of willyam Weyford my ou'seer And wittnes Bartholomew Alford John Lythe p me William Lewis, Clicum

Probatr 30 December 1577"

[Volume V page 316 Collated Wills in the Taunton District Registry of the Court of Probate formerly belonging to the Court of the Archdeacon of Taunton].

In addition to the Whitestaunton family there were Alfords also in Co. Somerset in the parishes of Winsham, Swell and Weston Zoyland; in Co. Dorset at Bridport and Lyme Regis; also in the counties of Devon, Essex, Wilts and other. There is a parish of Alford in Co. Somerset, 136 inhabitants, a parish of Alford in Co. Lincoln, 1506 inhabitants.

---

*cathedral.

Burkes Peerage describes the coat-of-arms of the Alford family as being a shield surmounted with the crest of a boar's head and in his mouth a broken spear.

ARMS QUARTERLY OF EIGHT.

(1). Gules, six pears, three, two and one, a chief of the last, Alford.

(2). Sable, a chevron or between three ram's heads argent armed or, Ramsey.

(3). Vaire azure and argent, Beuchamp.

(4). Sable, a lion rampant, argent, with a border argent and sable, Nernut.

(5). Argent, a saltire gules between four eagles displayed vert, Hampden.

(6). Argent, three hop poles sable, Bawldin.

(7). Ermine, a fess cheque or and sable, Arden.

(8). Barry of eight, argent and vert, a wyvern rampant, Downing.

Crest on a wreath of the coulers, a boar's head couped or, in the mouth a broken spear argent.

Alford of Berkshire, Eng., has one coat-of-arms.

Alford of Holt, Eng., Denbugh has one coat-of-arms.

Alford of Ipswich Co., Suffolk, has one coat-of-arms.

Alford of Devon has coat-of-arms.

Alford of Northamptonshire has one coat-of-arms.

Alford of Suffolk has one coat-of-arms.

Aylford has two coats-of-arms, and one other, which is: Gu. a cross moline, Ar.

From all of which it will be seen that there is a very considerable number of worthy families in England at the present day who bear our name honorably; and in addition to these the Earl of Brownlow, Lord Lieutenant of Yorkshire, Eng., bears as one of his titles, "Viscount of Alford," which was conferred upon his ancestors in 1688 for services in the Revolutionary War of 1648, some fifty years after for services in the Revolutionary War of 1648, some fifteen years after the American Alfords left the English shore. It does not necessarily follow that he was himself an Alford.

EARLY ALFORD WILLS IN SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON

1492. Johanne Alford of St. Georges, Poding Lane, London, (29 Dogatt.)

1509. Ellen Alford of Meer, Co. Wilts, (19 Bennet).
1517. Roger Alford of Chelmsford, Co. Essex, (5 Ayloffe).
1535. John Alford of St. Swithens, London, (29 Hogan).
1546. Robert Alford of St. Swithens, London.
1551. Thomas Alford Meer, Co. Wilts, (26 Bucke).
1561. John Alford of Winsham, Co. Somerset, (4 Streat).
1562. John Alford of Bridporte, Co. Dorset, (26 Streat).
1570. William Alford of Honyton, Co. Devon and Lyne Regis, Co. Dorset, (14 Lyon).
1586. Roger Alford, Esquire Hitchan Bucks, (38 Arundal).
1587. Philip Alvord of Chardstock, Co. Dorset, Administration.
1588. William Alford of London, (20 Rutland).
1597. William Alford of Bridport, Dorset, (93 Cobham).
1610. John Alford of Bridport, Dorset, Gent., Wingfield.
1613. Philip Alford, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, (88 Capell).
1614. John Alford of Lawtherhill, Hereford, (91 Lawe).
1616. Thomas Alford of Coventry, (89 Cope).
1621. William Alford of Wells, Co. Somerset, (3 Dale).
1646. Edmond Alford of London, Administration.
1647. William Alford of Stogunber, Co. Somerset.
1647. William Alford of Lyme Regis, Co. Dorset.
1648. Andrew Alford of London, (108 Essex).
1648. Ellum Alford, Co. Middlesex, Administration.
1649. John Alford, Co. Sussex, (70 Fairfax).
1650. William Alford of Winshaw, Co. Somerset.
1655. Robert Alford, M. A., Vicar of Downe Ampuey, Co. Gloucester, (319 Aylett).
1655. Zachary Alford, Administration, Lincoln.
1654. Robert Alford, Co. Lincoln, (131 Alchin).
1655. George Alford, Gondhersh, Kent., (321 Aylett).

(Other Co. Somerset wills may be found at the Probate Registry, Taunton).

DESCRIPTION OF COUNTY OF SOMERSET, ENGLAND.

(Furnished by John W. Alvord, Chicago.)

In the south-western part of England, well out on that ever-narrowing peninsula which terminates at Lands End, lie three of the fairest counties of England, Somerset, Dorset and Devon. Here as everywhere in that land of alternating sunlight and showers are those vivid and tender shades of green which we know of only in the early spring; here are the hedgerows, white and smooth roads and flocks of sheep; the square church tower peeping up

among the stately old trees; a great park, all finished a hundred years ago and glistening in the never-ending showers that sweep in from the broad Atlantic.

There are bleak uplands, it is true, which only add by contrast to the fertile valleys below. There are moorlands, long since drained and cultivated until the name belies them. There are little villages everywhere nestled among the shrubbery as though they grew there, and here and there are the stately houses of the country gentleman and lords of the manor with their deer-parks, avenues and drives.

The vale of Somerset stretches thirty miles eastward from the Bristol Channel to the inland cliffs of Dorset and Wiltshire. Isolated in the center of its lovely fertile plain stands a curious cone shaped hill crowned with an ancient tower. This is the famous Tor of Glastonbury, the conspicuous center of the most stirring legends of the religion and history of the English race. Upon its summit the pagan kindled his sacred fires. In the green hills bordering the lovely valley the relics of the cavemen are unearthed. At the foot of the cone the clustered abodes of a colony of lake dwellers are still extant. At its foot King Arthur lived and died, and here before the Romans fought their way into the west of Britain and five centuries before Augustine established at Canterbury the seat of the English Christian Church, pilgrims came from Jerusalem and built a little chapel of withe and wattle and dedicated it to the service of our Lord. Legend says that here came Joseph of Arimathea in the year 63 with eleven disciples, sent to Britain by Phillip. Be this as it may, a church was built here within one hundred years after the death of Christ, which was long venerated as the first Christian church in Britain and a most splendid monastry grew up about it, and there gathered with the march of years a wealth of lore and legend greater in interest and mystery than England ever knew. To this place King Arthur, "deeply smiten through the helm" passed from Chancelot in the dusky barge whose decks "were dense with stately forms, black stoled, black hooded like a dream" to heal him of his grievous wound. From the peaks of the capricious Tor you gaze upon

"The island valley of Avelon"
"Where falls not hail or rain or any snow"
"Nor ever wind blows loudly; but it is"
"Deep-meadowed, happy, fair with orchard lawns"
"And bowery hollows crowned with summer sea"
(Tennyson).

Here is King Aruthur's country and the heart of it, and here upon this hill was found his tomb in the time of Henry II.

Stand upon the top of the Tor and you are more than five hundred feet above the plain which was the fighting ground of the continental legions, which one after another, century after century, infested Britain, Roman, Saxon, Dane and Norman, and in the fullness of time left here the Englishman; from the Mendip Hills on the North to the Poldew and Quantock hills on the south, from the Bristol Channel and the Cheddar Cliffts westward to the escarpments of Wiltshire on the East. Many of the most momentous battles were fought here by the men who made England. All is quiet now

and peaceful. The land is one of orchard lawns and green fields, of picturesque farm dwellings and manor houses. No great city is anywhere near. You can see the small delightful cathedral town of Wells as you stand on the top of the Tor by St. Michael's tower. The brown moss of the most perfectly preserved of England's churches shows through the soft blue here against the distant Mendips. Below you lies Glastonbury, shaped like a cross and hidden among the trees. The little river Brue, lazily slipping down from the forest of Selwood, strikes the foot of the Tor and glides away past the town, crossing the long plain until it drops into Bristol Channel, having made part of its journey through dykes,—for all the world like a Dutch canal with its bed above the adjacent fields.

Looking eastward across the plain to the high lands of Welkshire, you will see King Alfred's tower, a modern memorial, commanding the site where Alfred routed the Danes; and within sight of that tower at the junction of the rivers Parret and Tona, King Alfred rallied his nobles, and built the fastness which proved to be the turning point in his fortunes. It was near here that Alfred sought shelter in a herdsman's cottage and scandalized the goodwife by letting her cakes burn upon the hearth.

Here lies old Isle Chester, chief city of the ancient Belgae, who migrated hither out of Gaul about 300 B. C. These Celtic people—and mayhap from them we have some Celtic blood—drove out the aborigines and established colonies. To them is credited the great wall or dyke to protect them from the foe. Portions of this dyke called the Wansdyke are to be seen at the present time along Marlborough Downs terminating in Porteshead.

The savage and furious contentions of these Belgae with those whose soil they had usurped, lasted until the arrival of the Romans, when they in turn became the oppressed. Many of the neighboring hills are crowned with the remains of Roman camps and Roman roads are still in use. The main road of this country is the old Roman Fossway, running through Illminster and another Roman road in use runs through Taunton.

In the 5th century, on the decline of the Roman power, the country became subject to the Saxons and formed a part of the kingdom of Wessex. Here King Ina began his reign over the West Saxons, 688 A. D. and built the college at Wells, dedicated to God and St. Andrew. It was King Ina who fought with the Welsh king, Gerest, and made Taunton a border fortress (710) (722). Later than this the incursions of the Danes kept the country in continual alarm, and in the reign of King Alfred they carried their ravages to Somerset and reduced that king to his most dire extremity until from Athelney Isle he sallied forth and won his great victory at Edington.

Then came the Norman Conquest and the capture of Exeter (1068). Perkin Warbeck, who seized and abandoned Taunton in 1497, had his short sway, while in the revolution of 1643-45 the people of this district proved again that they were not noted for their attachment to royalty. The great mass of people, especially those in the towns, took the Parliament side in the great conflict, and Taunton made its heroic defence under Blake until relieved by Fairfax. The continuance of strong Puritan feeling in the district was evidenced by the support given to the Duke of Monmouth forty years later in the rebellion of 1685, and the last battle fought on English soil saw the Duke defeated at Sedgmore within full sight of old Tor hill.

Somersetshire was the scene of the cruel Jeffries bloody assizes, and after the battle of Sedgmore "Kirks Lambs" desolated this whole section. It was from a people that had passed through such experiences as these and amid such scenes as these that the great migration to the New World commenced in 1630 and continued for twenty years, and from this soil which reared stern souls our forefathers sprang.

REV. GROSVENOR BARTLETT'S VISIT TO BROADWAY, MAY 21, 1896. (This gentleman searched the parish registers of this vicinity.)

"I left Corfe Castle last Thursday 21st of May, and with combined train and bicycle locomotion reached Broadway at noon, having searched Donyatt Registers, parish books and tombstones on my road. The Rector of Broadway gave me lunch and then lent me the keys of the Registers and allowed me to find what I could, but alas, the former Rector had lost all the Registers previous to 1678. I copied all the ancient tombs in church and churchyard. There are three large square Standerwick tombs in the churchyard. I enclose all the writing on them. I found one Nurton entry on the Register, viz James Nurton of this parish was interred 1681 "according to the Act" (that is buried in woolen clothes according to the act of Parliament).

"Broadway church is possessed of a handsome tower and the country there is very lovely. On the outskirts of the Ancient Forest of Castle Neroche there is a nice old house where the Standerwicks formerly resided."

"After lunch and work at Broadway church I went on to Buckland, St. Mary near Whitestaunton, thinking I might find some Alford entries on account of its nearness to both Broadway and Whitestaunton. There the Rector was most kind. He had made a complete copy as well as an index of his registers dating back to 1538, and in a few minutes he was able to tell me that the name of Alford did not occur at all.

"I went on the next day to the neighborhood of Swell, for I felt that it might happen that Benedict and Alexander hailed from thence. The Registers at Swell are perfect and in splendid order, well wrapped up by a carefull Rector. They commence in 1559 and though I found several Alford entries, and the name spelled as you spell it too, viz Alvord, yet I failed to find the names of Alexander and Benedict. Then I searched Fivehead Registers, but found they were all lost previous to 1650."

FAMILY RECORDS OF BENEDICT AND JOANNA ALFORD

BENEDICT ALFORD, born probably at Whitestaunton, Eng., about 1615-18, married Windsor, Ct., Nov. 26, 1640, Jane Newton of the Nurton family of Broadway Parish, Eng. Benedict died at Windsor, Ct., Apr. 23, 1683. Children:

a. Jonathan, b. Windsor, Conn., June 1, 1645.
b. Benjamin, b. Windsor, Conn., July 11, 1647.
c. Josiah, b. Windsor, Conn., July 6, 1649.
d. Elizabeth, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 21, 1651.
e. Jeremiah, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 24, 1655.

Old Gateway, Whitestaunton Manor.

General View of Whitestaunton Parish, Co. Somerset, Eng.

Whitestaunton Manor House, left part built in 1577. Ash tree very large and old.

JOANNA ALFORD, bapt. Whitest'n Dec. 8, 1622; mar. Windsor, Ct., May 6, 1646, Ambrose Fowler, who removed to Westfield, Mass., about 1671. She died there May 22, 1684. He died Oct. 18, 1704, "very old." Children:

a. Abigail, b. Windsor, Conn., 1646.
b. John, b. Windsor, Conn., 1648.
c. Mary, b. Windsor, Conn., 1650.
d. Samuel, b. Windsor, Conn., 1652.
e. Hannah, b. Windsor, Conn., 1654.
f. Elizabeth, b. Windsor, Conn., 1656.
g. Ambrose, b. Windsor, Conn., 1658.

Other Settlers of the Alford Name in America

(Reprinted from the Burke and Alvord Memorial.)

William Alvord came from London, Eng., about the year 1634 and settled in Salem, Mass. He was a member of Skinner's company. His wife, Mary, joined the church in 1636, and had Nathaniel baptized in 1637; Samuel, Feb. 17, 1639; Bethia, June 26, 1642. "He had also Elisha, Mary and Elizabeth." Savage says: "He had favored the party of Wheelwright and, under the name of Mr. Alfoot on the record in 1637, was disarmed by the General Court, and thereupon removed for a season to New Haven, and there had probably two or more of his children born before 1654." He was of Boston, March 4, 1650-1. According to the following deposition he was born about the year 1603:

"The deposition Mr. William Allford, aged 50 years, or thereabouts saith that that he the said William Allford, with Joseph Allsop of New Haven, being att the Monhatoes about 16 daie sence; and descoursing with the pr'sent Gou'r of the Monhatoes that some had a hand in the plott conserning the Indians cutting of the English; hee said hee had noe hand in any such plott; but confessed that in case any English should come against him, then hee would strengthen himselfe with the Indians as much as hee could; further the said Gou'r said that if the English would quarrell with him they needed not to do it on the Indian account, but upon the quarrell between the states of England and holland;

"This Testimony next above written was given in upon oath by Mr. William Alford att Stamford, the 9th of May 1653.

before mee Francis Newman"

(Plymouth Col. Rec.)

He returned to Mass., settled in Boston, was a merchant, and by another wife, Ann, had John, born Nov. 29, 1658, who died aged two months. He died Jan., 1677.

We find upon the early records of the County of Essex, Mass., that there was an Abraham Alved.

"Gent men & honest friends pray be pleased to paye unto my frend Edward Joanes the severall sums of Suger which you owe me which each Gentleman's sume is heare under neath mentioned & directed to you & every of you severally for ye each p ticular sum or sums, taking the said Joanes his receipt for any sume you for my acct. & in for soe doeing you will oblige him

Yo-rs to serve you to his power

Abraham Alved.

To Coll Timothy Cornhill y	45 74	
To ditto for one tunn of cask	3 60	
To Thomas Hart for	1 55	
To Elizabeth Smale	1 74	for accot of Thomas Webb
To Mr. John Bawden	15 74	bill
To Mr. John Cates (or Gates)	2 25	bill
To John Seddon for	10 00	bill paid by accot
To William Bragg for 2 Barrells of tar	6 00	bill
	84 37	

A coppy of this Acco-t or order I have received of Mr. Abram Alveds and am to be accountable to him or order; for what I shall receive of it.

Witness my hand this 25 January 1666-7.

Edward Joanes."

We also find a Benjamin Alvord upon the records of the County of Essex at Salem:

"Benjamin Alford, Whereas there was an obligation und-r ye hands of John Ruck, Bartholomew Gedny, John Price, John Higginson & Hilliard Veren bearing date No. 26, 1674 for three hundred forty eight pounds starl. payably to John ffoott or assigns, the saith ffoott sending over power to me whoose name is under written for receiving of ye same I doe by these presents acknowledge to have received of ye above named p sons ye full sum of three hundred forty eight pounds in merchantable fish in tyme as was expressed in said bond & do acquit & discharge ye said persons above named from al or any pt of said sum haveing received full satisfaction, as witness my hand dated Aug. 9, 1675.

Benjamin Alford"

(Reg. Deeds, Vol. 4:98.)

"John ffoot of Bristol merchant now in London late resident in Boston N. E. constitutes Benjamin Alford of Boston aforesaid Merchant his true and lawfull Attorney. May 10, 1675. ((Vol. 4:120.)

There are two documents upon Court files where Benjamin Alford, Oct. 31, 1676, as an attorney of John Sweeting of London, gave his deposition with regard to the payment of a bill to John Shepherd, master of the "Thomas and Mary."

Benjamin Alford was a merchant of Boston, and was a member of

the artillery company in 1671. Savage says that he married Mary, daughter of James Richards, Esq., of Hartford, and had Mary, born Sept. 15, bapt. Oct. 14, 1683; John, bapt. (at third or O. S. church), July 5, 1685; Benjamin, born Oct. 5, bapt. Oct. 10, 1686; Judith, bapt. Sept. 16, 1688; James, born July 19, bapt. July 26, 1691; Sarah, born March 17, bapt. March 18, 1694; Thomas, whose date is not found.

He had been a prisoner in Barbary and after his return was a man of importance in Boston. His will of Feb. 19, 1697, (probated thirteen years after) provides for his children and widow. His widow with his brother-in-law, Benj. Davis, he makes executors.

His eldest son, Hon. Col. John Alford of Charleston, was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1714; was one of the King's Counselors and was distinguished as founder of the Alford Prof. of Nat. Theology at Harvard.

Col. John Alford, in his will, left a large sum for promoting the Gospel among the Indians in North America. (Patent for Plymouth, Vol. 2.)

"Hon. John Alford married Margaret, daughter of Col. Thomas Savage, merchant of Boston, Nov. 12, 1713, and died in Charlestown, Sept., 1761, aged 76, highly respected for his moral worth and left no children."

There was a Henry Alvord, or Alford, very early in New England, according to Plymouth Colony Records.

April 20, 1679, John Alford of Salem, seaman, conveyed his new dwelling house in Salem to Edmond Batter of Salem, merchant. He was in Salem in 1668. Col. Remain Alford of New London died Aug. 12, 1709, aged 63.

There was a John Alford, justice in Dorchester Co., Md., in 1681. John Alvord was a soldier in the Esopus, N. Y., in 1687, (N. Y. Col. Rec.). A few later immigrants, especially in the South, have added to the Alford population.

SAMUEL MORGAN ALVORD (Nº 1845)
TEACHER OF CLASSICS

JOHN WATSON ALVORD
CIVIL ENGINEER

PROMOTERS of the ALVORD GENEALOGY

CORIDON ALEXIS ALVORD (Nº 709)
WHO PLANNED THE ALVORD GENEALOGY
PRINTER IN NEW YORK CITY

REV. FREDERICK ALVORD (Nº 951)
WHO PREPARED THE ELMIRA MANUSCRIPT
CONGREGATIONAL CLERGYMAN

POST PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE ALVORD FAMILY IN AMERICA

FIRST GENERATION

1. ALEXANDER ALVORD, bapt. prob. Bridport, Co. Dorset, Eng., Oct. 15, 1627; died Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1687; married Windsor, Conn., Oct. 29, 1646, Mary Vore, daughter of Richard and Ann Vore. She died Northampton, Mass., prior to 1686. Res. Windsor, Conn., and Northampton, Mass. Children:

2. Abigail, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 6, 1647.
3. John, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 12, 1649.
4. Mary, b. Windsor, Conn., July 6, 1651.
5. Thomas, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 27, 1653.
6. Elizabeth, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 12, 1655.
7. Benjamin, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 11, 1658.
8. Sarah, b. Windsor, Conn., June 24, 1660.
9. Jeremiah, b. Northampton, Mass., May 9, 1663.
10. Ebenezer, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1665.
11. Jonathan, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1669.
12. Still-born child, b. Northampton, Mass., 1671.

(Earlier data regarding Alexander Alvord is given in the preceding pages. The name henceforth will be spelled A-l-v-o-r-d, which spelling seems to have been adopted after his removal to Northampton, Mass.)

The following deeds are from the Windsor, Conn., town records:

"Alexander Alford (Alvord) hath granted by virtue of purchase his home Lott six acres more or less, ye bredth is eighteen rods, bound west and norwest by John Warham & there is in length fifty Two rod, bounds East South East by Thomas Barber, and is there in length Sixty six rod, and North, North East bounded by John Belier." (This lot had been previously, 1645, purchased by Alexander Alvord of Thomas Barber, and the above was a confirmation by the town.)

"Also six acres of Swamp on the Mill Brook in length by ye bank (threscore); (blotted) rods, in bredth at the South—twelve rods in ye midst twenty rod, bounds south by John Drake."

"Also by Gift from his Father Richard Voar, in the woods forty Two acres, in length six scoore rod, in bredth fifty seven rod—Bounded South by Jonathan Gillet North by Thomas Bascomb." (About 1646.)

"Alexander Alford of Windsor unto Humphrey Hyde."

"Know all men by these presents that I Alexander Alford of Windsor in Conn. have sold and upon good Considerations to me secured, do Allienate etc. unto Humphrey Hide of Windsor aforesaid, one parcell of land, Containing four acres more or Less being in bredth sixteen rod more or Less as it lyes Bounded East by the Land of Nathan Gillett, North by a highway, South by the mill brook, etc. Signed May 27, 1645. Witnesses, Bray Rosseter, Daniel Clark."

Jan. 2, 1653, Alexander Alford, John Strong, et al., grant a petition for a highway to Poquonock through their wood-lots. Jan. 18, 1660 he had a pew in the Windsor church among the short seats, paid 7s.

The residence of Alexander Alvord in Windsor was on a highway, running southwest from the rivulet, which formerly intersected the Poquonock road at right angles above the old mill. Alexander Alvord sold his place in 1654 to Josiah Ellsworth, who four years later sold it to Cornelius Gillett. Recently it has been known as the Oliver S. Gillett place. In 1661 he moved to Northampton, Mass.

From the Town Records of Northampton, Mass.:

"At a Legal Town meeting, Feb-r 20, 1661. Voted & agreed the day and year above written that Alexander Alvord was granted that portion of land that lieth in the Little Rainbow which was sometime George Alexander's & was upon a public-k consideration given to Mr. Mather, did surrender it up to the Town, & the Town granted it to Alexander Alvord," etc.

His land in the First Division was No. 57.—Second Division, No. 16.

"The Record of Alexander Alvord's Land which he hath purchased and which was granted to him by the Town of Northampton which was given to him and to his heirs and assigns to have And to hould forever. ffeb 1: 1661 Proprietor's Record viz."

"Imp-r A p'cell of Land with a house upon it which the sd Alexander Alverd Bought of Zachariah ffeild, Lying within the Comon fence which is thus bounded, the ends butting on the fence, westerly and on the west swamp, easterly, the sides Lying against the Lands of Samuel Wright Jun. Northerly, and A bushy swamp southly containing five Acres More or Lesse."

"More Another p'cell Bought of Lieut wilton Lying at the upper end of Little Rainbow which is thus bounded Lying Against the great River Northerly And Butting on the highway westerly and Agnst ye Lands of sd Alexander Alluerd southerly and running to A point easterly containing one Acre more or Lesse."

"More Another prcell of upland which the sd Alluerd Bought Of Zachariah field sen-r which is thus Bounded, the ends butting Against William Jones' land Westerly and against his owne easterly & Against Samll. Wright's land Northerly, the side Lying Against the Land of Zachariah field and Thomas Bascom Southerly containing two Acres."

"More another prcell Lying at upper end of Little Rainbow wch I ye sd Aluerd had given him by the Towne as is Abve expressed which is thus bounded the ends Butting Against the high way westerly and the Great river Easterly the sides lying against the Lands of David Wilton Northerly and Nathaniel Dickerson Southerly containing three Acres & one rood & seven rods more or Lesse."

"More Another prcell of upland at the easterly end of Thomas Bascom Sen his Lot which is thus bounded, the ends Butting on ye Lot of sd Thomas Bascom westerly And Allexander Aluerd and easterly Lying Against the Land of Samuel Wright Jun-r northerly and Robert Lyman and sd Allverds Land Southerly containing three roodes be it more or less."

"More a Little piece of Land wch sd Alverd had of James Bridgeman at the easterly end of his Lot three rods deep containing thirty-six rods more or less for which the towns allowed sd Bridgeman that parcell of land by his house on the westerly side of the highway by the brooke."

"More Another Little parcell of Land that the sd Aluerd had of Robert Liman lying at the easterly end of sd Limon's lot thre rods deepe containing thirty-six rods more or less in Lieue of wch the towne gave Robert Limon that piece of land by his house lying on the westerly side of the highway and to the brooke."

"More Another small piece of Land which was granted to the said Allex Ander Aluerd By the towne of Northampton in the time of the Indian warr which began in the year 1675 granted as is Above expressed, and laid out by a comittee appointed there unto which land Lies on the westerly side of the street opposite to the hom Lots which was some times John Brottons and Joseph fiches their Land and is bounded viz, fronting on the street or high way westerly And the breadth there six rods & ¾; southerly bordering on the land of Nehemiah Allyn: the west-rly on the land of John Weller."

"More another pr-cell of Land with a house on it which the sd Allexander Aluerd Bought of Increase Turner As Apears by a deede baring date Agust 10, 1684 which is thus bounded Butting on the high way or street westerly And on the Land of said Alex Ander Alluard Easterly Bordering on the Land of Thomas bascom southerly An the Land of John brotton northerly containing one Acre more or Lesse with the house which is on it and every appurtenance thereunto belonging."

April 13, 1680, an agreement was made between Thomas Lyman, John Bridgman and Alexander Alvord for the maintaining the Common fence at the rear of their home lots.

In 1682 Alexander Alvord had the largest number of rods of fence to be built except John Stebbins: "A list of each man's proportion of fence which they now possess and own according as it was measured in 1679."

In King Phillip's War, 1676, the buildings of Alexander Alvord were burned—probably in the vicinity of what is now known as Pomeroy Terrace—outside the palisades. He received a war grant

of land on Hawley St. in 1676 near the site of Chicago Beef Co.'s warehouse.

Alexander Alvord in Northampton, Mass., lived near the meadow where the Phillip's place now is. Later he probably resided on Hawley St., near John Broughton.

The following references to Alexander Alvord have been gathered from various records:

"Alexander Alluard" signed a petition against imposts Nov. 4, 1668; signed a petition to Mass. legislature to form a society at Northfield, May 31, 1671; was admitted to the Northampton church after 1672; subscribed to Harvard College 4 lb. flax,—o4s, 1672-3; took the oath of allegiance at Northampton, Mass. Feb. 8, 1678; was admitted as freeman in 1684. A local historian speaks of him as an "early settler and possessed of large means for the times."

Mrs. Mary (Vore) Alvord was one of the original members of the First Church of Northampton, Mass. She signed the church covenant ,1661, 4th, 18. Her father, Richard Vore settled in Dorchester, Mass., probably in 1630 with Rev. John Warham. He was a member of Mr. Warham's church in Dorchester and was one of the company that migrated to Windsor in 1635. Rev. John Warham requested the privilege of building a small house upon his land for Mary Jones:

"Whereas Richard Vore upon Mr. John Warham's request, formerly gave him liberty to build a little house upon his land joining the north end of his (Vore's) then and now dwelling house for the use of his kinswoman Mary Jones to dwell in during her life, and at her death to give it to the said Richard; and the said Mary Jones being now deceased; this is to testify that I John Warham do hereby alienate assign and set over the said house I builded as aforesaid to Richard Vore of Windsor in the County of Hartford, Conn. etc. Dated Dec. 15, 1666."

Item from Richard Vore's will, July 1, 1683: "I give Thomas Alvard, son of my daughter Mary Alvard, dec'd, 5 shillings."

WILL OF ALEXANDER ALVORD.

Northampton decemb^e 6. 1689 at ye Co^rte of Common pleas ye aforesaid Will was p^rsented the witnesses thereto mr Joseph Hawley & Jno. Lyman Examined concerning there being prsent at ye tyme of Allexander Alvord signeing & sealeing it wch they acknowledged and set their hands thereto and further made Oath that ye sd Allexand^r was then of sound disposeing mynde.

JOHN PYNCHON.

Hampshire Co., Vol. 1, 265.

JAMES CORNISH.

Will.

May 23, 1687. Whereas I Alexand^{r} Alvord of Northampton in ye Countie of Hampshire in ye Massachusetts Bay in New England being weak and deceased in strength and well stricken in years, dayly Lookeing w^{n} I shall go hence vnto ye place appointed for all liveing doe therefore make, ordaine constitute & appoint this my Last Will and Testament, I being of perfect memory and sound Understanding I comitt my soul to God y^{t} gave it and Jesus that redeemed it.

Hopeing through his merrits to receive pardon of all my sins and to be accepted in ye sight of God.

I leave my Body to be buried in comely manner at ye discretion of my Executor heafter mentioned & as for that portion of outward estate y^{t} God hath given me I dispose, alienate and bequeath it as followeth viz:

Whereas my son John Alvord; my daughter Abigaile wife to Thomas Roote; Mary Weller deceased; and Elizabeth Birth deceased; having received ye full of their portiones already, I only give as follows viz.

To John Alvord twenty shillings; to Sam^{ll} Root son to Thomas Root twenty shillings; to two of my sons Weller's children, Experience, and Abigail, to each of ym 20^{s}, to Henry Burt's child 20^{s}.

Item to Thomas Alvord twentie shillings and to his two sons Thomas and John twentie shillings to each of them.

To my son Benjamin Alverd I give that part of my old house joyneing to that wch my son Weller lived in, together with that piece of Land it standeth upon which was given me by the town.

Item to my son Jeremiah Alvord I give thirtie pounds. To my daughter Sarah Alvord I give thirtie pounds.

Item, to my son Jonth Alvord I give twentie pounds;

The rest of my Estate my just and due debts being pay^{d} I give to my son Ebenezer Alvord viz: my house barne, orchard, pasture, meadow land, stock, debts, household stuff and all my estate whatsoever, both moveables and immoveables.

Alsoe my will is that ye Legacies be paid out of ye stock, debts & in moveable Estate, and to be payd to each of them, the one half at my decease, the other half within two years after; & my will is y^{t} my son Ebenezer shall not alianate any part of ye lands given him but shall make such disposall of ye same to the heirs of his body as shall see cause.

And I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Ebenezer Alverd to be ye sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness hereunto I have subscribed and sealed this 23^{d} May 1687, and I desire my trustie ffriende Mr. Hawley to see this my will to be accomplished and to take speciall care of my unmarried children; to advise them in matching & to have ye oversight of y^{m} while they remayne in a single condition.

ALLEXANDER ALVORD
his A. A. marke.

Signed sealed in ye p^{r}sence of us
Joseph Hawley
John Lyman.

(Northampton Reg. of Probate, Hampshire Co., Vol. 1, p. 265.)

SECOND GENERATION

2. ABIGAIL ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Windsor, Conn., Oct. 6, 1647; died Northampton, Mass June 17, 1699; married Northampton, Mass., July 3, 1666, Thomas Root, son of Thomas. He was born Hartford, Conn., about 1644. Res. Northampton, Mass., Boston and Lynn, Mass. Children: (All born at Northampton, Mass.)

a. Thomas, b. Apr. 11, 1667; d. Coventry, Conn., Jan 19, 1758; mar. Mar. 4, 1691 Thankful Strong.
b. Abigail, b. Jan 20, 1668; d. Nov. 25, 1691.
c. Samuel, b. Nov. 16, 1673; was living in 1687.
d. Hezekiah, b. Apr. 1676; d. young, probably Sept. 29, 1690.
e. Infant, died Feb. 14, 1691.

Thomas Root married 2nd Dec. 4, 1701, Mrs. Mary (Kirtland) Cox. His father was a weaver and was of Salem, Mass., 1637; of Hartford, Conn., 1639; of Northampton, Mass., 1659. He was one of the "seven pillars for the foundation of the church in 1661.'

3. JOHN ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Windsor, Conn., Aug. 12, 1649; died Northampton, Mass., March 17, 1727; married Northampton, Mass., Abigail Phelps, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Coply) Phelps. She was born Windsor, Conn., Apr. 5, 1655; died Northampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1756. Res. Northampton, Mass. No children.

John "Aluard" signed "Petition against Imposts" Nov. 4, 1668. Oath of Allegiance was given to Jno. Alvord at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1678.

At a legal Town meeting in Northampton, Mass., July 23, 1675, "The Town granted John Alvord a lot of six acres for a home lot in some convenient place, we say, where it may not prejudice the Town, provided he dwell in the Town four years and build on that or some other and possess it four years."

In his will, dated April 18, 1721, probated Dec. 8, 1727, he bequeathed all his property to his widow, Abigail Alvord.

Mrs. Alvord was considered a lady of dignity.

"Abigail Alvord, wife to John Alvord of Northampton, being presented by the Grand Jury, to this Court, for wearing silk contrary to law & it being found the witnesses were sometimes mistaken, she was dismissed."
Court Rec. March 27, 1676.)

There were twenty-two others brought into court at the same time. They were charged with "wearing silk in a flaunting manner, wearing long hair and other extravagances contrary to honest and sober order and demeanor not becoming a wilderness state, at least the profession of Christianity and religion."

She conveyed her property to her nephew Joseph Alvord.

Abstract of an original deed, now in the possession of a descendant of Joseph Alvord:

"Abigail Alvord relict of John Alvord dec. of own free will, as also upon the account of ye love and affection I have unto my kingsman Joseph Alvord, son unto Ebenezer Alvord as alsoe for and upon ye Consideration of my sd kingsman Joseph Alvord taking care of mee and my estate during my natural Life; therefore I ye sd Abigail Alvord having by my sd husband John Alvord's *last will* all his estate of all sorts both Real & Personal; now upon ye Considerations aforesaid of ye sd Abigail Alvord; doe for myself &c. give unto my sd kingsman all ye whole of my sd both Real & Personal, descending or given to me by said *husbands will,* or belonging to mee, or descending to me, by any other ways or means.

"Provided this conveyance is to be understood with this limitation, that it is not to take effect till after my decease; only my sd kingsman is to use and improve my estate out of which I am to have a Comfortable and honorable maintenance according to my degree, which if my said kingsman should fail in, then I doe reserve to myself a Liberty, to Lease out any of my Real Estate or sell any of my personal estate for my support and maintenance. Signed Jan. 8, 1727-8."

Mrs. Alvord died at the house of Joseph Alvord. The town records say: "1756, Aug. 26, Died, the aged Wido Abigail Alvord, said to be about one hundred and two years, said to have been born in the same year this town was first planted."

Savage says: "She was the oldest person that ever died in Northampton; but exact truth, after the correction of old style, makes her age 101 years, 4 months and 11 days." She attended church in three meeting houses, through the ministry of Mr. Stoddard, Mr. Edwards and part of that of Mr. Hooker.

4. MARY ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Windsor, Conn., July 6, 1651; married Northampton, Mass., March 24, 1669-70, John Weller, of Northampton, Mass., son of Richard and Ann (Wilson) Weller. He was born Windsor, Conn., Apr. 9, 1645; died Deerfield,

Mass., about 1686. Res. Northampton, Mass., and Deerfield, Mass. Children: (All born at Northampton, Mass.)

a. John, b. Feb. 14, 1671; d. New Milford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1734; mar. Mar. 22, 1693/4 Rebecca Cooley; settled in New Milford, Conn., 1710.
b. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1672; mar. Jan. 7, 1679 Jonathan Bagg.
c. Hannah, b. May 14, 1674; captured by Indians and killed on 5th day of march toward Canada 1704; mar. July 1, 1701, Samuel Carter.
d. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1676; mar. Feb. 5, 1697 William Warriner.
e. Sarah, b. April 15, 1678; mar. Nov. 17, 1698 Samuel Hitchcock.
f. Thomas, b. Aug. 1680; settled in New Milford, Conn.
g. Experience, b. Dec. 4, 1682.

"John Weller of Northampton, Mass., took the oath of allegiance Feb. 8, 1679; moved to Deerfield, Mass., about the year 1683, where he died about the year 1686. His sons settled in New Milford, Conn." (Savage). Sylvester Judd says that John Weller lived in Alexander Alvord's old house.

5. THOMAS ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Windsor, Conn., Oct. 27, 1653; died Northampton, Mass., July 22, 1688; married Northampton, Mass., March 22, 1681, Joanna Taylor, daughter of John and Thankful (Woodward) Taylor. She was born in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1655; died Northampton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1737-8. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

13. John, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1682; d. Aug. 25, 1682.
14. Thomas, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1683.
15. John, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1685.
16. Josiah, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1688; d. Dec. 13, 1691.

Oath of allegiance was given to Thomas Alvord at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1678. Among the early grants of land upon the town records of Northampton, Mass., the town grants to Thomas Alvord:

"In prim-s a home Lot which is thus bounded; on the south on Mr. Hawleys land being in length 26 rods, bounded on the commons, on the north butting on the Round Hill on the (sequestered land), westerly in breadth at this end 16 rods and 5½ feet, being four acres more or less."

Thomas Alvord was a tailor. His homestead No. 26 was first assigned to William Smead in 1676 and was in the family of Thomas Alvord until 1725. It was the Dr. Hunt place. His widow married 1690 Samuel King (son of John), whom she outlived, and Nov. 26, 1702, married Deliverance Bridgeman. In 1724-5, when her son Thomas Alvord sold the homestead, she, with her husband, Deliverance Bridgeman, relinquished their right. Her father, John Taylor, was killed in the present limits of Easthampton, while going to the rescue of those captured in the "Pascommuck Massacre."

Thomas Alvord (son of the above) of Northampton, in consideration of thirty pounds conveyed to Samuel Fairfield of Northampton:

"A certain homestead in Northampton with the buildings thereon; containing by estimation half an acre be it more or less, butted and bounded, Northerly on the street; Westerly on the lane running to the Mill River; Easterly on the homestead of Moses Lymons, running from front to rear about fifteen rods, and lying in a triangular form etc.

"Jan 26, 1724-5. THOMAS ALVORD and seal.

"I,Deliverance Bridgeman, and Joanna my wife, do relinquish our right and title to Sam-l fairfield of the within mentioned homestead as witness o-r hands ye twenty ninth January 1724/5

DELIVERANCE BRIDGMAN
JOANNA BRIDGMAN"

Thomas Alvord fought under Capt. Wm. Turner in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676. For this service his son Thomas, as his eldest male heir, received from the General Court of Mass. in 1734 a grant of land in Fallstown (now Bernardston), Mass.—See Thomas Alvord No. 14.

The following incident was a tradition in the family of John Alvord, father of Coridon A. Alvord, and is taken from a letter, written by David S .Alvord to his brother and he gives the story as his mother remembered it:

"In the attack upon Deerfield he (Thomas Alvord) was a Capt. and acted very heroically in defending against the Indians. After the garrison was nearly famished for water, he went out to a well where he was much exposed and continued to draw water for the garrison until the well-pole was shot off above his hands." (The foregoing may refer to Thomas, Jr.)

An inventory of the estate of Thomas Alvord was presented by Lt. John Taylor, Aug. 10, 1688. It shows a house and land valued at 50£, pasture land over the river 18£, 2 cows, horse, swine, shears, pressing-iron, lamp, smoothing iron, saddle and bridle, curtains and bedding, slice tongs, hand irons, gun, cutlass, hoes, axes, pewter and brass, 4 chairs and cushion, table, chest, boxes, warming-pan, grid-iron, candlesticks, etc.

Samuel King, who had married the widow, prayed the court that he might have use of the whole estate, that he might bring up the children. Estate was valued at 155£. He was granted the use of the real estate and —£ in moveables for bringing up the three children.

6. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Windsor, Conn., Nov. 12, 1655; died Northampton, Mass., May 6, 1687; married Northampton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1684, Henry Burt, son of David and Mary (Holton) Burt. He was born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20,

1660; died Northampton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1735. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children: (All born at Northampton, Mass.)

a. Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1685; no children.
b. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1687; d. May 5, 1687.

Henry Burt, grandfather of Henry Burt above, was early of Roxbury, Mass. ,and "had his house burnt for which loss the General Court made a grant to the town of 8, in Nov. 1639; removed to Springfield next year."

Henry Burt of Northampton married twice after the death of his wife Elizabeth.

7. BENJAMIN ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Windsor, Conn., Feb. 11, 1658; died Northampton, Mass., 1715; married Northampton, Mass., 1690, Deborah Stebbins, daughter of John and Abigail (Bartlett) Stebbins. She was born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1672; died Springfield, Mass. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

17. Abigail, b. Northampton, Mass., 1691.
18. Elizabeth, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1693.
19. Benjamin, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1695.
20. Deborah, b. Northampton, Mass., May, 1698.
21. Experience, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1700.
22. Josiah, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1704.
23. Sarah, b. Northampton, Mass., May 28, 1707; was living in 1735; (no further record.)

Benjamin Alvord took the oath of allegiance at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1678 and probably lived on a place given him by his father, (rear of Hawley St.) The inventory of his estate was presented March 9, 1715-6 by Deborah Alvord, William Southwell and Benjamin Alvord. Mrs. Alvord outlived her husband and Apr. 4, 1716, married Henry Burt of Springfield, Mass., as his second wife.

John Stebbins, father of Mrs. Alvord, died under suspicion of witchcraft in 1679. An inquest was held.

"Several hundred spots were found, small ones, as if they had been shot with small shot, which we scraped and under them were holes in his body." Though the matter was laid before the court in Boston, no prosecution followed.

8. SARAH ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Windsor, Conn., June 24, 1660; died Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1704; married July 10, 1689, as his second wife, James Warriner, son of William and Joanna (Scant) Warriner. He was born Springfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1640; died Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1727. Res. Springfield, Mass. Children: (All born at Springfield, Mass.)

a. Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1690; mar. Apr. 23, 1712 Ebenezer Thomas.
b. Jonathan, b. Nov. 11, 1692; d. in French & Indian war, in 1745; mar. Oct. 26, 1728, Mary Burnham of Hartford, Conn.
c. John, b. Nov. 29, 1694; d. Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1696.
d. John, b. Jan., 1696; d. young.
e Benjamin, b. Apr. 15, 1698; d. Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1764; mar. Oct. 20, 1726 (Int.), Mercy Bartlett.
f. David, b. Oct. 8, 1701; mar. Feb. 9, 1738 (Int.), Mary Sikes; res. in Wilbraham, Mass.

James Warriner took the oath of allegiance Dec. 3, 1678. His name appears as a soldier in King Phillip's War. He was a deacon in the 1st Cong. Church, Springfield, Mass.

9. JEREMIAH ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., May 9, 1663; died Hatfield, Mass., married 1st, Deerfield, Mass., 1691, Mehitable (Frary) Root, widow of Hezekiah Root of Northampton, Mass., daughter of Sampson and Mary (Daniels) Frary. She was born Medfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1664; died Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1698. He married 2nd, Hatfield, Mass., Mercy Gull, daughter of William and Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith-Foote) Gull. She was born Hadley, Mass., June 27, 1668. Res. Northampton, Deerfield and Hatfield, Mass . Children:

24. Jeremiah, b. Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1692; d. Mar. 4, 1692.
25. Jeremiah, b. Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1694; drowned Deerfield, Mass., July 10, 1718.
26. Nancy, b. Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1696 (no further recard).
27. Mary (?). (Savage and Boltwood give Mary. Boltwood says she lived to old age unm.)
28. Elizabeth, b. Hatfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1703; d. in infancy.
29. Elizabeth, b. Hatfield, Mass., June 14, 1705; d. Hatfield, Mass., 1783, unm. She willed her property to Eliab and Thomas Alvord and their sisters.
30. Hannah, b. Hatfield, Mass., 1707; probably unm.
31. Ebenezer, b. Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1710; d. Nov. 27, 1772, unm.

Mrs. Mehitable Alvord had children by her first husband, Hezekiah Root, the youngest of whom was slain by the Indians at Deerfield at the same time her own father, Sampson Frary, was killed. He (Mr. Frary) formerly resided at Hadley, on the west side of the river, which afterwards became Hatfield, but had removed to Deerfield, Mass., at which place he was killed Feb. 29, 1704, by the French and Indians, who took his wife, Mary, captive and killed her before they reached Canada.

Elizabeth Gull, mother of Mercy, was daughter of Lieut. Samuel

Smith of Wethersfield, Conn. Her first husband was Nathaniel Foote.

10. EBENEZER ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1665; died Northampton, Mass., November 29, 1738; married 1st, Northampton, Mass., 1691, Ruth Baker, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Holton) Baker. She was born Northampton, Mass., May 6, 1668; died Northampton, Mass., March 4, 1706. He married 2nd, about 1708, Elizabeth Bird, daughter of James and Lydia (Steele) Bird. She was born Farmington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1684; died Northampton, Mass., about 1770. Res. Northampton, Mass., Children:

32. Ebenezer, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1693; d. in infancy.
33. Joseph, b. Northampton, Mass., March, 1697.
34. Mary, b. Northampton, Mass., June 24, 1699; d. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1773, unm.
35. Noah, b. Northampton, Mass., June 27, 1701.
36. Ruth, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1710.
37. James, b. Northampton, Mass., July 22, 1712; d. July 28, 1712.
38. Elizabeth, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1713.
39. Rebecca, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1716; d. Nov. 29, 1716.
40. Rebecca, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1718.
41. Ebenezer, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1720.
42. Sarah, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1724; d. Northampton, Mar. 2, 1758. "Sarah Alvord sent a pair of stockings to Boston, which were sold for 30d. In return she got a paper of sewing needles and the rest in indigo." She became a town charge and her brother Ebenezer was allowed pay for keeping her. She was unmarried.
43. Thomas, b. Northampton, Mass., 1725; d. Dec. 27, 1756 at Crown Point in the French and Indian War, Capt. Elisha Hawley's Co.

Ebenezer Allord was a freeman at Northampton, Mass., May 30, 1690.

A home lot was granted to Ebenezer Alvord by the town of Northampton, March 23, 1702-3,

"Wch land lye on this side timber swamp toward Hatfield. And is bounded: Butting on the highway easterly, and to the Rocky Hill westerly, and to the highway northerly, and to Benjamin Carpenter's land."

The following are abstracts from original deeds from Ebenezer Alvord, husbandman, to his son Joseph Alvord, weaver; said deeds now in possession of a descendant of Joseph Alvord:

Ebenezer Alvord of Northampton, for the sum of forty pounds paid "by my son Joseph Alvord," conveyed several tracts of land in Northampton bounded as follows, viz.:

"One piece contained one acre and a quarter, bounded northerly by the Grantor's land, easterly by ye Meadow Hill, southwardly by Thomas Bridgman's & Benj. Stebben's Home Lots, out of which a highway is reserved by the Grantor sufficient for him to pass and repass to his land beyond."

"Also another tract of land, lying under sd Meadow Hill being one half of sd Grantor's land there viz. the lower or southerly half; containing about six acres bounded northerly by the Grantor's land, eastwardly by Venturer's Field, so called, southerly by the whole side, or the Bushy Swamp, (so called) and westerly by the Meadow Hill."

"Also a piece of land in Young Railbow, bounded north by the river; eastwardly by the land of Samuel Lankton, and southerly by the highway on Young Rainbow Hill, lying in a triangle containing one and a half acres."

"Also a lot, in the Long Division outlands, being thirteen rods wide; bounded northerly by Samuel Wright's land; and southwardly by the lot which formerly belonged to Joseph Hawley Esq. deceased."

"Also all my right or proportion of land, as I am proprietor with others in that tract of land, known by the name of the Inward Commons lying at the eastwardly end of Long Division lots—and also in all other parts of the town except that on the south side of Manhan river and west of Westfield road.

Signed March 1st, 1732.

His
EBENEZER + ALVORD.
Mark.

Joseph Baker, father of Mrs. Ruth Alvord, was killed by the Indians Oct. 29, 1675. At the same time her brother Joseph Baker suffered the same fate. Mrs. Ruth Alvord's uncle, Thomas Holton, was killed by the Indians, March 14, 1676.

Mrs. Elizabeth Alvord, relict of Ebenezer Alvord, Dec. of Northampton, and Joseph Alvord the eldest son administered the estate, Feb. 13, 1738-9. She was guardian to her sons Ebenezer, above 14, and Thomas Alvord under 14 years of age, minors. Mrs. Wright, who was born in 1756 remembered Mrs. Ebenezer Alvord. She then lived with her daughter, Mary. Mary or Ruth kept a school for girls in the house.

11. JONATHAN ALVORD (*Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1669; died Northampton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1729; married Northampton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1693, Thankful Miller, daughter of William and Patience Miller. She was born Northampton, Mass., April 25, 1669; died Northampton, Mass., Mar. 30, 1738. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children: (All born at Northampton, Mass.)

44. Jonathan, b. Apr. 9, 1694; d. Northampton, Mar. 4, 1701.
45. John, b. June 28, 1696.
46. Jonathan, b. —; d. Northampton, Apr. 11, 1706.

47. Patience, b. June 22, 1701; d. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1766, unm.
48. Zebadiah, b. Oct. 30, 1705; d. Northampton, young.
49. Mary, b. July 21, 1707; (no further record).
50. Thankful, b. Aug. 10, 1709; d. Northampton, Aug. 7, 1747 ,unm. Her will, dated Mar. 7, 1745, makes her brother Jonathan and friend Jonathan Rust, sole executors.
51. Jonathan, b. 1712.

Jonathan Alvord, Sr., was a tailor by occupation; had grants of land in 1695, 1704, 1709 and 1714. He lived on the "lot opposite Talbot's house."

The power of administration was granted to his widow, Thankful Alvord, Mar. 11, 1728-9. Her children Jonathan and Thankful Alvord, minors, upwards of 14 years of age, chose her for their guardian. Her will is upon record at the probate office Hampshire Co. dated Mar. 25, 1737-8 in which she names sons John and Jonathan and daughters Patience and Thankful Alvord.

THIRD GENERATION

14. THOMAS ALVORD (*Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1683; died Chatham, Conn., Dec. 29, 1768 (date of funeral); married 1st Northampton, Mass., Jan 3, 1705-6, Esther Parsons, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Clark) Parsons. She was drowned Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1707. He married 2nd Mary Strong, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Stebbins) Strong. She was born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1690. Res. Northampton, Mass. and Middletown, Conn. Children:

52. Thomas, b. Northampton, Mass., May 18, 1710.
53. Jonathan, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1711.
54. Aaron, b. Northampton, Mass., July 16, 1713.
55. Seth, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1714.
56. Elisha, b. Northampton, Mass., June 19, 1717.
57. Asahel, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1720.
58. Mary, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1724.

Thomas Alvord of Northampton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1722-3 conveyed "Unto John Pomeroy, land in ye township of Northampton in ye Division of Commons this side Munham River, bounded Westerly upon ye country road; Northerly upon ye land that was Richard Burk's. Easterly upon ye Highway; Southerly upon land that was Richard Webb's."

"March 6, 1724-5 Thomas Alvord of Northampton to Thomas Creece of Boston 300 acres of land lying between Hadley & Brookfield in a tract of land known by Equivalent land; part of it called Cold Spring. bounded: Beginning at a tree on Pond Hill, etc."

"Know all men by these presents that I, Thomas Alvard, of Middletown in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England in America for the Consideration of the Sum of five pounds Lawful money to me in hand paid by Thomas Alvard Jun-r of sd Middletown The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Do Give, Grant, bargain Sell and Confirm to him the sd Thomas Alvard Junior his heirs & Assigns forever All that Tract of Land* in the Township of Fall Town in the County of Hampshire & Province

---

* In 1734 the General Court of Mass. granted land to those who had served under Capt. Turner in 1676 at Deerfield and to the representatives of those deceased. Thomas Alvord of Middletown, claimant, eldest son of Thomas, was given preference in the grant. He agreed to settle in the township in 1738. In the drawing Thomas Alvord received homelot No. 58. In his absence the clerk was instructed to draw for him.

of Massachusetts Bay which was granted to me the sd Thomas Alvard by the General Assembly of sd Province as Eldest Male Heir of my Father Thomas Alvard of Northampton in the County of Hampshire aforesd then at the time of sd Grant Deceasd; To Have and To Hold to him the sd Thomas Alvard Junior his heirs & assigns forever, etc.

June 25, 1763 THOMAS ALVORD & seal.

In Presence of John Alvard Titus Hosmer Middletown June 28, 1763."

Acknowledged. Recorded Hampshire Co., Vol. V. 167, Sept. 28, 1763.

Conveyance by heirs of Thomas Alvord.

"Thomas Alvord of Middletown, Seth Alvord, Jabez Woods & Mary his wife of Chatam in the County of Hartford & Jonathan Alvord of Winchester in the County of Litchfield all in the State of Conecticut, & Asahel Alvord of Cornwall in Litchfield County & State aforesaid and Mary Alvord, David Nichols and Hannah his wife of the aforesaid state All in the State of Connecticutt being Heirs of Thomas Alvord late of said Middletown now Chatham deceased. For divers good causes etc. especially for the sum of five pounds Lawful money quit claim unto Ebenezer Warner of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire Inn holder all our right and title unto twenty-five acres of land in Belchertown etc.

"In witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands & seals the 2d day of October, 1780.

"Signed and Sealed and delivered in Presence of John Clark, Thomas Alvord, Ephriam Cade, John Clark, Thomas Alvord, Joseph Dart, Elizabeth Alvord, Eliphaz Alvord, Judah Kellogg, Benjamin Jennings, Eunice Wakeman her + mark, Peter Hull, George Burr, Chatham, Co. of Hartford, Oct. 2, 1780. Vol. XVII, 268, Oct. p, 1780.
2, 1780.

Thomas Alvord & seal Mary Wood and seal, her + mark, Seth Alvord & seal, Jabez Wood & seal, Jonathan Alvord & seal, Asahel Alvord & seal, David Nichols & Seal, Hannah Nichols & seal, her + her mark, Mary Alvord & seal her + mark.

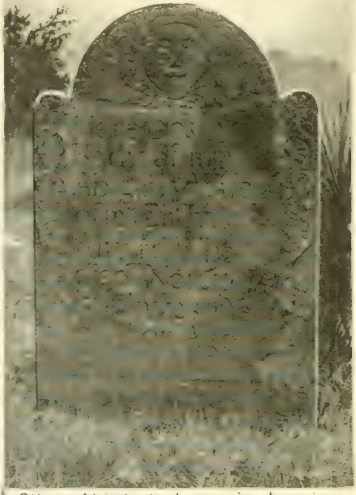
"Chauncy Beach, Catharine Beach, John Carr and Mehitable Carr, his wife, and Lucy Alvord; all of Goshen, Litchfield Co., Conn. & Mary Knapp, of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., John Alvord of said State, Obed Alvord of Colchester, Hartford Co., Conn., heirs of Thomas Alford, formerly of Middletown, Conn., deceased; in consideration of five pounds, forever quit claim unto Ebenezer Warner of Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Mass., all our right, title, etc., we have in twenty-five acres of land in Belchertown bounded, etc.

"We have set our hands and seals this sixth day of Oct. A. D., 1780.

"John Carr and seal, Chauncy Beach & seal, Obed Alvord and seal, Lucy Alvord her + mark, Mehitable Carr and seal, John Alvord & seal, Mary Knapp and seal—Mary Knapp, one of the signers, is daughter of Elisha Alvord, dec." (Hamp. Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. XVII, 244, Oct. 17, 1780.)

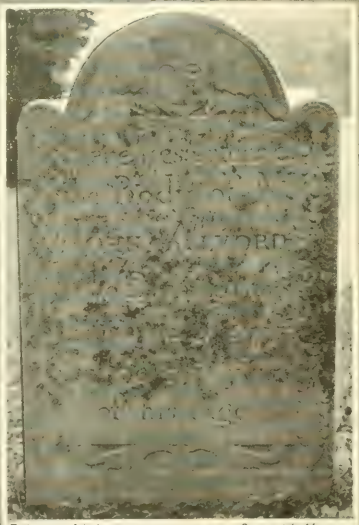
The first deed of property to Thomas Alvord recorded at Middletown, Conn., is dated Apr. 28, 1726, Robert Coe for 25 £ deeds twelve acres of land in the southermost tear or range of lots to Thomas Alvord, "now a resident of Middletown," bounded, E and

Oldest Alvord gravestone at Bolton, Ct—
Bolton, Conn cemetery (See No 62)



Oldest Alvord grave-stone in America
Durham, Conn. Cemetery (See No 56)

Oldest Alvord grave-stone at Northampton.
Northampton, Mass cemetery (See No 33)



Oldest Alvord gravestone in Conn Valley—
So Hadley, Mass Cemetery (See No 15)

N. by highway, S. by land of Robert Coe, W. by land of Moses Parsons. The grantee was given two years in which to pay the price of the land or forfeit the same. Later grants were also on west side of the river. With his wife, Mary, he joined the first church in Middletown by letter from Northampton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1729. Thomas Strong, Mrs. Alvord's father, had moved to Durham, Conn., previous to this time, which undoubtedly led Thomas Alvord to the neighboring locality.

While living in Northampton, Thomas Alvord was a garison "soulder" in the Meadow Fight at Deerfield in Feb., 1703-4, being one of the eight men to go from Northampton to aid the inhabitants of Deerfield against the Indians. In 1723 he signed a petition at Northampton to sustain the commissioners in the matter of changing the course of Mill River. He owned the house, barn and hatter's shop which about 1730 went into possession of Dr. Ebr. Hunt. In 1724 he received 4 £ for ringing the bell at Northampton.

Mar. 31, 1767 Thomas Alvord of Middletown conveyed to his son Thomas all his property, "having been supported by him for several years and bound to be for the residue of life." His death was due to "the infirmities of old age."

Thomas Alvord's first wife was drowned in company with her brother. The boat upset. They clung to it for a time, but no help reached them and they were both drowned.

15. JOHN ALVORD (*Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1685; died South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1757; married Northampton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1708, Dorcas Lyman, daughter of John and Mindwell (Sheldon-Pomeroy) Lyman. She was born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1690; died South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1770. Res. Northampton and South Hadley, Mass. Children:

59. John, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1711.
60. Mindwell, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1713.
61. Esther, b. Northampton, Mass.
62. Saul, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1717.
63. Elijah, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1718-19.
64. Dorcas, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1720.
65. Gad, b. Northampton, Mass.; d. Northampton, 1723.
66. Gad, b. Northampton, Mass., 1726.
67. Job, b. Northampton, Mass., 1729.
68. Nathan, b. South Hadley, Mass.
69. Gideon, b. South Hadley, Mass., June 12, 1734.

John Alvord, "saddler," was elected constable at Northampton, Mass., in 1729, and was one of the first assessors of South Precinct, Hadley, Mar. 12, 1733, serving with John Taylor and Samuel Smith. His name appears as head of a family at South Hadley, 1731-40.

At a meeting of the Precinct (afterwards South Hadley) 10 August 1733, voted: "that the day for the ordination of Grindell Rawson shall be the third day of October next with the concurrence of Mr. Grindell Rawson."

"Voted that Ebenezer Moody, Nathan-ll White, John Alverd, Dan-ll Nash and John Smith be a comitte to send for ye assistance of such ministers and messengers of Churches as they shall think best for ye ordination." etc.

In 1741 trouble arose between Rev. Rawson and his church. John Alvord was one of a committee of fifteen appointed to force him to cease to occupy the pulpit. Rawson persisted and was dragged from the pulpit by the committee or young men employed by them for this purpose.

In an interview with Sylvester Judd, Gardner Preston, b. 1748, said that he remembered John Alvord.

"His house was west of the road, north of Brewster's—Brewster is said to have lived on the bank of the Conn. River below the ferry, some distance, a recent settler—. He did not remember his son John. Job and Gad were clever men. Gideon lived by the ferry. Elijah lived in second house north of Rod. Smith's. He was a trader, went to Greenfield, failed."

Gideon Alvord, son of John, had the small pox in the army in 1757. He came home with his stockings not cleaned. His mother washed them and took the disease, when the small pox first appeared, many of her children and grandchildren, and others who had been exposed, were inoculated and John Alvord's house became a pest house. Drs. Crouch and Kellogg of Hadley took care of the patients from October 28 until December 28, 1757. John Alvord (prob. John, Jr.,) is said to have died of this disease, and probably John Alvord himself." (Hist. of Hadley.)

His grave stone is still (1908) standing at So. Hadley.

17. ABIGAIL ALVORD (*Benjamin, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., 1691; died Northampton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1759; married Northampton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1715, Samuel Judd, son of Samuel and Maria (Strong) Judd. He was born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1685; died Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1762. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Eunice, b. Northampton, Mass., May 5, 1716; mar. Apr. 1741, David Loomis.
b. Abigail, b. Northampton, Mass., 1721; d. Sept. 21, 1796, unm.
c. Samuel, b. Northampton, Mass., about 1729; d. Sept. 7, 1802; mar. Eleanor Danks.

Samuel Judd removed from the old homestead on Pleasant St., Northampton, and resided in a house on the road leading to Eastampton. He was a farmer. Abigail (Alvord) Judd was named in her father's estate as having received her share previous to his death. She was deranged some years and it became necessary to confine her.

18. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Benjamin, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Sept., 1693; died Northampton, Mass., July 18, 1768; married Northampton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1712, Preserved Bartlett, son of Samuel and Sarah (Baldwin) Bartlett. He was born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1689; died Northampton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1762. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children: (All born at Northampton, Mass.)

a. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1712; Mar. 1731 Aaron Clark.
b. Hannah, b. June 30, 1714; mar. 1737, Elisha Clark.
c. Preserved, b. July 19, 1717; buried Aug. 4, 1772; mar. Experience Phelps; settled in Southampton.
d. Josiah, b. Feb. 19, 1721; d. Dec. 26, 1791; unm.
e. Benjamin, bapt. Oct. 5, 1735.

Elizabeth (Alvord) Bartlett is named in the settlement of her father's estate as having received her share previous to his death.

"Preserved Bartlett's wife, sister of Benjamin Alvord, was crazy some years, was confined at times by chains, escaped from house one day and could not be found. An alarm was made, the drums beat and the bell rung. She was found dead in Mill River, down below the pastures, July 18, 1768. Her husband took her with him to collect a tax of Bernard Bartlett. Bernard's wife, who was reputed to be a witch, complained about the tax and told him he would be sorry for collecting it. He believed that his wife's insanity was caused by Bernard's wife's witchery and his son Benjamin believed the same." (Judd Manuscript.)

Preserved Bartlett's grandfather, Robert Bartlett, was killed by the Indians at Northampton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1676.

19. BENJAMIN ALVORD (*Benjamin, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Sept., 1695; died Northampton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1772; married 1st about 1726, Eunice King, daughter of Joseph and Mindwell (Pomeroy) King. She was born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1703; died Northampton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1732.

He married 2nd Northampton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1733, Ruth Alexander, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Allen) Alexander. She was born Northampton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1691; died Northampton, Mass., June 6, 1770. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

70. Eunice, b. Northampton, Mass., June 14, 1727.
71. Margaret, b. Northampton, Mass., 1729.
72. Jerusha, b. Northampton, Mass., 1730.
73. Benjamin, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct., 1732; d. Nov. 3, 1742.

Benjamin Alvord, Sr., was named in the settlement of his father's estate as eldest son and was allotted a double share. He was a weaver and learned the trade at Hadley, Mass. His weaving accounts begin in 1713. He resided on Market street after 1743, His previous residence was at the end of the plain next the Conn. River near the river bridge and he tended ferry. He was chosen constable in 1743, 1744, 1747, and 1749. He was a great reader and had many books on divinity.

Benjamin Alvord served as drummer in Father Rale's Indian War, 1722-25, and was also in the "Seven Year's War," 1775. He was especially famous as an "express rider" and served as such in three wars. He was very active in the Indian troubles 1722-26, riding between Albany and Northampton, and Northampton and Boston. Joseph Hawley speaks of his coming from Albany as a "rapid transit" post rider and being ordered on to Boston. Hawley, in June, 1724, thought it "much boldness for one to travel alone" but Alvord was not afraid. He made the trip from Albany to Northampton in one day. The pay for the trip from Conn. River to Boston and back was 3 £, sometimes 3 £ 6s. His services were in great demand and he was employed as a messenger in town affairs in 1743.

"Mr. Benjamin Alvord died in his chair suddenly and alone Oct. 22, 1772." (Northampton Town Rec.)

Medad Edwards told Sylvester Judd that Nathaniel and Noah Edwards were greedy of gain and buried their father-in-law alive to get his property. Mr. Judd did not believe this to be true.

Will of Benjamin Alvord Northampton: "being arrived at an advanced age. Item son Noah Edwards and my daughter Jerusha Edwards. Item grandchildren—children to Bela and my daughter Eunice Strong late deceased. Itm son Nathaniel Edwards and my daughter, Margaret Edwards. Item grandchildren Amasa Strong; Eunice Strong: Ruth Strong: Naomi Strong: Belah Strong: children and heirs of Belah Strong: said Belah Strong sometime since died.

In the presence of
MEDAD ALVORD
MOSES ALVORD
ELISHA ALVORD"

BENJAMIN ALVORD
Probated Dec. 1, 1772
Dated Jan. 8, 1771

20. DEBORAH ALVORD (*Benjamin, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., May, 1698; died June 3, 1730; married 1727, Abel Gunn, son of Dea. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Gunn of Sunderland, Mass. He was born July 17, 1700. Res. probably Sunderland, Mass. Children:

a. Experience, b Apr. 16, 1728; mar. June 8, 1749, Nathan Smith.
b. Abel, b. Jan. 15, 1730; d. 29, 1748.

21. EXPERIENCE ALVORD (*Benjamin, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1700; died 1771; married Jan. 9, 1736, Samuel Clary of Sunderland, Mass., son of Joseph and Hannah (Belden) Clary. He was born Sunderland, Mass., June 1, 1707; died Sunderland, Mass., about 1784. Res. Sunderland, Mass. Children: (born prob. at Sunderland, Mass.)

a. Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1736; res. at Ashfield, Mass.; mar. Jan. 19, 1768, Miriam Bartlett.
b. Moses, b. July 23, 1739; d. young.
c. Experience, b. July 23, 1739.
d. Moses, b. —; mar. Mar. 4, 1761, Martha Graves.
e. Job, b. May 4, 1745; d. Mar. 21, 1748.

22. JOSIAH ALVORD (*Benjamin, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1704; married 1st Lydia Billings, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Hannah (Church) Billings. She died Sunderland, Mass., Sept. 23, 1745. He married 2nd Amherst, Mass., Oct. 28, 1747, Martha Clary, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Belden) Clary. She was born Hatfield, Mass., May 8, 1712. Res. Sunderland, Mass. Children:

74. Lydia, b. Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 22, 1733.
75. Josiah, b. Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 12, 1735.
76. Benjamin, b. Sunderland, Mass., Apr. 8, 1739.
77. Martha, b. Sunderland, Mass., June 24, 1754. (No further record.)

In 1730 a lot was laid out for Josiah Alvord by the town of Sunderland, Mass. In 1731 he received a grant of 35 acres of land on condition that he remain a resident for five years. Oct. 8, 1745 Ebenezer Billings conveyed land on Harvey Hill to Josiah Alvord of Sunderland, Mass. In 1732 Josiah Alvord and Lydia his wife were fined 30s. In his will Capt. Ebr. Billings left bequests to the children of Josiah Alvord.

33. JOSEPH ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., March, 1697; died Northampton, Mass., Jan 1 (or 9) ,1786; married Northampton, Mass., July 30, 1730, Clemence Wright, daughter of Dea. Ebenezer and Hannah (Hunt) Wright.

She was born Northampton, Mass., Nov., 1703; died Northampton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1776-7. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

78. Elisha, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1731.
79. Joseph, b. Northampton, Mass., May 12, 1733.
80. Stephen, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1735.
81. Medad, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1738.
82. Lucy, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1740.
83. Simeon, b. Northampton, Mass., May 14, 1742.
84. Infant, b. 1746; d. Sept. 19, 1748.

Joseph Alvord resided in Northampton, Mass. on the estate he bought of Joseph Clesson, situated on the road to Hadley about one half mile from the bridge across the Conn. River.

Abstract of a deed now in possession of a descendant:

"Joseph Clesson lately of Northampton, now of Deerfield, husbandman, in consideration of the sum of two hundred and sixty-five pounds paid by Joseph Alvord, March 26, 1730," conveyed, "a certain homelot in the town of Hampton wt a dwelling house and barn standing thereon which homelot is bound as follows, viz.: upon the highway northerly and upon Ebenezer Wright's Jun. lot, or the heirs of Judah Wright, deceased, lot; southerly upon the highway eastwardly and on the land of Moses Lyman and Gideon Lyman, westwardly, which lot contains five acres and a half or there about be it more or less.

JOSEPH CLESSON."

On the above place Joseph Alvord lived and died; here all his children were born; here resided his son, Medad Alvord, also his grand-daughter, Eunice Alvord, who married Luther Hunt, and their son Medad Hunt; being in the family for 131 years. Mr. Joseph Alvord here carried on the business of a weaver and employed a number of hands. His shop was east of his house, nearer to the road and almost on the corner of a street. The old house which he bought of Joseph Clesson, he tore down, and erected a large substantial mansion instead of it. His aunt Abigail, widow of John Alvord (see wife of John Alvord No. 3), resided with him in the old house and a room in the new house was furnished in a superior manner for her.

Tradition says that Mr. Joseph Alvord was so faithful, kind, and attentive to the comforts of his aunt in her advanced age in life (over 101 years) that it would be an unrighteous act for any one to use him unkindly.

Nathan Clarke of Northampton purchased this homestead about 1865 and moved the house a few rods in the rear, on a cross street and erected a new building, partly on the same foundation.

As you travel from Hadley towards Northampton Court House, you cross the Conn River, after which, about a half mile distant on the right, on the farther corner of the second street on the same road, you come to the beautiful site, once the place of residence of Joseph Alvord and some of his descendants, afterwards the residence of Nathan Clark, Esq. Joseph Alvord was a large land-holder and his name appears frequently on the land records. He was constable in 1745.

Joseph Alvord and his wife were buried in the old cemetery at Northampton, and their tomb-stones are still standing (1908).

"In memory of Mr. Joseph Alvord who died
Jany 1, 1786 in the 89 year of his age."
"In memory of Mrs. Clemens wife of Joseph
Alvord who died March 25, 1776, in the 73 year of her age."

Mrs. Clemence (Wright) Alvord's grandfather was Samuel Wright who married Elizabeth Burt and was a soldier on service at Northfield where he was slain by the Indians Sept. 2, 1675.

35. NOAH ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., June 27, 1701; died Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1763; married Springfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1726, Hannah Burt daughter of Dea. Henry and Elizabeth (Warriner) Burt (whose first wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Alvord). She was born Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1701; died Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1749. He married 2nd Springfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1752, Rebecca Severance, who died Oct. 17, 1793. Res. Springfield, Mass. Children:

85. Hannah, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 5, 1727-28.
86. Moses, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 20, 1730-31.
87. Aaron, b. Springfield, Mass., July 29, 1734.
88. Elizabeth, b. Springfield, Mass., July 22, 1738; d. unm.

Noah Alvord settled in 1732 in that part of Springfield which is now Wilbraham, being the second settler, then a wilderness, near Nathaniel Hitchcock, the pioneer who came with his young wife the year before and made his home in a hut by the mountains.

"Sweet counsel did these two neighbors take respecting the field to be cleared, to be planted or to be sown; and often did Hitchcock that summer after his neighbor's arrival, take his ax and go over to his neighbor Alvord's to work by his side, softening the hardness of the labor by the pleasure of society. And you might have seen Alvord of an early morning with his hoe in hand, going over to make Hitchcock's long day's work shorter by his helpfulness. Nor

was there any rivalry between the wives, except to most lovingly and abundantly render all needed service to each other."

Noah Alvord settled on the place where Lorenzo Kibbe resided in 1866. His four children had no children. Mrs. Rebecca Alvord married Oct., 1774, David Burt.

"June 7, 1745, Noah Alvord of Springfield, in the county of Hampshire, blacksmith, for six pounds," conveyed, "to my brother, Joseph Alvord of Northampton, all the lands which I have in Northampton, whether divided or undivided; as I am an heir to my Hon-rd father, Mr. Ebenezer Alvord, late of Northampton, deces-d; as also I am an heir to the estate of my grandfather, Mr. Joseph Baker formerly of Northampton, deces-d, both by my Hon-d mother who was the daughter to sd Joseph Baker, and also by my brother Ebenezer Alvord dec-d an heir to the sd Ruth my Honoured mother and grandmother aforesaid.

NOAH ALVARD."

36. RUTH ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1710; married Northampton, Mass., July 16, 1760, Isaac Morgan of Springfield, Mass., prob. son of Isaac and Thankful (Day) Morgan. He was born Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1734. Res. Springfield, Mass. No children. Ruth Alvord was an old maid when she married.

38. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1713; died Northampton, Mass., July 15, 1750; married Northampton, Mass., 1744, Ithamar Clark, son of John and Elizabeth (Cook) Clark. He was born Northampton, Mass., Aug., 1716; died Northampton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1802. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Ithamar, bapt. Northampton, Mass., 1745; d. Sept., 1745.
b. Stephen, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1748; d. Mar. 1, 1749.

Ithamar Clark was four times married, first wife, Martha Alexander; third, Sarah Parsons; fourth, Mary Brown.

40. REBECCA ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1718; married Northampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1743, Zebadiah Miller, son of Abraham and Hannah (Clapp) Miller. He was born Northampton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1713; died Southampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1785. They resided at Southampton, Mass., near Westfield line. Children:

a. Rebecca, b. Feb., 1745; mar. 1769 Noah Sheldon.
b. Thankful, b. Feb., 1747; mar. 1st, Obadiah Frary, Jr., 2d, 1789, Ezra Ludden.
c. Mary, b. about 1750.
d. Roger, bapt. Dec. 22, 1751.

e. Zebadiah, bapt. Sept. 30, 1753.
f. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 14, 1755; d. 1830; unm.
g. Infant, bapt. Sept. 1759.
h. Hannah, mar. 1789 Elisha Clapp.
i. Wait, mar. Apr. 26, 1786, Joseph Southworth.
j. Jemima, d. unm.
k. John, b. about 1764; d. 1834.

41. EBENEZER ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1720; died Hatfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1784; married Northampton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1754, Catharine Strong, daughter of Nathaniel and Miriam (Sheldon) Strong. She was born Northampton, Mass., July 18, 1729; died Northampton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1773. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

89. Eliab, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 4; bapt. Sept. 7, 1755.
90. Elizabeth, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 15, bapt. Feb. 20, 1757.
91. Thomas, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1759; d. Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1846; unm. He was a weaver and lived with his brother Eliab to whose daughter, Dorcas, he left his property.
92. Jerusha, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1761.
93. Dorcas, bapt. Northampton, Mass., July 9, 1764.
94. Catharine, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1768.
95. Rhoda, bapt. Northampton, Mass., July 14, 1771.
96. Infant, bapt. 1773; d. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1773.

"Ebenezer Alvord resided on Hawley St. in 1749. He was taxed 2 polls, 34 est."

Rev. War Service: He served nine months in the Revolutionary War." (Hist. of Northampton.)

Mrs. Catharine Alvord has a tombstone in the old Northampton cemetery.

"Ebenezer Alvord's house stood with end to the road, had diamond windows, in 1762 two rooms, another was added to E. end when Ebenezer was married, had weaver's shop on west end next to street. Mrs. Wright (b. '56) remembers old lady (Eliab's grandmother). She and Mary lived there. Ruth or Mary used to keep school for girls seventy years ago (or about 1765), or more.

"From Mrs. Graves 1832. As above, only one and a half story house. Ruth married when an old maid, but before Mrs. G. remembers . Mary, no energy. No school kept there. Old woman and Mary moved slow. Ebenezer Alvord poor,—did nothing but weave,—rather indolent, but could talk sensibly, was a very corpulent man, large belly, went to Hatfield, lived better there. Old maid at Hatfield could not be persuaded to make a written will,—said her word was enough. Doct. Lyman and Samuel Smith at length persuaded her to make a will. Gave most to Ebenezer. Ebenezer's daughter, Elizabeth, a good scholar, intelligent woman." (Judd Manuscript.)

45. JOHN ALVORD (*Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., June 28, 1696; died Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1780; married Northampton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1721, Prudence Baker, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Hollister) Baker. She was born May 14, 1687; died Northampton, Mass., Aug., 1752. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

97. Zebadiah, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1722; died in infancy.
98. Zebadiah, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1724.
99. Sarah, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1726.
100. John, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1728.
101. Rachel, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1730; d. Northampton, Aug. 22, 1748.
102. Mary, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1734; d. Mar. 3, 1803, unm. She lived twelve years at Joseph Warner's, died of fits.

In 1738 John Alvord and his brother Jonathan lied in the same house on Prospect St. They divided the house between them. It was located nearly opposite Talbot's house near Mr. Stoddard's. He was in tax list, 2 polls, 33 est. John Alvord, son of Jonathan, is also mentioned as having his homestead in the Plain, called Ft. Plain. He bought the place of Josiah Searls. In 1730 John Alvord drew a home-lot in Southampton, Mass. He was appointed packer of meat in 1746, 1755, 1766-68. He died at the home of his son John in Easthampton.

The will of John Alvord is on file in the Probate Office at Northampton, Mass., but was never recorded. He mentions sons Zebadiah and John Alvord.

"Item, daughter, Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Mattoon of Amherst. Item, Sarah Mattoon and Eleazer Mattoon children of my daughter Sarah. Item, daughter Mary Alvord.

Will dated July 20, 1765—addition Aug. 8, 1768.

JOHN ALVORD.

"Witness Ebenezer Hunt, Mary Alvord, Elisha Alvord.

"April 4, 1780, Zebadiah Alvord and John Alvord, Executors."

51. JONATHAN ALVORD (*Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., 1712; died Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1796; married Mrs. Elizabeth (Goslin) Phelps, widow of Jonathan Phelps and daughter of Henry and Mary (Fox) Goslin. She was born Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 6, 1711; died Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1775. Res. Northampton, Mass., and Westhampton, Mass. Children:

103. Thankful, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1749.
104. Jonathan, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1751.
105. Beriah, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 3, bapt. Feb. 10, 1754.

106. Jehiel, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1756.
107. Infant, b. Northampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1757.

Jonathan Alvord was living on Prospect St. with his brother John (whom see) in 1749 and was in tax lists for 1 poll, 18 est. He was living in Westhampton in 1777 about three miles west of the center. Joseph Hathaway lived on the place later and the old house is still standing (1908). Jonathan Alvord was about the last person buried in the N. Cemetery by the bridges.

"Jonathan Alvord of Northampton husbandman & Elizabeth his wife, who was formerly the wife of Jonathan Phelps Dec-d; Sarah Phelps of sd Northampton; Elizabeth Powers Wid. of Hebron, Conn.; and Jerusha Phelps of Northampton;" conveyed, "to Samuel Janes of Northampton, land in Mountain lot in Northampton." (The right is the Dower of Elizabeth wid. of sd. Phelps.) Nov. 16, 1766.

FOURTH GENERATION

52. THOMAS ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., May 18, 1710; died Middletown, Conn.; buried Mar. 16, 1786; married Submit Bishop, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Hall) Bishop. She was born Guilford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1713; died Middletown, Conn., Apr. 22, 1793. Res. Middletown, Conn. Children:

108. Rachel, b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1733; bapt. Durham, Conn., Apr. 22, 1733.
109. Submit, b. Guilford, Conn., May 21, 1734.
110. Lois, b. Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 1, 1736.
111. Phineas, b. Litchfield, Conn., July 27, 1737.
112. John, b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 21, bapt. Mar. 18, 1739.
113. Phebe, b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 13, bapt. Oct. 18, 1741.
114. Daniel, b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 21, bapt. Jan. 30, 1742-43.
115. Mary, b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 17, bapt. Oct. 21, 1744; (no further record.)
116. Sarah, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 28, bapt. Nov. 29, 1747; d. Jan. 1752-53.
117. Lucy, b. Middletown, Conn., May 27, bapt. May 27, 1750.
118. Sarah, b. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 12, bapt. Mar. 17, 1754.
119. Thomas, b. Middletown, Conn., May 7, bapt. May 14, 1758.

Thomas Alvord went with his father to Middletown, Conn., about 1725. As his wife was of Guilford, Conn., and his first child was baptized at Durham, Conn., it would appear that he lived near the Durham-Guilford border. In Litchfield, Conn., deeds he is called of Guilford in 1734, and of Litchfield in 1737. He returned to Middletown where he renewed his covenant with the First Church, Mar. 4, 1739. His wife brought her letter from the Litchfield church to the Middletown church Jan. 6, 1740. In Nov. 1743 Thomas Alvord is named as one of the original members of the parish of Middlefield. His death, or burial, is recorded on the Middletown church records as follows: "Buried, Mar. 16, 1786. Thomas Alvord, aged 76, paralytical, asthmatical, dropsical, cachexy."

In 1763, Thomas Alvord sold a grant of land in what is now Bernardston, Mass., which he received as eldest male heir of his

father, Thomas Alvord, who received it from the General Court of Mass., for services rendered in the Indian War by Thomas Alvord, grandfather of the present Thomas Alvord who now disposes of the land.

"To all People to whom these presents shall Come. Greeting: Know ye that I, Thomas Alvord of Middletown, in the Co. of Hartford and Colony of Conn. in New England for the consideration of fifty pounds lawful money received to my full satisfaction of Seth Smith of Suffield of said county aforesaid do give, grant, baurgain, sell and confirm unto the said Smith his heirs and assigns forever a full grant of land lying in Fallstown or Bernardstown—the Houselot No. 58. with all after drafts belonging to the whole grant; and also the after grant commonly called the Gore in the Co. of Hampshire and Province of Massachusetts Bay, New England aforesaid which was granted by the General Assembly of sd Province to my Hon-d Father, Thos. Alvard of Middletown aforesaid as Eldest Male Heir of his Hon-d Father, Thos. Alvard, late of Northampton Dec-d.

"Sept. 27, 1763."

(Hamp. Co Mass. Reg. Deeds, Vol. v, p. 103.)

53. JONATHAN ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1711; died Winchester, Conn., June 28, 1784; married 1st, Oct. 16, 1739, Elizabeth Sanford, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Baldwin) Sanford. She was born Milford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1716; died East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 7, 1764. He married 2nd, East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 21, 1765, Mrs. Mary (Smith) Brainard, daughter of Ralph and Mary (Mayo) Smith, and widow of Timothy Brainard. Res. Chatham (East Hampton), Conn. Children:

120. Eliphaz, b. Jan. 13, 1742; bapt. Durham, Conn., Jan. 17, 1742.
121. David, b. East Hampton, Conn., June 14, 1753.

Jonathan Alvord settled in that part of Middletown known as East Hampton and possibly lived also in what is now Middlefield.

In Oct., 1748, he was commissioned Lieut. of the 17th Co., 6th Reg. of Conn., and was Captain in the same regiment and company June, 1753.

In 1770 he removed to Winchester, Conn., and lived in a house long since taken down, near where the dugway road turns west to Winchester Center. There he lived until he sold to Joshua Knapp in 1773.

His farm of thirty acres in East Hampton, Conn., he sold Jan. 19, 1770, before his removal to Winchester to Nehemiah Gates for 120 pounds lawful money.

In Oct., 1746, Jonathan Alvord was appointed collector for establishing a church at East Hampton, Conn. In 1748 Jonathan Alvord et al. were appointed to confer with Rev. Norton as to time of installment. (East Hampton Parish.)

May 15, 1760, Capt. Jonathan Alvord was chosen to "set the Psalm" at the East Hampton Church.

54. AARON ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., July 16, 1713; died Torrington, Conn., 1767; married Durham, Conn., Nov. 6, 1739, Mehitable Strong, daughter of Eliakim and Mehitable (King) Strong. She was born Northampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1715. Res. Durham, Conn., and Torrington, Conn. Children:

122. Bela, b. Durham, Conn., Aug. 31, 1741, bapt. Sept. 6, 1741.
123. Selah, b. Durham, Conn., Mar. 26, 1743; bapt. Mar. 27, 1743; (no further record.)
124. Mehitable, b. Durham, Conn., Oct. 1, 1745, bapt. Oct. 6, 1745.
125. Catharine, b. Durham, Conn., Mar. 28, 1747, bapt. (at home) Mar. 28, 1747, d. in infancy.
126. Aaron, bapt. Durham, Conn., July 23, 1749; (no further record.
127. Catharine, bapt. Durham, Conn., Nov. 11, 1750.
128. Lucy, bapt. Durham, Conn., Apr. 26, 1752; (no further record.)
129. Amy, bapt. Durham, Conn., May 25, 1755; (no further record.)

Aaron Alvord was farmer in Durham, Conn., until 1754 when he sold his farm and moved to Torrington, Conn., where he and his wife were members of the church in 1760.

Administration on the estate of Aaron Alvord was granted Mar. 3, 1767. (Litchfield Prob. Rec.)

The History of Goshen, Conn., states that William Alvord was the first miller in the town. The mill was located ten rods north of the road leading from East St. to Middle St. over Pie Hill. It also states that William Alvord's daughter married Chauncey Beach. It is therefore probably that the above reference is to Aaron Alvord.

There is a tradition that the three sons, Bela, Selah and Aaron, went to N. Y. State soon after the Revolution, one to New York City, another to Central N. Y., uncertain where the other settled. Bela alone could be traced. Mrs. Mehitable Alvord's father went to Durham about 1721.

55. SETH ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1714; died Chatham, Conn., Mar. 16, 1802 (Ch. Rec.); Mar. 17, 1802 (Town Rec.); married Elizabeth

Spencer, daughter* of Timothy and Abigail Spencer. She was born Haddam, Conn., 1717; died Chatham, Conn., May 30, 1800. Res. Chatham (East Hampton), Conn. Children:

130. Damaris, b. prob. Guilford, Conn., 1739; d. Oct. 27, 1743; buried in North Guilford Cem. "dau. of Seth and Elizabeth Alvord ae 4."
131. Seth, b. Guilford, Conn., May 6, 1743; prob. d. young.
132. Damaris, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1745.
133. Orren, b. Guilford, Conn., July 21, 1747.
134. Ruel, b. East Hampton, Conn., 1750.
135. Seth, b. East Hampton, Conn., July 18, 1754.
136. Anna, b. East Hampton, Conn.
137. Huet, b. East Hampton, Conn., 1757.
138. John, b. East Hampton, Conn.; (no further record.)
139. Elizabeth, b. East Hampton, Conn.

Seth Alvord joined the church in Middletown, Jan. 20, 1734, and later settled in North Guilford, Conn., where he lived until 1748, when he moved to East Hampton. The house built and occupied by Seth Alvord is still standing; built about 1748. It is in a good good state of repair and stands a little east of the Cong. Church. His occupation is not definitely known but probably he was a farmer. The text of his funeral sermon was: Gen. 35,29. "And Isaac gave up the ghost."

Miss Lucy Alvord of Winsted, Conn., has in her possession a book upon which is written "Elizabeth Spencer, her book, July 15, A. D., 1737." She was then twenty years of age and not yet married. This book she gave to her son Reuel on his departure for his first voyage at sea.

May 15, 1760, Seth Alvord was chosen quorister in the East Hampton Church.

56. ELISHA ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., June 19, 1717; died Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 28, 1776; married 1st, Abigail. She died Durham, Conn., Nov. 15, 1743, in her 25th year. He married 2nd, Fairfield, Conn., May 9, 1745, Hannah Goodsell, daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Lewis) Goodsell. She was born Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 9, 1726; died Fairfield, Conn., May 20, 1757. He married 3rd, Fairfield, Conn., Mary. Res. Greenfield Hill Parish, Fairfield, Conn. Children:

---

* Timothy Spencer in his will of 1732 mentions his daughter Elizabeth, aged 15. As this corresponds to the age of Elizabeth, wife of Seth Alvord, it is believed that the parents here given are correct.

140. Abigail, b. Durham, Conn., June 26, bapt. June 29, 1746; Sarah Perry, a daughter of Abigail Alvord by Peter Perry was bapt at Greenfield Hall, Ct., Jan. 15, 1764.
141. Hannah, bapt. Mar. 9, 1748.
142. John, b. Fairfield, Conn., July 11, bapt. July 15, 1750.
143. Elihu, bapt. Fairfield, Conn., July 23, 1753.
144. Mary, b. Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 26, bapt. Apr. 28, 1754.

Apr. 8, 1740 Benoni Hills deeded land in Durham, Conn., to Elisha Alvord of Middletown.

Oct. 15, 1747 Elisha Alvord of Durham, Conn., purchased land in Fairfield, Conn., of Lockwood Gorham of Fairfield. He was admitted to Greenfield Church Aug. 21, 1749, by certificate from Rev. Chauncey of Durham. He was appointed tithingman at Greenfield Hill Nov. 25, 1761, was appointed Ensign in 4th Reg. May, 1761, Lieut. Oct., 1765, Capt. Oct., 1767, in same regiment. His will dated Mar. 1, 1775, was disapproved.

Rev. John Goodsell, father of Mrs. Hannah Alvord, was the first minister who settled at Greenfield Hill. Ordained May 18, 1726.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Elisha Alvord, was recommended to the church at Greenfield Hill from Rev. Mr. Dickinson's church in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 16, 1758.

In the Durham Cemetery there is a gravestone at the grave of "Abigail, wife of Elisha Alvord" who died in 1743. It is believed that this is the oldest Alvord tombstone in America.

57. ASAHEL ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1720; died Colchester, Conn., Feb. 27, 1761; married prob. No. Guilford, Conn., June 4, 1741, Rachel Gould, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Crittenden) Gould. She was born North Guilford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1720. Res. Colchester, Conn. Children:

145. Thomas Gould, b. Durham, Conn., Mar. 1, bapt. Mar. 7, 1741-42.
146. Obed, b. prob Colchester, Conn., Aug. 1, 1744.
147. Asahel, b. prob. Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1746, bapt. May 24, 1747.
148. Elisha, b. prob. Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1748.
149. Eunice, b. prob. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 14, 1752; d. Jun. 26, 1757.
150. Alexander, b. prob. Colchester, Conn., 1755; d. Dec. 8, 1762, ae. 7.
151. Eunice, bapt. Colchester, Sept. 8, 1758; (no further record.)

Asahel Alvord owned the covenant Feb. 21, 1741, at Durham, Conn. He was living in Litchfield, Conn., in 1742. He probably moved shortly after this time to Colchester, possibly living a few years at East Hampton, Conn. The settlement of his estate in the Colchester Probate Records shows that he had scarcely property

enough to meet the claims. According to U. S. Census, 1790, Rachel Alvord was living alone at Colchester. Jan. 5, 1795, "Widow Alford" was received from the Marlboro Church to the Kensington Church (Kensington, Conn., Ch. Rec.) This may refer to the widow of Asahel Alvord.

58. MARY ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1724; married East Hampton, Conn., June 1, 1748, Jabez Woods, son of Jonathan and Experience Woods. Res. Chatham (East Hampton), Conn. Children:

a. Daughter, b. East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 9, 1764.
b. Mary, b. East Hampton, Conn., July 24, 1767.

Jabez Woods had a brother, Jonathan, who was living in Hebron in 1760.

59. JOHN ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1711; died South Hadley, Mass., July 8, 1758; married Hadley, Mass., July 17, 1734, Abigail White, daughter of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Craft) White. She was born Hadley, Mass., Aug. 20, 1713; died South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 19, 1757. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

152. Moses, b. prob. So. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 26, 1735.
153. Azariah, b. prob. So. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 20, 1738.
154. Abigail, b. prob. So. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 23, 1739; mentioned in her father's will; (no further record.)
155. Jerusha, b. prob. So. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 27, 1741; mentioned in her father's will; (no further record.)
156. Dorcas, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 4, 1743; mentioned in her father's will; (no further record.)
157. Rachel, b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 15, 1747; mentioned in her father's will; (no further record.)
158. Phineas, b. South Hadley, Mass., June 26, 1750; mentioned in her father's will; (no further record.)
159. Luther, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 4, 1753.
160. Rebecca, b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 14, 1756; (no further record.)

John Alvord was the head of a family at South Hadley, Mass., 1731-40. In 1748 a John Alvord, Jr., was in service after the fall of Louisburg. Possibly refers to John No. 99.

60. MINDWELL ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1713; died South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 25, 1764; married Thomas White, son of Dea. Joseph and Abigail (Craft) White. He was born Hadley, Mass., July 20, 1715; died South Hadley, Mass., July 18, 1795. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

a. Joel, b. South Hadley, Mass.; d. 1771; mar. Anna.
b. Mindwell, b. South Hadley, Mass., 1739; d. Oct. 10, 1768; mar. 1st, Looman, 2nd Lieut. Thomas White of South Hadley, Mass.
c. Abigail, b. South Hadley, Mass.; mar. Caleb Ely, res. in South Hadley and Norwich, Mass.
d. Aaron, b. South Hadley, Mass., May 29, 1744; d. South Hadley, Feb. 8, 1810; mar. Mar. 6, 1770, Thankful White.
e. Job, b. South Hadley, Mass., about 1752; d. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1807; mar. 1st Charity Chapin; 2nd Oct. 6, 1785, Mindwell Clapp.
f. Mary, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 1, 1754; d. Mar. 10, 1835; mar. Dec. 3, 1780, Perez Smith of South Hadley.
g. Simeon, b. South Hadley, Mass.

61. ESTHER ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., married 1748, Jesse Bellows, "parentage unknown." (Bellows Gen.) Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

a. Jabez, b. So. Hadley, Mass., July 28, 1749; d. Sept. 4, 1749.
b. Samuel, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 25, 1750.
c. Jesse, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Dec. 27, 1752.
d. Elihu, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Dec. 19, 1754; d. Nov. 1, 1826.
e. Reuben, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 5, 1757; d. Nov., 1757.
f. Rebecca, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 7, 1759.
g. Jabez, b. So. Hadley, Mass., June 7, 1762.
h. Reuben, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 6, 1764.

Jesse Bellows served against the French in 1757. His sons, Samuel, Jesse and Jabez were in the Revolution.

62. SAUL ALVORD (*John, Thomas Alexander,*) born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1717; died Windsor, Conn., Sept. 28, 1793; married Martha Churchill, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Dickinson) Churchill of Bolton, Conn. She was born Wethersfield, Conn., 1724; died Bolton, Conn., Sept. 16, 1794. Res. Northampton, Mass., and Bolton, Conn. Children:

161. Martha, b. Northampton, Mass., June 29, 1747.
162. Lydia, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1748; d. June 22, 1750.
163. Saul. b. Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1751; d. July 5, 1753.
164. Saul, b. Northampton, Mass., July 9, 1753.
165. Ann, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 7, bapt. Oct. 12, 1755.
166. Eunice, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 2, bapt. Jan. 7, 1759.
167. Infant, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 8, 1764; still born.

Saul Alvord was by tradition a barber and hairdresser at Northampton. At Bolton "He was a saddler by trade and kept tavern, and was very industrious. His wife was equally industrious. While he was engaged in his shop at his trade she made wigs."

His house and shop in Northampton stood on the site where the

present Court House stands. In 1749 his name appears in the list of polls at Northampton, residence on Main St. In 1755 he received for services as sexton 3£ 13s 4d. He also held the office of constable in 1753.

Dec. 20, 1743, John Alvord conveys to his son Saul Alvord a certain parcel of land.

Nov. 20, 1751, Saul Alvord received of his father, John Alvord a deed of land in Hadley Precinct.

"Apr. 17, 1754, Saul Alvord of Northampton, saddler, for fifty pounds" conveyed "to Gideon Alvord land in South Hadley, called the Fall Wood Field; bounded northerly by sd Gideon Alvord's own land, westward by the Great River, etc. Another piece, bounded southward by John Alvord, Jun.; westward by a highway, etc."

"Mar. 17, 1759, Saul Alvord of Northampton, Yeoman," conveyed, "to Lieut. Elisha Strong one third part and three acres over and more than one third part of the whole of the original lot in that division of Comons called the first in Long Division which was originally laid and recorded to Thomas Alvord. Said lot is the eleventh lot in said division and is recorded to be eleven rods wide and is bounded northward by the tenth original lot laid out to Dea. Ebenezer Strong etc."

"June 17, 1760, Thomas White of South Hadley and Saul Alvord of Northampton, Mass. Executors of the will of John Alvord late of South Hadley, deceased, in consideration of 250 pounds" conveyed "unto Jonathan Baker of Ashford now South Hadley, the real estate of John Alvord containing one hundred and twenty acres with a house and barn, it being the farm on which the said John Alvord lately dwelt."

(This land is in what is now called South Hadley, on the Conn. River near the ferry.)

"Apr. 12, 1761, Saul Alvord of Northampton, in consideration of one hundred and sixty-three pounds, lawful money, paid by Elisha Alvord," conveyed "a certain small piece of land in Northampton situated near the Meeting House in said town, being in quantity about seventy-three rods, with the Dwelling House, Shop, and all the other buildings of every sort, standing thereon; the said piece of land lies circumscribed by the line as is herein after mentioned. That is to say; the first line begins at a young button wood tree standing in the corner of sd. Tract, and runs East forty-three degrees North four rods and one link from ye end of that line; the next line runs North ten degrees, thirty minutes East, nine rods and twenty-two links; and from the end of that line, etc., etc."

(This is the land that Elisha Alvord sold to sundry persons, upon which the court house now stands.)

In the year 1761, "Saul Alvord of Northampton" purchased land in Bolton, Conn. His first residence in Bolton was directly opposite the Bolton Center Cemetery. The following year he united with the church in Bolton, Conn., recommended from the church in North-

ampton, Mass. He was deacon of the church at Bolton, was often elected Selectman of the town and held various offices of trust. His death occurred at Picket's tavern, Windsor, Conn., while returning to Bolton from a visit to Northampton.

63. ELIJAH ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1718-19; died Greenfield, Mass., about 1788; married Hannah Judd, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Bascom) Judd. She was born Northampton, Mass., 1720; died Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1798. Res. South Hadley, Mass., Wilmington, Vt., and Greenfield, Mass. Children:

168. Caleb, b. South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1751.
169. Hannah, b. South Hadley, Mass., 1754.

"Mar. 20, 1752, John Alvord of Hadley, saddler, for one penny," conveyed "to Elijah Alvord, husbandman land in South Precinct, called the Fall Wood Field, running through from the high way to the river (Conn.) being 6 rods in breadth, bounded South by Grantee's own land; North partly by land I have this day conveyed to Gad Alvord, and partly by land I have this day conveyed to Nathan Alvord."

Elijah Alvord had a warehouse near the mouth of Stony Brook before 1765. He kept the first inn in 1755 and sold goods more than a mile below in Falls Woods. In 1761 Elijah Alvord was licensed to sell tea, coffee and china ware at So. Hadley. In 1770 Noah Goodman succeeded him as inn-keeper. In 1755 it was voted that Elijah Alvord might agree with several persons to cross their lands with lumber in the Falls Field and Taylor's Field, So. Hadley—to carry lumber around that had been floated down the river. Mr. Alvord was prominent in town and church affairs. He held the office of selectman in So. Hadley in 1761. With Nathaniel White, Jr., he was appointed a committee to prosecute certain persons, who cut down and drew away a part of the meeting house.

He moved to Wilmington, Vt., about 1771. The first deed of land to him in Wilmington was dated Jan. 13, 1773, conveyed by Zephaniah Swift. In 1775 Elijah Alvord of Draper (Now Wilmington), was appointed one of a standing committee that the people might be kept informed of the doings of the "Friends of Liberty." The first town meeting of Wilmington was held at the house of Elijah Alvord, Jan. 19, 1778. He represented the town in the first Legislature in 1778. Shortly after this he moved to Greenfield, Mass. Caleb Alvord was appointed administrator of his estate May 15, 1788 and it was declared insolvent.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Elijah, Private, Capt. Caleb Chapin's Co. Return of men for clothing." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

64. DORCAS ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1720; died South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1744; married Jonathan White, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Strong) White. He was born South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 29, 1717; died South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1789. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Child:

a. Enoch, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 8, 1744; d. Nov. 15, 1744.

Jonathan White married for his second wife Feb. 6, 1745, Lydia Rugg, and had Enoch, born 1747; Phineas, born 1748; Thankful, Lydia and Phebe who married Gad Alvord of Granby. Mr. White was a farmer. He was a descendant of Elder John White.

66. GAD ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., 1726; died Wilmington, Vt., May 11, 1810; married 1st, South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 17, 1750, Lydia Smith, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Smith) Smith. She was born South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 7, 1728. He married 2nd, Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1778, Mrs. Thankful (Wells) Holland, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Smead) Wells, and widow of Abisha Holland. She was born Greenfield, Mass., July 14, 1741; died Wilmington, Vt., May 20, 1812. Res. South Hadley, Mass., and Wilmington, Vt. Children:

170. Samuel, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1751.
171. Rhoda, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 26, 1753; (no further record.)
172. Lucina, b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 15, 1755; d. Feb. 12, 1763.
173. Sybil, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1757.
174. Gad, b. South Hadley, Mass., June 27, 1759.
175. Asher, b. South Hadley, Mass., June 4, 1761.
176. Seth, b. South Hadley, Mass., June 29, 1763.
177. Zerah, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1765.
178. Enos, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 15, 1768.

Mar. 20, 1752, Gad Alvord received of his father a tract of land in the South Precinct of Hadley; and Sept. 2, 1752, his brother Nathan Alvord conveyed to him land in South Hadley, bounded by the Conn. River.

March 16, 1764, Gad Alvord, tanner, for the sum of one hundred and twenty four pounds conveyed to Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton, hatter, ten acres of land, with a house, barn and tan house standing upon it.

Gad Alvord moved from South Hadley, Mass., to Wilmington, Vt., when his son Asher was a small boy, about 1771. He cleared the

farm which has been in the family for five generations, now occupied by Frank Hamilton Alvord. His first residence was a log cabin in the meadow opposite Frank Alvord's place. Later he built a frame house on the same side of the road as Frank Alvord's present residence, a short distance east. His grave is unmarked but lies next to the grave of Asher Alvord in the cemetery one and a half miles southeast of the village of Wilmington.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Gad, Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; dis. Oct. 18, 1777; service 1mo. in Northern Department." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

67. JOB ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., 1729; died South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1789; married Jan. 5, 1762, Rebecca Smith, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Smith) Smith. She was born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 25, 1740; died Mass., Jan. 19, 1832. Res. South Hadley and Springfield, Mass. Children:

179. Justin, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1763.
180. Lucina, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1771.

Job Alvord and Thomas Goodman were appointed fence-viewers at So. Hadley in 1753. Job Alvord served in the war 1755-59, in 1757 as ensign under Capt. John Burk, and was appointed lieutenant in 1759. He was present at the surrender of Ft. Wm. Henry.

Job Alvord of So. Hadley constructed a new boat landing about two miles up the river at the foot of Willimansett Rapids. In 1760-61 he built a house near the country road and a wharf on the river and was licensed to keep an inn in 1761. His solitary house at Willamanset was standing in 1860 and it was two miles from inhabitants north and south. There was much business at this landing and Alvord's house did not lack customers.

"May 3, 1763, Job Alvord of Springfield, in consideration of ten pounds," conveyed "to Azariah Alvord of Springfield one moity or half part in common & undivided land in one messuage, viz.: one mansion house, barn, & four acres of land lying at a place called Willamanseep in Springfield."

When Job Alvord was serving his country in the Revolutionary War, his wife wrote to him to bring her some green tea,—of which old ladies were very fond. He replied that good green tea cost $16 a pound.

He died of small pox and was buried in the night. His son Justin was administrator of his estate.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Job, Captain, Col. William Shepard's Reg., Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Mar. 1, 1779. Reported a supernumerary Mar. 1, (also given Apr. 1,) 1779. Also muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, May 1, 1778. Also muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778 and Mar. and Apr., 1779, dated Providence. Also Col. Seth Murray's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 4, 1780, dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3mo. 15 days; enlistment 3 months. Company raised to re-enforce Continental Army." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

68. NATHAN ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass.; died probably at Brookfield, Vt.; married 1st, South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 15, 1756, Lydia White. He married 2nd, Hadley, Mass., Sept. 16, 1784 (int.), Mrs. Mary Marshall, widow of John Marshall. Res. South Hadley, Mass., and Brookfield, Vt. Children:

181. Selah, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 17, 1756.
182. Lois, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 8, 1758.
183. John, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 13, 1760.
184. Lydia, b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 25, 1762.
185. Nathan, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 21, 1764; d. Jan. 3, 1766.
186. Nathan, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 5, 1766; d. Oct. 2, 1766.
187. Nathan, b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 3, 1768.
188. Elijah, b. prob. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 3, 1770.

March 20, 1752, Nathan Alvord received from his father, John Alvord, a grant of land in South Hadley, Mass.

Sept. 25, 1752, Nathan Alvord of Hadley, husbandman, conveyed to his brother, Gad Alvord of Hadley, tanner, land in South Precinct, and in bounding, says: "From the Southwest Corner of a lot of land, which my Hon-d Father (Mr. John Alvord) conveyed to sd. Gad Alvord on the twentieth day of March last past; and said line from sd. Southwest Corner, runs to Connecticut River then extends Northwardly on the bank of sd. River," etc.

Sept. 9, 1761, Nathan Alvord of Windsor, Conn., husbandman, conveyed land upon the Conn. River in South Hadley, Mass., to Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton, Mass.

Nathan Alvord was a member of a committee on Revolutionary matters at South Hadley 1774-78. He was appointed administrator on the estate of Moses White of South Hadley in 1783, from which it may be inferred that his wife Lydia White belonged to this family, though the records fail to disclose it. With his wife Mary he deeded land in South Hadley in 1789, and must have moved to Brookfield, Vt., at this time, since U. S. census for 1790 makes him a resident of that town, during that year, as well as ten years later, when he and his wife were living in the same house with no family. His second wife brought her church letter from Ipswich, Mass., in 1786 to

South Hadley. Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Alvord were members of the church at Brookfield at its organization about 1790.

Rev. War. Service: "Alvord, Nathan, Private, Lieut. Martin Waites' Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. Pay abstract for travel allowance, etc. Marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17,1777; service 4 days. Also muster roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. Jan. 6, 1778."

"Alvord, Nathan, Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; dis. Oct. 11, 1777; service 23 days in Northern Department." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

69. GIDEON ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., June 12, 1734; died South Hadley, Mass., May, 1808; married Sarah Montague. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

189. Naomi, b. South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 20, 1761.
190. Jemima, b. South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 3, 1762.
191. Dorcas, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1765; she joined the So. Hadley Church about 1790; (no further record.)
192. Sarah, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 14, 1767.
193. Tamsin, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 14, 1769; d. Jan. 27, 1770.
194. Ebenezer, b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 26, 1770; (no further record.)

We infer by a deed or conveyance of Nov. 2, 1756, from Gideon Alvord, that John Alvord, had conveyed his homestead, to his son, Gideon Alvord. Gideon Alvord gave:

"A lease and rents of sd. estate to sd. John Alvord and Dorcas his wife, as long as either of them live, and they on their part are to pay two pepper corns on the 20th day of March annually, if demanded, to sd. Gideon Alvord."

Feb. 27, 1758, a petition was made to the Judge of Probate by Saul Alvord, saddler, of Northampton and Daniel Moody of South Hadley that Thomas White of South Hadley be appointed guardian of Gideon Alvord, being "non compos mentis." Inquiry was made regarding his condition in 1758 and brought out the following report:

"Signs and tokens of insanity; viz.: abusing and hurting himself by rising from bed at unseasonable times in the night and going about to the neighbors' houses without proper clothing, threatening to break into the house (at certain times). Also his offering violence to his best friends at some times when they show him kindness, abusing brutish creatures, childish and impertinent speeches and behavior, and sometimes very extravagant speeches, turning things in the room where he lodged upside down and throwing bedding and clothing out of the window. His discourse being in general impertinent, chopt and passing suddenly from one thing to another without connection and exceeding trifling.

DANIEL NASH,
Selectmen of South Hadley THOS. GOODMAN,
JOHN GAYLORD."

For many years after this Gideon Alvord tended ferry, then known as Alvord's Ferry, now Smith's Ferry. He lived on the South Hadley side. He was said to be inquisitive, always asking a stranger's name, whence he came and whither he was going.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Gideon, South Hadley, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. Pay abstracts for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776. Also return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montague's Co., Col. Porter's Reg., dated June 30, 1778. Residence South Hadley. Enlisted for town of Northampton. Joined Capt. Smith's Co., Capt. Marshall's Reg. Enlistment 3 years or during war. Also 2nd. Co. Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from Apr. 15, 1777 to July 1, 1778. Reported discharged July 1, 1778. Also Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) Co., Col. Marshall's Reg. Return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

70. EUNICE ALVORD (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., June 14, 1727; died Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1763; married, 1748, Belah Strong, son of Jerijah and Thankful (Stebbins) Strong. He was born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1719; died Northampton, Mass., May 5, 1803. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Amasa, b. Northampton, Mass., July, 1749.
b. Eunice, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1751; d. May 6, 1817; mar. Oct. 30, 1777, Job Clark.
c. Ruth, b. Northampton, Mass., 1753; d. Jan. 14, 1777; mar. Nov. 1773 Nathaniel Edwards.
d. Thankful, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1754; mar. Timothy Edwards.
e. Naomi, bapt. Northampton, Mass., July 25, 1756; mar. 1776, Noah Janes.
f. Martha, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1757; d. Aug. 14, 1759.
g. Belah, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1760; d. Dec. 14, 1814.
h. Abner, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1761; d. Feb., 1762.

The above children were all named in their grandfather's (Benjamin Alvord's) will. Belah Strong, a descendant of Elder John Strong, was a moderate, easy-going farmer. He probably resided at Sheldon, Vt., 1752-61, but returned to Northampton.

71. MARGARET ALVORD (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., 1729; died Northampton, Mass, Mar. 24, 1798; married Nathaniel Edwards, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pomeroy) Edwards. He was born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1729; died Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1792. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Sarah, bapt. Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1757; mar Joseph Cook.

b. Esther, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1760; d. Skaneatales, N. Y., ae. 92; mar. Noah Parsons, Jr.
c. Nathaniel, bapt. Northampton, Mass., July 25, 1765.
d. Abner, bapt. Northampton, Mass., July 25, 1765.

Nathaniel Edwards was a teacher. It is said that at recess he would send the boys to take care of his fat cattle. His son, Nathaniel, Jr., entered college, but did not complete his course.

72. JERUSHA ALVORD (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., 1730; died Dec. 26, 1798; married Northampton, Mass., June 28, 1749, Noah Edwards, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pomeroy) Edwards. He was born Northampton, Mass., June 6, 1722; died Sept. 3, 1805. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Noah, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr., 1750.
b. Justin, b. Northampton, Mass., 1752; d. Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1816; mar. 1st 1778, Elizabeth Clark; mar. 2nd. Jan. 1, 1795, Mary Bartlett.
c. Simeon, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1754.
d. Benjamin Alvord, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1757.
e. Jerusha, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1759; mar. Joseph Warner.
f. Eli, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1760.
g. Vester, bapt. Northampton, Mass., May 15, 1763.
h. Eunice, bapt. Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1768.

Noah Edwards was grandfather of Rev. Justin Edwards, president of Andover Theological Seminary. He married for his second wife, Elizabeth Wright.

74. LYDIA ALVORD (*Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 22, 1733; died Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1802; married July 12, 1753, Thomas Arms, son of William and Rebecca (Nash) Arms. He was born So. Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1729; died Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1808. Res. Bloody Brook, Mass. Children.

a. Eliphaz, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1754; d. July 8, 1826; mar. July 15, 1779, Miriam Wright.
b. Seth, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., July 7, 1757; mar. Mar. 10, 1781, Joanna Wright.
c. Thomas, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1759; mar. 1785, Polly Cooledge.
d. Lydia, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1762; Mar. Apr. 24, 1816, Josiah Hadlock.
e. Josiah, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1764.
f. Clarissa, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., May 13, 1766.
g. Rufus, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 12, 1768; mar. Sarah Hallock.

h. Lemuel, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1769; mar. June 11, 1792, Sarah Anderson.

i. Lucy, bapt. So. Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1773; d. in infancy.

j. Lucy, b. So. Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1774; d. Dec. 2, 1856, unm.

75. JOSIAH ALVORD (*Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 12, 1735; died probably at Butternuts, N. Y.; married prob. Windsor, Mass., Mrs. Lucy (Perrin) Lyon, widow of Jacob Lyon, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Holmes) Perrin. She was born Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 13, 1746. Res. Windsor, Mass., and Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

195. Josiah, b. Windsor, Mass., July 12, 1780.

196. Almorine, b. prob. Windsor, Mass., Apr. 21, 1790.

Josiah Alvord, Jr., a resident of Montague, Mass., in 1776, conveyed land in Montague, bordering on land of Benjamin Alvord, to Ebenezer Nims. He must have moved to Windsor, Mass., about this date, for he married the widow of Jacob Lyon there before 1780. Jacob Lyon died in the Revolution in 1776. Land records show that Josiah Alvord was of Windsor, Mass., in 1800. Four years later Josiah Alvord and his wife Lucy of Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., conveyed land in Windsor, Mass., to John Chamberlain of Windsor. A Josiah Alvord was living alone at Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1800. (U. S. census.)

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Josiah, Jr., Montague, (also given Sunderland), 2nd. Lieut. Capt. Moses Harvey's 5th Montague Co., 6th Hampshire Co., Reg. List of officers of Mass. Militia commissioned May 7, 1776. Also Lieut., Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Reg. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1778; dis. Nov. 10, 1778; service 3 mos. 1 day, at Peekskill. Also order for wages dated New Milford, 2nd. Hill, Oct. 28, 1778."

"Alverd, Josiah, Jr., Sunderland, 2nd. Lieut., Capt. Moses Harvey's (5th) Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams' (Hampshire Co.) Reg. Return of men in service, Dec. 30, 1778; enlisted May 10, 1776. Roll dated Warwick."

"'Alvard, Josiah, Jr. Montague, Lieut. Capt. Thomas Grover's Co., Col. Williams' Reg., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Service 18 days. Also Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Co., Col. David Leonard's Reg. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1777, dis. Apr. 10, 1777, marched to Ticonderoga."

"Alvart, Josiah, Private, Capt.. William Clark's Co. Col. Benjamin Simmond's Reg. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; dis. Oct. 18, 1780; service 6 days. Marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

76. BENJAMIN ALVORD (*Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Sunderland, Mass., Apr. 8, 1739; died Nelson, Madison Co.,

N. Y., June, 1809; married Abigail. Res. Montague, Mass., and Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. Child:

197. Ira, b. prob. Montague, Mass., 1770.

Benjamin Alvord of Montague, Mass., with his wife Abigail, transferred land in Windsor, Mass., to Samuel Baldwin, May 30, 1793. The same year John Lincklaen conveyed land in Chenango Co., N. Y., to Benjamin Alvord. He was buried in the Lyon Cemetery, Nelson, N. Y., and has a tombstone.

Rev. War Service: "Alvard, Benjamin, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Co., Col. David Leonard's Reg. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; dis. Apr. 10, 1777, marched on an expedition to Ticonderoga."

"Alvard, Benjamin, Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Hamp. Co., Reg. Enlisted July 23, 1779; dis. Aug. 25, 1779, service 1mo., 7 days at New London, Conn. Roll dated Belchertown." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

78. ELISHA ALVORD (*Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1731; died Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1807; married Northampton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1757, Mary Hamilton, perhaps daughter of Armour and Mary Hamilton. She was born prob. Blandford, Mass., about 1734; died Northampton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1794. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

198. Daniel, b. Northampton, Mass., May 4, bapt. May 28, 1758.
199. Phebe, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1759.
200. Eleazer, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, bapt. Sept. 13, 1761.
201. Clemens, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1763.
202. Elisha, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 16, bapt. Oct. 21, 1764; d. Sackett's Harbour, N. Y., 1815; unm.

    Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Elisha, Jr., Private, Capt. Hezekieh Russel's Co., 2nd Volunteer Co., 2nd Hampshire Co. Reg. Pay roll for six days, service against the insurgents at Northampton, May 6, June 15, 16, 17, 1782; at Springfield, June 12, 1782, and at Hadley, June 13, 1782, by order of Elisha Porter, sheriff." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

    He was in the War of 1812. Administration on his estate was granted to his brother, William at Rutland, Vt., Oct., 1815; called of "Rutland."

203. William, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 31, bapt. Apr. 6, 1766.
204. Hannah, b. Northampton, Mass., July 5, 1768.

Elisha Alvord held the office of "Clerk for the Proprieters" of Northampton, from Oct. 25, 1763, when he took the oath, until Nov. 2, 1768, and perhaps later. He wrote an elegant hand. He was a merchant at Northampton, but did little business.

His house stood where the present Court House stands in North-

ampton, Mass., and the well was under the hardware store of George D. Eames in 1867. The water was excellent and the well not deep, but at present it is not in use. Dea. Saul Alvord sold the homestead to him Apr. 12, 1761. This was probably a part of the first Thomas Alvord's original homestead which was granted to him by the town of Northampton, Mass. Oct. 6, 1767, Elisha Alvord deeded this lot of land to Eebenezer Hunt and others for the public use of erecting a Court House.

In 1784 a school was kept in Elisha Alvord's shop at Main and South Streets. There is record of a charge of eight cents by Dr. Ebenezer Hunt against Elisha Alvord for pulling a tooth for his son.

He moved to Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1806, to live with his son Daniel, where he died and was buried in the adjoining town of De Ruyter, in the "country cemetery."

79. JOSEPH ALVORD (*Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., May 12, 1733; died prob. Hamilton, N. Y., about 1805; married 1st, Northampton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1759, Sarah Knight, prob. daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Knight. She died Northampton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1766. He married 2nd, Northampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1773, Submit Chapin, daughter of Caleb and Catherine (Dickinson) Chapin, of Bernardston, Mass. She was born 1747; died prob. Hamilton, N. Y., 1815. Res. Northampton, Mass., and Bernardston, Mass. Children:

205. Phineas, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1760.
206. Seth, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1762.
207. Sarah, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1766.
208. Joseph, b. 1776.
209. Submit, b. —; d. in Mich. of small pox 1836-7, unm.
210. Susanna.
211. Thaddeus, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1781.
212. Theodotius, b. Oct. 30, 1792.
213. Nancy.

Joseph Alvord after his marriage to Sarah Knight resided at first with his father and later in a house opposite.

April 16, 1787, Joseph Alvord of Bernardston, Mass., conveyed to his brother, Medad Alvord of Northampton, Mass., a parcel of land situated in Northampton in the "upper end of Young Rainbow bounded on the Great River," etc.

The U. S. census for 1790 makes Joseph Alvord a resident of Lanesboro in that year. "Wadsworth's Ledger" mentions Joseph Alvord, Sr., of Lenox, Mass., in 1795. He was living at Hamilton, N. Y., according to U. S. census of 1800.

Joseph Alvord was a lame man, having a club foot. About the year 1795 the family removed to New York State and settled first near Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., afterwards near Rochester, where they were residing during the War of 1812. (There may be a confusion in the above with his son Joseph.)

Caleb Chapin, father of Submit, was in the French and Indian War with his two sons, Joel and Hezekiah, and was killed by the Indians Sept. 8, 1755, in the battle of Bloody Pond, near Lake George. He said to his sons: "Boys, they are too hard for us, you must run. I am wounded and cannot." They never saw him alive again.

80. STEPHEN ALVORD (*Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1735; died Canada, Mar., 1812; married Abigail Davis, daughter of Simon and Mary (Powers) Davis. She was born prob. Chesterfield, Mass., about 1747; died Windsor, Vt., June 3, 1820. Res. Charlestown, N. H., Windsor, Vt., and Woodstock, Vt. Children:

214. Pathenia, b. Charlestown, N. H., July 4, 1767.
215. Stephen Washington, bapt. Charlestown, N. H., July 26, 1778.
216. Abigail, bapt. Charlestown, N. H., July 26, 1778.
217. Lucy Wright, b. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 6, 1774; bapt. July 26, 1778.
218. Roxana, b. Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 6, 1775; bapt. July 26, 1778.
219. Isaac, bapt. Charlestown, N. H., July 3, 1779.
220. Clemence,, bapt. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 1781; d. unm.

Stephen Alvord was a hatter by occupation. Mrs. Gibbs (daughter) said that her father became an Episcopalian and that he was in the Revolutionary War. (No record found.) He was in the French and Indian war, 1759-1760. At Charlestown, N. H., "Lord's day" June 1, 1777, Stephen Alvord and wife were admitted to our communion." (Charlestown, N. H., Cong. Church Rec.)

"Simeon and Stephen Alvord were citizens here at an early day. It is said that they built the two cottages so similar in architectural structure, one of which was occupied for many years by the late Samuel Crosby, the other by Capt. Green. They left previous to 1792. Only Parthenia's birth is on the town records." (Hist. of Charlestown, N. H.)

By the U. S. census of 1790 and 1800 Stephen Alvord was a resident of Woodstock, Vt., those years. He moved to Canada where he died. Mrs. Alvord returned to Vermont and was received by letter from the church in Woodstock, Vt., to the church in Windsor, Vt.

81. MEDAD ALVORD (*Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 6, 1738; died Northampton, Mass., May

15, 1798; married 1st, Sarah Baker, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Lankton) Baker. She was born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1742; died Northampton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1790. He married 2nd, Northampton, Mass., May 10, 1791, Betsey (Lane) Partridge, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethia (Shaw) Lane. She was born Aug. 27, 1743; died Northampton, Mass., 1813-20. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

221. Sarah, b. Northampton, Mass.; d. 1778, in infancy.
222. Eunice, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1776.
223. Infant, b. Northampton, Mass., June 5, 1782; d. June 5, 1782; weighed 1 lb. 1 oz.

Medad Alvord lived in Northampton on Bridge St., on the left going toward bridge, on the homestead of his father, Joseph Alvord. His father sold to him, Mar. 21, 1781, for twenty pounds in silver, fifty acres of woodland, situated in that part of Northampton called "Inner Commons," lying over Boggy Meadow.

Medad Alvord served in the French and Indian war, 1755-57, also seven days in the Revolution on an expedition to Bennington. (Hist. of Northampton.) In 1788 he collected a state tax 855£, 8s. 9d. for which he received 17£. 2s. 2d. He was a constable in Northampton in 1766 and 1776.

"Medad Alvord was a capable man, could do town business and speak well in town meeting, but he had a bad habit of drinking." (Isaac Sheldon to Sylvester Judd.)

Both he and his wife Sarah have grave stones in the Northampton Cemetery. His second wife married June 18, 1805, Capt. Reuben Smith of Northfield, Mass.

82. LUCY ALVORD (*Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1740; married Northampton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1770, Elisha Parsons, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Bunce) Parsons. He was born Northampton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1731; died Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1805. Children: (All bapt. at Northampton, Mass.)

a. Lucy, bapt. Jan. 6, 1771; mar. Calvin Clark.
b. Elisha, bapt. Mar. 27, 1774; mar. Phebe Hurlburt.
c. Clemence, bapt. Jan. 19, 1777; mar. 1805 Godolphin Patterson.
d. Stephen, bapt. Feb. 28, 1780.
e. Jerusha, bapt. Feb. 28, 1780; mar. 1809 John Parsons, resided at Westhampton, Mass.

83. SIMEON ALVORD (*Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., May 14, 1742; died Hartland, Vt.; married

1st, Apr. 14, 1768, Prudence Stevens. He married 2nd, Mrs. Susannah Page. She died Hartland, Vt., Sept. 12, 1783. He married 3rd, Speedy Bramble, widow of Abel Bramble of Hartland, Vt. Res. Windsor, Vt., Charlestown, N. H., and Hartland, Vt. No children.

Simeon Alvord was a man of property. He owned real estate in Windsor, Hartland and Hartford, Vt. He owned in Windsor a house, shop, bark mill, mill stones, vats for tanning, etc.

An aged Christian lady of Hartland, who was acquainted with him when she was a child, says:

"Mr. Simeon Alvord was a good, candid Christian and was much esteemed for his counsel. He was naturally very cheerful, and was very good company; but he would often censure himself for being so lively. He often, with tears, would say how much he regretted the manner of spending his life in his younger days. He was uncommonly gifted in prayer. I not only loved to hear him talk but I loved to hear him pray."

The U. S. census shows that he was living in Hartland, Vt., from 1790-1810. His property fell to the children of his last wife by a former husband.

Mrs. Susannah Alvord was a sincere Christian and Mrs. Speedy Alvord was a member of the Baptist Church.

85. HANNAH ALVORD (*Noah, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Mar. 5, 1727-8; died May 8, 1816; married, 1790, Ebenezer Bliss, son of Ebenezer and Joanna (Lamb) Bliss. He was born Dec. 7, 1725; died Mar. 2, 1808. Res. Springfield, Mass. No children.

86. MOSES ALVORD (*Noah, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Mar. 20, 1730-31; married Springfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1761, Ann Cadwell, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Warriner) Cadwell. She was born Springfield, Mass., Mar. 19, 1735. Res. Wilbraham, Mass. No children.

March 23, 1759, Noah Alvord of Springfield, Yeoman, conveyed to Moses Alvord part of his home-lot on the east side of Conn. River in Springfield.

May 30, 1776, Aaron Alvord of Wilbraham, Mass., conveyed to Moses Alvord of Wilbraham land in Wilbraham.

87. AARON ALVORD (*Noah, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., July 29, 1734; married Springfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1761, Orpha Day, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Stebbins) Day. She was born Springfield, Mass., May 21, 1734. Res. Wilbraham, Mass., and Amherst, Mass. No children.

Aaron Alvord was a soldier in the French War, in Capt. Hitchcock's Company. "They were out eight months, from Apr. 3, 1735 to Jan. 3, 1756. They were in the battle near the southern extremity of Lake George, with Baron Dieskau."

Mar. 23, 1759, Noah Alvord of Springfield, Yeoman, in consideration of 80£, conveyed to Aaron Alvord of Springfield, "part of my homelot on the east side of Conn. River in Springfield—Dwelling house, barn, orchard thereon standing; bounded by land given by deed to my son Moses Alvord," etc.

Aaron Alvord and his wife Orpha sold property in Wilbraham, Mass., in 1776 and probably moved to Amherst soon after, as he was living there in 1781. An Aaron Alvord and wife were living at Hanover, N. H., in 1790. (U. S. census.)

Rev. War Service: "Alvard, Aaron, iWlbraham, Sergeant, Capt. James Warriner's Co. which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 10 days." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)
in Rev.

89. ELIAB ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1755; died Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1841; married 1st, May 10, 1794, Naomi Ingram of Hatfield, Mass., daughter of John and Thankful (Rose) Ingram. She died Westhampton, Mass., Aug. or Sept., 1802. He married 2nd, Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1806, Mrs. Dorothy (Clark) Parsons, widow of Joseph Parsons, Jr., and daughter of Joel and Martha (Kingsley) Clark. She was bapt. Northampton, Mass., June 14, 1761; died Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1832. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Children:

224. Naomi. b. Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1796.
225. Dorcas, b. Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1796.
226. Twin boys, who died in infancy.

Eliab Alvord and Thomas Alvord, both of Hatfield, Mass., in consideration of two hundred pounds, conveyed the home-lot on which "we now dwell" to Frederic Chapin of Hatfield, sadler. Deed dated Apr. 18, 1786. He resided in Westhampton on the present Dea. William Edward's place.

Sylvester Judd's interview with Eliab Alvord, aged 80, Oct. 21, 1835:

"Alvord says his father (mother dead) and family removed to Hatfield in 1777. The old Alvord homelot in Hatfield was sixteen rods wide and six or seven acres. House was one story and two rooms only; sold it in 1786 for two hundred and eighteen pounds and removed to Westhampton in the Fall

of 1786; bought the Thayer place; built the present house on Thayer's cellar. Thayer's house was not half finished. The grist mill was above the bridge. Did not buy the mill. It ran in the winter of 1786-7, but not after. It rotted down and stones fell into the river."

"Eliab says he lived with his grandfather, Nathaniel Strong, from 1762 to 1764, or from about seven to nine years old. Strong was an excellent man, but petulant and fretful at times; this was called Stebbins blood. His wife was always mild and calm. He had a pasture over Rocky Hill brook,—part of it this side of the brook. Eliab used to go to this pasture with cows, etc., was once thrown off the horse in crossing Mill River at west end, and drawn out by the horse by holding to the bridle. Col. Pomeroy and others were at work on the bridge. Strong, in the spring of '63 or '64 went out to make sugar on or near Joel Bartlett's farm. Alvord went with them to bring back the horses, three or four. No house then on the Norwich road, but a small one of Timo. Pomeroy's (where Ephraim Wright lived) and Ebenezer French's (where Chapman lives.) Samuel Kingsley had a barn up but no house. When they left Norwich road, had no road—went near where the present road is by Dea. Edward's. Men carried out provisions and lived in a shelter. Noah Strong and William Bartlett lived on the other road. Sugar place so near that they called to N. Strong who was at work on his land.

"Norwich road had the appearance of considerable travel, but was only a path in the woods. Buck, he says, settled in Chesterfield in 1762. There was a severe winter in 1762-3, and a man who came through from Pittsfield on snow shoes, brought word that Buck was suffering for provisions. Elijah Rust, Noah Strong, Joel Strong and Joseph Allen volunteered and carried out provisions to Buck on snow shoes. If Alvord is correct, Noah Strong did not remove to Westhampton until after the winter of 1762-3." (Judd Manuscript.)

Rev. War Service: "Eliab Alvord was a Rev. Soldier and in 1776 during the invasion of Canada several men being taken sick with small pox, he remained to take care of Solomon Clapp at Chamblee. Afterwards both returned." (Hist. of Northampton, Mass.)

"Alvord, Eliab, Northampton, Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Gen. Pomeroy's Reg., which marched Apr. 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 8 days; reported, enlisted into the army Apr. 27, 1775. Also Capt. Allen's Co., Col. John Fellows' Reg. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted Apr. 27, 1775; service 3mos. 1 week, 4 days. Also company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

Eliab Alvord applied for a pension May 18, 1818. His claim was allowed. In application it is stated that he served also from Feb., 1776 to Feb., 1777, in Capt. Israel Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg.

90. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1757; died Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 6, 1825; married 1st, Goshen, Mass., Feb. 9, 1808 (int.) Caleb

Cushman of Goshen, son of Allerton and Deborah (Lyon) Cushman. He was born Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 21, 1749; died Goshen, Mass., Jan. 3, 1809. She married 2nd, Dec. 26, 1812, (int.) Jedediah Clark of Deerfield, son of Jedediah and Sarah (Russell) Clark. He was born Deerfield, Mass., June 24, 1753; died Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1840. Res. Goshen, Mass., and Deerfield (Pine Nook), Mass. No children.

Elizabeth Alvord at the time of her first marriage was called of Plainfield, Mass., at time of her second marriage she was called of Williamsburg, Mass.

Caleb Cushman's first wife was Bathsheba Spalding by whom he had several children. He was an early settler and prominent man in Goshen affairs.

Jedediah Clark's first wife was Lucy Parson, daughter of Isaac of Southampton, Mass.

92. JERUSHA ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1761; died Williamsburg, Mass., May 7, 1837; married John Rogers. He died Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 4, 1836. Res. Williamsburg, Mass. Children:

a. Henry R. Hayden, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1789. (Adopted.)
b. Benjamin, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1794; mar. Mar. 13, 1825, Margaret Jane Strong.
c. Jerusha, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 29, 1796.
d. Elizabeth, b. Williamsburg, Mass., June 27, 1800.
e. John Fay, b. Williamsburg, Mass., July 31, 1802.
f. Horace, b. Williamsburg, Mass., June 8, 1804; d. Aug. 2, 1804.
g. Infant, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 28, 1807; d. Mar. 28, 1807.
h. Infant, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 12, 1812; d. Mar. 29, 1812.

Williamsburg records state that there were "eight births of infants in the family prior to Mar. 13, 1794, seven without names."

93. DORCAS ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Alexander*), bapt. Northampton, Mass., July 9, 1764; died Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1789; married Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1789, Reuben Wright, son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Burt) Wright. He was born Northampton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1757; died Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1822. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Child:

a. Infant, d. Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1789.

Reuben Wright married for his second wife Eunice Smith of Hadley, Mass.

94. CATHARINE ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Alexander*), bapt. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1768; died Burton, O.,

1821; married Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1794, Peter Bates Beals of Plainfield. He died Troy, Ohio, Apr. 26, 1850. Res. Plainfield, Mass., Troy, Ohio, and Burton, Ohio. Children:

a. Alvord, who resided in Ohio, (there were four other children.)

In June, 1811, Peter B. Beals and nephew, Ebenezer Ford, arrived at Troy, O., and selected lot No. 1. He built the second cabin in the township, then returned in the fall to Mass. In June, 1812, with wife and five children and with other settlers he returned to Troy. The migration was made in five wagons, three drawn by oxen, two by horses. In the fall of 1812 Mr. Beals built the first frame barn in the place, soon after this he was taken sick and was left a cripple for life. For this reason he bought a tavern in Burton, O. He was postmaster there for 25 years. In his later life he met with heavy financial loses.

95. RHODA ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Alexander*), bapt. Northampton, Mass., July 14, 1771; married Mr. Warren. Res. in Ohio. (No further record.)

98. ZEBADIAH ALVORD (*John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1724; died Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1806; married Northampton, Mass., May, 1750, Rebecca Searl, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca (Danks) Searl. She was born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1728; died Easthampton, Mass., July 18, 1804. Res. Northampton, Mass., and Easthampton, Mass. Children:

227. Timothy, b. Northampton, Mass., July 13, 1751.
228. Elisha, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1753.
229. Caleb, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1754; d. in infancy.
230. Seth, b. Northampton, Mass., June 13, 1756; d. prob. in 1805.
Elisha and Phineas Alvord petition that Elisha Alvord be appointed adm. of est. of Seth Alvord, Apr. 13, 1805.
231. Perez, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 11, 1758; d. in Rev. War in 1776, unm. One year's service in Canada.
232. Phineas, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1760.
233. Esther, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1762.
234. Noadiah, b. Northampton, Mass., July 5, 1764; was in St. Clair's defeat in 1791, not heard from afterwards.
Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Noadiah, Sunderland, Descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 6th Hampshire Co., Reg. Capt. Seth Pierce's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Reg. age 16 years; stature 5ft. 6 ins.; complexion dark; residence Sunderland; rank, private; mustered July 17, 1780. Enlisted 3mos. from time of arrival at Claverack. List dated Warwick. Also private Capt. Seth Pierce's Co., Seth Murray's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 15, 1780; dis.

Oct. 10, 1780; service 3mos. 6d. Company raised to re-enforce Continental Army. Roll dated Leverett. Also descriptive list of enlisted men, aged 17 years, stature 5ft. 7 ins.; complexion light; hair light; occupation farmer; residence, Sunderland. Enlisted Mar. 27, 1781, for 3 years." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

235. Infants, b. Northampton, Mass., two children; d. Northampton, Apr. 28, 1767.

236. Rebecca, b. Northampton, Mass., July 24, 1768.

237. Caleb, b. Northampton, Mass., July 3, 1772.

Zebadiah Alvord settled in Pascommuck (Easthampton) in 1751 or 1752. He lived at Fort Plain many years and afterwards moved to the northern part of the town, residing on the main road to Northampton, one half a mile east of the Northampton line. In 1759 Zebabiah Alvord was appointed field-driver or hayward in Northampton. He is accorded two weeks service in the Revolutionary War in 1777. At the organization of the first church in Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1785, Zebadiah Alvord was an original member. Previous to his settling in Easthampton he resided in Northampton on Prospect St. He was a farmer. His will is on record, dated May 11, 1802, in which he mentions his children; Timothy, Elisha, Phineas, Esther, Rebecca, Noadiah "if living" and Caleb .

Mr. and Mrs. Zebadiah Alvord were buried in the cemetery opposite Williston Seminary. She has a grave stone. Infants of Zebadiah Alvord died at Northampton, Oct. 17, 1756 and Nov. 7, 1758.

Mrs. Zebadiah Alvord's father, Elisha Searl, was captured by the Indians in Queen Anne's War. The following account of his experiences was given by his grandson as he remembered his grandfather relate the story. Recorded in Sylvester Judd's Mss.:

"When Pascommuck was taken by the Indians in 1704 they took a little brother of his (Elisha Searl's) from the bed by the feet and dashed his brains out as if he had been a cat. They gathered the children they had taken together and knocked them in the head one after another. Elisha Searl ran and the Indians finding him pretty smart and active concluded to save him. Elisha Searl's mother was carried to a place called ———'s island in Broad brook, near or on Brewer's farm, where the Indians finding she was pregnant and thinking she would not be able to march to Canada, tomahawked her. She recovered. Searl lived in Canada until he imbibed all the habits and notions of the French and Indians. He came down (to Northampton) to get the property that was left him from his father's estate and not to stay. An Indian came with him for a guide. Many persons took an interest in him and used their influence to get him to stay. They kept him away from the Indian, gave him presents, got a commission for him etc. They finally succeeded. The Indian, after remaining some months, returned. He (Elisha Searl) had engaged to marry a French girl in Canada. Her

name was Katreen, as he pronounced it. He retained some regard for her and named one of his daughters Catherine in remembrance of her."

Elisha Searl was baptised in Canada by a priest and given the name Michael. He often mentioned accompanying the Indians on a long march to the Miss. River.

99. SARAH ALVORD (*John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1726; died Feb. 27, 1803; married Northampton, Mass., July 19, 1759, Ebenezer Mattoon, son of Dea. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Boltwood) Mattoon. He was born Northfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1720. Res. Amherst, Mass. Children:

a. Sarah, b. about 1761; d. Apr. 11, 1803.
b. Eleazer, bapt. Aug. 19, 1764; d. unm.
c. Roxana, b. Aug. 31, 1766; d. Sept. 2, 1804; mar. Sept., 1785, Dea. John Kellogg of Amherst, Mass.
d. Lovisa, b. about 1770; d. Jan. 31, 1845; mar. Eli Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.

Ebenezer Mattoon was the grandson of Philip and Sarah (Hawkes) Mattoon. Philip Mattoon took part in the "Falls Fight in 1676."

100. JOHN ALVORD (*John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1728; died Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1802; married 1st, 1752, Jemima Danks, daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Wait) Danks. She was born prob. Southampton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1731; died Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1786. He married 2nd, Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1789, Sarah Searls. She died Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1798. Res. Easthampton, (Ft. Plain), Mass. Children:

238. Prudence, b. Pascommuck (Easthampton), Mass.
239. John, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1754.
240. Samuel, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1756.
241. Rachel, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1757.
242. Elijah, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1758; d. Mar. 4, 1825. He resided in the eastern part of Easthampton, was drowned in the Conn. river while crossing from Northampton on the ice, was unmarried.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Elijah, Northampton, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's Co. Col. Rufus Putnam's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from Apr. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Reported deserted Dec. 20, 1777. Joined Feb. 12, 1778; deserted Jan. 5, 1779. Joined Mar. 2, 1779. Service 29 mos. 13 days, deserted Jan. 1, 1780. Also muster return dated Albany, Feb., 1778. Mustered by Col. Woodbridge."

"Alvord, Elijah, Capt. Henry Porter's Northampton Co. Return of men for clothing."

"Alvord, Elijah, Private, Capt. Benson's Co., Col. Putnam's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from Apr. 24, 1780 to Oct. 24, 1780. Reported deserted Oct. 24, 1780." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

Elijah Alvord applied for a pension May 2, 1818. His claim was allowed. In application it is stated that he was at Buygoyne's surrender.

243. Jemima, b. Pascommuck (Easthampton), Mass., Jan. 11; bapt. Jan. 16, 1761.
244. Child, bapt. Northampton, Mass., July 8, 1764.
245. Experience, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1767; probably d. young.
246. Child, bapt. Northampton, Mass., July 18, 1772.

John Alvord settled in Pascommuck (Easthampton) in 1751 or 1752. His name is on the Easthampton, Mass., tax list for 1784. He was assessed 1 poll, 1 house, 19½ acres of land. In 1748 John Alvord, Jr., was in service after the fall of Louisberg. It may refer to John No. 59. In 1790 (U. S. census) John Alvord was living in same house with Benjamin Strong in Easthompton.

103. THANKFUL ALVORD (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1749; died Northampton, Mass., May 1, 1816; married Jan. 26, 1775, Ebenezer Stearns, son of Ebenezer and Jane (Stockwell) Stearns. He was born prob. Sutton, Mass., 1743; died, 1801. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children.

a. Olive, b. Oct. 4, 1777; mar. Israel Wright.
b. Achsah, b. Dec. 2, 1779; d. Aug. 1, 1870; mar. Nov 19, 1801, Joel Clark of Northampton, Mass.
c. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 20, 1781; d. Canada, 1847; mar. 1st Dolly Chilson, 2d Wilbur; res. at W. Rutland, Vt., and N. Y.
d. Nathaniel Stockwell, b. May 28, 1783; d. Leyden, Mass., June 12, 1861; mar. Oct. 31, 1805, Serviah Willcut; res. Westhampton, Mass.
e. Erastus, b. Feb. 28, 1787; res. in N. Y. State.
f. Benoni, b. Jan. 6. 1789.
g. Jonathan Alvord, b. May 6, 1793, res. Brecksville, O.; called "Alvord Stearns."

104. JONATHAN ALVORD (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1751; died Westhampton, Mass., June 6, 1827; married 1st, Elizabeth Barker, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Barker. She was born Feb., 1751; died Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1823. He married 2nd, Freelove. She died

Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856; aged 77. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Children: (All born at Westhampton.)

247. Abiathar, b. Jan. 2, 1774; killed in St. Clair's defeat, 1791.
248. Asenath, b. Apr. 25, 1775; d. Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1801, unm. She had a child still-born Mar. 5, 1801.
249. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1776; d. Westhampton, May 27, 1787.
250. Thankful, b. Aug. 23, 1778.
251. Cynthia, b. May. 31, 1780.
252. Anna, b. Mar. 2, 1782.
253. Dorcas, b. Sept. 28, 1783.
254. Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1785; d. Westhampton, May 17, 1787.
255. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1787; d. at the age of 6 weeks.
256. Infant, b. Mar. 10, 1788; still-born.
257. Infant, died May 29, 1789.
258. Infant, died Feb. 2, 1791.

U. S. census of 1790 states that Jonathan Alvord was head of a family in Westhampton, Mass. There were two males in the family and four females. He left a will dated Mar. 18, 1826. Mrs. Freelove Alvord was admitted to the Westhampton church Nov. 15, 1827. She married 2nd, at Easthampton, Aug. 27, 1829, John Taylor.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Jonathan, Northampton, Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. John Fellows' Reg. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 1, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day. Also Co. return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1775. Also Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service 7 days. Marched on an alarm to East Hoosac."

"Alverd, Jonathan, Private, Capt. Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; dis. Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 22 days. Company raised to re-enforce the Northern Army." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

105. BERIAH ALVORD (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1754; married Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1778, Abiathar French, Jr., son of Abiathar and Margaret French. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Children:

a. John, b. Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1778.
b. Jacob, b. Westhampton, Mass., May 23, 1781.
c. Abiathar, b. Westhampton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1784; d. July 5, 1800.
d. Timothy, b. Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1790.

Abiathar French, Sr., came to Westhampton about 1770 with Noah Howard. Their wives were sisters.

106. JEHIEL ALVORD (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1756; died Westhampton, Mass.,

Oct. 21, 1829; married Northampton, Mass., June 11, 1778, Dorothy French, daughter of Abiathar and Margaret French. She was born 1758; died Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1843. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Children:

259. Isaac, b. Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1779.
260. Jehiel, b. Westhampton, Mass., June 7, 1782.
261. Dorothy, b. Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1785.
262. Infant, b. Westhampton, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1796.

Jehiel Alvord lived in Westhampton on Shack St. near where Joseph Hathaway lived in 1880, when the old house was still standing.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Jehiel, Northampton, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service 7 days. Marched on an alarm to East Hoosac." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

FIFTH GENERATION

108. RACHEL ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Guilford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1733; died Middletown, Conn., buried Jan. 7, 1768; married Middletown, Conn., Oct. 18, 1750, Stephen Blake, son of Jonathan and Mary (Johnson) Blake. He was born Middletown, Conn., Feb. 18, 1730; died Middletown, Conn., Jan. 6, 1767. Res. Middletown, Conn. Children:

a. Rachel, b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 8, 1752; d. aged 85; mar. May 13, 1771, Daniel Hall.
b. Jonathan, b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 31, 1754; d. Jan. 6, 1767.
c. Elijah, b. Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1756; d. Winchester, Conn., Oct. 2, 1833; mar. Sept. 27, 1779, Sarah Hamlin. He was a Rev. Soldier.
d. George, b. Middletown, Conn., Dct. 30, 1758; d. Springfield, Mass., 1852.
e. Mary, b. Middletown, Conn., May 7, 1761; d. Oct. 14, 1762.
f. Infant, b. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 30, 1763; d. Mar. 30, 1763.
g. Mary, b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 7, 1765; d. aged 91.
h. Stephen, b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 27, 1767; d. Palermo, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1854; mar. Litchfield, Conn., Feb., 1790, Charity Hill.

Stephen Blake and his son Jonathan were drowned the evening "after Jan. 6," 1767 in Mill Brook. The Middletown church records state that Mrs. Rachel Blake died of a "lingering difficulty."

109. SUBMIT ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Guilford, Conn., May 21, 1734; married Middletown, Conn., Sept. 3, 1772, Jedediah Hubbel of Lanesboro, Mass. Res. Lanesboro, Mass. Children:

a. Jedediah Alvord, bapt. Lanesboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1773.

Jedediah Hubbel, Sept. 18, 1782, at Lanesboro, Mass., entered a complaint against Relief Alvord for slandering him. She was discharged. He was a resident of Monkton, Vt., in 1790.

110. LOIS ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 1, 1736; married Middletown, Conn., May 7, 1755, Samuel Hall, prob. son of Samuel and Abigail (Starr) Hall. He was born Middletown, Conn., Aug. 20, 1732. Res. Middletown, Conn. Children:

a. Lois, b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 28, 1755.
b. Elizabeth, b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 28, 1758.
c. Phebe, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 14, 1761.
d. Samuel b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 21, 1762; d. Apr. 21, 1773.
e. Molley, b. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 19, 1765.
f. Jonathan, b. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 14, 1767.
g. Rachel, b. Middletown, Conn., July 29, 1769.
h. David, b. Middletown, Conn., July 23, 1771.
i. Susanna, b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 26, 1773; d. Dec. 31, 1775.
j. Abigail, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 28, 1775.
k. Susanna, b. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 15, 1778.

111. PHINEAS ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Litchfield, Conn., July 27, 1737; died Middletown, Conn., prob. about 1765; married Middletown, Conn., Feb. 25, 1761, Phebe Hedges, prob. daughter of Henry and Phebe Hedges of Middletown, Conn. She died Middletown, Conn., Jan. 6, 1778. Res. Middletown, Conn. Children:

263. Elisha, b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 12, 1761; buried at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 9, 1783.
264. Phineas, b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 7, bapt. Oct. 23, 1763.

Phineas Alvord and his wife, Phebe, owned the covenant in the First Church in Middletown, Conn., Oct. 16, 1763. Phebe Alvord mar. June, 1767, Stephen Blake.

112. JOHN ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Jan. 21, 1739; died Chateaugay Woods, N. Y., 1813; married Middletown, Conn., Aug. 11, 1763, Relief Crosby, perhaps daughter of Samuel Crosby, who died at Middletown, Conn., in 1756—David Crosby was appointed guardian in 1759 to Relief Crosby of Middletown.—Res. Lanesboro, Mass., and New Haven, Vt. Children: (All bapt. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1780.)

265. Lucy, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1765.
266. John, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1767.
267. Submit, bapt. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1780.
268. Rhoda, bapt. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1780.
269. Woolcott, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 3, 1773.
270. Elijah, b. Lanesboro, Mass.; d. Cornwall, Vt., about 1795, aged 18 or 20 years.

John Alvord received a grant of land from his father in Middletown, Conn., in 1762. In 1764, as a resident of New Framingham (now Lanesboro), Mass., he sold land in Middletown and again in 1768. He was a resident of Lanesboro as late as 1786 and is called a cordwainer. About this date he moved to New Haven, Vt., and

was a resident there in 1790. He was of Monkton, Vt., in 1800. Samuel Haight in 1800 conveyed land in Malone, N. Y., to John Alvord of New Haven, Vt. The last years of his life were spent at Chateaugay Woods, N. Y., with his son Woolcott. He received 180 acres of land, located by the Government in the state of Ohio. About the year 1826 his son John went to view the property, and found an individual in possession of the estate, who had purchased it of a third person and who would not give it up without litigation. Although it was very valuable and it was believed that the occupant's title was not good, yet nothing was obtained from it.

Rev. War Service: "Alverd, Jonathan (also given John), Lanesborough, Private, 6th Co., Col. Baley's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Isaac Warren's Co., Col. Baley's Reg. Return of men dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

"Alvord, John, Lanesborough, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781, stature 5-8, complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence, Lanesborough; rank, private; enlisted May. 15, 1777, by Capt. Warren. Joined Capt. Henry Sewall's Co. 2nd Reg. Enlistment during war. Also return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's Co. joined Capt. Warren's Co., Col. Bailey's Reg. Enlistment during war."

"Alvard, John, Lanesborough, Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. 1781, Capt. Sewall's Co. 2nd Reg. Enlisted May 15, 1777 by Capt. Warren. Enlistment for the war."

"Alloord, John (also given Jonathan), Lanesborough, Private, Major's Co., Col. Bailey's Reg., Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

113. PHEBE ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Oct. 13, 1741; died Middletown, Conn., May, 1829; married Middletown, Conn., Nov. 11, 1770, Bennet Eglestone, son of Bennet and Mary (Wickham) Eglestone. He was born Middletown, Conn., Nov., 1747; died Middletown, Conn., 1814. Res. Middletown, Conn. Children:

a. Phebe, b. Middletown, Conn., July 6, 1771.
b. Jacob, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 10, 1773.
c. William, b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 29, 1774.
d. Phebe, b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 17, 1778.
e. Polly, b. Middletown, Conn., Mar. 19, 1780.
f. Stephen, b. Middletown, Conn., 1781; d. Oct. 4, 1783.

114. DANIEL ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Jan. 21, 1742-3; died Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1814; married Middletown, Conn., July 27, 1768, Phebe Hamlin, daughter of Edward and Phebe (Stow-But-

ler) Hamlin. She was born Middletown, Conn., July 29, 1742; died Mayfield, N. Y., May 1, 1821. Res. Middletown, Conn., and Broadalbin, N. Y. Children:

271. Daniel, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 5, 1768; d. Oct. 28, 1770.
272. Daniel, b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 17, bapt. Nov. 24, 1771.
273. Elijah, b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 19, bapt. May 15, 1774.
274. Phebe, b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 31, bapt. Feb. 4, 1776.
275. Lucy, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 22, bapt. Feb. 22, 1778.
276. Butler, b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 22, bapt. Sept. 24, 1780.
277. Asenath, b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 26, 1783, bapt. Feb. 8, 1784.
278. Calvin, b. Middletown, Conn., June 16, bapt. June 23, 1786.

Sept. 29, 1771, Daniel Alvord and his wife Phebe renewed their covenant in the First Church in Middletown, Conn. Land records at Middletown show that the family resided on west side of river and that Daniel Alvord owned land in "Newfield" and "Westfield" which he transferred in 1781, 1788-9 and 1794. He and his wife removed, probably with his son, Butler Alvord, to Fondasbush, now Broadalbin, N. Y., in 1804 or 1805. He lived with this son and accompanied him on his removal to Amsterdam, N. Y., where both father and son died within a few months of each other, Mrs. Alvord then went to live with her son Elijah at Mayfield, N. Y., where she died.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Daniel, Private, Capt. Butler's Co. of Maj. Sheldon's Reg. of Light Horse, Marched Oct. 25, 1776; dis. Nov. 13, 1776. This command in whole or in part accompanied Washington on his retreat through N. J. in Dec. 1776." (Conn. Men in the Rev.)

117. LUCY ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., May 27, 1750; died June 16, 1789; married Richmond, Mass., Sept. 10, 1773, David Seymour, son of John and Ruth (Belden) Seymour. He was born Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 24, 1744. Res. Richmond, Mass. Children:

a. Sally, b. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 29, 1771; d. Whitney's Point, N. Y., July 26, 1840; mar. Dec. 15, 1798, Edward Johnson.
b. David, b. Richmond, Mass., Sept. 7, 1774; d. Lisle, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1856; mar. 1st Lisle, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1812, Sally Hubbard; 2nd Lenox, Mass., Dec. 23, 1818, Mrs. Almy (Belden) Hubbard; 3rd Spencertown, N. Y., Cynthia Holdridge.
c. Ira, b. Richmond, Mass., Mar. 18, 1776; d. Whitney's Point, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1866; mar. 1st Whitney's Point, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1797, Ruth Patterson; 2nd Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1842, Mrs. Loretta (Schofield) Bovost.

118. SARAH ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexan-*

der), born Middletown, Conn., Mar. 12, 1754; married Middletown, Conn., Oct. 21, 1779, Elisha Cotton, son of John and Bathsheba (Sage) Cotton. He was born Middletown, Conn., Sept. 1, 1753. Res. Middletown, Conn. Probably moved to Mayfield, N. Y. Child:

a. Millisent, b. Middletown, Conn., July 19, 1780.

119. THOMAS ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., May 7, 1758; died Bristol, Conn., Aug. 7, 1817; married Middletown, Conn., Sept. 6, 1781, Mrs. Anna (Bow) Lucas, widow of John Lucas and daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Robberts) Bow. She was born Middletown, Conn., Nov. 30, 1753; died Bristol, Conn., about Feb., 1823. Res. Middletown, Conn., and Bristol, Conn. Children:

279. Clarissa, b. Middletown, Conn., 1781.
280. Anson, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1783.
281. Sally, b. Farmington, Conn., 1785.
282. Laura, b. Bristol, Conn., June 29, 1788.
283. Katy, b. Bristol, Conn., 1791.
284. Thomas John, b. Bristol, Conn., about 1798.
285. Mary, b. Bristol, Conn. (No further record.)
286. Anna,, b. Bristol, Conn.

Thomas Alvord, soon after his marriage, settled in that part of Farmington which became incorporated as the town of Bristol. He is called of Farmington, in a deed of 1782. In 1790 and 1800 he was of Bristol. (U. S. Census.)

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, T., Corporal, Enlisted May 4, deserted Dec. 1, 1775, 6th Co. 2nd Reg. Gen. Spencer's Brigade." (Conn. Men in Rev.)

"Alvord, Thomas (identity doubtful), Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Co. Service 6 days. Marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm Aug., 1777." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

120. ELIPHAZ ALVORD (*Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born prob. Durham, Conn., Jan. 13, 1742; died Winchester, Conn., Apr. 15, 1825; married East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 29, 1764, Esther Hart, daughter of Judah and Anna (Norton) Hart. She was born Farmington, Conn., Apr. 4, 1742; died Winchester, Conn., Nov. 18, 1818. Res. East Hampton, Conn., and Winchester, Conn. Children:

287. Elizabeth, b. East Hampton, Conn., No. 22 bapt. Nov. 24, 1765; d. Winchester, Conn., June 25, 1818; unm.
288. Esther, b. East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 18, bapt. Mar. 6, 1768.
289. Sylvester, b. East Hampton, Conn., Feb. 21, 1770; d. Mar. 13, 1770.
290. Lois, b. East Hampton, Mar. 4, bapt. Mar. 15, 1771.
291. John, b. Winchester, Conn., May 27, 1773.

292. Anna, b. Winchester, Conn., Nov. 11, 1774.
293. Achsa, b. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 14, 1778; d. July 2, 1779.
294. Eliphaz, b. Winchester, Conn., Sept. 29, 1780; d. Oct. 27, 1780.
295. Eliphaz, b. Winchester, Conn., July 16, 1781; d. July 16, 1781.
296. Achsa, b. Winchester, Conn., May 21, 1782; d. May 21, 1782.
297. Elias, b. Winchester, Conn., Mar. 4, 1784; d. Apr. 23, 1784.

Eliphaz Alvord and wife were received into full communion to the church in East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 7, 1765. He settled in East Hampton on a part of the homestead of his father, which he and his wife Esther sold Sept. 11, 1770 to Nehemiah Gates.

After his removal to Winchester, Conn., Eliphaz Alvord was one of the leading men in town affairs, holding the office of town clerk and justice of peace for many years. He was also a deacon in the First Church. He represented his town in the Conn. Legislature eleven terms.

"His first trip to Winchester was made alone, following the marked trees to the land he had purchased. He cleared and planted a garden and built a log house in three weeks and then returned and removed his family and effects to his new home carrying one child in his arms and another behind him on a horse, while his wife rode another horse with an infant in her arms, their effects being drawn on an ox-cart.

"He afterwards built opposite his first log house on the west side of the dugway road, a red lean-to house a little north of the line of the road westerly to the center, in which he resided during his remaining life. Both houses have long since disappeared and no new structures have taken their places. Eliphaz was chosen town clerk at the organization of the town in 1771 and continued to hold the office with the exception of two years until his voluntary resignation in 1819. His records are a model of accuracy and penmanship, and a vote of thanks for his faithful services was well merited.

"In 1779 he was appointed the first justice of the peace in the town and held the office until disqualified by age, discharging the duties with ability and rectitude. If in doubt as to the law in any case, before trial he almost invariably went to Litchfield and consulted Judge Reve or some other able counsel before deciding the points. His cases were invariably recorded at large with great precision and in perfect legal form. His records give a better insight into the prevailing habits, customs and vices of the day than can be obtained from any other source." (Boyd's Annals of Winchester.)

Rev. War Service: "Eliphaz Alvord was a sergeant in Peter Corbin's Co. in the 17th Conn. Reg., mustered Oct. 6, dismissed Oct. 27, 1777." (D. A. R. Nat. Soc.)

121. DAVID ALVORD (*Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., June 14, 1753; died prob. in Oneida Co., N. Y.; married Torrington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1774, Elizabeth Wetmore, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Leming) Wetmore. She

was bapt. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1758. Res. Torrington, Conn., Winchester, Conn. and Vernon, N. Y. Children:

298. Persis, b. Winchester, Conn., Dec. 18, 1774.
299. Ursula, b. Winchester, Conn., Feb. 13, 1778; adm. to church in Stockbridge, Mass., in 1800; dismissed to church in Westmoreland, N. Y., 1803. (No further record.)

David Alvord is credited with nine half days training in Torrington in 1774. He bought land in Winchester, Conn., in 1776 and is called of Torrington. On the lot he bought in Winchester was afterwards erected the parsonage of Rev. Booge. After 1785 he lived on the Leonard Hurlburt place. About the year 1800 he moved to Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and later to Vernon, Oneida Co., where he settled on Baschard's location.

It is said that David Alvord was a carpenter, a man of strong mental powers, but an indifferent financier. He therefore died a poor man.

122. BELA ALVORD (*Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Durham, Conn., Aug. 31, 1741; died near Cairo, N. Y., 1793; married Farmington, Conn., Jan. 13, 1773. Sarah Welton, daughter of Ebenezer Welton. She was born Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1744. Res. near Cairo, N. Y. Children:

300. Aaron, bapt. Greenfield Hill, Conn., Mar. 27, 1774; d. Schoharie, N. Y., about 1845, unm.
301. Abigail, bapt. Greenfield Hill Conn., Jan. 14, 1776 (no further record).
302. Joel, b. Greenfield Hill, Conn., Dec. 16, 1779.
303. Amy.
304. Jennie, d. unm.
305. Martha.
306. William, b. Cairo, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1789.

Belah and Sarah Alvord joined the church in Fairfield, Conn., in 1774. He was a wheelwright by trade and went from Conn. to N. Y. State about 1775. Theodore Alvord has heard his father say that his grandfather was a Revolutionary soldier, and Theodore's mother has often heard her husband speak of his grandmother relating her husband's experience in that war.

In 1790 (U. S. Census) Bela Alvord was a resident of Fredericks-town (now Pawlings), N. Y. After his death his widow lived either at Salisbury or Fairfield, Conn., for a time, later with her son Joel.

Rev. War Service: "Bela Alvord was in Col. Thaddeus Crane's 4th Reg., Westchester Co., N. Y." (N. Y. in Rev.)

124. MEHITABLE ALVORD (*Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alex-*

ander), born Durham, Conn., Oct. 1, 1745; married John Carr. Res. Goshen, Conn.

127. CATHARINE ALVORD (*Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), bapt. Durham, Conn., Nov. 11, 1750; married Goshen, Conn., Dec. 24, 1772, Chauncey Beach, son of Amos and Sarah (Royce) Beach. He was born Oct. 31, 1848; died May 12, 1825. Res. Goshen, Conn. Children:

a. Infant, b. Goshen, Conn., June 3, 1774; d. June 3, 1774.
b. Erastus, b. Goshen, Conn., June 3, 1775.
c. Olive, b. Goshen, Conn., May 2, 1777; d. 1797.
d. Lucy, b. Goshen, Conn., Oct. 6, 1778.
e. Ambrose, b. Goshen, Conn., Aug. 14, 1780.
f. Abraham, b. Goshen, Conn., May 12, 1782; d. Jan. 15, 1842.
g. Elisha, b. Goshen, Conn., June 23, 1783; mar. Nov. 5, 1812, Lucretia Norton.
h. Theron, b. Goshen, Conn., July 9, 1785; a merchant in Goshen; mar. March 30, 1815, Mrs. Hannah Norton.
i. Catharine, b. Goshen, Conn., June 20, 1787; d. Aug. 4, 1814.
j. Chauncey, b. Goshen, Conn., May 5, 1789; bapt. So. Canaan, Conn.
k. Nathaniel, b. Goshen, Conn., Oct. 24, 1791; d. Sept. 30, 1819.

132. DAMARIS ALVORD (*Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Guilford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1745; married East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 24, 1771, Nathaniel Garnsey of Colchester, Conn. No further record.

133. OREN ALVORD (*Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Guilford, Conn., July 21, 1747; died Geneseo, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1819; married Aug. 6, 1772, Hannah Parks, daughter of Joseph and Amittai (Cady) Parks. She was born prob. Preston, Conn., Jan. 18, 1749; died Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 30, (Nov. 24, ch. rec.) 1829. Res. Chatham (East Hampton), Conn. Children:

307. Infant, b. East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 17, 1773; d. Sept. 28, 1773.
308. Infant, b. East Hampton, Conn., July 17, 1774; d. July 17, 1774.
309. Joseph, b. East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 3, 1775.
310. Lucy, b. East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 21, 1777.
311. Elisha, b. East Hampton, Conn., Feb. 19, 1779; d. Feb. 13, 1780.
312. Annis, b. East Hampton, Conn., June 22, 1781.
313. Betsey, b. East Hampton, Conn., June 7, 1783.
314. Phylanda, b. East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 29, 1788.

Oren Alvord and wife joined the church in East Hampton, Conn., in 1792 and were dismissed in 1811. He kept tavern at East Hampton in a building which is still standing just east of the Cong. Church Oren Alvord was appointed member of a committee by the town of

Chatham, Conn., to provide for supplies for the army during the current year 1778. He sold his place in 1811 to Dr. Richmond and moved to Geneseo, N. Y., where his name appears as a grantee Nov. 1812.

134. RUEL ALVORD (*Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., 1750; died Chatham, Conn., Mar. 27, 1810; married Nov. 15, 1774, Hannah Hall, prob. daughter* of Hamlin John and Elizabeth Hall. She was born East Hampton, Conn., 1756; died Aug. 3, 1830. Res. Chatham (East Hampton), Conn. Children:

315. John, b. East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1775, bapt. July 2, 1780; died at sea of yellow fever, Nov. 5, 1800.
316. Sybil, b. East Hampton, Conn., May 30, 1777, bapt. July 2, 1780.
317. Mary, b. East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 14, 1779, bapt. July 2, 1780.
318. James Hall, b. East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 8, 1781, bapt. Aug. 12, 1781.
319. Lucy, b. Durham, Conn., May 14, 1785.
320. Esther, b. East Hampton, Conn., July 18, 1789, bapt. July 26, 1789; d. unm. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1835; joined E. H. Ch. 1818, dismissed 1825.
321. Jabez, b. East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 27, 1792, bapt. No. 4, 1792; d. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1828, unm.
322. Hannah, b. East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 1, 1795, bapt. Apr. 26, 1795; d. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1832, unm.; joined E. H. Ch. 1818, dismissed, 1825.

*In a Chatham deed Hannah Alvord calls Giles Hall her grandfather. Giles had four sons. Investigation shows that either Hamlin John or Richard Hall were the parents of Hannah.

Ruel Alvord was born in the house which his father probably built in East Hampton, Conn. When Ruel was thirteen years old the shipbuilding industry began in earnest and continued for forty years to be the leading industry of the town. Here Ruel gained a taste for the sea which later led him to the life of a sailor. We can make a good guess at the date of his first voyage. His mother when a young woman twenty years old, had a book given her, not common possession in those days. In this book is inscribed: "Elizabeth Spencer's Book, July 15, 1737." again, "Seth Alvord, his Wife's Book, Betsy Spencer, Anno Domini, 1733"; again, "Elizabeth Allbred, her Sermon Book"; again, "Reuel Alvord, his Book, 13th, 1772, given by his Mother for a Remembrance of her." At this time Ruel was twenty-two years of age. We know he was a sailor though it may not have been his first voyage, but it was evidently one of the dates when he left home for the sea.

This book, now in possession of Miss Lucy Alvord of West Winsted, Conn., was printed in 1718, and has the following title: "The Way to Attain It; Glory by Inheritance, being some of Divers Discourses on Proverbs, III, 35, by Nathaniel Stone, Pastor of a Congregation in Harwich, Boston; printed by T. Crump." The book has many of Ruel's family records.

There is an old powder horn now in possession of Jabez Alvord of West Winsted, Conn., upon which is inscribed: "Reuel Alvord, his horn, Fishkill, Nov. 17, 1777." Tradition says that he served on the privateer "Polly" 12 guns and 100 men, commanded by E. Roberts. From this we may infer that being a sailor he enlisted as a privateersman and was shut up in the Hudson when the British captured New York City and had no opportunity for active service.

He and his wife joined the church in Easthampton, July 2, 1780. She was dismissed in 1825.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Ruel, Private, Enlisted May 8, 1775; dis. Dec. 18. 1775, 2nd Reg., Gen. Spencer's Brigade. This regiment was raised on the first call for troops by the legislature, Apr. and May, 1775. Recruited mainly in the present Middlesex Co. and the eastern part of the Colony. Marched by companies to the camps around Boston, took post at Roxbury and took part in the siege until the expiration of its term of service. Detachments of officers and men were engaged at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, and in Arnold's Quebec expedition, Sept.-Dec., 1775. Adopted as Continental in July. The regiment was reorganized for service in 1776 under Col. Wylies, Col. Joseph Spencer of East Haddam, Capt. of the 2nd company. Samuel Wylies of Hartford (also Col. succeeding Spencer), Lieut. Samuel Cooper of Chatham killed in the assault upon Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775. Ensign, Marcus Cole of Chatham." (Conn. Men in Rev.)

135. SETH ALVORD (*Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., July 18, 1754; died Chatham, Conn., July 14, 1836; married 1st, Chatham, Conn., July 3, 1777, Ruth Norcott, daughter of William and Betsy (Sears) Norcott. She was born Middletown, Conn., June 21, 1756; died Chatham, Conn., Aug. 25, 1792. He married 2nd, Chatham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1793, Sarah Sears, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Cooke) Sears. She was born Chatham, Conn., 1761; died Chatham, Conn., Feb. 2, 1819. He married 3rd, Chatham, Conn., July 20, 1823, Abigail Saunders of Chatham, Conn. Res. Chatham (East Hampton), Conn. Children:

323. Lydia, b. East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 5, 1778.
324. Ashbel, b. East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 1, bapt. Sept. 10, 1780.
325. Ruth, b. East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 30, 1782, bapt. Feb. 2, 1783.

326. Sarah, b. East Hampton, Conn., June 7, 1785, bapt. Aug. 21, 1785.
327. Seth, b. East Hampton, Conn., July 9, 1787, bapt. Aug. 26, 1787.
328. Zenas, b. East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 28, 1789.
329. Otis, b. East Hampton, Conn., May 1794, bapt. Nov. 4, 1798.
330. Beulah, b. East Hampton, Conn., June 7, 1796, bapt. Nov. 4, 1798.
331. Elizabeth, b. East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 14, 1802, bapt. May 30, 1802.
332. Chauncey Hart, b. East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1803, bapt. Apr. 15, 1804.

Seth Alvord was a cabinet maker by trade which consisted of the making of furniture and coffins for the most part. He also built houses occasionally. His brother Oren kept tavern in a house built by Seth which is still standing east of the Cong. Church in East Hampton.

When Seth Alvord was living with his first wife, his prospective second wife, Sarah Sears, was to be married to a man by the name of Mayhew, but before they were married he died of smallpox. While Sarah Sears was preparing for this marriage, she had Seth Alvord make her a "chest of drawers." After the death of his first wife Seth married Sarah Sears and the chest of drawers which he had previously made, was handed down in his family and is now in possession of Mrs. Anne (Alvord) Markham, of Willimantic, Conn.

Nelson Clark Alvord of Phoenix, N. Y., who is 88 years old and a grandson of Seth Alvord, has written the author the following recollections of his grandfather:

"My grandfather visited us (at Onondaga, N. Y.) in the year 1829. He started from his home at Chatham, Conn., visited his son in Madison Co., N. Y., for about two weeks; then came to Onondaga Co., N. Y., and spent three weeks with us; then went to Honesdale, Pa. After completing his visit there, he returned to his Conn. home. I heard from him but once, soon after his arrival home. At the advanced age of 75 he performed all this distance on foot with his canvass knapsack lashed to his back. He trudged along making his twenty and twenty-five miles daily, dependent upon the kindness and hospitality of the inhabitants along his way. This was before any railroads were built in this country. He was one of the veterans of Revolutionary times, that tried the stamina and souls of our forefathers, who enlisted in the struggle of their country's freedom and shook off the yoke of British tyranny and oppression to which they were unwilling subjects."

"He (Seth Alvord) enlisted under the banner of Washington in the defense of his beloved country with a firm resolution to conquer or give his life upon the altar of liberty. He entered the service at the age of sixteen (must be an error, S. M. A.) and was one that composed Washington's Body Guard and passed through the trying scenes with him. He crossed the Delaware with him and was at the Surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He battled for freedom and his cause to the end. When he was mustered out

of the service and received an honorable discharge, he received his back pay in Continental money, issued by the then existing government of the United States, which they were bound to redeem, but they repudiated their redemption which caused them to be worthless and not worth the paper that bore the stamp of the government that promised to pay. This is an outrage upon the patriots that gained our independence and a blot of shame upon the government. My grandfather was a man of large and muscular frame; one that feared no danger where duty called. When he was right he would defend his opinion to the last. He was well informed and an intelligent reasoner, mild as a lamb, but when aroused he was as fierce as a lion; with an eye as keen as a hawk; with a countenance that indicated courage, self will, inedpendence and perseverance; possessing all the elements that would make a model soldier and a good citizen. He said that he matured early. At the time he enlisted he had assumed the proportions of a man. As I was the only one of the family that would listen to his campaign stories, I would sit until the short hours of the night and hear him fight again the battles of former days; describe victories, defeats, retreats, advances, hardships and sufferings in camp and on the march, and the skill and strategy of his noble commander. I will relate one incident although it may not be of interest to you: It was a time when the army was in camp and he was detailed to do picket duty, and his beat was near a vast forest with a spur running down near the picket line. Two pickets had been shot within a few days. His beat chanced to come at this fatal spot. As soon as it got to be dark he lay down flat on the ground, keeping a sharp lookout for the assassin and for the corporal of the guards, for he knew that death was the penalty if caught off duty. About 10 o'clock he discovered a shadow in the spur, dodging from tree to tree. It soon came to an open space, where it stood for a moment, when grandfather drew a bead on it and fired. The shadow fell. The report of his gun caused an alarm at the outer door. The corporal soon appeared to ascertain the cause of the alarm, but found the sentry pacing his beat as though nothing had happened. An examination followed which revealed the fact that a dead assasin lay weltering in his own blood, dressed in a light blue suit with padded mocassins on his feet, a splendid rifle, and in his belt around his body under his coat a calvary pistol and a sheath knife. He was recognized as a noted Tory that lived in a clearing some three miles through the woods.'

Mrs. Sarah Alvord united with the church in Easthampton, Oct. 14, 1798.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Seth, Private, Capt. Churchill's Co., 3rd Bat. Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Sage, Commander. Raised June 1776 to re-enforce Washington at N. Y. Served at New York City and on Long Island; caught in the retreat from the city Sept. 15, and suffered some loss. Engaged at White Plains, Oct. 28. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776." (Conn. men in the Rev.)

Seth Alvord applied for a pension Nov. 19, 1832, claim allowed. His application gives the following record of his service: Apr., 1776; 1mo., Capt. Riley, Col. Mathew Talcott; June, 1776, 6mos.,

Capt. Joseph Churchill, Col. Comfort Sage; Jan., 1777, 3 mos., Capt. Blackman, Col. Roger Enos; Sept. or Oct., 1777, 2mos., Serg. James Bill; Sept., 1778, 2mos., Capt. Cone; spring of 1780, 2mos.; fall of 1781, 2mos., Capt. Camp.

136. ANNA ALVORD (*Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn; married East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 31, 1785, Samuel Caswell.

Joseph Caswell, Jr., in 1820, took his father from East Hampton, Conn., to Burlington, N. Y., or Exeter, N. Y., to live with him. Possibly Samuel Caswell moved there also.

137. HUET ALVORD (*Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., 1757; died East Hampton, Conn., May 27, 1787; married East Hampton, Conn., June 16, 1785, Joanna Hills, daughter of John and Mindwell (Wright) Hills. She was born East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 9, 1763; died East Hartford, (Burnside), Conn., Apr. 21, 1831. Res. Chatham (East Hampton), Conn. Child:

333. John Huet, bapt. East Hampton, Conn., July 15, 1787; probably d. young.

Mrs. Joanna Alvord owned the covenant in East Hampton, Conn., July 15, 1787. She married 2nd, Oct. 17, 1792, Stephen Burnham of East Hartford, Conn.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Hewitt, Private, Capt. Warner's Co., 3rd Reg. of the Line. Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777; term 3 years; dis. Apr. 25, 1780. This regiment was raised for the new army or "Continental Line" and recruited in Hartford Co. and the eastern part of the state. Assisted in repelling the enemy at Danbury, Apr. 26-27, camp at Peekskill, May, 1777, under Putnam along the Hudson. At West Point began permanent construction works, at White Plains, engaged in storming Stony Point, 1779." (Conn. men in the Rev.)

139. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*),born East Hampton, Conn.; died Hebron, Conn., Dec. 19, 1795; married East Hampton, Conn., May 1, 1783, Samuel Fielding, son of Samuel and Mary (Mott) Fielding. He was born Hebron, Conn., Jan. 22, 1753; died Marlboro, Conn., Mar. 25, 1818. Res. Hebron (now Marlboro), Conn. Children:

a. Azariah Spencer, b. Hebron, Conn., Feb. 3, 1784; d. Hartford, Conn.
b. Mary, b. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 4, 1785.
c. Elizabeth, b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 29, 1787; d. Hartford, Conn., unm.
d. Olive, b. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 10, 1789.
e. Clarissa, b. Hebron, Conn., June 5, 1791; d. Hartford, Conn.

f. Sarah, b. Hebron, Conn., Jan. 25, 1793.
g. Samuel, b. Hebron, Conn., June 19, 1794; d. Salem, Ga.
h. Hannah, b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 29, 1795.

Samuel Fielding married for his second wife, Aug., 1796, Lydia Hyldreth, and had children: Katherine, Edmond, Maria, Lucy and William.

141. HANNAH ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), bapt. Mar. 9, 1748; married Greenfield Hill, Conn., June 28, (Aug. 11, ch. rec.) 1768, David Nichols, perhaps son of Ephriam and Rebecca (Gold) Nichols and born at Stratford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1746. Res. Greenfield Hill, Conn. Children:

a. Levi, bapt. Greenfield, Conn., July 9, 1769.

142. JOHN ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., July 11, 1750; died Greenfield Hill, Conn., July 3, 1845; married 1st, Greenfield Hill, Conn., Nov. 11, 1772, Sarah Wakeman, daughter of Stepnen and Rebecca (Morehouse) Wakeman. She was born Nov. 21, 1753; died Greenfield Hill, Conn., Apr. 26, 1779. He married 2nd, Greenfield Hill, Conn., Nov. 14, 1779, Abigail Banks, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail (Bradley) Banks. She was born Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1752; died Greenfield Hill, Conn., Mar. 2, 1831. Res. Fairfield (Greenfield Hill), Conn. Children:

334. John, b. Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 10, 1774.
335. David, b. Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1776.
336. Sarah Wakeman, b. Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 2, 1782.
337. Elisha, b. Fairfield, Conn., July 1, 1784.
338. Nehemiah Banks, b. Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 12, 1787.
339. Jesup, b. Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 19, 1789.
340. Talcott, b. Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1792; d. young.
341. Morris, b. Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1794.

John Alvord lived and died in the northern part of the parish of Greenfield, Conn. He was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes, employing a number of workmen. His shop was 20x40 ft. and two stories high. He was admitted to full communion in the church, Sept. 24, 1780.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, John, Corporal. Capt. Dimon's Co., Col. Beebe's Reg. of Fairfield, May, 1775. Minute men and volunteers." (Conn. Men in the Rev.)

John Alvord applied for a pension Nov. 18, 1833. His claim was allowed. The following record of service was given in his applica-

tion: 1 mo. in 1776 in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co.; 1 mo. in 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co.; 3mos. in 1778 in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., Col. Dimon's Reg.; 1 week in 1779 in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., Col. Dimon's Reg.; 6 mos. in 1779 in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., Col. Dimon's Reg.; 6 mos. in 1780 as sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., Col. Dimon's Reg. It is also stated that he was present as a soldier at the burning of Danbury and Fairfield, Conn. His residence at time of his enlistment was Greenfield, Conn., at time of application for pension, Fairfield, Conn.

143. ELIHU ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), bapt. Fairfield, Conn., July 23, 1753; married Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1773, Mary Beers, prob. daughter of Samuel and Thankful (Osborne) Beers. She was bapt. Fairfield, Conn., July 17, 1748. Res. Fairfield, Conn. Child:

342. Elihu, b. Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1775.
343. David. (?) (There is doubt regarding this son. Descendants of Elihu Alvord, Jr., say that he had a brother who was lost at sea, unm. One descendant thought his name was David.)

Inventory of the estate of Elihu Alvord of Fairfield, Conn., was taken Nov. 2, 1778. U. S. Census for 1790 states that Elihu Alvord was head of a family in Litchfield Co., Conn., that year. In the family were 2 males over 16 years, 1 male under 16 years and 5 females. (Author is unable to explain this). There is a tradition that the widow of Elihu Alvord married a Perry of Fairfield, Conn., and had children.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Elihu, Private. Capt. Dimon's Co., Col. Beebe's Reg. of Fairfield, May, 1775. Minute men and volunteers." (Conn. Men in the Rev.)

144. MARY ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 26, 1754; died in her 89th year; married Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 7, 1772, Jonathan Knap, son of David and Anna (Mallory) Knap. Res. Redding, Conn. Children:

a. Jonathan Alvord, d. aged 18.
b. Mary, mar. Joseph Dolph and had five children.
c. Anna, d. aged 14.
d. Aquilla, b, Dec. 5, 1785; mar. Margaret (Sands) Davis.
e. Priscilla, d. Apr. 20, 1864, unm.
f. Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1790; d. Dec. 27, 1863; mar. Ruth Getty.
g. Rachel, b. Sept. 6, 1792; d. Aug. 26, 1854; mar. Lewis Leach.
h. Anna, b. Apr. 22, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1866; mar. George Pell.

Jonathan Knap's grandparents were Moses and Gandare (Adams) Knap, the latter is said to have lived to be over 106 years old.

145. THOMAS GOULD ALVORD (*Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Durham, Conn., Mar. 1, 1742; died Homer, N. Y., May 18, 1810; married 1st, Farmington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1762, Keziah Orvis, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Root) Orvis. She was born Farmington, Conn., Aug. 4, 1743; died Homer, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1795. He married 2nd, Hannah (Hart) Byington, widow of Jacob Byington, and daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Coe) Hart. She was born Farmington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1747; died Homer, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1833. Res. Farmington, Conn., and Homer, N. Y. Children:

344. Thomas Gould, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 23, 1763.
345. Arklymeny, b. Farmington, Conn., July 15, 1765; d. unm.
346. Ebenezer, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1767.
347. Charles, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1769.
348. Keziah, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1771; d. Salina, N. Y., Aug. 1837, unm.
349. Elisha, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1773.
350. Dioclesian, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1776.
351. Eunice, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1778. She was twin; boy died 7 wks. old.
352. Arabella, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 11, 1781; d. Homer, N. Y., June, 1866, unm.
353. Asahel, b. Farmington, Conn., May 25, 1784.
354. Harvey, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 24, 1786; d. aged 27, unm.

Thomas Gould Alvord by tradition was adopted by his uncle, Elijah Cowles, whom he accompanied to Farmington, Conn., where he was brought up, and learned the trade of shoemaker.

He served in the French and Indian War when he was under 19 years of age; was on the frontier from Oswego to Detroit, and in company with his eldest son, Thomas Gould Alvord, Jr., he was in Col. Lamb's Reg. in the Revolutionary War, both serving as cannonniers and both being present at Cornwallis' surrender. He served during the entire war, for which he drew Lot No. 13, 600 acres in Homer, N. Y., to which place he moved in 1794. He was at the battle of White Plains, and was wounded by a musket ball, which entered his arm, and passing out near the elbow, was picked up by his companion, Luke Wardsworth, who placed the ball in his own gun and sent it back to the enemy.

Some of his descendants also mention that at the battle of Yorktown he loaded and fired a cannon four times a minute for four hours, and that when the balls gave out, they used old bolts, pieces of log chain, etc.

The first death in Homer was said to be that of Mrs. Thomas Gould Alvord in 1795. His second wife, Hannah (Hart) Byington Alvord, while weaving, accidentally fell over the loom, breaking her hip and she lived only a few days after her fall.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Thomas Gould. Sargent, Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777, Capt. Judd's Co. for the war. Exchanged for Gabriel Leverich Apr. 23, 1781, 3rd Reg. Conn. Line, Col. Samuel Wylies." (Conn. Men in the Rev.)

146. OBED ALVORD. (*Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born prob. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 1, 1744; married Colchester, Conn., Jan. 4, 1767, Catharine Johnson, daughter of Elijah and Sarah Johnson. She was bapt. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 14, 1746. Res. Colchester, Conn. Children:

355. Alexander, b. Colchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1767.
356. Elijah Johnson, b. Colchester, Conn., June 12, 1770.
357. Rachel, b. Colchester, Conn., Nov. 19, 1772.
358. Sarah, b. Colchester, Conn., May 23, 1775. (No further record.)
359. Eunice, b. Colchester, Conn., Mar. 15, 1778.
360. Lucy, b. Colchester, Conn., May 15, 1780. (No further record.)
361. Obed, b. Colchester, Conn., Sept. 21, 1782.
362. Elisha, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 5, 1785.
363. Lydia, b. Colchester, Conn., June 3, 1788. (No further record.)
364. Semer (Seymour), b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 7, 1793; d. Colchester, Conn., May 12, 1793.

The name of Obed Alvord is found in the list of polls in Colchester, Conn., 1st Soc., in 1787. According to the U. S. Census of 1790 he was still living in Colchester that year, but not found there in 1800. He probably moved to N. Y. State, perhaps Livingston Co.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Obed. Private in Militia Horse, 1779; detached to serve in Continental Army to the 15th of Jan., 1780, from Capt. James Green's Co. of East Haddam; Elijah Hyde, Maj., Lebanon, Oct. 5, 1779." (Conn. Men in Rev.)

147. ASAHEL ALVORD (*Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born prob. Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1746; died prob. Decatur, N. Y.; married Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 19, 1765, Betty May. Res. Cornwall, Conn. Children:

365. Asahel Gould, b. Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 29, 1769; bapt. Oct. 6, 1769.
366. William, bapt. Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 12, 1776.
367. Betsey.

Asahel Alvord went to Cornwall, Conn., about 1767. His name appears on the land records of Cornwall several times between 1767 and 1790. According to U. S. Census of 1810, A. Alvord and wife

were living at Decatur, N. Y., both over 45 years old. No others in the family.

148. ELISHA ALVORD (*Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born prob. Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1748.

No effort was spared to secure data regarding Elisha Alvord. While no positive evidence can be brought forward to fully establish it, it seems reasonable to believe that he was the father of Elisha Alvord b. Dec. 4, 1778, (see appendix) who married Molly Cowles. Reasons for so believing are as follows: 1st, the transmission of the name Elisha for two generations; 2nd, Russell Alvord, son of Elisha and Molly, used to say that his father was a cousin of the Alvords of the Salt Works, Syracuse; 3rd, Elisha and Molly Alvord lived at Canaan (New Lebanon), N. Y., a brother, William Alvord, lived in Livingston Co., N. Y., and nephews of Elisha, Sr., lived at one time in Hancock, Mass., (formerly a part of Canaan, N. Y., and also in Livingston Co., N. Y., which would indicate a possible connection.

152. MOSES ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born prob. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 26, 1735; died Dummerston, Vt., 1816; married Perces. Res. South Hadley, Mass., and Dummerston, Vt. Children:

368. Benjamin, b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 5, 1762.
369. Rebecca, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar.24, 1764.
370. Lucy, b. South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 18, 1766.
371. Caroline, b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 18, 1768. (No further record.)

"Moses Alvord was in the French and Indian War. When in the service at Franconia, N. H., both his feet were frozen and amputation near the instep was necessary. Afterwards his walk was peculiar and from the fact that his foot-steps seemed to imitate the sound of the voice in speaking the words, he was called 'Four-pound-ten.' He was of medium size and a great story-teller. A neighbor once told him that the minister, Mr. Beckley, had a negro working for him. 'Has he'? inquired the old man and he soon started off and was gone all day telling the news that some benevolent man from Conn. had sent Mr. Beckley a negro, that he had arrived and some one saw him at work. When he got home the folks told him that the story was an imposition, and the next day he went over the same route and corrected it." (Vt. Hist. Gaz.)

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Moses, Private, Capt. Eli Parker's Co., Col. Leonard's Reg. Enlisted May 8, 1777; dis. July 16, 1777; service 2mos. 8 days. Ordered out to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga."

"Alvord, Moses, Granby, Descriptive list of enlisted men. Capt. Warner's Co., Col. Porter's Reg. age 42 years; stature 5-6; residence Granby. Enlistment, 9 mos." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

153. AZARIAH ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born prob. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 20, 1738; died South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 11, 1819; married 1st, Springfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1762, Abigail Nash, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Nash. She was born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 17, 1740; died South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 31, 1782. He married 2nd, Mar. 5, 1789, Lucy Nash, daughter of Eleazer and Phebe (Kellogg) Nash. She was born Granby, Mass., Sept. 18, 1750; died Dec. 24, 1836. Res. Springfield, West Springfield, Mass., and South Hadley, Mass. Children:

372. Bezaleel, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1762.
373. Tryphosa, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1765; d. May 2, 1784.
374. Ariel, b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1767; d. May 25, 1776.
375. Tirzah, b. South Hadley, Mass. ,Feb. 24, 1769.
376. Helez, b. South Hadley, Mass., May 15, 1772; d. Feb. 3, 1775.
377. Phineas Porter, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 8, 1774; d. May 28, 1789.
378. Ariel, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1776.
379. Rachel, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 8, 1779.

May 3, 1763, Azariah Alvord of Springfield, Mass., purchased of his uncle, Lieut. Job Alvord, one mansion house, barn, and four acres of land at a place called "Willamanseep" in Springfield, Mass.

June 9, 1768, Azariah Alvord of Springfield, Mass., conveyed land in South Hadley, Mass., to his father, Daniel Nash, of South Hadley.

In later years Azariah Alvord bore the title of Capt. He was one of those from South Hadley who accompanied the expedition to Canada in 1760 at the close of the French and Indian War.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Azariah, 1st Lieut., Capt. James (also given Moses) Montague, 2nd Co. Col. Porter's 4th Hampshire Co. Reg. List of officers of Mass. Militia commissioned May 28, 1778. Also Capt. Job Alvord's Co. Col. S. Murray's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 4,1780; dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos, 15 days. Company raised to re-enforce Continental Army." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

159. LUTHER ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 4, 1753; died South Hadley, Mass., 1784; married Elizabeth Ingram, perhaps daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Kellogg) Ingram. She was born 1752; died South Hadley, Mass., Dec., 1839. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

380. Zerusha, b. South Hadley, Mass., 1780; d. young.
381. Elizabeth, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 10, 1782.

Luther Alvord died of a fever, aged 28. (ch. rec.)

Nov. 27, 1784, administration of the estate of Luther Alvord, late of South Hadley, deceased, was granted to Nathaniel Ingram. His estate was insolvent. Elizabeth Alvord was appointed guardian to Zerusha Alvord, aged 4 years, and Elizabeth Alvord, aged 2 years. Mrs. Elizabeth Alvord married 2nd, Josiah Church and had children: Josiah, Ruth, Sophia, Dosha, Luther.

Rev. War Service: "Alvart, Luther, South Hadley, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Reg. Receipt for advanced pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775. Also Corporal. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777. Enlisted May 9, 1775. Service 3 mos."

"Alvord, Luther, South Hadley, Private, Capt. Moses Montague's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. which marched on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; service 8 days. Reported enlisted Apr. 20, 1775. Also order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775. Also Lieut. Martin Waite's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Reg. Pay abstract for travel allowance etc. Marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; service 4 days. Also muster roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778. Also Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; dis. Oct. 18, 1777; service 1 mo. in Northern Department." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

161. MARTHA ALVORD (*Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., June 29, 1747; died Bolton, Conn., Mar. 25, 1817; married 1st, Bolton, Conn., Dec. 31, 1766, Judah Strong, son of David and Thankful (Loomis) Strong. He was born Bolton, Conn., Nov. 28, 1738; died Bolton, Conn., July 1, 1784. She married 2nd, Bolton, Conn., Dec. 11, 1788, Rev. George Colton, A. M., son of Rev. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Pitkin) Colton. He was born West Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1736; died Bolton, Conn., June 27, 1812. Res. Bolton, Conn. Children:

a. Martha, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 4, 1767; d. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 28, 1835; mar. Oct. 4, 1787, Elijah Hammond.

b. Judah, b. Bolton, Conn., July 25, 1771; d. Bolton, Conn., Apr. 29, 1829; mar. Nov. 29, 1792, Jerusha Warner.

c. Rachel, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1773; d. Bolton, Conn., Mar. 1, 1841; mar. May 1, 1800, Rev. Marshfield Steele, A. M.

d. Joseph Churchill, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1775; d. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 3, 1844; mar. 1st, Dec. 6, 1804, Catharine Neilson; 2nd, May 23, 1811, Jane Kain.

e. Tirzah, b. Bolton, Conn., Apr. 22, 1780; d. North Brookfield, Mass., Jun. 18, 1855; mar. Sept. 11, 1800, Rev. Thomas Snell, of Brookfield, Mass.

f. David, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 1, 1782; mar. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, Elizabeth Kilbourn.

In Northampton, Mass., as a girl, Martha Alvord served as an apprentice at tailoring.

Rev. George Colton was the so-called "high priest of Bolton." He published from the pulpit his marriage intention thus: "I, George Colton and Martha Strong, both of Bolton, intend marriage." Mr. Colton was pastor in Bolton from 1763 until his death in 1812, a period of forty-nine years. He was a typical old-time pastor. A fuller biography of Mr. Colton may be found in Prof. F. B. Dexter's Yale Biographies.

164. SAUL ALVORD (*Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., July 9, 1753; died Bolton, Conn., Sept. 23, 1832; married 1st, Newington, Conn., Apr. 14, 1778, (1779 in Town Rec.), Eleanor Kellogg, daughter of Martin and Mary (Bordman) Kellogg. She was born Newington, Conn., Mar. 10, 1755; died Bolton, Conn., Feb. 21, 1812. He married 2nd, East Hartford, Conn., Feb., 1813, Mrs. Cynthia (Hooker) Olcott, widow of Rev. Allen Olcott, daughter of Roger and Anna (Kellogg) Hooker. She was born Farmington, Conn., 1760; died Bolton, Conn., June 27, 1827. Res. Bolton, Conn. Children:

382. Infant, b. Bolton, Conn., June 8, 1780; d. June 8, 1780.
383. Saul, b. Bolton, Conn., May 27, 1781.
384. Eleanor, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 24, 1784; d. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 22, 1859, unm. "Aunt Ellen" lived on the old Alvord place opposite the church. She was an intensely thrifty and practical woman. Fifty years after her death she is well remembered and frequently mentioned by Bolton people. She rejected a proposal of marriage from U. S. Senator Benj. Ruggles of Ohio.
385. Aurelia, b. Bolton, Conn., July 20, 1786.
386. Martin, b. Bolton, Conn., July 17, 1788.
387. Elijah, b. Bolton, Conn., Jan. 22, 1790.
388. Tirzah, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 10, 1791.
389. Harriet, b. Bolton, Conn., June 29, 1793.

Saul Alvord removed with his fathers' family to Bolton, Conn.,

When about nine years of age Saul Alvord removed with his father's family to Bolton, Conn., where he afterwards resided. He was an extensive land holder; a saddler by trade and when his father became aged kept tavern directly west from the church. In 1780 he and his wife united with the church in Bolton, Conn. Early in life, he took a leading position in town affairs, was often a member of the legislature, selectman of the town, and served as first postmaster of Bolton. Mr. Alvord was always known as "Capt. Alvord" and never laid aside the custom of dress of the Rev. period.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Saul, (erroneously given as Samuel), Corporal, 6 days service from the town of Bolton, marched to the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, Apr., 1775."

"Alvord, Saul, Cornet, 3rd Troop of Horse, 4th Reg. of Light Horse under Major Ebenezer Backus of Norwich, 1776." (Conn. Men in Rev.)

165. ANN ALVORD (*Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1755; died Somers, Conn., Aug. 5, 1834; married 1st, Bolton, Conn., Feb. 15, 1781, Benoni Shepherd, son of Noah and Margaret (Stone) Shepherd. He was born prob. Coventry, Conn., Dec. 10, 1739; died Tolland, Conn., Jan. 16, 1808. She married 2nd, Dec. 25, 1810, Benjamin Phelps, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Horton) Phelps. He was born Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1750; died Somers, Conn., Oct. 4, 1836. Res. Tolland, Conn., and Somers, Conn. Children:

a. Samuel, b. Tolland, Conn., Jan. 4, 1782; d. Aug. 26, 1799.
b. Desire, b. Tolland, Conn., Jun. 29, 1783; d. Somers, Conn., Dec. 15, 1814; mar. 1881, Dr. Jeduthan Hatch.
c. Anna, b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 31, 1785; d. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1851; mar. Stamford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1826, Royal L. Gay.
d. Sophia, b. Tolland, Conn., Feb. 3, 1787; d. Bolton, Conn., Jun. 18, 1822; mar. Apr. 14, 1812, Martin Alvord.
e. Sally, b. Tolland, Conn., Nov. 24, 1788; d. Stamford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1822; mar. 1810, Royal L. Gay.
f. Lydia, b. Tolland, Conn., Dec. 14, 1790; d. Somers, Conn., July 10, 1815, unm.
g. Eunice, b. Tolland, Conn., Mar. 5, 1794; d. Mar. 15, 1858, unm.
h. Benoni Alvord, b. Tolland, Conn., Jun. 28, 1796; d. Oct. 15, 1854; mar. Feb., 1819, Abigail Taylor.
i. Anson, b. Tolland, Conn., Sept. 29, 1799; mar. Somers, Conn., Apr. 26, 1825, Eunice Collins.

Mrs. Ann (Alvord) Shepherd-Phelps was buried at Somers, Conn. In the words of another, she had "a numerous circle of relatives and was extensively known, being none the less generally esteemed and beloved. In addition to a sound mind and a mild prepossessing natural disposition, she was a meek and faithful follower of Christ."

Benoni Shepherd was the first postmaster of Tolland, Conn. He was an inn keeper, town clerk for many years and a deacon in the Cong. Church. Benjamin Phelps was a blacksmith and for many years a justice of peace.

166. EUNICE ALVORD (*Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1759; died Bolton, Conn., Sept. 7, 1801; married Bolton, Conn., Apr. 14, 1789, Dea. Nathaniel Hub-

bard, son of David and Abigail (Olcott) Hubbard. He was born Eastbury, Conn., Apr. 14, 1759; died Bolton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1844. Res. Bolton, Conn. Children:

a. Nathaniel, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 5, 1790; d. Talcottville, Conn., May 11, 1874; mar. May 16, 1811, Betsey Taylor.
b. Eunice, b. Bolton, Conn., May 26, 1791; d. Vernon, Conn., Nov. 5, 1872; mar. Apr. 6, 1815, Flavel Talcott.
c. Anna, b. Bolton, Conn., July 6, 1793; d. East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1814; mar. Mar. 25, 1813, Elijah Talcott.
d. Edwin, b. Bolton, Conn., June 9, 1795; d. Va., May 1, 1881; mar. 1st, Nov. 10, 1819, Sophia Hale; 2nd, Lucy Phelps.
e. Florilla, b. Bolton, Conn., June 6, 1797; d. Talcottville, Conn., Jan. 18, 1888; mar. Elijah Talcott.
f. Laura, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 19, 1799; d. Manchester, Conn., Dec. 15, 1879; mar. Edward Griswold.

Dea. Nathaniel Hubbard resided in Bolton on Birch Mt. near the Glastonbury line. He was a useful and respected citizen, very faithful in his duties as a Christian and deacon. He was four times married. 1st wife, Flora; 2nd, Eunice Alvord; 3rd, Sarah Kingsbury; 4th, Ruth Hale.

168. CALEB ALVORD (*Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1751; died Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1819; married Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 26, 1776, Mary Murdock, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Huntington) Murdock. She was born Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1751; died Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1836. Res. Wilmington, Vt., Greenfield, Mass., and Bernardston, Mass. Children:

390. Elijah, b. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 18, 1777.
391. Caleb, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 3, 1779.
392. Pliny, b. Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1781.
393. Melinda, b. Greenfield, Mass., June 12, 1783; d. July 4, 1784.
394. Lucinda, b. Greenfield, Mass., June 12, 1783; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1865, unm. Buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, beside her sister, Mrs. Buckingham.
395. Melinda, b. Greenfield, Mass., May 13, 1785.
396. Alpheus, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1787.
397. Alfred, b. Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1789.
398. Mary, b. Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1791.
399. Fanny, b. Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1793.

Caleb Alvord is called of Wilmington, Vt., in a deed dated 1773. In 1778 he was elected first town clerk of Wilmington. In 1785 Lemuel Bascom conveyed to Caleb Alvord the tavern at Greenfield, Mass., and he kept the same until 1792. He was selectman at Ber-

nardston, Mass., 1793-96; also a representative in the Legislature. He was selectman at Greenfield in 1797, to which place he had returned.

The following is a copy of the call for the first town meeting at Wilmington, Vt., where Caleb Alvord was especially prominent in the early history:

"Public Notis is hereby given to the Inhabitants of the Town of Wilmington to meet at the House of Elijah Alvord's on Munday the 19th of Jan. Instant att one of the clock in the afternoon to Proceed as Followeth Viz. 1st—to Choose a moderator to govern said Meeting. 2ndly to See if the Town will agree with Mr. Chapin to Preach with us and if they will then 3rdly to Choose a Committy to agree with him 4thly to Choose a Committy to Regulate Past Votes as now they are on loos Pages. 5thly to Act upon any other Business the Town Shall see Cause to act upon. When met. by Order of the Committy, etc.

"Wilmington, January 17th, 1778.

CALEB ALVORD, Town Clerk."

169. HANNAH ALVORD (*Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., 1754; died Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1811; married Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1774, Abner Smead, son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Nims) Smead. He was born Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1752; died Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1797. Res Greenfield, Mass. His occupation, tanner. Children:

a. Elijah, b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1774; d. Sept. 1, 1777.
b. Lucinda, b. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1776; mar. Daniel Clay.
c. Hannah, b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1778; mar. Ozias Newton.
d. Elijah, b. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1780; d. Milledgeville, Ga.
e. Infant son, b Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1782; d. Dec. 14, 1782.
f. Caroline, b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1783; mar. Richard B. Callender.
g. Cyrus, b. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1785, unm.
h. Roxana, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1788; d. Greenfield, Mass., July 25, 1788.
i. Abner, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 25, 1789.
j. Roxana, b. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1791; d. Boston, Mass., May, 1862; mar. Joel Thayer.
k. Infant son, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 30, 1794; d. July 30, 1794.

170. SAMUEL ALVORD (*Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1751; died South Hadley, Mass., July 9, 1814; married Miriam White, daughter of Joseph and Editha (Moody) White. She was born South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1758; died South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 25, 1844. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

400. Calvin, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1779.
401. Orange, b. South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 25, 1781.
402. Julius, b. South Hadley, Mass., June 6, 1783; d. Oct. 29, 1785.
403. Miriam, b. South Hadley, Mass., May 25, 1785.
404. Samuel, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1787.
405. Cyrus, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 25, 1789.
406. Luther, b. South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 25, 1791; d. South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 30, 1881, unm.; lived on the farm of his great grandfather, John Alvord, was a thrifty farmer.
407. Editha, b. South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 3, 1794.
408. Sophia, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1796; d. Oct. 12, 1803.
409. Fidelia, b. South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 10, 1799.

Samuel Alvord and wife were members of the South Hadley Church in 1785. Mrs. Alvord was a descendant of Elder John White and his son Nathaniel.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Samuel, South Hadley (also given Northampton), Private, Capt. Moses Montague's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. which marched Apr. 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 15 2-3 days. Also Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. John Fellow's Reg. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 1, 1775. Service 3mos. 1w. 1d. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775. Also Lieut. Reuben Judd's Co., Col. Elisha Porter' Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 9, 1777; dis. Aug. 12, 1777; service 39 days with Northern Army."

"Alvard, Samuel, Northampton, Private, Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Fellow's Reg. Return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

173. SYBIL ALVORD (*Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1757; died North Adams, Mass., Nov. 23, 1833; married Shubael Nash, son of Joseph and Abigail (Cooper) Nash. He was born South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1758; died Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1824. Res. North Adams, Mass. Children:

a. Azor, b. Nov. 24, 1780; mar. Jan. 25, 1804, Susannah Wright.
b. Lydia, b. Apr. 4, 1782; d. July 14, 1846; mar. Mar. 17, 1813, Harris Arnold of North Adams, Mass.
c. Abigail, b. Mar. 6, 1784; d. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 10, 1809; mar. 1806, Miles Beach of New Ashford, Mass.
d. Lewis, b. May 23, 1786; d. Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 10, 1826; mar. Oct. 29, 1804, Jemima Bailey of Stephentown, N. Y.
e. Lucina, b. Aug. 31, 1788; mar. 1st, Dec. 19, 1810, Fenner Brigg of North Adams, Mass.; 2nd, 1836, Robert DeMaranville of Cheshire, Mass.
f. Elihu, b. Feb. 12, 1792; mar. Dec. 8, 1831, Ermina D. Foster of Lima, N. Y.
g. Maria, b. Apr., 1794; mar. Nov. 1812, Henry Beach of Otto, N. Y.
h. Melinda, b. July 25, 1795; mar. June 28, 1817, Atwater Beach of Ashford, Mass.

i. Shubael Alvord, b. Sept. 3, 1796; mar. Mary Ann Ford.
j. Chauncey, b. July 17, 1798; mar. 1st, 1824, Anna Youngs; 2nd, Dorothy Parsons; 3rd, Sarah M. Board; res. at Perry, N. Y.
k. Sybil, b. May 13, 1802; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1852,unm.

174. GAD ALVORD (*Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., June 27, 1759; died Granby, Mass., Aug. 29, 1817; married South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 12, 1781, Phebe White, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Rugg) White. She was born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 27, 1762; died Granby, Mass., Mar. 20, 1846. Res. Wilmington, Vt., and Granby, Mass. Children:

410. Sewel, b. Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 17, 1782; d. Mar. 20, 1855, unm.
411. Theodocia, b. Granby, Mass., Feb. 22, 1784.
412. Rhoda, b. Granby, Mass., Jan. 10, 1786; d. June 12, 1787.
413. Gaius, b. Granby, Mass., Mar. 27, 1788.
414. Polly, b. Granby, Mass., Apr. 28, 1790.
415. Clarissa, b. Granby, Mass., June 21, 1792; d. Apr. 10, 1795.
416. Alvin, b. Granby, Mass., July 18, 1794; d. Twiggs Co., Ga., Oct.22, 1821; graduated at William's College in 1818, unm.
417. Rhoda Clarissa, b. Granby, Mass., Oct. 6, 1796.
418. Electa, b. Granby, Mass., July 23, 1798; d. Apr. 3, 1800.
419. Electa, b. Granby, Mass., Feb. 1, 1801; d. Sept. 2, 1822, unm.
420. Alanson, b. Granby, Mass., June 30, 1803.
421. Amanda, b. Granby, Mass., Mar. 7, 1808.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Gad, Jr., Private, Lieut. Martin Waite's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. Pay abstract for travel allowance etc. Marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777, 4 days. Also muster roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 6, 1778." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

Gad Alvord died of cancer in the windpipe. Phebe, wife of Gad Alvord, joined the South Hadley church about 1790.

175. ASHER ALVORD (*Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., June 4, 1761; died Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 12, 1837; married South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1786, Martha Ayres, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Bell) Ayres. She was born Granby, Mass., Sept. 22, 1763; died Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 27, 1846. Res. Wilmington, Vt. Children:

422. Lydia, b. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 11, 1787.
423. Clarissa, b. Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 14, 1793.
424. Horace, b. Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 10, 1795.

Asher Alvord, when a small boy, was taken by his father to Wilmington, Vt. He afterwards lived on the farm that his father had cleared.

Rev. War Service: "Asher Alvord on pay roll of Capt. Joseph Tyler's Co., one month and eight days, beginning Oct. 23, 1780. Pay per month, 2£; also for mileage, 1£. 6s. 8d; distance 80 miles." (Vt. in Rev.)

176. SETH ALVORD (*Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., June 29, 1763; died Wilmington, Vt., May 17, 1835; married Ruth Taylor. She was born 1760; died Wilmington, Vt., May 10, 1838. Res. South Hadley, Mass., Dummerston, Vt., and Wilmington, Vt. Children:

425. Ruth, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1786.
426. Julius, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 30, 1787.
427. Otis, b. Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 1, 1789.
428. Spencer, b. Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 3, 1791.
429. Rhoda, b. Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 3, 1791; d. Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 1, 1825, unm.
430. Thankful, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 16, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1796.
431. Barbara Minerva, b. Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1797.
432. Thankful, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 19, 1801; d. Pownal, Vt., about 1840, unm.
433. Seth, b. Wilmington, Vt., June 10, 1804; d. Adams, Mass., 1849, unm. A stage driver.
434. Infant, b. Wilmington, Vt.; d. Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 10, 1807.
435. Chester Packard, b. Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1811.

According to the U. S. Census of 1790 a Seth Alvord was living at Guilford, Vt. The enumeration of the children agrees with the above.

177. ZERAH ALVORD (*Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1765; died Shelburne, Mass., June 17, 1845; married 1st, Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1790, Hannah Nims, daughter of Daniel and Charity (Childs) Nims. She was born Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 9, 1769. He married 2nd, Sarah Foster. Res. Shelburne, Mass. Children:

436. Adolphus, b. Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 27 ,1791.
437. Harriet, b. Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 18, 1793; d. Greenfield, Mass., July 9, 1867, unm.
438. Epephus, b. Shelburne, Mass., June 10 1796.
439. Abigail, b. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 5, 1799.
440. Laura, b. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 28, 1801; d. Gill, Mass., Jan. 23, 1875, unm.
441. Cephas, b. Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 30, 1803.

Evidently Zerah Alvord was not altogether without a sense of humor, as the following story shows: He went to the door one day to call his three boys in to dinner and said: "Adolphus, Epephus, Cephas, all you little 'fusses,' come in to dinner."

178. ENOS ALVORD (*Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 15, 1768; died Westfield, Mass., 1819; married Anna Smith. She was born 1766; died New Rochelle, N. Y., 1855. Res. South Hadley, Mass., Wilmington, Vt., and Westfield, Mass. Children.

442. Lucinda, bapt. So. Hadley, Mass., May, 1793; d. Sept. 8, 1794.
443. Tilton Eastman, bapt. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 24, 1796.
444. Lucina, b. 1798; d. 1801.
445. Enos, b. 1802.
446. Nelson, b. Westfield, Mass., 1805.

Administration on the estate of Enos Alvord of Westfield, Mass., was granted Jan. 1, 1822 to Tilton Eastman Alvord and Anna Alvord, Joseph Smith of So. Hadley a surety. Mar. 11, 1796, Medad Smith conveyed land to Enos Alvord of Wilmington, Vt. Medad Smith was son of Phineas and Eleanor (Bell) Smith, who had removed to Wilmington. Probably these were the parents of Enos Alvord's wife.

179. JUSTIN ALVORD (*Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1763; died South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1852; married 1st, 1788, Jerusha Wait, daughter of Martin and Jerusha Wait. She was born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 6, 1767; died South Hadley, Mass., July 30, 1803. He married 2nd, about 1804, Lois Chapin, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Merrick) Chapin. She was born 1777; died South Hadley, Mass., May 29, 1860. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

447. Lowell, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 2, 1795; d. Nov. 10, 1806.
448. Clarissa, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1797.
449. Jerusha, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 6, 1801.
450. Justin, b. South Hadley, Mass., June 5, 1805.
451. Lois, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1806.
452. Abigail, b. South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 14, 1808; d. Saco, Me., about 1885, unm.
453. Lowell, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1809; d. young at Lisbon, Wis., a mason by trade, no family.
454. Lucina, b. South Hadley, Mass., June 6, 1811; d. Apr. 10, 1843.
455. Cornelia, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 19, 1812.
456. Job, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 11, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1814.
457. Edwin, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 20, 1815.
458. Mary, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 1, 1817.
459. Hiram, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 6, 1819.
460. Infant dau., b. South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 30, 1820; d. Nov. 30, 1820.

Justin Alvord of South Hadley, Mass., for $100 sold to Porter Taylor and Justin Alvord, Jr., of Pittsfield, Mass., land in Ohio that

had been granted to his father, Job Alvord, by U. S. for services as Capt. in the Revolution.

In 1848 Sylvester Judd secured facts about the fish industry in early times along the Conn. River, from Justin Alvord then in his 85th year. Alvord claimed that catches of thirty-three hundred shad were made in one day. Sometimes salmon were found in the nets. Alvord sold thousands of shad after the Revolution for three coppers each. Mrs. Lois Alvord was a remarkable woman .

180. LUCINA ALVORD (*Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1771; married South Hadley, Mass., July 4, 1794, Solomon Lyman. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Child:

a. Lucina, bapt. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 1803; d. Mar. 1803.

The wife of Solomon Lyman joined the South Hadley church, Apr., 1798.

181. SELAH ALVORD (*Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 17, 1756; died in Ind.; married Brookfield, Vt., June 25, 1790, Hannah Lewis of Norwich, Vt. Res. in Ind. Children:

461. Levi. (No further record.)
462. Elvira. (No further record.)

According to U. S. Census of 1790 Selah Alvord and wife were living at Brookfield, Vt. In 1800 the census found them at Norwich, Vt., with a son, a daughter, both under ten years. The family is said to have removed to Indiana.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Selah, South Hadley, Private, Capt. James Hendrick's Co., Col. Lovell's Reg. Pay abstract for rations to and from Camp No. 3 Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1776. Also Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Co. Col. Samuel Brewer's Reg. Pay abstract for travel allowance dated Chesterfield, Mar. 13, 1777. Service with Northern Army at Ticonderoga. Also return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montague's or Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Porter's 4th Hampshire Co. Reg. dated June 30, 1778. Joined Capt. Josiah Smith's 3rd. Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg. Enlistment 3 years or during the war. Also Quarter-master Sargeant 2nd Co., Col. Marshall's 10th Reg. Pay accounts for service from Jan. 20, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Jacob Wales' Co., Col. Marshall's 10th Reg. Pay abstract for clothfor 1778. Also Capt. Samuel King's Co., Col. Marshall's Reg. Muster rolls for Jan. and Mar., 1779, dated West Point. Reg. transferred to the Col. Company, Apr. 1, 1779. Also Col. Company, Col. Marshall's Reg. Muster roll for Apr., 1779, dated West Point." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

182. LOIS ALVORD (*Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 8, 1758; married David Nash, son

of Dea. David and Elizabeth (Smith) Nash. He was born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 10, 1755; died Watervliet, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1832. Res. Granby, Mass., Bolton, N. Y., and Watervliet, N. Y. Children:

a. Levi, b. Granby, Mass., Jan. 17, 1787; d. Warrensburg, N. Y., unm.
b. David, b. Granby, Mass., May 2, 1790; d. Jan. 17, 1792.
c. David, b. Granby, Mass., Mar. 13, 1792; mar. Sept. 3, 1818, Hannah Payne. He kept the "Half-Way House" at Waterville, N. Y.
e. Lydia, b. Granby, Mass., Nov. 24, 1793; d. Warrensburg, N. Y.; mar. Daniel Howard.
f. Lois, b. Granby, Mass., Feb. 3, 1796; d. Bolton, N. Y., unm.
g. Erastus, b. Granby, Mass., Aug. 24, 1797; d. Troy, N. Y., 1830; mar. Lucy Yeomans.
h. Alvin, d. Albany, N. Y., aged 24, unm.

David Nash outlived all his children. His direct line of ancestors of the first four generations in this country were either gunsmiths or blacksmiths.

183. JOHN ALVORD (*Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., July 13, 1760; died Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 29, 1832; married 1st, Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1786, Abigail Smead, daughter of David and Mary (Hastings) Smead. She was born Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1768; died Apr. 26, 1787. He married 2nd, Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1789,Rhoda Mather, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Worthington) Mather. She was born Lyme or Colchester, Conn., Jan. 1, 1768; died Brookfield, Vt., July 12, 1857. Res. Brookfield, Vt. Children:

463. Abigail, b. Brookfield, Vt., Sept., 18, 1790; d. Oct. 6, 1790.
464. William Mather, b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 18, 1791.
465. Cotton White, b. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 12, 1797.

John Alvord was one of the first settlers in Brookfield, Vt., having moved there previous to 1790. The farm on which he settled remained in the family for five generations, or until 1888 when Edgar Duane Alvord moved to Randolph, Vt.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, John, South Hadley, descriptive list of enlisted men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, 4th Hampshire Co. Reg. Capt. Montague's Co., Col. Porter's Reg. Age 19 years; stature 5—9; residence South Hadley. Enlisted July, 1780, enlistment 3 mos. Also private Capt. Job Alvord's Co., Col. S. Murray's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 11, 1780; dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 8 days. Enlistment 3 mos. Company raised to re-enforce Continental Army." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

"Alword, J. (may not refer to above.) Captain, Col. Shepherd's Reg., return of officers for clothing allowed by General Court, Mar. 13, 1778." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

184. LYDIA ALVORD (*Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Apr. 25, 1762; died about 1789; married South Hadley, Mass., Jan., 1785, Enos Kellogg, son of Jabez and Abigail (Catlin) Kellogg. He was born South Hadley, Mass., July 28, 1761; died Enosburg, Vt. Res. Hanover, N. H., Shelburne, Mass., and Lebanon, N. H. Children:

a. Pliny, b. Hanover, N. H., Sept. 15, 1786; mar. Wealthy Smith.
b. Lydia, b. Hanover, N. H., about 1788; mar. Abner Smead.
c. Nancy, b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 26, 1789; mar. Remembrance Nash.

Enos Kellogg was a Revolutionary soldier and witnessed the execution of Major Andre. He was a weaver by occupation and went to Hanover, N. H., about 1784. In 1791 he returned to Shelburne, Mass.; afterwards went to Hanover, N. H., Montpelier, Vt., and Enosburg, Vt. He married for his second wife, Demis Wells, Oct. 10, 1792, at Shelburne, Mass. By her he had several children.

187. NATHAN ALVORD (*Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Apr. 3, 1768; died Troy, Pa., Mar. 31, 1847; married Rebecca Deming of Williamstown, Vt. She died Troy, Pa., Aug., 1834,aged 54. Res. Brookfield, Vt., and Troy, Pa. Children:

466. John ,b. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 3, 1797.
467. Nathan, b. Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 22, 1798.
468. Justin Cheney, b. Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1800.
469. Mary, b. Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1802.
470. Adaline, b. Brookfield, Vt.
471. Royal Sargent, b. Vt., Oct. 16, 1806.
472. Lois, b. Vt.

Nathan Alvord was a resident of Brookfield, Vt., in 1800. He conveyed two acres of land in Brookfield to Nathan Parrish and Amasa Edson, Apr. 1, 1803. The church was erected later upon this land. His residence was just south of his brother John. He moved to Pa. in 1817. Descendants there say that Nathan Alvord lived at Castleton or Bennington, Vt. He was a tanner by trade. Mrs. Rebecca Alvord was brought up in the family of Nathan Alvord, Sr.

188. ELIJAH ALVORD (*Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born prob. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 3, 1770; died Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1817; married 1st, Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1791, Anna Bascom, daughter of Ezekiel and Anna (Brown) Bascom of Greenfield, Mass. She was born Jan. 31, 1770; died Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1791. He married 2nd, about 1792, Lucretia Clarke of Colchester, Conn., daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Jones)

Clarke. She was bapt. Nov. 3, 1765; died Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1819. Res. Greenfield, Mass. Children:

473. Anna, b. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1793.
474. Nathaniel, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1795; d. Mar. 11, 1795.
475. Sarah, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1796.
476. George, b. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1798; d. May 31, 1799.
477. George, b. Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1800; d. very young.
478. Emily, b. Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1802.
479. Nathaniel Clarke, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1804.
480. Elijah White, b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1805; d. very young.
481. Mary, b. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1807.
482. Henry Jones, b Montague City, Mass., June 8, 1811.

Elijah Alvord for a few years kept the old tavern at Montague City, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade and built several houses. The last house in which he lived stood where the Episcopal rectory now stands in Greenfield, Mass.

189. NAOMI ALVORD (*Gideon, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 20, 1761; married 1st, South Hadley, Mass., June 16, 1789, Frederick Howard of Northampton, Mass. She married 2nd, Samuel Dickinson ,son of Samuel and Esther (White) Dickinson. He was born South Hadley, Mass., May 15, 1747; died Granby, Mass., 1807. Res. South Hadley, Mass.

No record of any children. Naomi, wife of Frederick Howard, joined the South Hadley church, Aug., 1795.

190. JEMIMA ALVORD (*Gideon, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 3, 1762; married South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 9, 1786, Gideon Russell, son of Gideon and Mary (Parsons?) Russell. Res. South Hadley, Mass. and Middlefield, Mass. Children:

a. Justin, b. Middlefield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1787; bapt. at So. Hadley; d. Middlefield, Aug. 27, 1801.
b. Sylvester, b. Middlefield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1789; mar. Elizabeth Barker Alvord at Huntsburg, O.
c. Ebenezer, b. Middlefield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1791.
d. William, b. Middlefield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1793.
e. Gideon, b. Middlefield, Mass., Mar. 25, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1810.
f. Jemima, b. Middlefield, Mass., June 27, 1798.
h. Alpheus, b. Middlefield, Mass., May 27, 1803.

It is probable that Gideon Russell and family removed to Huntsburg, O.

192. SARAH ALVORD (*Gideon, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 14, 1767; died Wilmington, Vt.,

1817; married South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 21, 1801, Stephen Tyler, probably son of Elijah and Ruth Tyler. Res. Wilmington, Vt. Children:

a. Stephen, bapt. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 9, 1803.
b. Betsey; d. Wilmington, Vt., Dec., 1803.
c. Ebenezer, bapt. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 11, 1804.
d. Infants; d. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 20, 1802 and Oct. 9, 1803.

It is presumed that the above Stephen Tyler was formerly of Westhampton, Mass., and moved to Wilmington, Vt., about 1803. If this is correct his first wife was Anna and he probably had a brother Moses.

195. JOSIAH ALVORD (*Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Windsor, Mass., July 12, 1780; died Ronald, Mich., Oct. 21, 1861; married Nov. 11, 1800, Lydia White, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Morey) White. She was born prob. Newton, Mass., May 3, 1778; died Ronald, Mich., Mar. 14, 1853. Res. Cazenovia, N. Y., Otsego Co., N. Y., and Wayne Co., N. Y. Children:

483. Phanelya, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1801; d. May 11, 1804.
484. Sally, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 8, 1805.
485. Alvin C. b. Oct. 20, 1810; d. Apr. 2, 1819.
486. Marshall White, b. Unadilla, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1813.
487. Josiah, b. May 1, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1820.
488. Lydia White, b. Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1819.

The U. S. Census shows that Josiah Alvord was living at Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1800 and at Butternuts, N. Y., in 1810. The land records make him a resident of Schuyler, N. Y., in 1815; Palmyra, N. Y., in 1821-2; Macedon, N. Y., in 1827. His grandson says that his grandfather lived on the line of the Erie Canal and boarded some of the men engaged in its construction. His son Marshall, rode on the first boat that ran on the canal. He lived with his son Marshall in Mich. and is remembered as a fine old man.

196. ALMORINE ALVORD (*Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born prob. Windsor, Mass., Apr. 21, 1790; died Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y., July 20, 1866; married Feb. 12, 1810, Submit B. Norton of Mass. She died Lapeer, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1868. Res. Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., and Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y. Children:

489. Harriet, b. Butternuts, N. Y., June 3, 1811.
490. Alfred Augustus, b. Butternuts, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1815.
491. Anna Sophia, b. Butternuts, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1820.
492. Edmond, b. Butternuts, N. Y., June 13, 1822.
493. Amanda Everett, b. Butternuts, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1858.

494. Mary Jane, b. Butternuts, N. Y., July 3, 1828; d. May 31, 1847.
495. Simon Reed, b. Butternuts, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1831; d. Apr. 29, 1846.

A descendant of Almorine Alvord thinks that he first lived in Salem, N. Y., and moved to Otsego Co. soon after marriage. He moved from Butternuts, N. Y., to Lapeer, N. Y., in 1837.

197. IRA ALVORD (*Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born prob. Montague, Mass., 1770; died Sandy Creek, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1851; married 1st, Miriam (or Marion) Mallery. She was born June, 1774; died Nelson, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1803. He married 2nd, Cynthia Clapp of Mass. She was born 1785; died Nelson, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1835. Res. Nelson, N. Y. Children:

496. Florilla.
497. Lucretia.
498. Ira C., b Oct. 1797; d. Nelson, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1799.
499. Benjamin, b. Nelson, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1801.
500. Parson C., b. Nelson, N. Y., Mar., 1807; d. June 5, 1811.

It is the family tradition that Ira Alvord went to N. Y. State at the age of sixteen and with John Lincklaen, the agent of the Holland Purchase Co., erected the first house at Cazenovia, N. Y. He resided at Nelson near Cazenovia, N. Y., until 1847 or 1848 when his barn was struck by lightning and burned with its contents. His son-in-law, Daniel Smith, was running the farm at the time. After this they had an auction, sold everything and moved to Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., where Ira Alvord died. He was buried in Lyon Cemetery, Nelson, N. Y., beside his father.

Mr. Merritt D. Lyon of Nelson, who was born in 1834, remembers Mr. Alvord as a kind and sociable neighbor and a good citizen; a man above the average in height with a large mouth, thin lips, broad face and high forehead. He always wore his hair braided in a cue. His features resembled Washington's to a marked degree. The Council of Appointments, N. Y. State, gives the following:

"In 1795 Ira Alvord of Herkimer Co., was appointed ensign in John Lincklaen's Battalion; in 1800 Ira Alvord of Chenango Co. appointed Lieut. in Col. Lincklaen's Regiment; in 1802 Lieut. Ira Alvord of Chenango Co., resigned from Col. Lincklaen's Reg.; resignation accepted 1803."

198. DANIEL ALVORD(*Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., May 4, 1758; died DeRuyter, N. Y., June 20, 1847; married 1st, Northampton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1783, Susanna Judd, daughter of William and Susanna (Gibson) Judd. She was born Northampton, Mass., July 27, 1762; died Worthington, Mass., Apr. 15, 1795. He married 2nd, Jan. 17, 1797, Anna

Tower, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Collamore) Tower. She was born Sept. 10, 1763; died De Ruyter, N. Y., July 3, 1848. Res. Georgetown and DeRuyter, N. Y. Children:

501. Samuel, b. Mar. 16, 1784.
502. Susan, b. Apr. 4, 1788; d. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1805, unm.
503. Mary, b. Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1788.
504. Daniel, b. Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1790.
505. Salome, b. prob. Lanesboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1793.
506. William, b. prob. Lanesboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1795.
507. Elisha, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1798.
508. Job, b. Georgetown, N. Y., July 17, 1800.
509. Lucy, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1802; d. May 4, 1804.
510. Hannah, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1806.

Sylvester Judd says that Daniel Alvord lived at Worthington, Mass. and Chenango Co., N. Y. U. S. Census of 1790 makes him a resident of Lanesboro, Mass. for that year. Wadsworth's Ledger calls him of Lanesboro in 1796. In 1808 he was elected a justice in DeRuyter, N. Y., was called "Squire" Alvord and was recognized as a man of worth and integrity. At the first town meeting of Georgetown, N. Y., he was elected assessor. He died at the home of his son Job, with whom he and his wife lived in their old age, and was buried in the country cemetery of DeRuyter.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Daniel, Private, Capt. Jonathan Stern's Co., Col. Dickinson's Reg., commanded by Maj. Jonathan Clapp. Enlisted July 9, 1777; dis. July 23, 1777; service 14 days on alarm at Ticonderoga."

"Alvord, Daniel, Northampton, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service 7 days. Marched to East Hoosac on an alarm. Also Capt. Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; dis. Oct. 14, 1777; service 30 days on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. Also descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire Co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 16, 1778, Capt. Cook's Co., Col. Chapin's Reg. Age 29 years; stature, 5—10; complexion black; residence, Northampton. Also Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., 2nd Hampshire Co. Reg. Pay roll for 2 days' service at Northampton, June 16 and 17, 1782 by order of Elisha Porter, sheriff." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

Daniel Alvord applied for a pension May 18, 1818, claim allowed. Application states that he took part in the battle of Long Island. Residence given as Georgetown, N. Y.

199. PHEBE ALVORD (*Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1759; died Northampton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1817; married Northampton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1781, Daniel Warner, son of Daniel and Jemima (Wright) Warner. He was

born Northampton, Mass., Apr., 1754; died Northampton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1812. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Phebe, bapt. Northampton, Mass., June 8, 1783; mar. 1809, Julius Phelps.
b. Jared, bapt. Northampton, Mass., June 27, 1784; d. July 24, 1824; mar. Sarah Wright.
c. Elihu, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1785; rem. to Ohio.
d. Susanna, bapt. Northampton, Mass., June 10, 1787; mar. 1810, John Metcalf.
e. Lucy, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1789; mar. Smith.
f. Elisha; went west.
g. Mary, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1793; d. unm.
h. David, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1796; d. unm.
i. Jonathan, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1796; d. unm.
j. Daniel, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1797; went west.
k. Theodore, bapt. Northampton, Mass., June 29, 1800; went west.
l. Abigail, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1803; d. unm.

In his will Daniel Warner of Northampton mentions his daughters Phebe Phelps, Susanna Metcalf and Lucy Smith; his sons, Elihu, Elisha, Theodore, Daniel, David and Jonathan; his daughters, Mary and Abigail.

200. ELEAZER ALVORD (*Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1761; died Northampton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1837; married Northampton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1782, Eunice Clark, daughter of Silas and Elizabeth (Strong) Clark. She was born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1761; died Northampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1820. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

511. Eleazer, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1782; d. young.
512. Dorcas, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1785; prob. d. young.
513. Sylvester, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1786.
514. Eunice, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1789, (family Bible), bapt. Oct. 2, 1788.
515. Elizabeth, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 21, bapt. June 29, 1792.
516. Sarah, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1794.
517. Lucy, b. Northampton, Mass.
518. Mary, b. Northampton, Mass.; d. aged 18.
519. Naomi, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1798.

"Eleazer Alvord lived with Haines Kingsley until he was fifteen years old. Kingsley was imprisoned in jail, since he was a Tory, in 1775. He requested that Eleazer Alvord should remain with him and his associates as waiter during the night. Eleazer Alvord obtained liquor for them, and they had a merry time." (Hist. of Northampton, Mass.)

In 1790 Eleazer Alvord was living at Lanesboro, Mass., in 1804 at Stephentown, N. Y.

Statement by Eleazer Alvord to Sylvester Judd in 1835:

"When seventeen years old weighed the wife of Ithamar Strong, 210 lbs.; Jemima Lyman, aged eighteen, daughter of William, 220, Deborah Marshall, wife of Samuel, 215; Mary, wife of Elisha Alvord, 212. His grandmother Hamilton died at his father's. His g. f. b. died in Blandford. They came from Scotland, settled first in another place, east. Elisha Alvord removed from Saul Alvord place, he says in 1766 in the spring when he was forty-seven years old. Removed the old saddler's shop and traded in it. He lived in the house that had been Elisha Pomeroy's. It was a gambrel roof, one and one-half story, had one or more upright windows in the roof. Gurnsey owned the property. His silver-smith shop was in the upper story a little room with a window in the roof. Gurnsey died in 1767. Alvord says he went to school in old brick school house. It fronted down-hill or north-easterly. Two rooms, one on each side of chimney and front entry. Learned to read and write, had Dilworth Spelling Book, Psalter and Bible, nothing else. He went from the English to the grammar school, thinks about the same was taught in both schools, except that there were three or four Latin scholars in the grammar school. Has no recollection of anyone studying grammar or arithmetic. Says Elisha Pomeroy was the means of Eleazer Burt's failure. Pomeroy reported in Boston that Burt was running wild and extravagant. Creditors struck upon him. The timber was sold at auction and Pomeroy bought it and built with it the great house on his lot. He died soon after and was insolvent or pretty near it. Large debts came out from England—some thought to be unjust."

Second statement by Eleazer Alvord to Sylvester Judd. Not dated:

"Old home-lot on meeting-hill. Saul Alvord sold this to Elisha Alvord and removed to Bolton about 1762 or 3. The old house stood N. W. of the old well (now remaining) and had a small door-yard before it. The well was near the front fence and southerly of the house—not in front of the house. The front door of the house was directly opposite to the front or end door of the porch of the old meeting-house or opposite the middle of the steeple. The front or south fence ran from the corner a little east of the well, nearly straight to the west corner, about two rods from Samuel King's fence. This last corner was where the cellar of Whitney's store now is. The line of this fence struck King's fence a little north of King's well (now in W's cellar), and King's house was, the whole of it, north of this line. King's well was close to the fence, could draw water and stand in the street. The house two or three rods north of the well. The road between Samuel King's home-lot and Saul Alvord's was about two rods wide. The east end of Saul Alvord's lot went down near the elm trees—perhaps between them. The north end of the lot was somewhat circular. Saul Alvord's shop was on the east line and a few rods below the well. The lean was on the west line or near it, not at the corner but below it. There was a garden at the corner. The barn was sold to Abner Lyman—about forty feet long. The

house was two story, had two front rooms and a kitchen back. The roof went down to one story on back side. It was an old house when Elisha lived in it—was taken to pieces when sold."

"Elisha Alvord, an infirm man, was a clerk in Elisha Pomeroy's store; after Pomeroy's death began to trade in Saul Alvord's shop. In 1767 or 8 he sold this homestead to those who wanted a court-house, or rather they purchased for him Elisha Pomeroy's place (now Ebenezer Hunt's) of Guernsey and exchanged with him. He traded there until he failed . His wife was a Hamilton from Blandford, was Scotch, a very pious family, except her brother Robert of Chesterfield. Elisha Alvord lived with his son Daniel the latter part of his life in the state of N. Y. and died there, aged 84, was crazy two or three years in Northampton and destroyed many valuable papers,etc. Elisha Pomeroy used to go to England to purchase goods. Dealt largely for those days had much trade from Deerfield and Northfield, etc.; was a Pomeroy, went to Ebenezer Clark's to borrow money. 'I don't know about these merchants,' said Clark. 'Merchants,' says P. 'I am worth more money than all the Clarks on the hill.' Got the money. It was said that there was crooked work in England that made him fail."

Eleazer Alvord was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. Also his name appears in Capt. Allen's Roll in Ely's Insurrection, June, 1782.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Eleazer, Northampton, Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg. Hampshire Co., inlisted July 20, 1779; dis. Aug. 20, 1779; service 1 mo. 12 days at New London, Conn. Also descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce Continental Army for the term of 6 mos. agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780. Age 19 years; stature 5—9; complexion, light; residence Northampton. Arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780, marched to Camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller. Also pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780. Marched July 27, 1780; dis. Dec. 4, 1780; service 5 mos. 14 days.

"Alword, Eleazer, Hampton; list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

Eleazer Alvord applied for a pension Aug. 8, 1832. His claim was allowed. Amount of pension was $34.21 a year.

201. CLEMENS ALVORD (*Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1763; married Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1787, Robert Powell of Lanesborough, Mass., son of John. Res. Lanesboro, Mass. No record of children.

Robert Powell of Lanesboro, Mass., served in Col. Benjamin Woodbridge's Co. in the Revolutionary War. It is said that he had sons who were clergymen.

203. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1766; died Rutland, Vt.,

Feb. 27, 1853; married Rutland, Vt., Sept. 13, 1798, Lucy Claghorn, daughter of Col. James and Ann (Hutchinson) Claghorn. She was born Rutland, Vt., May 5, 1776; died Rutland, Vt., Aug. 21, 1862. Res. Rutland, Vt. Children:

520. Mary Ann, b. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 28, 1799.
521. William, b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 25, 1801.
522. Edmund, b. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 11, 1803.
523. Laura, b. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 16, 1806; d. unm. Resided with her brother Gen. Benjamin Alvord.
524. Cephas Claghorn, b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 2, 1808.
525. Benjamin, b. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 18, 1813.
526. Charles Hamilton, b. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 26, 1815; d. N. Y. City Feb. 18, 1867, unm. During the last eight years of his life he was paymaster's clerk U. S. A.
527. Louisa Tempe, b. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1817.

William Alvord migrated to Vt. about 1793 and settled in Rutland. Col. James Claghorn, father of Mrs. William Alvord, was born July 30, 1739, at Salisbury, Conn., emigrated thence to Rutland, Vt. about 1773, and died there June 13, 1813. He was a volunteer under Stark in the Battle of Bennington and distinguished for his gallantry in that engagement.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, William, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., 2nd Hampshire Co. Reg. Pay roll for 3 days' service from June 15, 1782 to June 17, 1782 at Northampton by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

204. HANNAH ALVORD (*Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., July 5, 1768; died Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1840; married Nov. 6, 1794, Gais Burt, son of Elkanah and Esther (Sheldon-Clapp) Burt. He was born Feb. 13, 1765; died Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1840. Res. on a farm three miles N. W. of Northampton, Mass. Children.

a. Mary, b. May 16, 1795; d. Oct. 7, 1839, unm.
b. Theodore, b. May 22, 1798; mar. Nov. 10, 1825, Dorcas Clapp.
c. Wealthy, b. Mar. 11, 1800; mar. May 10, 1836 ,Jason Janes.
d. William, b. Sept. 8, 1804; went to Brecksville, O., in 1836; mar. Jan. 30, 1830, Thankful Strong.
e. Frances, b. May 11, 1811; d. May 18, 1839; mar. May 28, 1831, Ahira Lyman, Jr.

205. PHINEAS ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1760; died Hamilton, N. Y., about Sept. 1834; married Northampton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1794, Salome Judd, daughter of William and Susanna (Gilson)

Judd. She was born at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1765; died Hamilton, N. Y., after 1846. Res. Hamilton, N. Y. Children.

528. Phineas K., b. prob. Westhampton, Mass., 1795; d. Sackets Harbor, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1814, unm. He was in Capt. Roswell Tyler's Co. 129th N. Y. Reg. War of 1812, d. in service.
529. Salome, b. Hamilton, N. Y., 1797.
530. Nancy, b. Hamilton, N. Y., 1799.
531. Susan, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801; (on Bonny Hill).
532. Eunice, b. Hamilton, N. Y., 1810.

Phineas Alvord migrated from Westhampton, Mass., to Hamilton, N. Y. in 1797. His marriage is recorded on Westhampton town records as Jan. 7, 1794. He was an original member of the Cong. church at Hamilton, N. Y., at its organization in 1798. He sold the farm he had cleared and lived with his daughter, Nancy, in his old age.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Phineas, Northampton, Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Reg. Enlisted May 25, 1776; dis. Dec. 1, 1776. Company raised for defence of Boston."

"Alvord, Phineas, Private, Capt. Simeon Clapp's Co., Col. David Wells' Reg. Enlisted May 10, 1777; dis. July 10, 1777; service 2 mos. 9 days on an expedition to Ticonderoga. Enlistment 3 mos. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co."

"Alvord, Phineas, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; dis. Oct. 14, 1777; service 30 days on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga."

"Alvord, Phineas, Private, Capt. Oliver Shattuck's Co., Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sear's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1781; dis. Nov. 8, 1781; service 3 mos. 2 days. Enlistment 3 mos. Roll dated Deerfield." (Mass. Men in Rev.)

Phineas Alvord applied for a pension Oct. 9, 1832. His claim was allowed, and he received $40 a year.

206. SETH ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), bapt. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1762; died Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1831; married Deborah Crouch of Groton, Conn., daughter of James. She was born Nov. 27, 1765; died Manchester, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1844. Res. Frankfort (Frankfort Hill), N. Y. Children:

533. Seth, b. Sept. 15, 1785.
534. Medad, b. Mar. 12, 1787.
535. James, b. Feb. 7, 1789; a local preacher in Meth. Church, lived in Ind. (No further record.)
536. Susannah, b. Mar. 10, 1791; d. Mar. 12, 1795.
537. Joseph, b. Milford, Vt., May 30, 1793.
538. William, b. Sept. 17, 1795; d. prob. Green Bay, Wis., unm. A physician and surgeon in 1814, for the Green Bay Fur Co. It was never known what became of him.

539. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1798.
540. Susannah, b. Apr. 19, 1800.
541. Freelove, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1802.
542. Simeon, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1805.
543. Maria, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1808.

Seth Alvord, Sr., was in the Revolutionary War at the age of 16 under Gen. Gates' command and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He is described as being in weight 160 lbs. He died at the home of his son, Seth, Frankfort, N. Y., and was buried there. (Frankfort Hill.) Deborah, his wife, died at the home of her daughter Sarah at Manchester, N. Y., and was buried beside her husband. Judd says that Seth Alvord lived in Leyden, Mass.

Rev. War. Service: "Alvord, Seth, Private, Capt. Nathan Wales' Co., Col. Ezra May's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; dis. Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days. Marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

207. SARAH ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1766; died Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1801; married Dec. 28, 1790, Israel Bridgeman, son of Noah and Mercy (Clark) Bridgeman. He was born "Horse Mt. Mass., Jan. 28, 1764; died Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Children:

a. Spencer, b. Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1792; d. Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1872; mar. Dotha Burt.
b. Laurinda, b. Westhampton, Mass., Mar .11, 1794; d. 1874; mar. Porter.
c. Mehitable, b. Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1796; d. May 18, 1814.
d. Sarah, b. Westhampton, Mass., May 2, 1798; d. July 16, 1881; mar. Davenport.
e. Submit, b. Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1881.

Sarah Alvord was adopted by her uncle, Medad Alvord, from whom she received a marriage portion.

208. JOSEPH ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born 1776; died Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1813; married Sept. 1, 1806, Mary Ann Woodward. She was born perhaps Stonington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1788; died Mansfield, O., June, 1876. Res. Cambria (Lewiston), N. Y. Children:

544. Lorena, b. Lewiston, N. Y., May 18, 1807.
545. Lorenzo, b. Lewiston, N. Y.; d. Palmyra, Mich., about 1850, unm.
546. Aurelia, b. Lewiston, N. Y.
547. Smyrna, b. Lewiston, N. Y.
548. Mary Ann, b. Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1813.

Joseph Alvord went to the Niagara frontier at an early date. He was a physician and surgeon. His death and the experiences of his family form the most tragic event in the history of the Alvord family. The following letters give a vivid account of the affair:

"Lewiston, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1903.

"S. M. Alvord, Esq.,

"My dear Sir:

"Our postmaster, Mr. Whittaker, has put into my hands your letter of inquiry. As the oldest person living, born in this town and grandson of the first white settler on the Niagara frontier, perhaps it properly falls to me to give the information you desire.

"Dr. Alvord—I cannot give his first name—was a practicing physician here before the War of 1812. In the raid by the British and Indians on this frontier in the year 1813, in revenge for the barbarous burning of Newark, Upper Canada, by our Col. McClure, Dr. Alvord was cruelly massacred by the Indians. Being lame he attempted to escape on horseback. The Indians pursued him, shot him down from his horse and literally hewed him to death with their hatchets. His remains were afterwards found and sadly buried by escaped and returned settlers. Swift retribution followed the Indians. They followed on and overtook my grandfather, Lemuel Cooke, (from Wallingford, Ct.), my father and two uncles making their flight with my oldest uncle on an ox-cled, helpless from a wound at Queenstown Heights the preceding year. My father had a musket with one cartridge, the only arms of the party. The leading Indian, an Ottawa chief, rode up and made a pass at my uncle on the sled, with a sword. My father shot him and he fell dead from his horse. The other four Indians fired a random volley at him to break his aim, but missed him. On firing, a friendly band of Tuscarora Indians near by fired a random volley and gave the war-whoop to show that friends were near. At this the British Indians fled through the woods to Ft. Niagara. At the close of the war Mrs. Alvord, with her children, returned to the village and rebuilt their home. She was a dear and honored neighbor and friend of my mother ,and I remember her well after seventy years. I remember she was of spare figure, dark gray hair, and had very bright dark eyes. Her children, Lorenzo and Lorena were older scholars in the school when I was a little boy. The sister Aurelia, also, I remember well. Lorena married Mr. Volney Spalding, of one of our oldest and most honored families. I knew him well. He removed to Michigan and always made visiting trips back to his old home here. I shall be able to learn for you whether he and his wife are living from some of the Spalding descendants here. Aurelia's husband I do not remember. He was not a brother of Volney.

"I remember well Mrs. Alvord's funeral, somewhere in the 30s. It was a great grief to our family and to our community. (Mr. Cooke must be in error in regard to date of death. S. M. A.) Her name is a cherished one with me, for her sweet, kindly regard for me, a little boy, and for the companionship of her children, though older than myself. Her home yet remains and is still known as the "Alvord House," though few—indeed none but myself—are left that knew the dear tenants. Whenever I have met the name of

Alvord, it has always recalled the lamented victim of Indian atrocity and the venerable partner left behind him. So strong is this feeling that, should I ever go to Hartford, for the very name and memory's sake, I should take the liberty of finding you out, and hardly account you a stranger.

"While living in New York City, recently, I was on the point more than once of visiting Hartford. Especially to see the Colt Arms factory, and get one of their neat little rifles as a keepsake. We boys of the frontier naturally took to rifles, and now at eighty-two, it is one of my recreations to target at a mark in the woods, where I shot squirrels and pigeons seventy years ago, where my uncle helped feed the family with bear and venison thirty years before that, and where the Senecas and Tuscaroras roamed a hundred years before that. Patches of the old forest yet remain and are favorite haunts for me, the only one left to recall their earlier day. If there is any further information I can secure for you, be free to send to me and I shall gladly oblige you. The name 'Alvord' is a pleasant one for me to recall and even to write.

Very truly yours,
JOSHUA COOKE, (Retired Pres. minister.)"

The following is an extract from a letter of Mrs. Clara P. Walten, whose first husband was Edward G. Field, grandson of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Woodward) Alvord. The latter lived in her family for a number of years and she gives her recollections of the grandmother and the story of the tragedy as it came from her lips:

(The letter was written Feb. 18, 1905.)

"During the War of 1812 they were living at Lewiston, N. Y. Her husband, Mr. Alvord, as you know, was a physician. His office was in connection with his house. The children were all young Mary only three months old. They were seated at the breakfast table one morning when they heard the cry, 'The British are coming,' and looking off on the hill, they saw the soldiers, and springing to their feet they hastily prepared to leave their home. They were soon driven to the country or a place of safety—by they I mean grandma and her children. Mr. Alvord started on foot. Here grandma would give way to her emotions as she recalled it all, and would say, 'I never saw him afterwards, but was told that he had only gone a short distance from his home, when he was shot by a British officer.' Those were sad times for the widows and children. Their houses were burned. Her house was burned and she had nothing left except the land on which it stood, and the clothes they had on when they made their hasty flight from the peace and security of a happy home. Without husband or home, with only her little ones about her, our grandmother rose to the occasion, and with the assistance of neighbors and friends, made a home or dwelling place for those depending on her care. She has told me many times of how she burned the mid-night oil in sewing and washing for her children that they might have clean clothes to put on in the morning. She dwelt happily on the helpful sympathy of friends in her new life and sad experiences, and how they all tried to do for each other.

"Is'nt it singular that after all her daughters were married, our grandmother finally consented to break up her home and go to live among her children, that she lived with one after another until their death, and as in the case at Mr. Field's, until the vacant chair was again filled. Think of all her varied experiences, and can we wonder that even now her children rise up and call her blessed. I recall it as among the happiest experiences of my life, the years she was a sharer in our home. My children were her children also, in interest and affectionate regard, and it is a comfort to me that in these later years I can look back upon the happy days we spent together. Grandmother is buried in Toledo, I think beside Lorena. Her son, if I remember correctly, shot himself accidently, while loading a gun."

Mr. Rushton Field's recollection is that his grandfather was killed in or just after the battle of Lewiston, his grandmother fleeing in the night with her four children, his mother being a babe in her arms. The cloak in which his mother was wrapped Mr. Field still retains. He says his grandmother died from the effects of a broken thigh from falling over a rocking chair during the night.

Pool's "Landmarks of Niagara Co.," p. 54, gives the following:

"Among the others slain (at Lewiston, Dec. 19, 1813) was Dr. Alvord, the pioneer physician. The latter had just mounted his horse at his door and started to ride away, but was shot before he had gone far."

Also p. 285:

"Dr. Alvord was the first resident physician (at Lewiston) but it is not known when he came."

From the Souvenir Hist. of Niagara Co., N. Y.:

"The case of Dr. Alvord was pitiful. He was a cripple and attempting to escape on horseback was shot down and tomahawked. When he was found his poor fingers were slit down to the wrists with the hatchets, as he had vainly held them up to parry the blows or to ask for mercy."

Mrs. Mary (Woodward) Alvord had a sister Elsie, who lived near Batavia, N. Y.

210. SUSANNA ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), married Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 10, 1793, Abel Fling. Res. Charlestown, N. H.

Abel Fling had a brother Lester. Abel Fling, Jr., mar. at Springfield, Vt., Nov. 28, 1816, Abigail Harlow.

211. THADDEUS ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1781; died North Ogden, Utah, Feb. 19, 1874; married 1st, near Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 1801, Martha Bromley. She was born near Lockport, N. Y.; died about 1810. He married 2nd, Sally Wellington. She died Waterford, Mich., about 1824. He married 3rd, near Lockport, N. Y., 1828,

Sally Briggs, daughter of Allen and Elizabeth (Read) Briggs. She was born Taunton, Mass., May 7, 1803; died Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 5, 1851. He married 4th, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1854, Bessie Corset, second cousin to Pres. Woodruff. She was born Conn.; died North Ogden, Utah, Feb., 1881. Res. North Ogden, Utah. Children:

549. Nancy, b. near Lockport, N. Y., an. 21, 1802.
550. Sophronia, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Sept., 1803.
551. Diademia, b. near Lockport, N. Y., 1805; d. young.
552. Fanny, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1807.
553. Adelia, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1809.
554. Albina, b. near Lockport, N. Y., 1812.
555. Alsina, b. near Lockport, N. Y., 1812; d. young; (scalded to death.)
556. Charlotte, b. N. Y.; (child by Sally Wellington.)
557. Joseph Bonaparte, b. Waterford, Mich., Dec. 4, 1830.
558. Martha Bromley, b. Waterford, Mich., Feb. 28, 1833.
559. Benjamin Bromley, b. Waterford, Mich., Jan. 3, 1835.
560. Simeon Riley, b. Clay Co., Mo., Jan. 3, 1837.
561. Sylvia, b. Marion, Mo., June, 1839; d. near Quincy, Ill., Sept., 1839.
562. Gideon Williams, b. Lee Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1841.
563. Reuben Adams, b. Lee Co., Ill., Mar., 1843; he left his home in Utah in 1858 and went to Mexico, and has not been heard from since.

Thaddeus Alvord went with his parents about 1790 to Madison Co., N. Y. State, and settled near Lockport in 1811 on a farm near the county house. He enlisted in the army in the War of 1812 and was taken from the ranks to get out timber for boats which were used by Gen. Scott in crossing the river into Canada. He removed to Waterford, Mich., in 1823, but on a visit to his brother Theodotius at his old home in N. Y. State in the year 1828 he married his third wife. She joined the Latter Day Saint's Church in 1833, and he was baptized by Elder Samuel Bent in Silver Lake (Pontiac), Mich., 1834. On Sept. 7, 1835 they started for Mo. and settled in Clay Co.; thence in 1837 to Farwest, Mo.; thence in 1839 to Nauvoo, Ill., and crossed the river and located on a farm in Lee Co., Ia.; thence Apr. 1, 1844, to Nauvoo, Ill.; thence in Apr., 1846, to Council Bluffs, Ia., and stopped the following winter at "Winter Quarters". (now Florence, Neb.) In the spring of 1847 they went to Anders Co., Mo.; thence in 1849 to Utah, arriving at Salt Lake City, Oct. 28, where they located in the 19th Ward; thence in 1866 to North Ogden, Utah, where he died.

The following is the record of service of Thaddeus Alvord, as furnished by the Adj. General, Washington, D. C.:

"Thaddeus Alvord served as a private in Capt. William Watson's Co., 1st (Harris's) Reg. of N. Y. Militia, War of 1812. His name appears on the rolls of that company with entries as follows: Com. of service, Jan. 15, 1814; expiration of service, Apr. 20, 1814; substitute for Silas Kellogg."

212. THEODOTIUS ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Oct. 30, 1792; died Pontiac, Mich., 1836 or 1837; married near Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1823, Elizabeth Briggs, daughter of Allen and Elizabeth (Read) Briggs. She was born Aug. 22, 1807; died Detroit, Mich., Feb., 1877. Res. near Lockport, N. Y., and Pontiac, Mich. Children:

564. Catharine E., b. near Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1824.
565. Celestia Clarissa, b. near Lockport, N. Y., July 23, 1825.
566. William Alanson, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1829.

Theodotius Alvord moved from N. Y. to Mich. about the year 1829 or 1830. He died of small pox.

213. NANCY ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), married in N. Y. State, Dea. Marthers (or Matthews). (No further record.)

214. PATHENIA ALVORD (*Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Charlestown, N. H., July 4, 1767; died Enosburg, Vt., Sept. 24, 1852; married 1st, Robert Dennison Taylor. He was born Mansfield, Conn., 1764; died Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 26, 1798. She married 2nd, Joseph Waller. Res. Woodstock, Vt. Children:

a. Abigail, b. Mar. 7, 1786; mar. June 21, 1807, Lake Robinson.
b. Elisha, b. Feb. 14, 1789; d. New York, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1852; mar. Lucinda Waller.
c. Josiah, b. Apr., 1792; mar. Deborah Waterman.
d. Pathenia, b. July 22, 1794; mar. Dec. 2, 1813, William Davis.
e. Mary Dennison, b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 15, 1796; mar. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 18, 1822, John Simons.
f. Dennison, mar. Eunice Lovey.
g. Octave, b. Royalston, Vt., Jan. 2, 1804; d. Fairfax, Vt., July 4, 1860; mar. Enosburg, Vt., Harmon Wheeler.
h. Louisa, b. Enosburg, Vt., Mar. 16, 1808; d. Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 30, 1858; mar. Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 3, 1832, David Rowley.

Pathenia Alvord, according to the records, was baptized as Triphena.

215. STEPHEN WASHINGTON ALVORD (*Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), baptized Charlestown, N. H., July 26, 1778; died Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1823; married Polly Thomas. She was born Vt., 1769; died Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1838. Res.

Woodstock, Vt., Canada, and East Bloomfield, N. Y. Children:

567. Philancy, b. in Vermont.
568. Stephen, d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., unm.
569. Parthenia, b. in Vermont.
570. Mary, b. in Vermont.
571. Sally, b. near Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 8, 1795.
572 .Isaac, b. near Montpelier, Vt.
573. Phineas, b. near Montpelier, Vt., 1800.
574. Mercy, b. near Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 8, 1802.
575. Lucia.

Recollections of George P. Alvord of Mt. Morris, N. Y., regarding his grandfather:

"Grandfather (Stephen Washington Alvord) owned and occupied a farm in Vermont, about two miles from Montpelier. He indorsed notes for a friend and was obliged to sacrifice his farm to meet the payments. He then emigrated to Canada, but finding the winters too severe, he moved to East Bloomfield, N. Y., where he remained until 1823, when he went to Mt. Morris, N. Y., and contracted for a piece of timber land. He immediately began to erect a log house, which he expected to make his home, but was taken sick and died before its completion."

Cenius H. Engle of Hartford, Mich., son of Sally Alvord, recalls that his mother said that on one occasion during the War of 1812, a number of soldiers left baggage at her father's house on a march to Canada, saying that, if they never returned, he might have the things, that her father spent one winter lumbering in Canada and returned in the spring without one cent, the company having failed, also that she attended school with Joseph Smith when a child, and wondered that a boy of such ordinary ability could become the founder of a powerful religious sect.

U. S. Census for 1790 makes Stephen W. Alvord a resident of Woodstock, Vt., also at Woodstock in 1800. Descendants all agree that some of the children were born near Montpelier.

216. ABIGAIL ALVORD (*Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Charlestown, N. H., July 26, 1778; married Zacheus Ellis. Res. Woodstock, Vt. (No record of children.)

Zaccheus Ellis kept a store in Woodsotck, Vt. According to U. S. Census for 1800 he was head of a family at Woodstock with three male and two female children. He was of Providence, Vt., in 1804.

217. LUCY WRIGHT ALVORD (*Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 6, 1774; died Woodstock, (Eng. Mills), Vt., 1867; married Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 17, 1805, Josiah Gibbs. He was born Dec. 25, 1761; died North Bridge-

water, Vt., Dec. 29, 1839. Res. Woodstock, Vt., and North Bridgewater, Vt. Children:

a. Lyman, b. Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 16, 1806; mar. Parthena Huggins.
b. Abigal, b. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1808; d. Middlesex, Vt.; mar. James Vaughn.
c. Roxana, b. Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 14, 1810; d. unm.
d. Clarinda, b. Mar. 10, 1812; mar. Anson Danes.
e. Matilda, b. Woodstock, Vt., Apr. 20, 1814; mar. Charles Bell.
f. Oliver Alvord, b. Woodstock, Vt., July 25, 1817; d. Dover, N. H., 1893; mar. 1st, Betsey Perkins.

Josiah Gibbs was a Revolutionary soldier. He had children by his first wife, Lucy Mosham. The births of his children are recorded at Woodstock, Vt., but he seems to have lived chiefly at North Bridgewater. It is thought that he was born at "Old Middleboro."

218. ROXANA ALVORD (*Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 6, 1775; died Nashua, N. H., Mar. 9, 1859; married Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 10, 1798, Benjamin Burke, son of Solomon and Keziah (Benjamin) Burke. He was born Windsor, Vt., Feb. 21, 1775; died Nashua, N. H., Sept. 28, 1855. Res. Windsor, Vt. Children:

a. Susan, b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 19, 1799; d. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 11, 1800.
b. Lucia, b. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 4, 1802; d. North Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 12, 1828; mar. Feb. 8, 1826, John R. Holmes.
c. Pascal Benjamin, b. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 19, 1803; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1858; mar. Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1838, Esther Prentiss.
d. William Alvord, b. Windsor, Vt., July 7, 1811; d. Lowell, Mass., 1887; mar. Bedford, N. H., June 6, 1837, Catharine French. (The "Burke and Alvord Memorial" was due to the efforts of William Alvord Burke.)

Mrs. Roxana (Alvord) Burke united with the church at Windsor, Vt., Dec. 2, 1810:

"Mrs. Rocksalana Burke, having previously given satisfactory evidence to the church of her gracious state, and been duly propounded, was received to the communion and fellowship of the church." (Windsor, Vt., Ch. Rec.)

The immediate cause of her death appeared to be inflammation of the lungs or lung fever, although the infirmities of old age had afflicted her for some years.

Mr. Burke was often appointed by the church as delegate to ordinations and church meetings. He removed to Nashua, N. H., in May, 1826. He lived to a feeble old age, but gave evidence of strong faith as a devoted Christian.

219. ISAAC ALVORD (*Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), bapt. Charlestown, N. H., July 3, 1779; died prob. in Mich.;

married Abigail Bald. Res. Murray (Kendall), N. Y. Children:

576. Caroline.
577. Rebecca.
578. Julia, a school teacher.

U. S. Census of 1810 gives the residence of Isaac Alvord as Fair Haven, Vt., one boy and one girl under ten years, and one boy between ten and sixteen. In 1820 he is found at Murray, N. Y., with no boys and four girls under ten years, and two between ten and sixteen. In 1830 he was still in Murray (Kendall) with two girls in the family. Rebecca Alvord of Kendall, N. Y., deeded land in 1837. An old lady of Kendall remembers Isaac Alvord as a day laborer, and quite poor. She says he moved to Mich. about 1837.

222. EUNICE ALVORD (*Medad, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1776; died Northampton, Mass., June 23, 1860; married Northampton, Mass., June 19, 1796, Luther Hunt, son of Joel and Mary (Wright) Hunt. He was born Northampton, Mass., May 13, 1771; died Northampton, Mass., May (or Aug.) 28, 1817. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Frederic, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1831.
b. Medad, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1799; d. Sept. 16, 1802.
c. Elijah, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1801; d. Oct. 23, 1801.
d. Elisha, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1801; d. Oct. 23, 1801.
e. Medad, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1802; d. unm.; lived near the Alvord place and had in his possession many papers of Joseph Alvord, his great grandfather.
f. Roxana, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1805; mar. Dec. 3, 1840, Rosewell Hubbard.
g. Eunice, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1807; mar. July 31, 1844, James Madison Ames.
h. Sarah Baker, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1809; mar. Oct. 30, 1835, Elijah L. Smith of Hadley, Mass.
i. Joel, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1811; d. Apr. 28, 1853; mar. Nov. 15, 1840, Chloe Bishop.
j. Susannah, b. Northampton, Mass., May 7, 1813; d. Dec. 28, 1832.
k. Luther, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1815; d. Dec. 4, 1826.

Luther Hunt resided on Joseph Alvord's place on Bridge St. in Northampton, Mass. He learned his trade of David Saxon of Deerfield, Mass. He and his wife were buried in the old burial ground in Northampton.

224. NAOMI ALVORD (*Eliab, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1796; died Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1839; married Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1823, Jesse Edwards, son of Justin and Elizabeth (Clark) Edwards. He

was born prob. Westhampton, Mass., 1784; died Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1855. Res. Westhampton, Mass. No children.

225. DORCAS ALVORD (*Eliab, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1796; died Westhampton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1870; married Westhampton, Mass., May 7, 1842, Jesse Edwards, son of Justin and Elizabeth (Clark) Edwards. He was born prob. Westhampton, Mass., 1784; died Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1855. Res. Westhampton, Mass. No children.

227. TIMOTHY ALVORD (*Uebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., July 13, 1751; died Northampton, Mass., May 5, 1821; married June 13, 1781, Keziah French of Southampton, Mass., daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Edwards) French. She was born Mar. 27, 1748; died Hinckley, O., about 1830. Res. Northampton, Mass., and Easthampton, Mass. Children:

579. Perez, b. Sept. 15, 1782, bapt. Dec. 8, 1782.
580. Timothy, b. Feb. 2, 1784; bapt. Feb. 22, 1784; d. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1804, unm.
581. Clarissa, b. Northampton, Mass., June 11, 1785; bapt. July 31, 1785.
582. Keziah, b. Northampton, Mass., May 7, 1787; bapt. Easthampton, Aug. 12, 1787.

In 1787 Timothy Alvord of Easthampton, Mass., sold his house and land on the hill (near Noutawanuck) to Samuel Mather. Timothy Alvord kept a record of deaths at Northampton, 1802-3, 1807-8-9, 1812-13. The Bible is still in possession of the Kellogg family of Hinckley, O.

Rev. War Service: "Alverd, Timothy, Hatfield, Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's Co., Col. John Fellows' Reg., which marched Apr. 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 7 days. Also drummer, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears' (Hampshire Co.) Reg. Enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; dis. Nov. 20, 1781; service 3 mos. 10 days at Saratoga. Marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781."

"Alvard, Timothy, Hatfield, Private, Capt. Israel Chapin's Co., Col. John Fellows' Reg. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted Apr. 27, 1775. Service 3 mos. 12 days. Also Co. return dated Oct. 8, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equilavent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1775. Also drummer, Capt. Benson's Co., Col. Putnam's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 14, 1780."

"Alvord, Timothy, Northampton, Drummer, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Reg. Pay abstract for travel allowance, dated Chesterfield, Mar. 13, 1777. Service with the Northern Army at Ticonderoga. Also Capt. Joshua Benson's Co., Col. Putnam's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from June 27, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. Reported deserted Jan. 1, 1780, but returned and completed 3 years' term. Also muster return dated Albany, Feb., 1778." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

Timothy Alvord applied for a pension Mar. 30, 1818, claim allowed, amount $8 a month.

228. ELISHA ALVORD (*Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1753; died Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1825; married July, 1776, Sarah Danks, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail Danks, of Easthampton, Mass. She died Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1822. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

583. Luther, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1777; bapt. July 13, 1777.
584. Elisha, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1779.
585. Seth, bapt. Northampton, Mass., May 12, 1782.
586. Solmon, bapt. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1784; d. Boston, aged 20. Went west and returned to Boston.
587. Sarah, bapt. Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1786.
588. Roxana, bapt. Easthampton, Mass., June 23, 1788.
589. Noadiah, b, Easthampton, Mass.; Aug. 13, 1793; bapt. Sept. 29, 1793.
590. Justus, b. Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1796; bapt. Feb. 5, 1797.

Elisha Alvord was a member of the Easthampton, Mass., church, at its organization, Nov. 17. 1785. On the Easthampton tax list in 1784 he was assessed 1 poll, 1 house and 7½ acres of land. The first recorded baptism at Easthampton is that of Sarah, daughter of Elisha Alvord.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Elisha, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales' Co., Col. Dickenson's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service 8 days. Marched on an alarm to East Hoosac, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig.-Gen. Fellows."

"Alvord, Elisha, Capt. Henry Porter's Co., Northampton Co. Return of men for clothes." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

232. PHINEAS ALVORD (*Zebadiah, John Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1760; died Northampton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1840; married July 5, 1782, Rachel Judd, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Danks) Judd. She was bapt. Sept. 19, 1762; died Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1837. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

591. Rachel, b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1783.
592. Infant, b. Easthampton, Mass., d. Mar. 25, 1786.
593. Naomi, b. Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1789.
594. Samuel, b. Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1792.
595. Infant, d. Easthampton, Aug. 21, 1796.
596. Sylvester, b. Easthampton, Mass.
597. Infant, d. Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1800.
598. Daughter, d. Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1803.
599. Timothy, b. Easthampton, Mass., Oct., 1804; prob. d. unm.

600. Lewis, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1807; resided at Sodus, N. Y., unm.; d. in the army about 1850.
601. Esther, d. unm.
602. Martha, b. Northampton, Mass.

Phineas Alvord remembered his grandfather Alvord when he lived on Prospect St., Northampton, "an old white-haired man." He said that he died at the house of son John (Judd).

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Phineas, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales' Co., Col. Dickenson's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service 8 days. Marched on an expedition to East Hoosac thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig.-Gen. Fellows."

"Alvord, Phineas, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales' Co., Col. Ezra May's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; dis. Oct. 15, 1777; service 28 days. Marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co."

"Alvord, Phineas, Private, Capt. Joseph Cook's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 20, 1779; dis. Aug. 27, 1779; service 1mo. 12 days at New London, Conn."

"Alvord, Phineas, Capt. Henry Porter's Northampton Company. Return of men for clothing." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

Phineas Alvord applied for a pension Nov. 7, 1832. His claim was allowed. He received $20 a year. The application states that he served in Capt. Jonathan Wales' Co., Col. John Moseley's Reg. for 4 mos. beginning Aug. or Sept., 1776, as substitute for elder brother Elisha Alvord, also under Capt. David Lyman, 1 mo. from Aug. 1777.

233. ESTHER ALVORD (*Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1762; died Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 1842; married Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1811, Solomon Bartlett, son of William and Mary (Parsons) Bartlett. He was born prob. Westhampton, Mass.; died Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1825, aged 67. Res. Westhampton, Mass. No children.

236. REBECCA ALVORD (*Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., July 24, 1768; died Easthampton, Mass., May 7, 1820; married Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1813, John Chandler of Easthampton, Mass. He died Westhampton, Mass., June 25, 1824, aged 75 or 76. Res. Easthampton, Mass. No children.

237. CALEB ALVORD (*Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., July 3, 1772; died Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1825; married Dec. 1, 1803, Naomi Bodman, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Field) Bodman. She was born Williamsburgh, Mass., Mar. 3, 1777; died Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1855. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

603. Susan Allen, b. Easthampton, Mass., June 6, 1804; d. Feb. 2, 1805.
604. Susan Allen, b. Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1806; d. Sept. 11, 1884, unm.
605. Solomon, b. Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1808.
606. Joseph Field, b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1811.
607. Caleb Mattoon, b. Easthampton, Mass., May 3, 1815.

Mrs. Caleb Alvord is remembered as a woman of very optimistic and uncomplaining nature. She united with the Easthampton church from Williamsburgh, Oct. 7, 1804.

238. PRUDENCE ALVORD (*John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Pascommuck (Easthampton), Mass.; married 1774, Josiah Farnum, Jr., son of Josiah and Eleanor Farnum. Res. Charlotte, Vt. and Otter Creek, Vt. No record of children.

Josiah Farnum, Sr., came from Conn., lived at West Springfield and Northampton, Mass. and removed to Otter Creek, Vt.

239. JOHN ALVORD (*John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), bapt. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1754; died Northampton, Mass., June 22, 1833; married Northampton, Mass., about 1779, Maria Judd, daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Hanchet) Judd. She was bapt. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1755; died Northampton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1810. Res. Northampton, Mass. (South Harbour near Smith's Ferry). Children:

608. John, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1780.
609. Mercy, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1783.
610. Samuel, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1785.
611. Adolphus, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1787.
612. Achsah, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1789; d. Nov. 8, 1790.
613. Achsah, bapt. Northampton, Mass., June 14, 1792; d. Dec. 27, 1792. 1792.
614. Infant, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1793; bapt. Feb. 18, 1793; d. "aged 1 hr."
615. Sophia, bapt. Northampton, Mass., June 30, 1794; d. So. Hadley Falls, Mass., Mar. 12, 1847, unm.
616. Pliny, b. Northampton, Mass., May 4, 1800; bapt. July 13, 1803; d. aged 17.
617. Maria, bapt. July 13, 1803.

Mrs. Maria (Judd) Alvord with her sister, Eunice (who married Lewis Smith), she came into possession of her father's estate at "South Farms", where they lived with their husbands.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, John, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales' Co., Col. Dickenson's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service 8 days. Marched on an alarm at East Hoosac, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig.-Gen. Fellows."

"Alvord, John, Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co. detached from Hampshire Co. Militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg. Enlisted July 1, 1778; dis. Dec. 31 1778; service 6 mos. 1 day, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield. Also muster roll dated Aug. 28, 1778. Reported on furlong." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

240. SAMUEL ALVORD (*John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), bapt. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1756; died West Springfield, Mass., 1805; married West Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1784, Hannah Day, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Ingraham) Day. She was born West Springfield, Mass., May 25, 1761; died Westfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1836. Res. Northampton and West Springfield, Mass. Children:

618. Sewell, b. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1784.
619. Eunice, b. Wast Springfield, Mass., May 8, 1787.
610. Polly, b. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1790.
621. Ebenezer Day, b. West Springfield, Mass., Mar. 29, 1794.

Mrs. Hannah (Day) Alvord married 2nd Jonathan Taylor.

241. RACHEL ALVORD (*John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), bapt. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1757; died Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1831, aged 79; married Oct. 6, 1779, Solomon Pomeroy, son of Caleb and Thankful (Phelps) Pomeroy. He was bapt. Jan. 26, 1752; died Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1829. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

a. Solomon, b. 1781; d. Jan., 1859.
b. Clarissa, bapt. 1783; d. Sept. 15, 1816.
c. Theodocia, b. 1785; bapt. Easthampton, Mass., June 29, 1794.
d. Sylvester, b. 1786.
e. Rachel, mar. David Parsons.
f. Orange, bapt. Easthampton, Mass., May 15, 1791; mar. June 21, 1810, Huldah Boyd.
g. Infant, d. Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1798.

Rachel (Alvord) Pomeroy was a member of the Easthampton, Mass. church at its organization, Nov. 17, 1785.

243. JEMIMA ALVORD (*John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Pascommuck (Easthampton), Mass., Jan. 11, 1761; died Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1843; married Northampton, Mass. Nov. 27, 1788, Benjamin Strong, son of Benajah and Mabel (Bartlett) Strong. He was born Aug. 3, 1751; died Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1833. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

a. Benjamin, d. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1868; mar. Mar. 11, 1813, Dolly Wood.
b. Jemima, d. unm.

250. THANKFUL ALVORD (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1778; died Chester, O., Jan. 22, 1856; married Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1799, Joseph Chilson, son of Joseph and Mary Chilson. He was born Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1779; died Chester, O., Mar. 20, 1851. Res. Westhampton, Mass. and Chester, Geauga Co., O. Children: (All born at Westhampton, Mass.)

a. Sybil ,b. May 26, 1800.
b. Charlotte, b. Feb. 1, 1802.
c. Elihu, b. Dec. 19, 1803.
d. Jonathan Alvord, b. Nov. 7, 1805; mar. Phylinda.
e. Climena, b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. Westhampton, Apr. 9, 1808.
f. Seth, b. Apr. 26, 1809; res. Grand Rapids, Mich; mar. Amelia.
g. Orren, b. Oct. 1, 1811; d. in Mo. in 1858; mar. Mary Nichols.
h. Alfred, b. Mar. 7, 1814; mar. Mehitable Bates.
i. Newman, b. Mar. 14, 1816.
j. Harriet, b. Oct. 7, 1818; d. Chester, O., Oct. 6, 1858; mar. June 11, 1840, Asahel Webster of Peru, Mass.
k. Valorous, b. Nov. 13, 1821; d. in Minn; mar. Elizabeth.

Joseph Chilson removed from Mass. to Chester, O., in 1832. He was a farmer.

251. CYNTHIA ALVORD (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., May 31, 1780; died Huntsburg, O., May 20, 1861; married Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1811, Daniel Townsley, son of Moses and Abigail Townsley. He was born Sept. 23, 1783; died about 1879. Res. Westhampton, Mass. and Huntsburg, O. Children:

a. Cordelia, b. Westhampton, Mass., July 28, 1812; d. Aug. 6, 1853; mar. Sept. 29, 1831, Willard F. Smith.
b. Orren, b. Huntsburg, O., Apr. 19, 1818; d. Feb. 1, 1854; mar. Aug. 11, 1841, Laura Chilson.

Daniel Townsley was a farmer. The family migrated to Ohio in 1816. Cynthia (Alvord) Townsley was greatly devoted to her Bible. She had a passage of scripture or proverb for every occasion. Before her marriage to Mr. Townsley she had a daughter born at Westhampton, Mass., May 7, 1802, who bore the name: Elizabeth Barker Alvord. (Record of her family in next generation.)

252. ANNA ALVORD (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1782; died Brecksville, O., Oct. 10, 1846; married Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1801, Richard Clapp, son of Oliver and Martha (Edwards) Clapp. She was born Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1781; died Brecksville, O., Sept. 23, 1836. Res. Westhampton, Mass. and Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., O. Children: (All born at Westhampton, Mass.)

a. Martha, b. Nov. 8, 1801; d. before 1870; mar. David Ring.
b. Lucinda, b. Sept. 11, 1803; mar. 1st, George Chaflin; 2nd, Parsons.
c. Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1805; mar. Dimock.
d. Anna, b. Sept. 3, 1807; d. before 1870.
e. Asenath, b. July 1, 1809; mar. Beorge Bell.
f. Oliver b. Feb. 2, 1811; d. in Ill.; mar. Melissa Wait.
g. Christopher, b. Aug. 8, 1812; d. Dec. 1868; mar. 1st, Harriet Colson; 2nd, Clara M. Bond.
h. Eliza, b. Oct. 9, 1814.
i. Philena, b. Mar. 6, 1819; mar. Wm. Cook, moved to Ill.
j. Climena, b. Mar. 6, 1819; mar. Gilson Judd.
k. Caroline, b. May 4, 1821; mar. Luther Ranney.

253. DORCAS ALVORD (*Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1783; died Brecksville, O., Nov. 29, 1810; married Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1805, Noah Jones of Chesterfield, Mass. He died Brecksville, O., Oct. 13, 1854. Res. Westhampton, Mass. and Brecksville, O. Child:

a. Dorcas, b. Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1805.

It is stated that Noah Jones had three girls, one of whom married a Holmes, another a Shaw and another a Meakins. A grandson lived at Boston. O.

259. ISAAC ALVORD (*Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1779; died Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1848; married Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1800, Sarah Barker, of Chester, Mass., daughter of Abijah Barker. She was born Feb. 10, 1777; died Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 29, 1863. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Children: (All born at Westhampton, Mass.)

622. Amelia, b. Dec. 31, 1800.
623. Salmon, b. Jan. 14, 1803.
624. Isaac Dwight, b. Apr. 22, 1805.
625. Beriah, b. July 13, 1807.
626. Jehiel, b. June 6, 1810; d. Williamsburg, Mass., 1902, unm.
627. Thankful L., b. Oct. 4, 1812; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 27, 1878, unm.
628. Sarah Barker, b. Oct. 18, 1815.

629. Abijah, b. Aug. 2, 1818; d. Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1818.
630. Esther Almeda, b. Aug. 20, 1820.
631. Joseph Dana, b. Dec. 23, 1824.

260. JEHIEL ALVORD (*Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., June 7, 1782; died Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1858; married Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1812, Sarah Alvord, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Danks) Alvord. She was bapt. Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1786; died Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1831. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Children: (All born at Westhampton, Mass.)

632. Nelson, b. Nov. 10, 1812.
633. Seth Dickinson,b. Aug. 2, 1816; d. Westhampton, Dec. 1, 1876, unm.
634. Abiathar French, b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. Northampton, Aug. 19, 1886, unm.
635. Emeline, b. Mar. 31, 1821.
636. Sarah, b. Mar. 26, 1823.
637. Still-born twins, b. Aug. 14, 1825.
638. Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1827.

Jehiel Alvord was a farmer. His death was due to a fall, in which he broke his shoulder.

261. DOROTHY ALVORD (*Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1785; died Westhampton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1831; married Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1805, Benjamin Hayden. He was born Feb., 1781; died Westhampton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1832. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Children: (All born Westhampton, Mass.)

a. Freedom, b. July 30, 1806; d. Westhampton; mar. Francis Shaw.
b. John, b. Aug. 6, 1808; d. Chesterfield, Mass.
c. Benjamin, b. Nov. 16, 1811.
d. Infant, b. Mar. 2, 1814; d. same day.
e. Edson, b. Mar. 17, 1815; d. Granby, Conn.
f. Dorothy, b. July 27, 1817; d. Chesterfield, Mass., 1904; mar. Joel Ingram.
g. Lucius, b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. Southampton, Mass.
h. Lorinda, b. May 16, 1822; d. Whately, Mass., July 18, 1866; mar. 1st, May 4, 1841, Henry Frary; 2nd, July 23, 1851, Samuel Gillette Moton Waite.
i. Dorus, b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1827.
j. Augustus, b. Aug., 1829; d. Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1832.

Benjamin Hayden was found frozen to death in the woods between Williamsburg and Chesterfield.

SIXTH GENERATION

264. PHINEAS ALVORD (*Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Aug. 7, 1763; died Rochester, Vt., May 14, 1836; married 2nd prob. Rochester, Vt., about 1812, Mrs. Nancy Ann (Wood) Martin, daughter of a sea-captain, a native of Conn. She was born in Cuba, 1769; died Rochester, Vt., Oct. 8, 1852. Res. Rochester, Windsor Co., Vt. Children:

639. Zelotes, b. in Vermont, Nov. 17, 1790.
640. Philemon, b. perhaps Vergennes, Vt., about 1798.
641. Phineas, b. prob. Vergennes, Vt., about 1800.
(Probably there were other children.)

"Daniel Alvord was elected guardian to Phineas Alvord (minor), son of Phineas, late of Middletown, deceased, Nov. 2, 1778." (Mid. Prob. Rec.)

It is a tradition that at one time Phineas Alvord lived with his cousin John, son of John. In 1830 he sold property in Rochester, Vt. to Thos. B. Martin with whom he made his home. His children were by a former wife. He is remembered by his step-grandchild as a fine old gentleman.

U. S. Census of 1790 states that Phineas "Alhurd" was a resident of New Haven, Vt. In the family were 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16 and 1 female. U. S. Census 1800, he was at Vergennes, Vt., 1 male under 10 yrs., 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. In 1820 he was of Rochester, Vt. He was buried at Rochester, Vt.

Rev. War Service: (Not given by "Conn. Men in the Rev.") From his application for pension, July 18, 1832. His claim was allowed. Enlisted as private, Apr., 1781 in a small squad of horse, Flying Camp, Gen. Waterbury's suite from Conn. Enlisted in Apr., 1782, private in Capt. Miel's Co., Col. Canfield's Reg. of Conn. Discharged about the end of war. He sustained a bayonet wound of breast in engagement with "cowboys" in which he was captured and confined in "Old Sugar House," New York City, for four months. Pension, $80 a year.

265. LUCY ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alex-*

ander), born Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1765; died West Rutland, Vt., Feb. 18, 1807; married Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1784, Rufus Deland, son of Philip and Lucy (Kilburn) Deland. He was born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1764; died West Rutland, Vt., Dec. 12, 1854. Res. West Rutland, Vt. Children:

a. Lucy Alvord, b. West Rutland, Vt., Apr. 29, 1785; mar. West Rutland, Vt., Dec. 3, 1807, Dea. Zena Johnson.
b. Rufus, b. West Rutland, Vt., Mar. 7, 1787; mar. Oct., 1807, Esther Pratt.
c. Squire, b. West Rutland, Vt., Dec. 9, 1788; mar. 1802, Hannah Buller.
d. Alvord, b. West Rutland, Vt., Nov. 6, 1791; killed in War of 1812.
e. Joseph Appleton, b. West Rutland, Vt., Aug. 12, 1795; mar. Patty Reynolds.
f. Elijah, b. West Rutland, Vt., Mar. 13, 1799; mar. Sarah Kirtland.
g. Salome, b. West Rutland, Vt., Aug. 12, 1802; mar. 1824, John Rand.

Rufus Deland married again in Vermont after the death of his first wife, Lucy Alvord.

266. JOHN ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lanesboro, Mass., Feb. 28, 1767; died Kent, O., Nov. 3, 1843; married Cornwall, Vt., June 11, 1792, Olive Cogswell, daughter of Joseph and Chloe (Hill) Cogswell. She was born Richmond, Mass., Dec. 18, 1773; died Kent, O., Mar. 11, 1844. Res. Cornwall, Vt., 1790-1826. Children:

642. John Pomeroy, b. Cornwall, Vt., Mar. 24, 1793.
643. Harriet, b. Cornwall, Vt., July 27, 1795.
644. Maria, b. Cornwall, Vt., May 14, 1797.
645. Clarissa, b. Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 10, 1799.
646. Joseph Hooker, b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 19, 1801.
647. Sally, b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1803.
648. Electa, b. Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 13, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1808.
649. William Woodbush, b. Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 15, 1808; d. Detroit, Mich., May 12, 1844, unm.
650. Eliza Chloe, b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 7, 1811.
651. Jane Ann, b. Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 19, 1816.

John Alvord kept tavern at Cornwall, Vt., for a few years.

267. SUBMIT ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), bapt. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1780; married Joel Griffin of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Res. Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y.

No record of the children could be secured. It is said that there was a large family, and one child married Solon Nichols. According to U. S. Census Joel Griffin was head of family in New Haven, Vt. in 1790. He settled in Bangor, N. Y. in 1807.

268. RHODA ALVORD (*John Thomas, Thomas, Thomas,*

Alexander), bapt. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 16, 1780; died aged 102; married New Haven, Vt., —— Haight.

One Samuel Haight deeded land to John Alvord, also one Samuel Haight settled in Chateaugay, N. Y., in 1806. Possibly this was the husband of Rhoda Alvord. It is tradition that the family migrated to Toronto, Canada West.

269. WOOLCOTT ALVORD (*John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lanesboro, Mass., Aug. 3, 1773; died Mooers (Chateaugay Woods), N. Y., Aug. 14, 1821; married Ferrisburg, Vt., Jan. 8, 1794, Sarah Dunham. She was born Wilbraham, Mass., June 9, 1770; died Chateaugay, N. Y., July, 1846. Res. New Haven, Vt., and Chateaugay, N. Y. Children:

652. Almadea, b. New Haven, Vt., Oct. 12, 1794.
653. Elijah, b. New Haven, Vt., June 2, 1796.
654. Augustus Tripp, b. New Haven, Vt., Jan. 23, 1798.
655. Polly, b. New Haven, Vt., Nov. 22, 1799.
656. Royal Tyler, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1801.
657. Amanda, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1803.
658. Carlostin, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1805.
659. John, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1808.
660. James, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1809; d. Jan. 28, 1812.
661. Sarah, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1811.
662. James, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1815.
663. Lenora B., b. Mooers, N. Y., July 18, 1818.

Woolcott Alvord kept tavern at Chateaugay, N. Y. His father lived with him during the last part of his life.

272. DANIEL ALVORD (*Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Nov. 17, 1771; died Broadalbin, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1806; married Middletown, Conn., Feb. 10, 1794, Mindwell Cornwall, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Williams) Cornwall. She was born Middletown, Conn., Apr. 22, 1768; died Medina, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1848. Res. Middletown, Conn., and Mayfield, N. Y. Children:

664. Chauncey G., b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 20, 1795.
665. Clarissa, b. Mayfield, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1796.
666. Nancy, b. Mayfield, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1798.
667. Fanny, b. Mayfield, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1800; d. Dec. 2, 1813.
668. Joseph, b. Mayfield, N. Y., June 3, 1802; d. Jan. 18, 1804.
669. Elijah, b. Mayfield, N. Y., June 4, 1804; d. Savannah, Ga., Aug. 9, 1825, unm.
670. Elisha, b. Mayfield, N. Y., June 4, 1804; d. Jan. 20, 1805.
671. James, b. Mayfield, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1806; d. Aug. 6, 1806.

In 1793 Daniel Alvord, Jr., of Middletown, makes a grant of land in Newfield, also in 1795 when he moved to N. Y. State. Thomas Sill was appointed by the probate court at Middletown, Conn., administrator of the estate of Daniel Alvord, "late of Mayfield, N. Y." (1811). Possibly this family resided also at Johnstown, N. Y., from 1795-1806.

273. ELIJAH ALVORD (*Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Apr. 19, 1774; died Vails Mills, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1853; married Middletown, Conn., Oct. 7, 1804, Cynthia Brainard, daughter of Dudley and Mindwell (Ackley) Brainard. She was born Haddam, Conn., May 20, 1782; died Vails Mills, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1850. Res. Middletown, Conn., until May, 1806, afterwards at Mayfield (Vails Mills), N. Y. Children:

672. Phebe Ann, b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 14, 1805.
673. Caroline, b. Mayfield (Vails Mills), N. Y., Dec. 28, 1806.
674. Elisha, b. Mayfield (Vails Mills), N. Y., Sept. 10, 1808.
675. Sylvester Dudley, b. Mayfield (Vails Mills), N. Y., Jan. 15, 1810.
676. Butler, b. Mayfield (Vails Mills), N. Y., June 7, 1816.
677. Lucy, b. Mayfield (Vails Mills), N. Y., Feb. 27, 1821.

274. PHEBE ALVORD (*Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Jan. 31, 1776; died Aug. 29, 1802; married prob. Middletown, Conn., Aug., 1801, James Sumner, son of Jonathan and Submit (Culver) Sumner. He was born prob. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1774; died Providence, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1864. Child:

a. Asenath, b. June, 1802; d. July, 1802.

275. LUCY ALVORD (*Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Feb. 22, 1778; died Broadalbin, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1819; married Fondasbush, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1799, Tiffany Brockway, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Tiffany) Brockway. He was born Stephentown, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1774; died Broadalbin, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1866. Res. Broadalbin, N. Y. (formerly Fondasbush). Children:

a. Elizabeth T., b. Broadalbin, N. Y., June, 1801; mar. June 24, 1821, Absolem Bartlett.
b. Nathan B., b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1803; d. Nov. 7, 1832, unm.
c. Phebe A., b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1839; mar. Mar. 17, 1833, Stafford Godfrey.
d. Amanda, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., June 1, 1807; mar. Apr. 2, 1835, Peter Ferguson.

e. Tiffany, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1813; mar. July 5, 1837, Cornelia A. Babcock. Res. at Broadalbin, N. Y.
f. Lodicea, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1816; mar. Jan., 1836, Walter H. Babcock.

Tiffany Brockway served as Major in War 1812 and was afterwards Col. of Militia for many years.

276. BUTLER ALVORD (*Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Sept. 22, 1780; died Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1814; married Middletown, Conn., May 2, 1802, Betsey Brewster, daughter of Elisha and Margaret (Curtis) Brewster. She was born Middletown, Conn., Feb. 17, 1781; died Machias, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1866. Res. Amsterdam, N. Y. Children:

678. William Brewster, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 6, 1803.
679. Sarah, b. Fondasbush, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1805.
680. Daniel B., b. Fondasbush, N. Y., May 6, 1807.
681. Harriet, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1809.
682. Margarette, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1810.
683. Brewster Clarke, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., May 23, 1812.
684. Elizabeth, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1814.

Butler Alvord and family moved from Middletown, Conn. to Fondasbush—now Broadalbin—N. Y., in 1804 or 1805. He was also probably accompanied by his parents, who lived with him until his death. About the year 1808 he moved to Amsterdam, N. Y. After his death, six years later, his widow sold the place in Amsterdam and returned to Fondasbush. She lived here until the marriage of her daughter to Jedediah Robinson, with whom she took up her residence at Machias, N. Y. She lived the life of a faithful and consistent Christian.

277. ASENATH ALVORD (*Daniel, Thomas Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Dec. 26, 1783; died Providence, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1862; married Middletown, Conn., Oct. 7, 1804, James Sumner, son of Jonathan and Submit (Culver) Sumner. He was born prob. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1774; died Providence, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1864. Res. Broadalbin, N. Y. and Providence, N. Y. Children:

a. James, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1805; d. Aug. 26, 1806.
b. Phebe, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1806; d. May 23, 1857; mar. Oct. 13, 1831, Richard D. Sherman.
c. Mary, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1880; mar. Mar. 11, 1830, Hiram B. Sumner.
d. Harriet, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., July 23, 1810; d. May 4, 1885; mar. June 19, 1834, Stephen L. Hagerdorn.

e. James, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 30, 1886; mar. Mar. 3, 1836, Sophia Hagerdorn.
f. Jonathan, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1815; d. Mar. 9, 1815.
g. Anna, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., May 20, 1818; d. Oct. 8, 1853; mar. Aug. 22, 1843, Timothy L. Gillette.
h. William, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 20, 1837.
i. Lucina, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., July 10, 1822; d. Gloversville, N. Y.; mar. June 12, 1850, Horatio L. Burr.
j. Asenath, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1824; d. Apr. 21, 1858; mar. Feb. 7, 1849, Willard L. Wait.

James Sumner was the grandson of Dr. William Sumner. He settled in Broadalbin, N. Y., and was a man of note in his day. He owned a woolen factory and held public office. His first wife was Phebe Alvord who died leaving no children.

278. CALVIN ALVORD (*Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., June 16, 1786; died Gloversville, N. Y., July 25, 1867; married Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1810, Rebecca Giberson, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Hughes) Giberson. She was born N. J., May 18, 1788; died Gloversville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1871. Res. Fondasbush, N. Y., Edinburg, N. Y., Borodino, N. Y., Marcellus, N. Y. and Gloversville, N. Y. Children:

685. Minerva Hamlin, b. Amsterdam, N. Y., July 21, 1811.
686. Louisa Hughs, b. Fondasbush, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1813.
687. Mary Ann, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1815; d. Feb. 15, 1896, unm.
688. Catharine Margaret, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1818.
689. Elizabeth Lucy, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1821.
690. Calvin Giberson, b. Edinburg, N. Y., June 14, 1823.
691. Richard Warren, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1826.
692. Asenath Lucina, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1829.
693. Helen Maria, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1832.
694. Charles Theodore, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1835.

Calvin Alvord was a tanner, currier and shoemaker. He and Mrs. Alvord celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1860. At that time there had not been a death in the family of ten children and twenty grandchildren.

279. CLARISSA ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., 1781; died before 1823; married Allen Bunnell. Res. Plymouth, Conn. Children:

a. Harriet, mar. M. Smith.
b. Caroline, b. 1799; d. 1869; mar. Ebenezer Plumb.
c. Laura.
d. Eliza. She was a widow in 1867.
e. Allen.

280. ANSON ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1783; died Westford, Wis., Nov. 16, 1859; married Steuben, N. Y., Abigail Clark, daughter of Caleb and Hope (Jackson) Clark. She was born Castleton, Vt., 1785; died Syracuse, N. Y., 1866. Res. Steuben, N. Y. Children:

695. Emeline, b. Steuben, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1806.
696. Ann, b. Steuben, N. Y.; d. Steuben, N. Y., aged about four years.
697. Clark, b. Steuben, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1815.
698. Henry Giles, b. Steuben, N. Y., 1817.
699. Earl Bill, b. Steuben, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1822.

Mrs. Abigail (Clark) Alvord was a niece of Isaac Clark, sometimes called "Rifle Clark", who resided near Castleton, Vt.

281. SALLY ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., 1785; died before 1823; married Daniel Hill. Children:

a. Warren.
b. Albert.
c. Eli.
d. Cornelia.

282. LAURA ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, Conn., June 29, 1788; died Delta, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1883; married Steuben, N. Y., 1811, Isaac Clark, son of Caleb and Hope (Jackson) Clark. He was born prob. Castleton, Vt., May 4, 1784; died Westernville, N. Y., 1876. Res. Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Anna, b. Steuben, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1811; d. Steamburg, N. Y., about 1890; mar. Steuben, N. Y., Merlin Meyres.
b. Emily, b. Steuben, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1813; d. New London, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1890; mar. Steuben, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1839, Alvah Dopp.
c. Thomas, b. Steuben, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1815; d. Welaka, Fla.,ae. 67.
d. Clarissa, b. Steuben, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1818; d. Westernville, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1882; mar. Steuben, N. Y., Oct. 1836, Henry R. Hill.
e. Sophronia, b. Steuben, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1821; d. Marion, Ia., June 1, 1903; mar. Steuben, N. Y., 1837, Seth J. Church.
f. Laura, b. Steuben, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1824; d. Steuben, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1903; mar. Steuben, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1840, William Hill, living at Steuben, N. Y., 1905.
g. Caroline, b. Steuben, N. Y., June 16, 1826; d. Steuben, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1849; mar. Trenton, N. Y., June 16, 1848, Lafayette Hill.
h. Mary Ann, b. Steuben, N. Y., June 10, 1830; living at Rupert, Vt., in 1905; mar. Steuben, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1852, Russel Mason.

Laura Alvord went from Conn. to Steuben, N. Y., in 1810. In

1762 Nathan Clark, an ancestor of Isaac, went from Conn. to Vt.

283. KATY ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, Conn., 1791; married John Conley. Res. in Pa. (No further record.)

284. THOMAS JOHN ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, Conn., about 1798; died Tiffin, O., 1825; married Easton, Pa., about 1818, Mary Doane, daughter of James and Pamilla Doane. She was born Easton, Pa., May 11, 1800; died Cincinnati, O., Sept. 10, 1884. Res. Easton, Pa. and Tiffin, O. Children:

700. Laura Emily, b. Easton, Pa., Nov. 24, 1819.
701. Hannah, b. Easton, Pa., Dec. 22, 1820.
702. A son, b. Easton, Pa., 1822; d. young.
703. Jemima, b. Tiffin, O., Jan. 31, 1825.

Thomas John Alvord was a tanner by trade. His widow married second Calvin Bradley.

286. ANNA ALVORD (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, Conn.; married Daniels. (No further record.)

288. ESTHER ALVORD (*Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 18, 1768; died Winchester, Conn., Mar. 28, 1840; married Winchester, Conn., Feb. 5, 1792, Dea. Levi Platt, prob. son of Daniel and Thankful Platt. He was born Danbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1765; died Winchester, Conn., Aug. 14, 1856. Res. Winchester, Conn. Children:

a. Infant son, b. Winchester, Conn., Sept. 11, 1792; d. Sept. 17, 1792.
b. Abi, b. Winchester, Conn., July 25, 1793; d. Winchester, Conn., June 11, 1883; mar. Winchester, Conn., Jan. 7, 1850, Hiram Roys.
c. Eliphaz Alvord, b. Winchester, Conn., May 3, 1796; d. May 7, 1807.
d. Ezra Hart, b. Winchester, Conn., Sept. 18 ,1798; d. Lyons, Mich. Dec. 22, 1845; mar. Lyons, Mich. ,Jan. 23, 1827, Martha D. Noyes.
e. Sylvester, b. Winchester, Conn., May 17, 1800; d. Winchester, Conn., Sept. 18, 1870; mar. Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 4, 1833, Mary Phelps.
f. Levi, b. Winchester, Conn., Apr. 11, 1802; mar. 1st, Nov. 11, 1823, Pamelia R. Munger of Bethlehem, Conn.; mar. 2nd, Mar. 7, 1838, Caroline Covert.
g. Lucy, b. Winchester, Conn., Oct. 31, 1804; d. Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 13, 1848; mar. Mar. 10, 1847, Hiram Roys.
h. Elizabeth, b. Winchester, Conn., Sept. 19, 1806; d. Mich., Oct. 28, 1858; mar. in Mich., Aug. 30, 1830, Rev. Charles Gridley Clarke.
i. Eliphaz Alvord, b. Winchester, Conn., Feb. 6, 1809; d. East Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1854; mar. New Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 9, 1834, Mary Woodruff.

j. William, b. Winchester, Conn., Dec. 16, 1816; d. Winchester, Conn., Feb. 26, 1840.

"Dea. Levi Platt went from Danbury to Winchester when a boy with Joseph Elmer of whom he learned the blacksmith's trade. He was a schoolmaster in his early manhood and in 1790 he bought of Martin Hurlburt land now composing part of the farm of Harvey Andrews on which he lived until about 1794 when he bought and occupied during his remaining life the farm which was later owned by his son, Sylvester Platt, Esq. Dea. Platt was a Puritan of the Puritans, firm as the everlasting hills in his political and religious principles and withal a man of humble and sincere piety, faithful to every duty as a father, church member and citizen of the town. He succeeded his father in law, Eliphaz Alvord, as town clerk, registrar and deacon in the Cong. Church. He was a member of the Conn. Constitutional Convention of 1818." (Boyd's Annals of Winchester.)

290. LOIS ALVORD (*Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 4, 1771; died Winchester, Conn., Apr. 20, 1840; married Winchester, Conn., Jan. 6, 1795, Levi Ackley, son of Thomas and Sarah (Luther) Ackley. He was bapt. East Hampton, Conn., July 24, 1768; died Tyringham, Mass., Nov. 10, 1817. Res. Winchester, Conn. No children.

Levi Ackley was of Chatham, Conn., and went to Winchester, Conn., about 1793. He owned and lived on a farm on the East side of Long Lake now owned by John F. Rockwell. He removed to Tyringham, Mass., in 1807 where he died.

291. JOHN ALVORD (*Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., May 27, 1773; died Winchester, Conn., Oct. 20, 1841; married Winchester, Conn., Jan. 16, 1800, Experience Webb, daughter of Josiah and Submit (Blakely) Webb. She was born Hillsdale, Mass., Jan. 13, 1778; died Ashtabula, O., Dec. 26, 1873. Res. Winchester, Cann. Children:

704. Achsah, b. Winchester, Conn., Nov. 11, 1800.
705. Isaac Hylas, b. Winchester, Conn., July 15, 1802.
706. Huldah Elthy, b. Winchester, Conn., Nov. 4, 1803.
707. Eliphaz S., b. Winchester, Conn., Mar. 13, 1807.
708. David Sanford, b. Winchester, Conn., Oct. 18, 1809.
709. Coridon Alexis, b. Winchester, Conn., May 12, 1813.
710. John Calvin, b. Winchester, Conn., Nov. 26, 1818; d. June 6, 1857, unm.
711. Lois Elizabeth, b. Winchester, Conn., May 5, 1820.

John Alvord was a great reader and was especially well informed in history. He was an indifferent financier.

292. ANNA ALVORD (*Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas,*

Alexander), born Winchester, Conn., Nov. 11, 1774; died Winchester, Conn., Dec., 1848; married Middletown, Conn., Oct., 1813, Abel Tibballs, son of Abner and Sarah (Crittenden) Tibballs. He was born Durham, Conn., Mar. 4, 1750; died Winchester, Conn., Apr. 6, 1822. Res. Winchester, Conn. No children.

Abel Tibballs removed with his first wife to Winchester, Conn., about 1801, and bought the farm in "Danbury Quarter" now owned and occupied by their grandson, George Tibballs. He had children by his first wife.

298. PERSIS ALVORD (*David, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., Dec. 18, 1774; married Daniel Daniels. (No further record.)

Mrs. Persis Daniels was received to the church in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1800, from the church in Winchester, Conn. She was dismissed with her sister Ursula to the church in Westmoreland, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1803.

302. JOEL ALVORD (*Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dec. 16, 1779; died Tonica, Ill., Mar. 29, 1856; married Groom, N. Y., Catherine Groom, prob. daughter of Edward Groom. She was born July 1, 1783; died Tonica, Ill., Oct. 26, 1878. Res. Groom, N. Y., until 1833, and Tonica, Ill. Children:

712. Elizabeth, b. Groom, N. Y., July 9, 1804.
713. Eli Bela, b. Groom, N. Y., July 14, 1806.
714. Edward Groom, b. Groom, N. Y., July 16, 1810.
715. Nelson, b. Groom, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1813.
716. Adah Catherine, b. Groom, N, Y., May 18, 1820; d. May 3, 1825.
717. Joel William, b. Cairo, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1827.

About the year 1833 Joel Alvord emigrated with his family to Illinois, going by horses and wagon. He passed through Erie Co., Ohio, crossing the Maumee at Perrysburg, above Toledo. They followed the shores of Lake Erie and to some extent Lake Michigan, passing through Chicago when there was only a government post there, consisting of a few log houses. They settled in LaSalle Co., Ill., near Peru and LaSalle, with Tonica as their postoffice, when it was organized. Mr. Alvord was a farmer and blacksmith, having his shop on his farm. He was a man of sound judgment. Mrs. Catherine (Groom) Alvord, his wife, was of Dutch parentage and died at the age of ninety-five.

303. AMY ALVORD (*Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexan-*

der), died Big Clove, N. Y.; married Gershom Lake. Res. Big Clove, N. Y. Children:

a. Eveline.
b. Zilpha.

305. MARTHA ALVORD (*Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), died about 1856; married 1st, William Henry Harrison Darby. She married 2nd, Dr. Joseph Blanchard. He was born Palenville, N. Y.; died Acra, N. Y., in the summer of 1850. Child:

a. William Henry Harrison, d. Cairo, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1881.

306. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cairo, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1789; died Athens, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1886; married Worcester, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1818, Charity Russ, daughter of Abraham and Margaret Russ. She was born Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1788; died South Cairo, N. Y., May 9, 1866. Res. Greenville (Gay Head), N. Y., and South Cairo, N. Y. Children:

718. Harriet, b. Greenville (Gay Head), N. Y., June 16, 1826.
719. Addison Porter, b. Greenville (Gay Head), N. Y., July 24, 1829.
720. Margaret, b. Greenville (Gay Head), N. Y., Apr. 5, 1833.

William Alvord was a carpenter and farmer. In the year 1851 he went with his family to join his brother Joel in LaSalle Co., Ill., but finding that the climate did not agree with him, he returned to Greene Co., N. Y., after a residence there of three years.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812. The following is the record of his service as furnished by the Adj. Gen., Washington, D. C.:

"Private in Capt. Jacob B. Weber's detached company, Benedict's Regiment of New York Militia, War of 1812; his service commenced Nov. 3, 1812, and expired Jan. 12, 1813."

He was granted an award of $77, and was also pensioned a few years before his death.

William Alvord was originally named Bela, after his father, but as a boy he was called Bely, which was so generally corrupted to Billy, that of his own accord he adopted the name William.

309. JOSEPH ALVORD (*Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 3, 1775; died Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1857; married Middletown, Conn., Nov. 18, 1802; Sarah Deshon Starr, daughter of William and Hannah (Tallman) Starr. She was born Middletown, Conn., Jan. 12, 1784; died Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1875. Res. Middletown, Conn., and after 1811, Geneseo, N. Y. Children:

721. Abigail Elliott, b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 30, 1804.
722. Elizabeth Pierce, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 23, 1806.
723. William Starr Oren, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 13, 1808.
724. James Starr, b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1810.
725. Hannah Parke, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1813.
726. Daniel Parke, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1815.
727. David Eells, b. Geneseo, N. Y., May 29, 1817; d. Isthmus of Panama, of "Panama" fever, Sept. 8, 1850. He was on his return from California.
728. Harriet Maria, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1822.
729. Samuel Tallman, b. Geneseo, N. Y., May 25, 1823.

Joseph Alvord renewed the covenant with the First Church in Middletown, May 31, 1804. His wife professed faith and was baptized at the same time. He was a tanner and currier by trade and lived about two miles east of Geneseo.

310. LUCY ALVORD (*Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 21, 1777; died Geneseo, N. Y., June 6, 1856; married Samuel Finley, son of William and Sophia Delight (Phelps) Finley. He was born Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 1, 1773; died Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1846. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. Children:

a. Harriet, b. Geneseo, N. Y.; mar. Geneseo, N. Y., Chauncey R. Bond, General Agent for the Wadsworths.
b. Caroline, b. Geneseo, N. Y.; mar. Augustus Gibbs of Livonia, N. Y.
c. Emeline, b. Geneseo, N. Y.; was unmarried.
d. Samuel, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1819; d. Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1875; mar. Geneseo, N. Y., Almira Reed.

312. ANNIS ALVORD (*Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., June 22, 1781; died Geneseo, N. Y.; married Russell Lord. He was born June 3, 1780. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. Child:

a. Jarvis P., bapt. Jan. 5, 1804.

She joined the First Church in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 19, 1809, was received by letter to the East Hampton Church, May 7, 1809, and dismissed 1811. She was a charter member of the church at Geneseo, N. Y., in 1810.

313. BETSEY ALVORD (*Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., June 7, 1783; died Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1829; married East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 4, 1805, William Finley, son of William and Sophia Delight (Phelps) Finley. He was born Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 21, 1783; died Geneseo,

N. Y., Oct. 9, 1840. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. Children:

a. Delight, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 23, 1826.
b. William, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1810; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 12, 1858; mar. May 14, 1840, Elizabeth Jones.
c. Sophia, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1812; d. Geneseo, N. Y., July 8, 1826.
d. Annis, b. Geneseo, N. Y., June 14, 1815; d. Geneseo, N. Y., June 1, 1843.
e. Elizabeth, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1817; d. Livonia N. Y., Aug., 1901; mar. Dec. 11, 1845, Backus Gibbs, son of Judge Gibbs.
f. Flora Sarah, b. Geneseo, N. Y., July 11, 1819; d. June, 1820.
g. Florus Samuel, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1821; d. Livonia, N. Y., May. Feb. 1, 1901; mar. Apr. 14, 1852, Jane M. Tooker; removed in 1860 to Ypsilanti, Mich.; a student of public affairs, a man of abiding faith in the right and a devoted Christian. Two sons living, Capt. John Parks Finley, U. S. A., and M. F. Finley, of Washington, D. C.
h. John Parks, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1821; d. Livonia, N. Y., May 7, 1850.
i. James, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1823; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 26, 1856; mar. Saline, Mich., 1853.
j. Sophia Delight, b. Geneseo, N. Y., June 29, 1826; d. Ann Arbor, Mar. 22, 1854.
k. Flora, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1828; d. July 18, 1829.

William Finley was descended from one of three brothers of Scotch-Irish blood and Protestant faith who came from the North of Ireland to New England about the year 1700. William Finley knew of the Holland Purchase and was led to select that beautiful valley for his home, migrating there with his father and brothers, Samuel and David. William Finley was a very active man. He erected a corpenter's shop on his farm and aided many of the settlers in building their homes. He is said to have built the first house in the present city of Rochester. He was a finely proportioned man, six feet in height. For twelve years he was judge of the Livingston Co. Circuit Court. He married 2nd, Sarah Wattles and had: David Mason, Patrick Henry, Homer Phelps and Flora Sarah. Betsey (Alvord) Finley is remembered as a "wonderous mother."

314. PHYLANDA ALVORD (*Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 29, 1788; died Orwell, O., 1867; married East Hampton, Conn., July 21, 1811, Daniel Russell Wolcott, son of Josiah and Lydia (Russell) Wolcott. He was born Rocky Hill, Conn., Mar. 16, 1782; died Orwell, O., 1868. Res. Bristol, Conn., Farmington, O., and Orwell, O. Children:

a. Ruth, b. Bristol, Conn., 1813; d. 1846; mar. J. Malby Knapp of Bloomfield, O.
b. Orin, b. Bristol, Conn., 1816; d. Salisbury, S. C., 1864.

c. Josiah, b. Bristol, Conn., 1818; d. Orwell, O., Feb. 3, 1893.
d. Horace, b. Orwell, O., 1822; d. Col., 1875.
e. Susan, b. Orwell, O., 1824; d. July 1, 1843.
f. Willis, b. Orwell, 1826; d. 1890.
g. Philander, b. Orwell, O., 1830; d. 1883.
h. Eliza Jane, b. Orwell, O., Feb. 14, 1833; living at Chagrin Falls, O., 1906; mar. 1866, Calvin Bacon.

Daniel R. Wolcott married for his first wife Elizabeth Root. In 1819 he removed from Bristol, Conn., to Farmington, O., where he remained for two years, when he settled in Orwell, O.

Phylanda Alvord united with the church at East Hampton, Conn., on profession, Apr. 16, 1809. Dismissed 1811. Before her marriage she lived with her brother Joseph Alvord.

316. SYBIL ALVORD (*Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., May 30, 1777; died Holland, Vt., Sept. 11, 1828; married East Hampton, Conn., May, 1803, Parmenas Watson, prob. son of Parmenas Watson. He was born Warner, N. H.; died near Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 18, 1839. Res. Holland, Vt. Children:

a. Ruel Alvord, b. Holland, Vt., Apr. 16, 1806; d. near Vicksburg, Miss., May 8, 1833.
b. Sybil Alvord, b. Holland, Vt., Apr. 21, 1807; d. Feb. 3, 1840; mar. 1829, Gershom Fletcher.
c. Hannah Hall, b. Holland, Vt., May 1, 1810; d. Holland, Vt.; mar. Luther Hall.
d. Alonzo, b. Holland, Vt., Nov. 1, 1814; d. Holland, Vt., Feb. 25, 1815.
e. Melissa, b. Holland, Vt., Jan. 4, 1818; d. Winsted, Conn., Jan. 27, 1901; mar. June 5, 1844, Charles Alvord of Winsted, Conn. (Her cousin).
f. Jonathan, b. Holland, Vt., Nov. 16, 1819; d. Titusville, Pa.; mar. Joanna Chase of Titusville, Pa. He was one of the first to "strike oil" in that region and became wealthy.

After the death of his first wife, Parmenas Watson went to Ohio and married again. Hearing of the death of his son Ruel A. Watson in Miss., he went South to look after the property said to have been left by his son, and died very suddenly, when he had scarcely reached his destination. Sybil (Alvord) Watson was remembered as a woman of great strength of character, who bore patiently all the trials that came into her life.

317. MARY ALVORD (*Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 14, 1779; died Winchester, Conn., Oct. 23, 1857; married Chatham, Conn., Mar. 14, 1802, Elisha Rowley, son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Annibel) Rowley. He was born Chatham, Conn., Mar. 14, 1780; died Winchester, Conn.,

May 17, 1822. Res. Winchester, Conn. Children:

a. Harriet, d. aged 5 years.
b. Horace, b. Mar. 27, 1804; d. Apr., 1884; mar. 1827, Sally Dutton.
c. Harriet, b. Winchester, Conn., July 10, 1810; mar. 1st Jan. 1, 1833, Ezra Baldwin Strong, who was a book-publisher in Hartford, Conn.; 2nd Dr. Miner.

318. JAMES HALL ALVORD (*Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 8, 1781; died Winsted, Conn., July 29, 1868; married Chatham, Conn., Oct. 11, 1804, Lucy Cook, daughter of Richard and Mary (Rowley) Cook. She was born Chatham, Conn., Aug. 7, 1784; died Winchester, Conn., Sept. 11, 1850. Res. Winsted, Conn. Children:

730. Clarissa Penfield, b. East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 7, 1805; d. Winsted, Conn., Dec. 4, 1877, unm.
731. John Watson, b. East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 18, 1807.
732. Mary Cook, b. Winchester, Conn., Feb. 26, 1809; d. Feb. 12, 1830, unm.
733. Susan Brown, b. Winchester, Conn., Feb. 12, 1811.
734. Richard, b. Winchester, Conn., Mar. 8, 1813; d. Dec. 1, 1818.
735. Catharine, b. Winchester, Conn., Feb. 12, 1815; d. Winsted, Conn., Oct. 12, 1895, unm. On the advice of her brother John Watson, she studied two years at Oberlin, O., after which she taught for many years in Winsted, Conn.
736. James, b. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 16, 1819; d. Mar. 17, 1820.
737. Charles, b. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 16, 1819.
738. Amanda Malvina, b. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 30, 1821.
739. James Richard, b. Winchester, Conn., Oct. 7, 1823.
740. George, b. Winchester, Conn., Oct. 23, 1825.
741. Jabez, b. Winchester, Conn., Feb. 3, 1828; res. Winsted, Conn., unm.

Jabez learned the machinist's trade. He was engaged in Colt's factory at Hartford, Conn., and went to England for that firm on business. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the 28th Reg. of Conn. Volunteers as 2nd Lieut. This was the final contribution of Winchester men to the service and was a nine months' enlistment. It consisted of the Major of the regiment, a Captain, two Lieutenants and fifty-nine enlisted men. The regiment encamped at New Haven, Conn., until Nov. 18, 1862, when it embarked for Pensacola, Fla., and there remained inactive until ordered to join Gen. Banks' army. After harrassing marches in La. they were actively engaged in the assault on Port Hudson, Jan. 14, 1863, sustaining a loss of fifty-nine killed, wounded and missing. During the siege of Port Hudson, Lieut. Alvord sustained a severe illness under great privations. The regiment was mustered out of the service at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 28, 1863. After the war Mr. Alvord served as postmaster at Winsted, Conn., for two years and later engaged in manufacturing. He resides at Winsted, Conn.

James Hall Alvord settled in the part of East Hampton, Conn., called "Muddy Gutter Brook," but in 1809 he removed with his family, wife and three children, Clarissa Penfield, John Watson and

Mary Cook, to Winsted, Conn., where he purchased a small house with an acre of ground near the "meeting house" on the green, built a shop and set up business as saddle and harness maker for the town. His means were quite limited after paying for his place, but by faithfulness to his customers, with industry and economy, his business increased so that the large family were always above want and in a condition of moderate comfort. Mr. Alvord united with the Cong. Church during the "Great Revival" in 1816. His wife having joined the church two years previous and all the children then born were baptized.

In 1836 he was chosen deacon of the church in which office he continued until its active duties were resigned on account of age and infirmity in 1865. He was for a number of years a leader of the choir, greatly enjoying the exercise of singing and until old age was called upon to "set the tune" in social meetings. His love for music also found scope in being for many years professional drummer in the militia company of the town. At one time or another he filled nearly all the minor offices of the town and society; was always interested in the promotion of schools, often "school committeeman" and was school society's treasurer nearly all his active life.

In politics Dea. Alvord was a Whig, in olden times he was called a Federalist. He early espoused the Anti-Slavery cause and party, and when the Abolitionists in this country were few, he was the well known and staunch friend of the enslaved. In town meeting he was one of the six who first voted for freedom. It was on the question of the "Right of Petition, etc." He invariably voted for the same principles, no matter who voted otherwise and at the age of eighty this was almost the only secular subject on which his mind remained clear. Without remarkable powers of conversation, he was ever a shrewd observer of men and things; and his terse criticisms on the follies of the times, his sharp hits at laggards in duty, and his pithy sayings on all subjects, increasing as age advanced, have been noted.

A strict disciplinarian in his family, rigid after the old school, in that little old house the children all "had to mind" and come in at sun-down on Saturday nights, when a longer chapter than usual was read at family devotions. On Sundays the assembled group had to say the Catechism, no child daring to venture anywhere else before sunset on that day, except into the burying ground.

All Dea. Alvord's traits of character were distinct and influential.

He was respected by all who knew him as a sincere, honest man, a devoted Christian, decided and firm in the right and willing to do what he could in every good work. With a very limited education, without property or any high standing in society, his influence was for more than half a century widely felt, and his good name and real worth will long be remembered.

To his large family for which he toiled incessantly, he was accustomed to say "I shall try to bring you all up and give you a good schooling and that is all I can do for you." This he did and from that bringing up with its consequent good habits, and that "schooling," the nine surviving children had a rare inheritance for which their united thanks are due their honored father.

When Dea. Alvord passed away it was said in truth, "A good man has gone to his grave and his reward."

Mrs. Lucy (Cook) Alvord was the only child of her parents. Her father, Richard Cook, was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. It is related that his daughter, Lucy, encountered opposition in her choice of a husband, owing to his poverty. Time, however, reconciled the parents to their daughter's choice. Her early married life was spent in severe struggles with privation and poverty, amid which she reared a large family and imparted to them a training and character which left its impress for generations. She possessed a most lovable character and remarkably even disposition. Through her mother she was descended from Edward Fuller.

319. LUCY ALVORD (*Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Durham, Conn., May 14, 1785; died Winchester, Conn., Sept. 1, 1831; married East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 21, 1806, Chauncey Brooks, son of Samuel and Rachel (Brainerd) Brooks. He was born Haddam, Conn., June 3, 1781; died Winchester, Conn., Oct. 7, 1871. Res. Winchester, Conn. Children:

a. Abigail, b. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 23, 1807; d. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 26, 1883; mar. Feb. 26, 1825, Benjamin Phelps of Winchester, Conn.
b. Harry, b. Haddam, Conn., Dec. 1, 1808; d. May 3, 1887; mar. Chloe Winchel of Torrington, Conn.
c. Marrietta, b. Haddam, Conn., Dec. 15, 1812; d. Winchester, Conn., Mar. 29, 1871; mar. Joel Tuttle.
d. Nelson, b. Haddam, Conn., May 12, 1815; d. June 16, 1891; mar. May 30, 1843, Lucy Loomis of Winchester, Conn.
e. Norman, b. Winchester, Conn., Oct. 1817; d. July 25, 1895; mar. Sept. 24, 1866, Mrs. Eliza Couch of Norfolk, Conn.

Chauncey Brooks removed from Chatham, Conn., to Winchester,

Conn., in May, 1816, where, with his brothers, Asaph B. and Samuel Brooks, he bought the Peleg Sweet farm in the Danbury Quarter on Brooks St., where he resided until his death.

323. LYDIA ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 5, 1778; died Stockbridge, Mass.; married East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 21, 1797, Bulkley Davis, son of Charles and Anna (Pelton) Davis. He was born Chatham, Conn., Oct. 27, 1776. Res. Portland, Conn., and Stockbridge, Mass. Children:

a. Sarah, b. Chatham, Conn., Apr. 1, 1798.
b. Charles Hiram, b. Chatham, Conn., Apr. 1, 1800.
c. Bulkley Tryon, b. Chatham, Conn., Mar. 14, 1802.

324. ASHBEL ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 1, 1780; died East Hartford, Conn., 1838; married 1st, Portland, Conn., Feb. 3, 1800, Mary Jacobs, daughter of Joel and Sally (Stow) Jacobs. She was born Middletown, Conn., Nov. 15, 1782; died Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1873. He married 2nd, Middletown, Conn., Nov. 14, 1822, Sophia Pease, perhaps daughter of Peter and Anne (Bliss) Pease, who was born Glastonbury, Conn., Mar. 9, 1805. Res. Middletown, Conn., East Hampton, Conn., and East Hartford, Conn. Children:

742. Infant, b. Middletown, Conn., and buried there in Sept. 1800.
743. Ashbel W., b. Middletown, Conn., 1801.
744. Joel.
745. Mary Ann.
746. Sarah.
747. Jesse Herd, b. East Hampton, Conn., July 17, 1812.
748. Jane.
749. Julia Ann, b. East Hampton, Conn., May 2, 1817.
750. Emily.
751. William Henry, b. East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 16, 1827.
752. Francis Lyman, b. East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 23, 1829.

Ashbel Alvord was a tailor. His career was not a successful one and he died very poor. His first wife received aid from the almshouse in Hartford, 1856-65. Her death occurred there. His second wife married for her second husband Asa Tryon.

Record of service in War of 1812: "Alvord, Ashbel, Private, Saybrook, under Isaac Webber, Sept. 13, 1813 to Nov. 1, 1813. Also under Oliver C. Stanford from Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 25, 1814." (Conn. Men in War of 1812).

325. RUTH ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 30, 1782; died Portland, Conn., Oct. 9, 1803; married East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1800,

Israel Cole, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Boff) Cole. Resided East Hampton, Conn. Children:

a. Weltha Ruth, b. East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 26, 1801; mar. East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 14, 1820, Otis Haling.

b. Child, d. East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 27, 1810, aged 4 years.

The Cole family came to Chatham (East Hampton), Conn., from Eastham, Mass.

326. SARAH ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., June 7, 1785; died Middlefield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1825; married Middletown, Conn., Sept. 15, 1805, Patrick Derby, son of Patrick Derby. He was bapt. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 2, 1784; died East Hampton, Conn.,aged over 90 years. Res. Middletown, Conn., and East Hampton, Conn. No children.

Patrick Derby was a farmer and resided on the old David Sears' place. He was a very enthusiastic member of the Methodist Church. For his second wife he married Lucy Sears by whom he had several children.

327. SETH ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., July 9, 1787; died West Hill, Onon. Co., N. Y., Aug. 3, 1831; married Dalton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1812, Lucy Bassett, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Spafard) Bassett. She was born Dalton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1791; died Phoenix, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1862. Res. Cooperstown, N. Y., and West Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 1817- 1831. Children:

753. Philo Gates, b. Burlington, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1812; d. Phoenix, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1878, unm; a jeweler with a prosperous business at Buffalo for forty years.

754. Nelson Clark, b. Burlington, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1815.

755. Juliette, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1817.

756. Seth Williston, b. Onondaga, N. Y., July 31, 1819.

757. Lucy Emeline, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1822.

In 1814 Seth Alvord was appointed ensign in the 54th N. Y. Reg., Otsego Co. In 1815 appointed Capt., Otsego Co., 112th Reg. Light Inf. In 1816 mentioned as having moved from Otsego Co. (N. Y. Council of App.)

328. ZENAS ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 28, 1789; died Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 21, 1847; married near Winsted, Conn., Deborah Hart, daughter of Selah and Rachel (Hempsted) Hart of Canaan, Conn. She was born Conn., in 1792; died Prompton, Pa., Oct. 23, 1847. Res. Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa. Children:

758. George Seymour, b. Winsted, Conn., Sept. 16, 1815.
759. Mary Ann, b. Canaan, Conn., Oct. 25, 1816.
760. William, b. Dyberry, Pa., Mar. 30, 1819; d. June 8, 1819.
761. Emmar Nancy, b. Dyberry, Pa., May 18, 1820.
762. Sarah Deborah, b. Dyberry, Pa., Aug. 14, 1821.
763. Henrietta, b. Dyberry, Pa., May 8, 1824.
764. Irene Gleason, b. Dyberry, Pa., Mar. 8, 1826; d. Dyberry, Pa., Sept. 4, 1847.
765. James Boyd, b. Dyberry, Pa., Nov. 6, 1827.
766. Henry, b. Dyberry, Pa., Apr. 16, 1829.
767. Minerva Vashti, b. Dyberry, Pa., Mar. 22, 1831.
768. Jane Susan, b. Dyberry, Pa.,Aug. 15, 1833.
769. Euphemia, b. Dyberry, Pa., Aug. 2, 1836; d. June, 1837.

Zenas Alvord was a farmer. The history of Riverton, Conn., mentions a Zenas Alvord, who worked in the chair factory there for many years, and removed to Pa. about 1840. (Perhaps it refers to another.)

Record of Service in War of 1812: "Alvord, Zenas, Private, New London. Moses Hayden's Co. from Aug. 13, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813." (Conn. Men in War of 1812.)

329. OTIS ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., May 26, 1794; died Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1866; married Marlboro, Conn., Sept. 15, 1818, Lucy Carrier, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Day) Carrier. She was born Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 24, 1795; died Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1882. Res. Marlboro, Conn., Middlefield, Conn., Schuyler, N. Y., Havana, N. Y., Elmira, N. Y. Children:

770. Sarah, b. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1819.
771. Betsey Lavinia, b. Waterville, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1827.
772. Augustus Gates, b. Catlin (now Dix), N. Y., Dec. 21, 1839; d. Catlin, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1850.

Otis Alvord was a clothier by trade and had a small factory at Marlborough, Conn., from there he went to Middlefield and carried on business. About the year 1822 he removed to Schuyler, N. Y., and afterwards to Havanna, N. Y. After the marriage of his daughter Sarah, he went to Elmira, N. Y., and there lived until his death.

330. BEULAH ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., June 7, 1796; died Granby, Conn., Jan. 15, 1881; married Granby, Conn., George Clark. He died Granby, Conn. Res. Granby, Conn. Child:

a. Infant.

George Clark had been previously married. Beulah (Alvord) Clark was received by letter to the Granby Church, Apr. 22, 1844.

331. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas,*

Alexander), born East Hampton, Conn., Mar. 14, 1802; died Granby, Conn., Aug. 6, 1881; married 1st, East Hampton, Conn., June 11, 1826, Augustus Gates, son of Nehemiah and Ruth (Williams) Gates. He was born East Hampton, Conn., June 21, 1802; died Waterford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1845. She married 2nd, East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 15, 1850, Orren Hart Lee, son of Orren and Charlotte (Hart) Lee. He was born Berlin, Conn., Mar. 6, 1796; died Granby, Conn., Dec. 3, 1864. She married 3rd, Granby, Conn., Oct. 27, 1870, Hiram Franklin Chapin, son of Hiram Chapin. He was born Granby, Conn., Apr. 7, 1799; died East Granby, Conn., Mar. 23, 1886. Res. Granby, Conn. No children.

Orren H. Lee was a drum major in the War of 1812 at the age of fifteen. He was stationed at New London, Conn. He served eight terms in the Conn. Legislature.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Alvord) Gates joined the church at East Hampton, Conn., by letter from New London, Nov. 7, 1819, and was dismissed to Granby, Conn., in 1853.

332. CHAUNCEY HART ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1803; died Morris, Conn., May 11, 1881; married Goshen, Conn., Aug. 1, 1827, Harriet Elizabeth Lobdell, daughter of Dennis and Clara (Northrup) Lobdell. She was born Brookfield, Conn., Dec. 15, 1809; died Morris, Conn., Apr. 12, 1904. Res. Goshen, Cornwall and Morris, Conn. Children:

773. Anne, b. Goshen, Conn., May 23, 1828.
774. Joseph Henry, b. Goshen, Conn., Dec. 1, 1830.
775. Eliza Chloe, b. Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 26, 1834.
776. Jerome Lobdell, b. Goshen, Conn., Dec. 12, 1835.
777. Edwin B., b. Goshen, Conn., Mar. 12, 1840.
778. Edgar, b. Goshen, Conn., Mar. 12, 1840.
779. Clark Leander, b. Morris, Conn., Feb. 5, 1850.

Chauncey Hart Alvord learned the clothier's trade of his brother, Otis, at Middlefield, Conn., when he was sixteen years old. After Otis removed to N. Y. State Chauncey went to Torrington, Conn., and worked for some time; from there he went to Goshen, Conn., and worked until his health failed. Seeking out-of-door employment he took a dairy farm, and as his health improved he bought a farm in Litchfield Co., South Farms, town of Morris, Conn., where he lived until his death. He represented his town in the Conn. State Legislature at Hartford in 1867, and frequently held town offices.

334. JOHN ALVORD (*John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alex-*

ander), born Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 10, 1774; died New Rochelle, N. Y., about 1830; married Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 5, 1797, Elizabeth Bulkley, daughter of Gershom and Elizabeth (Chapman) Bulkley. She died New York, N. Y., June 21, 1843, aged 65. Res. Rye, N. Y. Children:

780. George Bulkley, b. Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1798.
781. Delia, b. Fairfield, Conn., Feb., 1800.
782. Alonzo Alwyn, b. Greens Farms, Conn., July 4, 1802.
783. Edward, b. Oct., 1809; d. at sea in 1844, unm.
784. Eliza, b. Rye, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1811.
785. Mary, b. Rye, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1814; d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1879, unm.
786. Charles Frederick, b. Rye, N. Y., July 2, 1819.

John Alvord was a shoemaker by trade. His wife was a remarkable woman for those days. She was passionately fond of learning and embraced every opportunity to learn the news of the day. So eager was she, that frequently, after receiving the weekly newspaper, she would sit up almost the entire night to read.

335. DAVID ALVORD (*John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1776; died Kent, Conn., July 7, 1831; married Greens Farms, Conn., Dec. 2, 1800, Abigail Jennings, daughter of David and Abigail (Meeker) Jennings. She was born prob. Greens Farms, Conn., 1779; died Greens Farms, Conn., Nov. 20, 1857. Res. Kent, Conn. Children:

787. Wakeman, b. Kent, Conn., Sept., 1802.
788. Almon, b. Kent, Conn., Jan. 17, 1804.
789. Nelson, b. Kent, Conn., Oct. 25, 1805.
790. Sarah Wakeman, b. Kent, Conn., May 23, 1809.
791. Elisha, b. Kent, Conn., Mar. 1, 1814.
792. David, b. Kent, Conn.; d. Bloomfield, O., unm. A physician, resided at Poplar, Crawford Co., Ohio.
793. Infant, b. Kent, Conn., d. Kent, Conn., in 1818. (Ch. Rec.)
794. Abigail Jane, b. Kent, Conn., Mar. 23, 1820.

336. SARAH WAKEMAN ALVORD (*John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 2, 1782; died May, 1836; married Greens Farms, Conn., May 27, 1805, Ebenezer Huggins, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Dickerman) Huggins. He was born New Haven, Conn., May 11, 1781; died Aug. 13, 1837. Res. New Haven, Conn. Children:

a. Edward Eaton.
b. Ebenezer John.
c. Cornelius.
d. Howard.

e. Mary Alvord, b. 1815; d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1875; mar. about 1847, Charles Frederick Alvord.
f. Louisa.
g. Sarah Maria mar. Thomas A. Leggett.
h. Stephen.

337. ELISHA ALVORD (*John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., July 1, 1784; died Ridgefield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1812; married Greens Farms, Conn., Feb. 3, 1807, Betsey Bradley, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Stratton) Bradley. She was born Hull's Farms, Conn., July 8, 1786; died Southport, Conn., Aug. 8, 1864. Res. Fairfield, Conn. Children:

795. Mary Banks, b. Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 4, 1807.
796. Sarah Wakeman, b. Fairfield, Conn., Nov.9, 1812.

Elisha Alvord was a physician and began to practice at Ridgefield, Conn. He built a new house but died soon after of pneumonia. His widow returned to her father's home and started a millinery, earning enough money to send both her daughters to boarding school. "Wid. Betsey Alvord was admitted to the Greens Farms, Conn., Church, Apr. 28, 1816." Her father Daniel Bradley, was on Gen. Lafayette's staff in the Revolution. He was presented with a sword by Gen. Lafayette.

338. NEHEMIAH BANKS ALVORD (*John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 12, 1787; died Southport, Conn., Apr. 25, 1875; married Rama Sherwood, daughter of Abel and Mary Sherwood. She was born Mill Hill., Conn., Oct. 12, 1791; died Southport, Conn., Nov. 28, 1856. Res. Southport, Conn. Children:

797. Martha, b. Southport, Conn., Feb. 25, 1821.
798. John Abel, b. Southport, Conn., Sept. 24, 1826.

339. JESUP ALVORD (*John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 19, 1789; died Fairfield, Conn., May 28, 1870; married Greenfield, Conn., Nov. 25, 1820, Susan Curtis, daughter of Anna Curtis. She was born Stratford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1797; died Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 4, 1876. Res. Southport, Conn. Children:

799. Julia Ann, b. Fairfield, Conn., Oct. 2, 1821; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 19, 1901, unm.
800. Charles Jesup, b. Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 30, 1824; d. Feb. 6, 1829.
801. Edward Jesup, b. Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 26, 1831.
802. Susan Curtis, b. Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 19, 1838.

341. MORRIS ALVORD (*John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Al-*

exander), born Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1794; died Southport, Apr. 5, 1852; married Greens Farms, Conn., Sept. 7, 1817, Elizabeth Burr, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Redfield) Burr. She was born Westport, Conn., Nov. 28, 1796; died Southport, Conn., May 28, 1867. Res. Southport, Conn. Children:

803. Elizabeth Burr, b. Southport, Conn., Nov. 15, 1818.
804. Martha, b. Southport, Conn., Nov. 23, 1820.
805. Mary Abigail, b. Southport, Conn., Dec. 22, 1823.
806. Harriet, b. Southport, Conn., May 27, 1826; d. Southport, Conn., Jan. 27, 1864, unm.
807. Urania Sherwood, b. Southport, Conn., Jan. 12, 1829.
808. Louisa, b. Southport, Conn., Oct. 5, 1832.

Morris Alvord first resided at Greens Farms, Conn., near the beach where at the present time the hotel stands. His house was burned and he moved to Southport and located on Mill River, where an old mill is now situated. He kept a store in Southport even while living at Greens Farms. He died of consumption.

Record of Service in War of 1812: "Alvord, Morris, Private, Fairfield. Abram D. Baldwin's Co. from Apr. 15, 1814, to Apr. 17, 1814." (Conn Men in War of 1812.)

342. ELIHU ALVORD (*Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1775; died Davenport, Ia., July 13, 1863; married Dec. 3, 1797, Alice Morley Townsend, daughter of — and — (Morley) Townsend. She was born Ballston Spa., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1780; died Long Grove, Ia., May 24, 1855. Res. Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., near Black Rock, Erie Co., N. Y., and Long Grove, Ia. Children:

809. Abner Morley, b. Oct. 11, 1799; d. Feb. 8, 1801.
810. Abner Whiting, b. May 20, 1802.
811. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1806.
812. Martha Charlotte, b. Jan. 16, 1808.
813. Christopher Columbus, b. Aug. 19, 1810.
814. George Washington, b. Sept. 11, 1812.
815. Alica, b. June 25, 1814; d. July 12, 1814.
816. Samuel, b. Black Rock, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1818.
817. Alice Morley Townsend, b. Ellicottville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1820.
818. Harriet, b. Ellicottville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1823.

An old record dated Apr. 10, 1818, mentions "Elihu Alvord formerly of Fairfield, Conn., now of Black Rock, N. Y." Mr. Fish, grandson of Elihu Alvord writes that his grandfather lived for a few years after leaving Conn. at Albany, N. Y., and was employed in the shipyards there. He removed from Ellicottville, N. Y., to Scot Co., Ia., in 1837 settling on a claim 18 miles north of Davenport. He

was the oldest member of the Scott Co. Pioneer Ass. and was probably the oldest settler in the county. In 1857 when Mr. Alvord was eighty-one years old he visited his old home in Conn. By occupation he was a cabinet maker and had considerable mechanical genius, so that he was wont to spend hours at a time endeavoring to perfect perpetual motion. He was fond of horticulture, a great reader and highly esteemed by all who knew him. His home, during the last years of his life was with his daughter, Mary Ann Fish, at Walnut Grove, Ia. When eighty-eight years old he walked from Walnut Grove, Ia., to Davenport, a distance of 18 miles, to visit his son C. C. Alvord. It was in July and the sun was very hot. The next day he was taken with an attack of cholera morbus from which he died on the second morning after leaving home. At the organization of St. John's Episcopal Church at Ellicottville, N. Y., Elihu Alvord was chosen vestryman, Sept., 1829.

Property was deeded to Elihu Alvord of Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1806; to Elihu Alvord of Marcellus, N. Y., in 1810; from Elihu Alvord and wife of Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1812, of Ellicottville, N. Y., in 1833.

Mrs. Alvord was a member of the Episcopal Church and in her youth highly regarded in society.

344. THOMAS GOULD ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Mar. 23, 1763; died Homer, N. Y., June 23, 1835; married Hartford Co., Conn., June 17, 1783 Nancy Scoughton. She was born Fishkill, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1765; died Homer, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1849. Res. Homer, N. Y. (Scott, 4 miles from Homer, N. Y.) Children:

819. Elizabeth, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1785.
820. Edward, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 30, 1786.
821. Eliphalet Wadsworth, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 29, 1789; d. Ont. Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1812; unm.
822. Elias, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1791.
823. Jacob Byington, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 21, 1793.
824. James Wadsworth, b. Whitestown, N. Y., July 13, 1795.
825. Nancy, b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1798.
826. Phoebe Ann, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1801.
827. Keziah Orvis, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1804.

Thomas Gould Alvord Jr. enlisted at the age of 16 in the Revolution, being in an Artillery Co. under Col. John Lamb. He served throughout the war and was at Cornwallis' Surrender. For his services he received 600 acres of land in Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y.

He drew lot No. 56, but when he reached Manlius, N. Y., he was met by a couple of land sharks, who, upon learning the lot upon which the old hero was intending to settle, very coolly informed him that they had been to Homer, and they were well acquainted with the position of his land and could assure him that it was exceedingly poor and wet the greater part of the year, it being covered with water. In short, he was, by means of this deception, induced to part with 600 acres of most valuable land for the trifling sum of a few dollars, a horse and saddle. Consequently with his brothers Charles and Ebenezer he settled upon lot No. 13. He was an inn-keeper and the sign still remains on the old homestead. It reads: "Thomas Gould Alvord, Inn, 1808." (Cortland Co. Hist.)

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Thomas Gould, Jr., Gunner, Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., Col. John Lamb's 2nd Artillery Reg. Muster rolls for Feb., Mar. and Apr., 1781, dated West Point. Enlistment during the war." (Conn. Men in Rev.)

He applied for a pension June 28, 1828. His claim was allowed. Mrs. Nancy Alvord was pensioned as his widow after his death, receiving $100 annually.

346. EBENEZER ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1767; died Homer, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1844; married Rachel Crampton, daughter of Miles and Rhoda (Keyes) Crampton. She was born Farmington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1770; died Homer, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1843. Res. Farmington, Conn. and Homer, N. Y. Children:

828. Luman, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 30, 1791.
829. Polly, b. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1794.
830. Sylvester, b. Homer, N. Y., June 4, 1796.
831. Electa, b. Homer, N. Y., June 1, 1799.
832. Amy, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1801.
833. Julia, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1803.
834. Truman, b. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1806. In 1867 it was supposed that he was not living. His friends at Homer had no positive knowledge of his whereabouts later than Feb. 21, 1841. At that time he was four miles below Mills Point on the Mississippi in Ky. He was then thinking of settling somewhere during the next twelve months, and that was the last time they heard from him. His brother Sylvester made diligent inquiry wherever he thought there was any prospect of hearing from him, but all to no purpose.
835. Lucy Kies, b. Homer, N. Y., July 15, 1808.
836. Rhoda Crampton, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1812.
837. Rachel Elvira, b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1815.

Ebenezer Alvord moved from Farmington, Conn. to Homer, N. Y. when it was almost an unbroken wilderness and settled upon lot No. 13. In his bark-covered cabin he began a life of hardships, of which his posterity can know nothing. His courage and endurance,

however, rendered him equal to his lot, for, though often unfortunate he never became in the least disheartened, and in no instance was he known to crowd a poor man for debt who was struggling with poverty, however needy he might be himself.

In an engagement to clear Tioughnioga river of obstructions he became so much involved as to lose his farm, just cleared and in condition to support his family; but with stout heart he retired a second time into the forest and cleared another farm. Subsequently, however he repurchased his first farm, and upon it he spent the remaining years of his life.

When Ebenezer Alvord's father married his second wife, she stipulated in the marriage contract that she should not be burdened with his children. This stipulation was not only strictly regarded by said children, but when she becomes a helpless widow, Ebenezer Alvord took her home, and with some pecuniary aid from his brothers, supported and cared for her as tenderly as though she had been his own mother. Thus those she feared might be a burden to her, became the cheerful support of her declining years.

347. CHARLES ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1769; died Homer, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1830; married about 1791 Eunice Leaming, daughter of Judah and Thankful (Tuttle) Leaming. She was born Bristol, Conn., Oct. 4, 1775; died Homer, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1835. Res. Farmington, Conn. and Homer, N. Y. Children:

838. Charlotte, b. Farmington, Conn., June 1, 1792.
839. Jeremiah, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1794; d. Sept. 15, 1810.
840. Mary, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1796
841. Martin, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1800.
842. William, b. Homer, N. Y., June 25, 1804.
843. Fenn Charles, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1808; graduated at Union College, and sailed for China in 1843; not heard from since.
844. Jeremiah Gould, b. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1810.
845. Naomi, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1814; d. Kingston, Mo. unm.

Charles Alvord with his young wife and babe, left Farmington, Conn. in Feb. 1793, travelled on an ox-sled to Homer, N. Y. and settled in an unbroken wilderness upon a piece of land which his father drew from U. S. for serving in the Revolution, situated a few miles north of what is now the village of Homer. From Syracuse, thirty miles distant, his only guide was marked trees with streams to ford and logs to drive over.

His first work was to make a shelter by driving crotches into the

ground laying poles across and spreading hemlock boughs thickly over the whole. This served for a temporary home until he could build a log house and make a clearing to let in the sun. His nearest neighbor was four miles distant.

A branch of the Tioughnioga river flowed a few rods from his house, from which he caught plenty of speckled trout and trapped the mink, muskrat and beaver. Deer and wild pigeon were plenty and furnished him with meat.

Bears, however, destroyed his corn and carried off his pigs when opportunity offered, concerning which he used to relate the following incident. While chopping wood about 100 rods from his cabin, he heard his hog squeal, and running to the pen, he was just in time to see a monstrous bear walking away on his hind legs, with his hog (weighing over 200 pounds), stepping over logs two feet high. He ran for his gun but to his consternation found that he had neither ball nor slug, but feeling in his pocket, he found a piece of a link of a log-chain which he had broken the day before. Though this did not exactly fit his gun, he drove it home with his ax and ramrod.

The bear, though now nearly half a mile away, was soon overtaken. He looked like a huge negro as he walked, and the squeals of the pig were growing faint. When near enough he brought his gun to his shoulder and fired. The piece of chain went tearing through the bear's shoulder and into the pig. He finished them both with his sheath-knife. The hog and bear furnished them with meat and the bear-skin added to their stock of bedding.

He once tracked a she bear to her den in the Beaver swamp, shot the bear, brought home and raised the two cubs, which lived several years, and though kept and led around with a log-chain, were quite tame.

He continued to reside where he first settled until the march of improvement, and increase of population blotted out these scenes of frontier life. He died and was buried near where his first cabin was built.

"There is a house situated on the Scott Road in the town of Homer, N. Y., built by Charles Alvord in 1795. It is at present time (1903) in a good state of preservation and is used as a Grange Hall. His first house was of logs near the same site, on land granted to the Revolutionary soldiers.

"Mrs. Eunice Leaming Alvord was descended from Jeremiah Leaming, an officer in Cromwell's Army, who came to L. I. in 1632. He had a son Jeremiah who settled in Middletown, Conn." (Letter from a descendant).

349. ELISHA ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas,*

Thomas, Alexander), born Farmington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1773; died Lansingburgh, N. Y., July 10, 1846; married 1st Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1803 Polly Bush. She was born Chatham (or Canaan), Conn., Jan. 23, 1787; died Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1807. He married 2nd Lansingburgh, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1810 Helen Lansing, daughter of Capt. Cornelius and Elizabeth (Vanderheydere) Lansing of Lansingburgh, N. Y. She was born Lansingburgh, N. Y., July 15, 1788; died Lansingburgh, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1826. He married 3rd near Auburn, N. Y., 1827-28 Eliza Van Dorn. She died Lansingburgh, N. Y. Res. Manlius, and Salina, N. Y., where he moved in 1793, and Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1813. Children:

846. Julia Velona, b. Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1804.
847. Polly Bush, b. Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1807; d. Aug. 19, 1808.
848. Thomas Gold, b. Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1810.
849. Hester Elizabeth, b. Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., July 10, 1812.
850. Mary, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., May 26, 1817; d. May 30, 1819.
851. Mary Catharine, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1819.
852. Cornelius Lansing, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1821.
853. Charles Bissel, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1826; d. on the Red River, May 20, 1860. He was graduated from West Point in 1848 and was stationed in Texas as 2nd Lieut. in the 8th Infantry. He was killed by a fall from the upper deck of a steamer on the Red River, when returning north. He was buried in New Orleans.
854. Helen, (child by 3rd wife), d. in childhood.

Before 1790 Elisha Alvord had brought his father and family to a Revolutionary military claim in Homer, N. Y. In 1793 he went to Salina, N. Y. and was the first to manufacture salt in a permanent building, becoming superintendent of the Federal Salt Works. After two years, the company was dissolved and bought out by himself and brother Dioclesian. He also traded with the Indians, and kept the first store at Syracuse.

In 1813 he went to reside in Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he engaged in the mercantile and produce business with his brother-in-law, Abraham C. Lansing. In this business he continued until 1825. He was a man of influence and property.

At the first election in Syracuse, Mr. Alvord was chosen superviser. He also received the following military appointments: 1801, appointed Adj. in the 2nd Reg. of N. Y.; in 1808, Capt. in Lt. Col. Nehemiah Earls' Reg.; in 1809, 1st major in Col. John Ellis' Reg.

Capt. Cornelius Lansing, Mrs. Alvord's father, was captain in the militia, and successfully defended Ft. Edward at the battle of Saratoga in the Revolution.

350. DIOCLESIAN ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1776; died Salina, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1868; married Salina N. Y., Jan. 1, 1812 Sarah Wheeler, daughter of Rice and Mary (Hunt) Wheeler. She was born Warren, Mass., Aug. 29, 1792; died Salina, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1863. Res. Salina, N. Y. Children:

855. Luke, b. Salina, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1812.
856. Hannah, b. Salina, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1814.
857. Horace, b. Salina, N. Y., July 23, 1817.
858. Henry, b. Salina, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1819; d. Colton, So. Calif., Nov. 1886, unm.
859. Mary, b. Salina, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1822.
860. James Hervey, b. Salina, N. Y., July 25, 1824.
861. Derrick Lansing, b. Salina, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1826.
862. Dean, b. Salina, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1829; d. Salina, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1855, unm.
863. Ellen, b. Salina, N. Y., July 18, 1831; res. at Grand Rapids, Mich., unm. She has taken great interest in this work from its inception, most generously assisting both Mr. Boutelle and the author.
864. Sarah Jane, b. Salina, N. Y., July 28, 1833.
865. Elisabeth Keziah, b. Salina, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1836.

Dioclesian Alvord's early education was limited to that which the common schools of his native state afforded. He was apprenticed to the tailor's trade but did not prosecute it long. He went to Salina, N. Y. in the fall of 1798 and with his brother Elisha, who had preceded him four years, became engaged in the manufacture of salt. Mr. Alvord was very active in his business and was a pioneer in carrying salt into the West. The partnership with his brother was dissolved in 1813 by the removal of Elisha to Lansingburgh. At that time they were the largest salt manufacturers on the reservation. Dioclesian continued to carry on the business, uniting with it the occupation of merchant. In 1826 he gave up general business and took up his permanent residence on his farm, where he lived until his death.

Mr. Alvord was not a man of marked talent; his chief ambition seemed to be to perform his daily round of duty. He held, however, at various times several town offices, which he administered with scrupulous fidelity and integrity he was always frank and courteous in manner, and straightforward in business, detesting all sham and pretense. He was possessed of indomitable courage and perseverance, ever active and industrious and of the most exemplary habits. It was always a pleasure to converse with him, as he was full of

interesting reminiscences and anecdotes of his early life in the county, a vivid recollection of which he always retained. In politics he was a Whig and Republican.

Mrs Dioclesian Alvord was a remarkable woman, distinguished alike for Christian faith and good works which illustrated it. She was a worthy helpmate to her honored husband.

351. EUNICE ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1778; died Ithica, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1839; married Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1798 Enos Blakesly. He was born Northbury, Conn., July 13, 1776; died Salina, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1818. Res. Clinton, N. Y., Homer, N. Y. and Salina, N. Y. Children:

a. Minerva, b. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1799; d. Wilmington, Ill., Aug. 16, 1833; mar. July 7, 1825, Hamilton David Risley.
b. Henry, b. Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1801; d. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1846; mar. New Haven, Conn., 1831, Ann Thompson.
c. Enos Alvord, b. Northbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1803; d. Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 22, 1833, unm.
d. Cornelia, b. Salina, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1806; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1899, unm.
e. Polly Bush, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1808; d. Englewood, Ill., May 20, 1879; mar. Dec. 30, 1828, Henry Easton.
f. Arclemena, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1811; d. Syracuse, N Y.., Sept. 1, 1889; mar. May 11, 1830, Albert Congdon.
g. Emily Corbit, b. Salina, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1813; d. Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1834; mar. Oct. 16, 1833, Seth H. Starr.
h. Harvey Alvord, b. Salina, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1815; d. Juliet, Ill., Dec. 3, 1862. Previous to his death he had resided in Chicago, where his death was mourned by many friends, who united in testifying to their great admiration for his nobility of character and fidelity to every trust.

353. ASAHEL ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., May 25, 1784; died Placerville, Cal., Nov. 26, 1849; married Salina, N. Y., 1809 Eva Regina Mang, daughter of John Jacob Mang. She was born Ulmen, Germany, June 23, 1784; died Whitesboro, N. Y., June 12, 1861. Res. Salina, N. Y., Homer, N. Y., Oswego Falls, N. Y. and Caldwell Co., Mo. Children:

866. George Scriba, b. Salina, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1809.
867. Sophia Christina, b. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1811; d. in infancy.
868. Harriet Phoebe, b. Homer, N. Y., June 23, 1812.
869. John Jacob Mang, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1813.
870. Maria Frederika, b. Salina, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1815.
871. Harvey, b. Salina, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1816.

872. Henry Mang, b. Oswego Falls, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1818; d. in infancy.
873. Dioclesian, b. Oswego Falls, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1819; d. in infancy.
874. Louis Bourbon, b. Oswego Falls, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1821.
875. Amon, b. Oswego Falls, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1822; d. in infancy.
876. Sophia Christina, b. Oswego Falls, N. Y., Mar. 6 ,1823; d. in infancy.
877. Infant, b. Oswego Falls, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1824; d in infancy.
878. Joseph, b. Oswego Falls, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1826; d. in infancy.

Asahel Alvord was the seventh son of his father and in accordance with an old custom to make the seventh son a physician, he always felt that this should have been his profession. However, this was not destined to be, for while yet a small boy he went with his brothers, Elisha and Dioclesian, to Salina (Syracuse), N. Y. After his marriage to Eva R. Mang, eldest daughter of Dr. John Jacob Mang, who had come with her father to America from Germany, he kept a hotel at Fulton, N. Y., and was in the army defending Oswego from the British attack in 1814. He bought land in Caldwell Co., Mo., for which place he set out in 1844-5 with his sons, John Jacob and Harvey, and their families. Asahel had promised to give each of the boys a farm, but arriving at St. Louis he was not ready to deed the property then, hence John Jacob declined to go farther.

In May 1849, when the gold fever was at its height in Cal., Asahel and his son Harvey started for the gold field. They crossed the plains in wagons and reached Placerville, Cal., Oct. 10. 1849. Asahel died six weeks later, Nov. 26, 1849, and was buried there on a sidehill which had been chosen for a burial spot. In 1856 his son Harvey returned to Placerville to find his grave, but he found that the hill had been partially washed away by hydraulics used in mining the gold, therefore he lies in an unknown and unmarked grave.

Dr. John Jacob Mang, a highly educated man and a great linguist, rendered great service in constructing the locks of the Erie Canal. At the time of death in 1842, at the age of 86, he was said to have the largest private library in Syracuse.

355. ALEXANDER ALVORD (*Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Colchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1767; died Tecumseh, Mich., about 1836; married East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 12, 1788 Abigail Stocking, daughter of David and Abigail (Spencer) Stocking. She was born East Haddam, Conn., Mar. 25, 1760; died Cherry Valley, N. Y. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. **Children:**

879. David, b. Colchester, Conn., Dec. 27, 1788.
880. Bulis } (These children are given on the authority of Mrs. Abigail
881. Sally } Baylis, a niece. No further record.)

Alexander Alvord visited his brother Elijah in Ohio previous to 1832. He removed to Mich. late in life.

356. ELIJAH JOHNSON ALVORD (*Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Colchester, Conn., June 12, 1770; died Mentor, O., June 25, 1832; married May 25, 1819 Mrs Mary (Barker) Perkins, widow of Valentine Perkins. She was born Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 14, 1793; died Mantua, O., June 26, 1870. Res. Hampden, O., Kirtland, O., and Mentor, O. Children:

882. Elbridge Deming, b. Hampden, O., Oct. 19, 1820.
883. Samuel, b. Kirtland, O., Aug. 19, 1823.
884. Obed Gool, b. Kirtland, O., Sept. 3, 1825.
885. Joseph Delos, d. aged 3 years.

After the death of Elijah Johnson Alvord, leaving very little property, his widow was left with three small children, besides children by her first marriage, one of whom was a great cripple. She died with her son Samuel at Mantua, O. with whom she went to live in 1851. She became a great care before her death.

357. RACHEL ALVORD (*Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Colchester, Conn., Nov. 19, 1772; died Newfield, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1853; married Dec. 10, 1798 Zadok Seely. He was born in England, July 20, 1773; died Newfield, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1846. Res. Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y. and Newfield, Tioga Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Emma A., b. June 25, 1802; d. June 12, 1809.
b. Obed Alvord, b. July 20, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1806.
c. Lydia A., b. Aug. 6, 1807; d. Apr. 30, 1836.
d. Seymour Alvord, b. Mentz, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1809; d. July 27, 1885; mar. Sept. 2, 1827, Polly Georgia.

Zadok Seeley with two brothers, Samuel and Ira came from England. He located at Mentz, N. Y., shortly after his marriage, but soon moved to Newfield, Tioga Co., where he cleared up a farm. Rachel (Alvord) Seeley was said to have been a very beautiful young lady, of musical accomplishments. She died at the home of her son, Seymour A., and was buried at West Danby, N. Y.

59. EUNICE ALVORD (*Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Colchester, Conn., Mar. 15, 1778; died Mentor, O.; married Aug., 1804, Joel Rexford, son of Benjamin and Esther (Hall) Rexford. He was born Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1781; died Mentor, O., Dec. 6, 1863. Res. Mentor, Ohio. Children:

a. William Torrey, b. Vt., Sept. 14, 1805; mar. Apr. 28, 1831, Chloe Ann Gregory.

b. Seymour Hall, b. Vt., July 16, 1807; d. Mentor, O., Sept. 29, 1871; mar. Nov., 1831, Louisa Sumner of Perry, O.
c. Elijah Alvord, b. Vt., Aug. 3, 1809; mar. Dec. 3, 1835, Harriet Schaum; res. at North Kingsville, O.
d. Joel, b. N. Y., Sept. 27, 1811; d. Mentor, O., Mar. 29, 1873; mar. Huron Co., Ohio, Jan. 18, 1837, Abigail Warren.
e. Minerva.

Joel Rexford soon after marriage moved to Vt. In 1810 he went to Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y. He served as substitute in War of 1812 for Obed Alvord, in Capt. Abner Woodworth's Co., 2nd (Dobbin's) Reg., N. Y., Militia.

361. OBED ALVORD (*Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Colchester, Conn., Sept. 21, 1782; died Willoughby, O., Aug. 22, 1856; married prob. Geneseo, N. Y., (perhaps Albany), Susanna Johnson, daughter of Daniel Johnson. She was born Geneseo, N. Y., 1789; died Iowa Falls, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1882. Res. Geneseo, N. Y., Mentor, O., and Willoughby, O. Children:

886. Lucy, b. June 1, 1809; d. Mar. 27, 1815.
887. Daniel McCarter, b. Hancock, Mass., Mar. 17, 1811.
888. Lucretia E., b. Geneseo, N. Y., July 24, 1813.
889. Lucy D., b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1815.
890. David Johnson, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1817.
891. Olive Catherine, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1819.
892. Emily A., b. Mentor, O., Dec. 30, 1821.
893. Sally Ann, b. Mentor, O., Oct. 17, 1823.

In 1821 Obed Alvord moved to Ohio. He had previously resided at Hancock, Mass., and Geneseo, N. Y. In Ohio he lived at Mentor and Willoughby. His brother-in-law, Joel Rexford, served as his substitute in the War of 1812.

362. ELISHA ALVORD (*Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Colchester, Conn., Apr. 5, 1785; died Toledo, O., 1865; married 1st, Louisa (or Cordelia). He married 2nd, Mrs. Esther (Sherwood) Scott, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Eggleston) Sherwood. Res. Leicester, N. Y., Geneseo, N. Y., and Willoughby, Ohio. Children:

894. Vashti.
895. Cordelia, d. Richmond, N. Y., 1849, unm.; was adopted by the Richmond family.
896. Johnson Mahalah, b. Leicester, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1819.
897. Mabel. (No. further record.)
898. Hannah Maria, b. Geneseo, N. Y., July 22, 1834.

Elisha Alvord was a cooper by trade. The last twenty-five years

of his life he lived at Toledo, O., with his son-in-law, J. W. Peck. The old family Bible has a record: "Louisa Alvord, 1826." It is probably the record of death of Elisha Alvord's first wife. Mabel Alvord, daughter of Elisha, died at Grove, N. Y., Mar. 15, (no year) aged 26. U. S. Census for 1830 makes Elisha Alvord a resident of Geneseo, N. Y.; one son and two daughters, all between the ages of five and ten years. Elisha, Esther and Mary Alvord were received to membership in the Geneseo church Mar. 16, 1842. Later they were suspended.

365. ASAHEL GOULD ALVORD (*Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 2, 1769; died Moravia, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1861; married Sarah Morey, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth Morey. She was born Cornwall, Conn., Apr. 11, 1771; died Cincinatus, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1838. Res. Cincinatus, N. Y., and Moravia, N. Y. Children:

899. Anna, b. in Conn., Mar. 9, 1793.
900. Annis, b. in Conn., Mar. 9, 1793.
901. Lyman, b. in Conn.
902. Edmund, b. in Conn., Sept. 25, 1796.
903. Savilla, b. in Conn., Mar. 25, 1798.
904. Elias, killed by the kick of a horse when a young man, unm.
905. Polly.
906. Lucretia.

Asahel Gould Alvord removed from Cornwall, Conn., to N. Y. State in 1802. He resided at Cincinatus, N. Y., and later at Moravia, N. Y. He was a farmer. When nearly eighty years old, in 1846, he visited his daughter in Mich.

366. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), bapt. Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 12, 1776; died East Worcester, N. Y., 1854; married N. Y., Amy Seeley of Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y. She died East Worcester, N. Y., about 1856. Res. East Worcester (Decatur), Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

907. Anna, b. Decatur, N. Y., May, 1806.
908. Betsy, b. Decatur, N. Y., June 14, 1809.
909. Asahel, b: Decatur, N. Y., 1810.
910. Polly, b. Decatur, N. Y.; d. East Worcester, N. Y., age about 75, unm.
911. Elisha, b. Decatur, N. Y.
912. John, b. Decatur, N. Y., 1814.
913. Eliza, b. Decatur, N. Y., 1815.
914. Thomas Rixon, b. Decatur, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1816.
915. Hannah, b. Decatur, N. Y.
916. Mary Ann, b. Decatur, N. Y., May 6, 1827.

William Alvord committed suicide by hanging.

367. BETSEY ALVORD (*Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born in Conn.; married Amos Green. Res. Corning, N. Y. Child:

a. Charles, resided at Wellsville, N. Y.

A. Green was a resident of Decatur, N. Y., in 1810. (U. S. Census.)

368. BENJAMIN ALVORD (*Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 5, 1762; died Dummerston, Vt., Apr. 9, 1830; married Dummerston, Vt., Nov., 1784, Katherine Davenport, daughter of Charles and Mary (Hart) Davenport. She was born Dummerston, Vt., July 10, 1766; died Boston, Mass., May 20, 1859. Res. Dummerston, Vt. Children:

917. Caroline, b. Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 19, 1785.
918. Sophia, b. Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 29, 1787.
919. Luther, b. Dummerston, Vt., May 28, 1790.
920. Hart, b. Dummerston, Vt., July 7, 1792.
921. Samuel, b. Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 1, 1794.
922. Catharine, b. Dummerston, Vt., Apr. 27, 1796.
923. Cyrene, b. Dummerston, Vt., Apr. 28, 1799; d. Jan. 9, 1804.
924. Persis, b. Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 19, 1801.
925. Betsey, b. Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 19, 1804.

In 1796 Benjamin Alvord built a pound for the town of Dummerston, Vt., for which he received $36. The Alvord place was the east part of the Wilder farm.

Rev. War. Service: "Benjamin Alvord, in Capt. Josiah Fish's Co., served from beginning of campaign, 1781—June 30, 1781, pay 5£, 18s, 8d; also from July 1, 1781—Nov. 25, 1781, 145 days, pay 9£, 13s, 4d, discharged; also in Capt. Jason Duncan's Co., Col. Sargeant's Reg., for marching to Brattleboro at sundry times to quell disaffections in Reg., Dec., 1782, 2 days, 7 miles, pay 2—4." (Vt. in Rev.)

369. REBECCA ALVORD (*Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 24, 1764; married Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 3, 1787, Ebenezer Barber. (No further record.)

370. LUCY ALVORD (*Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 18, 1766; married Dummerston, Vt., May 26, 1791, Levi Caryl. Res. Dummerston, Va. Children:

a. Betty, b. Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 9, 1791.
b. Levi, b. Dummerston, Vt., 1794; d. in infancy.

c. Levi, b. Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 8, 1798; mar. Aug. 17, 1817, Betsey Bemis.
d. Eli, b. Dummerston, Vt., June 17, 1800.
e. Asa, b. Dummerston, Vt., 1802.
f. Syrene, b. Dummerston, Vt., 1803.
g. Rebecca, b. Dummerston, Vt., 1805.
h. Lucy Jane, b. Dummerston, Vt.; mar. Nov. 6, 1825, Benjamin Ripley.

Levi Caryl's name appears on the tax list of Dummerston, Vt., for the year 1802.

372. BEZALEEL ALVORD (*Asariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1762; died Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1827; married Mary Goodman, daughter of Noah and Abial (Smith) Goodman. She was born prob. South Hadley, Mass.; died Lima, Ind., 1837. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

926. Chester, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 12, 1781.
927. Laura, b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1784.
928. Tristram, b. South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 26, 1787; d. Apr. 11, 1812, unm.; he was a physician, perhaps at Northfield.
929. Helaz, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 28, 1791.
930. Melzar, b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 1, 1793.
931. Polly, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 10, 1796; d. Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1814, unm.; died while on a visit to Greenbush, N. Y. (Ch. Rec. So. Hadley.)
932. Philoftus. b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1798.
933. Milton, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 11, 1801.
934. Philansy, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 27, 1803.
935. Ariel, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 6, 1807.

Bezaleel Alvord was a farmer. He removed from Pittsfield, Mass., to Geneseo, N. Y. shortly before his death. His estate was settled in the Probate Court at Pittsfield, Mass., Ansel Dewey, administrator.

Bezaleel Alvord and wife were received to Lenox Church from So. Hadley, June 3, 1821 and were dismissed from the church in Lenox, Mass., Apr., 1825, to "any church." Also Aug. 3, 1837, Widow Mary Alvord to "any church." On the same date Ansel Dewey was dismissed.

Mrs. Mary (Goodman) Alvord went from Mass. with her daughter Philancy and husband in 1837 to Lima, Ind., in a lumber wagon, stopping there to visit her sons before going to the home of her daughter in Ill. She was taken sick and died in a few days.

375 TIRZAH ALVORD, (*Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 24, 1769; died Aug. 5, 1826; married Aug. 16, 1792, Nehemiah Day, son of Nehemiah and

Dimmis (Kilborn) Day. He was born Mar. 5, 1772. Res. prob. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

a. Walter, b. Feb. 16, 1793.
b. Porter, b. June 18, 1795; d. Catskill, N. Y., 1847.
c. Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1796.
d. Major, b. Feb. 16, 1799.
e. Minerva, b. Oct. 29, 1802; d. July 20, 1822; mar. Nov. 4, 1819, Ebenezer S. Goldthwait.
d. Melanthon, b. Mar. 18, 1808.
e. Franklin, b. Mar. 5, 1810.
f. Alonzo, b. Dec. 17, 1813.

378. ARIEL ALVORD (*Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1776; died (buried So. Hadley), Sept. 28, 1807; married Mar. 25, 1805, Lucretia Tuttle, daughter of Solomon and Eunice (Tuttle) Tuttle. She was born prob. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1780; died North Haven, Conn., Sept. 12, 1840. Res. Northampton, Mass. Child:

936. Zeruiah, b. Southwick, Mass., May 26, 1806.

Feb. 21, 1811, Lucretia Alvord of Northampton was appointed guardian of Zeruiah Alvord, child of Ariel Alvord.

379. RACHEL ALVORD, (*Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 8, 1779; died South Hadley, Mass., June 17, 1829; married Zenas Church, son of Benjamin and Miriam Church. He was born Granby, Mass., 1775; died South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 28, 1835. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Child:

a. Infant, d. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 1808.

381. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Luther, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 10, 1782; died Hadley (Hockanum), Mass., Aug. 12, 1843; married South Hadley, Mass., May 5, 1806, Amaziah Lyman, son of Israel and Rachel (Beals) Lyman. He was born Hadley (Hockanum), Mass., Feb. 13, 1782; died Hadley (Hockanum), Mass., Aug. 12, 1858. Res. Hadley (Hockanum), Mass. Occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Rachel, b. Hadley, Mass., July 5, 1806; d. Hadley, Mass., Apr. 14, 1880; mar. Baxter Wilder of Chesterfield, Mass.
b. Luther Alvord, b. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1808; Northampton, Mass., July 11, 1881; mar. Esther L. Ewings.
c. Edwin Waitstill, b. Hadley, Mass., May 22, 1809; d. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 12, 1855; mar. Loisa Forbes.
d. Elizabeth, b. Hadley, Mass., March 6, 1811; d. Nov. 12, 1812.
e. Elizabeth Serussa, b. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 23, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1813.

f. Harriet Sophia, b. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 22, 1814; d. Aug. 8, 1840.
g. Amaziah Henry, b. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 24, 1816; d. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 25, 1850; mar. Oct. 10, 1843, Amanda Malvina Alvord.
h. Joseph Willard, b. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 7, 1818; d. May 9, 1841.
i. Cornelius, b. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 11, 1821; d. Dec. 20, 1840.
j. Julius, b. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 20, 1823; d. Mar. 21, 1825.
k. Elizabeth Serina, b. Hadley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1825; d. July 13, 1843.

383. SAUL ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., May 27, 1781; died Bolton, Conn., Oct. 31, 1842; married Nov. 11, 1806, Phebe Buell, daughter of Major John Hutchinson and Phebe (Hubbell) Buell. She was born Hebron, Conn., June 14, 1787; died Bolton, Conn., Feb. 24, 1857 . Res. Bolton, Conn. Children:

937. Saul, b. Bolton, Conn., Jan. 27, 1808; d. Mar. 6, 1811.
938. Louisa Metcalf, b. Bolton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1809.
939. Hubbell Buell, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 14, 1811.
940. Saul, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 28, 1815; d. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 25, 1846; unm. He was educated at Bacon Academy, after which he spent several years teaching in Va. and at the Hartford Grammar School. Subsequently he engaged in mercantile business in Bolton, New Hartford, and Wolcottville, Conn. Eminently social and winning in his disposition, he was the life of every circle in which he moved. Like his ancestors, he was of an ardent, excitable temperament, ever ready and able to defend his rights and *the right*, yet kind and concilatory to all. He died of consumption.
941. Henry, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 8, 1819.
942. John Buell, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 6, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1851; unm. In early life he united with the Center Church of Hartford, Conn. He followed the occupation of a book-binder in Hartford and New York until the death of his brother in 1846, when he took a place in his brother's store. In his business he was attentive, peaceable, quiet and unassuming. In his deportment he was as gentle as a child. He died of consumption.
943. Charles, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 25, 1826.
944. Mary Buell, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 25, 1826.

Saul Alvord graduated at Yale Colege in the class of 1800. In 1803 he was admitted to the bar of Tolland Co., Conn., and engaged in the practice of his profession in his native town. In Oct., 1811, with his wife he united with the Cong. Church in Bolton, Conn., which relationship continued until their death.

He held many important offices in Bolton, and was for several years associate judge of the county court. He was twice a member of the Legislature, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1818. He often represented his church in ecclesiastical bodies; was a trustee of the Nathan Hale donation.

He was a lover of peace and did much to promote it in families, neighborhoods and churches; but no one ever attacked him or his principles without finding him prepared to defend both. True to what he counted his duty, no opposition could deter him from it. With high regard for integrity and faithful to every trust, he commanded the respect and confidence of friends and foes. Oct. 31, 1842, he was thrown from his wagon and died the same day.

Mrs. Phebe (Buell) Alvord was a woman of positive faith and strong character.

385. AURELIA ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., July 20, 1786; died Hudson, O., Nov. 12, 1863; married Bolton, Conn., Dec. 25, 1804, Anson Brewster, son of Ichabod and Lucy (Clark) Brewster. He was born Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 26, 1779; died Ravenna, O., Nov. 2, 1844. Res. Bolton, Conn., Hartford, Conn., and Ravenna, O. Children:

a. Infant, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 11, 1805; d. Dec. 11, 1805.
b. Anson Alvord, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 28, 1807; d. Hudson, O., Jan. 22, 1864; mar. Oct. 4, 1832, Sarah Porter White.
c. Aurelia Kellogg, b. Hartford, Conn., May 24, 1811; d. Hudson, O., Mar. 19, 1892; mar. Ravenna, O., Oct. 16, 1834, Newton Peck, a teacher.

Anson Brewster was a merchant in Hartford, Conn., for several years after his marriage. He moved with his family to Woodsfield, O., in 1818, where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Ravenna, O. During his residence in Ohio he was a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Brewster were Episcopalians.

386. MARTIN ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., June 17, 1788; died Bolton, Conn., Sept. 7, 1850; married 1st, Apr. 14, 1812, Sophia Shepherd, daughter of Dea. Benoni and Ann (Alvord) Shepherd. She was born Tolland, Conn., Feb. 3, 1787; died Bolton, Conn., June 16, 1822. He married 2nd, Martha Burleigh Clark, daughter of Joseph and Anna Hilton (Burleigh) Clark. She was born Rochester, N. H., Feb. 6, 1797; died Bolton, Conn., Sept. 27, 1870. Res. Bolton, Conn. Children:

945. Martin, b. Bolton, Conn., Jan. 15, 1814; d. Bolton, Nov. 4, 1881, unm.
946. James, b. Bolton, Conn., May 1, 1816; d. Bolton, Conn., 1824.
947. Sophia Ann, b. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 24, 1818.
948. Anson Shepherd, b. Bolton, Conn., July 18, 1821; d. May 11, 1822.
949. Elijah Anson, b. Bolton, Conn., Apr. 10, 1825.

950. Martha Aurelia, b. Bolton, Conn., June 9, 1827; d. Talcottville, Conn. June 20, 1898, unm.
951. Frederick, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 5, 1828.
952. Edwin Dwight, b. Bolton, Conn., Mar. 18, 1831.
953. Augustus, b. Bolton, Conn., Aug. 30, 1834.
954. Lucy Ann, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 6, 1837.

Martin Alvord was a farmer at Bolton, Conn., living about one mile south from the center of the town on the main road. Joseph Clark, the father of his second wife, graduated at Dartmouth College in 1785. He had previously served in the Revolutionary War. After the battle of Lexington he walked from Columbia, Conn., to Boston, fought in the battle of Bunker Hill and then went to Long Island, where he was taken prisoner and put on the Mill Prison Ship. The ship was so crowded with prisoners that they could neither lie down nor scarcely stand. In this condition they were kept for two days and when taken on deck, many of them took cold and died. Joseph Clark was then carried to Halifax and thence to England, where he remained a prisoner for more than two years. On being exchanged he joined the army of Gen. Sullivan. After the Wyoming Masacre he marched up the Genesee Valley. When peace was declared he studied law with Gen. Sullivan of Kittery, Me., and began to practice in Rochester, N. H. At one time he was candidate for Governor of N. H. Several of his addresses were published.

387. ELIJAH ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Jan. 22, 1790; died Bolton, Conn., Nov. 19, 1820; married Bolton, Conn., Oct. 31, 1811, Clarissa White, daughter of Jabez Loomis and Elizabeth (Wales) White. She was born Bolton, Conn., Nov. 5, 1790; died St. Clairsville, O., Oct. 22, 1872. Res. Bolton, Conn. Child:

955. Eleanor Kellogg, b. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 3, 1812.

Elijah Alvord kept tavern at North Bolton, opposite the present site of the Methodist Church.

Mrs. Clarissa (White) Alvord, after the death of her husband, married 2nd, Nov. 5, 1825, Hon. Benjamin Ruggles, who was for many years U. S. Senator from Ohio.

388. TIRZAH ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Nov. 10, 1791; died St. Clairsville, O., May 8, 1817; married 1812, Benjamin Ruggles, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Durkee) Ruggles. He was born Pomfret, Conn.,

Feb. 21, 1782; died St. Clairsville, O., Sept. 2, 1857. Res. St. Clairsville, O. Children:

a. Saul Kellogg, b. St. Clairsville, O., July 4, 1813; died St. Clairsville, O., 1889. He was a soldier in the Mexican War; unm.

b. Elizabeth Durkee, b. St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 8, 1815; d. in N. J., Mar. 14, 1898; mar. 1st, 1833, Augustus D. Carroll, 2nd Mar. 7, 1836, James Baker, res. at Wheeling, W. Va., Phila., Pa., and New York; ch.: James Roberts, b. Apr. 17, 1838, d. 1865, Amelia Roberts, b. Feb. 8, 1840, Sarah Pennock, b. 1842, Tirzah Clarissa, b. Apr. 6, 1846.

c. Tirzah Alvord, b. St. Clairsville, O., Apr., 1817; d. Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 26, 1855; mar. Dr. William H. Ramsey.

Benjamin Ruggles' father died leaving him without means when he was eight years old. He had a Connecticut common school education, but this was sufficient to inspire him with an ambition to make a name for himself. He taught school a part of the year and used the money thus acquired in attending school himself the rest of the year. From the academy he went into the law office of Judge Peters of Hebron, Conn. Inquiring of Judge Peters what the prospects were in the legal profession, he received the reply: "The bar is very much crowded, but Connecticut exports a great many lawyers; there is a demand for them in the West." Accordingly, when he had completed his studies with Judge Peters, he went West and located at Marietta, O., in 1807, where he opened an office for the practice of law.

In the year 1810 he was elected President Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, the circuit extending from St. Clairsville to Cleveland. He then removed to St. Clairsville since he was required to reside in the district, which did not include Marietta. In 1815 Judge Ruggles was elected to the U. S. Senate by the Whigs and was twice re-elected, serving in that capacity for eighteen years. He then retired from public life, though he was a candidate for minor offices but was unsuccessful owing to the general defeat of his party.

Senator Ruggles was not an orator, though in his early manhood he wrote poetry and delivered orations. His speech was plain, and while his efforts lacked ornamentation it was noted that when he addressed the Senate he was listened to with attention. His opinions were received as the conclusion of a sound mind, guided by an honest purpose. In a truthful and plain way he did his work and in times of party strife and collisions of opinion he was always firm and decided. He was the soul of integrity and lived above reproach.

Senator Ruggles was tall and rather thin, never of rugged health and of rather delicate appearance. He never gave way to appetite or passion and in the community where he lived he appears to have been universally loved. He was fond of addressing the children and was well stored with maxims for the future generation. His residence in St. Clairsville was on Marietta St. He married as his second wife, Nov. 10, 1825, Clarissa (White) Alvord, widow of Elijah Alvord, by whom he had no children.

The engagement between Benjamin Ruggles and Tirzah Alvord was of several years standing. It was understood that after he should become a full-fledged lawyer, he would go into the western country to practice, make a home and return for his bride-to-be. Tirzah Alvord was a very beautiful girl. Her memory was long and fondly cherished by her husband and children.

389. HARRIET ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., June 29, 1793; died Bolton, Conn., Mar. 20, 1852; married Bolton, Conn., Sept. 11, 1817 ,William Deming, son of Richard and Mellicent (Merrill) Deming. He was born Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 24, 1795; died Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1832. Res. Washington, D. C. No children.

For about ten years previous to his death William Deming was a clerk in the P. O. Department at Washington, D. C. His residence was at the corner of Ninth and G Streets. A short time previous to his death he took a trip west for his health, and was feeling much benefitted, but was suddenly taken with a severe cold which settled on his lungs. He hastened to his home in Washington and died soon after his arrival. He was a man of amiable Christian character. After Mr. Deming's death his widow returned to Bolton and made her home with her maiden sister, Eleanor Alvord. She died very suddenly.

Mrs. Clark of Springfield, Mass., daughter of Rev. Lavius Hyde, remembers seeing Mr. Deming once, and her recollection is that he was a man of very fine appearance. She also says that Mrs. Deming's visits in Bolton from Washington would "call out an excess of social gaities and an emulation to copy the fashions she brought."

390. ELIJAH ALVORD (*Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 18, 1777; died Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1840; married Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1805, Sabra Wells, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Newton) Wells. She

was born Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1785; died Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 21, 1867. Res. Greenfield, Mass. Children:

956. Sarah Wells, b. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1806.
957. James Church, b. Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1808.
958. Mary Upham, b. Greenfield Mass., Aug. 10, 1810; d. Ash Grove, Va., June 27, 1884; although never married she brought up four motherless nephews and nieces with all a mother's care and love.
959. Martha, b. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1815; d. in infancy.
960. Daniel Wells, b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1816.

Elijah Alvord removed from Wilmington, Vt., to Greenfield, Mass., with his parents, began the study of law, was admitted to the bar in 1802 and became quite eminent in his profession; but he retired from practice early, and during the last twenty years of his life, he held the offices of Clerk of the Courts and Register of Probate for the County of Franklin; holding both offices at the time of his death. In early life he was in the Legislature frequently and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1820. Mr. Alvord was influential in securing the division of Hampshire Co. and in locating the county seat at Greenfield.

Col. Daniel Wells, father of Mrs. Sabra (Wells) Alvord, enlisted in the Revolutionary War at the age of fourteen and was afterward prominent in the State Militia. His wife, Rhoda Newton, was a descendant of Rev. Roger Newton of Farmington, Conn., and Milford, Conn., and his wife, Mary Hooker, daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Conn.

391. CALEB ALVORD (*Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., May 3, 1779; died Chagrin Falls, O., Feb., 1849; married Kirtland, O., 1835, Mrs. Lucy (Ames) Metcalf, widow of Joseph Metcalf, daughter of Stephen and Dorcas (Buel) Ames. She was born Groton, N. H., 1801; died Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 1843. Res. Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O. Children:

961. Lucy Melinda, b. Chagrin Falls, O., Jan. 6, 1836; d. Chardon, O., Aug. 2, 1852.
962. Mary Lucinda, b. Chagrin Falls, O., June 16, 1838.

Caleb Alvord went to Ohio about the year 1818, and settled in Orange, Cuyahoga Co., where he held the office of Justice of Peace twenty-one terms.

In the history of Deerfield, Mass., it is stated that in 1807 Caleb and Pliny Alvord were there with "wet goods" and groceries, and were running boats for freight. In 1808 the firm dissolved, Caleb

going to Montague, Pliny remaining at the old stand. Jan. 1810 Caleb Alvord, Jr., leaves his store at Greenfield to go into Co. with Pliny Alvord at Cheapside. In 1813, also in 1818, Caleb Alvord, Jr., is called a "trader of Deerfield, Mass." He taught school for some years ago in Ohio, but later went into the dry goods business at Chagrin Falls, O. He is thought to have been married before going to Ohio, though his daughter thinks he was not.

392. PLINY ALVORD (*Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1781; died Troy, O., Dec. 5, 1859; married Sept. 1, 1808, Laurana Bardwell, daughter of Samuel and Editha (Gunn) Bardwell. She was born Montague, Mass., April. 25, 1786; died Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1865. Res. Montague, Mass., and Troy, O. Children.

963. Elijah Smead, b. Montague, Mass., July 11, 1809.
964. Samuel Bardwell, b. Montague, Mass., Aug. 27, 1811; d. Nov. 4, 1811.
965. Lucy Bardwell, b. Montague, Mass., June 16, 1813.
966. Laura Bardwell, b. Montague, Mass., Oct. 29, 1815.

Pliny Alvord was associated with his brother Caleb in business in Greenfield, Mass. He died at the home of his brother Alpheus, with whom he had lived for a year.

395. MELINDA ALVORD (*Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., May 13, 1785; died Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1846; married Greenfield, Mass., July 28, 1805, Joseph T. Buckingham, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Huntington) Tinker. (His name was changed by General Court of Mass. in May, 1804, from Joseph Buckingham Tinker to Joseph T. Buckingham). He was born Windham, Conn., Dec. 21, 1779; died Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 11, 1861. Res. Boston and Cambridge, Mass. Children:

a. Joseph Huntington, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1806; d. Lancester, N. H., May 12, 1880; mar. Oct. 30, 1827, Eliza Willett. He engaged in newspaper work in early life, afterwards studied law and practiced in Lancester, N. H.
b. Melinda Alvord, b. Boston, Mass., June 13, 1808; d. Sept. 15, 1878; mar. June 10, 1834, Samuel Edwin Robbins.
c. Edwin, b. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1810; d. May 18, 1832 of consumption on the brig "Mermaid" on his return voyage from Smyrna. He was educated at the English High School in Boston, became a printer and afterwards was associated with his father in the publication of the New England Magazine and Boston Courier.
d. Edgar, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1812; d. Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1894; mar. Troy, N. Y., June 5, 1855, Sally Ann Merritt Hart. He was educated at the Boston Latin School and Harvard Col-

lege (1831). He studied Theology at the Cambridge Theological School (grad. 1835), and was ordained to the ministry at Dover, N. H. Afterwards settled at Trenton, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., and Deerfield, Mass.

e. Caleb Alexander, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1814; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1841. He was educated at the Boston Latin School and Harvard College (grad. 1834), after which he studied law with Henry H. Fuller of Boston and at the Dane Law School, Cambridge, Mass. He was among the first settlers of Geneva (La Fox), Kane Co., Ill.

f. John Albert, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1816; d. Newton, Mass., May 3, 1897; mar. Oct. 31, 1850, Georgianna Nichols. He was a Unitarian clergyman. S. T. B. 1839, Harvard, preached at Chicopee, Mass., San Francisco, Cal., Stockbridge, Mass., and Chestnut Hill, Mass.

g. Charles Alfred, b. Boston, Mass., June 14, 1819; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1819.

h. Charles Edward, b. Boston, Mass., June 7, 1821; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1877; mar. Sept. 23, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Marshall. A. B. 1840 Harvard; M. D. 1844 Harvard. He held the position of Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence at Harvard Medical School.

i. Francis William, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1823; d. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1882; mar. June 30, 1847, Abby Shelden Beecher. He was a lawyer and real estate dealer.

j. Ellen Mary, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1881; mar. Oct. 2, 1877, Charles W. Stone.

k. Lucy Ann, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1828; living at Clinton, Mass., 1905, unm.

l. Lucius Henry, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1829; d. Newton, Mass., May 29, 1885; mar. Nov. 24, 1858, Angelina Bradley Hyde. He was a teacher in Boston, A. B., 1851, Harvard, Ph. D., 1876, Harvard.

m. Frederic Alexander, b. Boston, Mass., June 18, 1831; living at Rockford, Ill., 1905; mar. Nov. 28, 1867 Frances Helen Nash of Rockford, Ill. He was a member of the 2nd, Reg. Minn. Vols., during the Civil War. He was taken prisoner at Chickamauga, was in prison at several places and lastly at Richmond, Va., where he remained until within a few days of his discharge.

Mrs. Melinda (Alvord) Buckingham died after a long and painful illness and was buried at Mt. Auburn.

Mr. Buckingham in early life was apprenticed to the printer's trade, which was the great object of his young desire. He began at what was then a somewhat celebrated printing office in Walpole, N. H., where he commenced his noviciate in 1796. He afterwards pursued his vocation in Greenfield, Mass., and in 1799 he came to Boston, a youthful, unknown and friendless adventurer. After some experience as a journeyman printer he commenced the publi-

cation of the New England Galaxy, a weekly journal which under his auspices with almost the single aid of his talent and industry reached the highest rank and the largest circulation of any secular journal of that day, and wielded more influence than any similar journal has ever attained in this country. The paper had also the supplementary title of Masonic Magazine, as Mr. Buckingham was an early member of the Masonic fraternity. He was the originator of the Boston Courier, the first number of which he published Mar. 2, 1827. He continued its publication with much favor and success, though not with great profit until 1848, when from political reasons he retired from newspaper publication, and finally left his long occupied editorial chair, though he continued to write for various journals after that time. In 1831, in connection with his son Edwin, Mr. Buckingham commenced the publication of the New England Magazine, a monthly periodical of much literary ability; but the enterprise was discontinued two years afterwards, as he had no heart to continue it after the death of his much loved coadjutor. He was a member of the Mass. House of Reps. from Boston and from Cambridge. He was also Senator from Middlesex Co. for two years. He was Pres. of the Mass. Charitable Mechanic Ass. for many years, and during his presidency the Mass. Mechanic Ass. took up the business of finishing the Bunker Hill Monument, which at that time was only a heap of stones upon an open field. To no man more than to Joseph T. Buckingham belongs the credit of raising and finishing the Bunker Hill Monument.

396. ALPHEUS ALVORD (*Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1787; died Austinburg, O., Jan. 2, 1874; married Chatauqua, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1821, Clara Sackett, daughter of Philo and Deborah (Waterman) Sackett. She was born Ferrisburg, Vt., Aug. 28, 1799; died Watson, Allegan Co., Mich., June 15, 1883. Res. Madison, O. (1815-21), Bristol, O., and Geneva, O. Children:

967. Fanny Eliza, b. Bristol, O., Apr. 11, 1823; d. Oct. 19, 1825.
968. Mary Deborah, b. Bristol, O., Sept. 6, 1826.
969. Eliza Fanny, b. Bristol, O., Aug. 14, 1828.
970. Elijah Sacket, b. Bristol, O., June 26, 1830.
971. Allen McLean, b. Bristol, O., Apr. 23, 1832; d. Dec. 19, 1832.
972. Maria Anna, b. Bristol, O., Aug. 19, 1834.
973. Harriet Newel, b. Bristol, O., Jan. 14, 1838.
974. Allen McLean, b. Bristol, O., May 10, 1840; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., June 8, 1864. He enlisted in the Union Army Aug. 10, 1861, as a private in Co. D 36th Reg. of Ill. Vol. He served his country

faithfully, never missing duty for a day for nearly two years and then only for a short time. He was in the first battle at Pea Ridge, where the ground was literally covered with the dead. He was in a battle at Perryville, and also a severe one at Murfreesboro where a number of bullets passed through his clothes and hat, and he was only slightly wounded. He endured long marches and at times on short allowance. He marched with Sherman to Atlanta; was in a number of skirmishes at Calhoun and at last received a wound in his hip which caused his death. He was buried in the National Cem. During his term of service he sent home $400.

975. Amelia Matilda, b. Bristol, O., Apr. 29, 1843.

Alpheus Alvord went to Ohio in 1815; made a profession of religion in 1821. He was a farmer and dairyman.

397. ALFRED ALVORD (*Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1789; died Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 31, 1853; married Gill, Mass., July 12, 1824, Mary Allen, daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Weeks) Allen. She was born Wendell, Mass., Aug. 13, 1794; died Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1887. Res. Gill, Mass., Northfield, Mass., Vernon, Vt., and Chicopee, Mass. Children:

976. Alfred Buckingham, b. Gill, Mass., July 2, 1825.
977. James Brazer, b. Gill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1826.
978. Helen Melinda, b. Gill, Mass., Oct. 13, 1829.
979. Mary Catharine, b. Northfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1834; d. in infancy.
980. Sarah Isabella, b. Northfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1836; res. in Phila., Pa., unm.
981. Francis Albert, b. Vernon, Vt., Aug. 26, 1839.

Alfred Alvord during his residence at Northfield, Mass., kept a hotel. He removed from Vernon, Vt., to Chicopee, Mass., in 1841, where he was a bookkeeper in a store for a time, but later was station agent for the Conn. River Ry., at the Chicopee station. After Mr. Alvord's death, his widow and daughter Sarah, went to Philadelphia to live with his son James B. Alvord.

398. MARY ALVORD (*Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1791; died Northfield, Mass., May 2, 1836; married Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1812, Jonathan White, son of Asaph and Lucretia (Bingham) White. He was born Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 15, 1785; died Erving, Mass., Apr. 1, 1829. Res. Erving, Mass. Children:

a. Mary Alvord, b. Erving, Mass., Nov. 11, 1813; mar. Templeton, Mass., Mar. 10, 1858, Dea. Samuel W. Dutton, merchant at Northfield.
b. Harriet, b. Erving, Mass., May 9, 1815; living at York, Pa., in 1906; mar. Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1842, Robert P. Bixby, a book-

seller, N. Y. City.

c. Emily, b. Erving, Mass., Jan., 1817; d. Apr., 1817.

d. Emily, b. Erving, Mass., July 2, 1818; d. Erving, Mass., Sept. 1, 1855; mar. Erving, Mass., Feb. 2, 1835, Wendall Cooledge.

e. Lucretia, b. Erving, Mass., Feb., 1820; d. Oct., 1820.

f. Hiram Bingham, b. Erving, Mass., Jan. 5, 1822; mar. June 21, 1848, Maria D. Pierce.

g. Martha Smith, b. Erving, Mass., Dec. 10, 1823; mar. 1st, Aug., 1849, Dr. John Barton; 2nd, Nov. 15, 1855, Paul Raymond.

h. Isabella, b. Erving, Mass., Nov., 1825; d. Aug., 1826.

i. Jonathan Ames, b. Erving, Mass., Feb. 27, 1829; settled as a physician in Baldwinville, Mass.; was surgeon and physician in the army during the Civil War. Afterwards he located in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jonathan White's father was a pioneer in turnpike building. He, himself, was engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods in Erving, Mass.

399. FANNY ALVORD (*Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bernardston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1793; died Nashua, N. H., 1878; married Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 3, 1817, Josiah White, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Wilder) White. He was born Heath, Mass., Mar. 2, 1791; died Oct. 3, 1852. Res. Bath, N. H., and Brattleboro, Vt. Children:

a. Fanny, b. Bath, N. H., Feb. 5, 1818; res. Nashua, N. H.

b. Josiah Carleton, b. Bath, N. H., Apr. 8, 1820; d. Brattleboro, Vt., July 4, 1828.

c. Edwin Buckingham, b. Bath, N. H., July 14, 1822; mar. 1st, June, 1845, Serena W. Bragg; 2nd, Aug. 22, 1855, Laurana A. Clement.

d. Charles King, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 9, 1825; d. Cal., Nov. 7, 1850; mar. Oct. 11, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Barnard. He was a carpenter.

e. Josiah Clinton, b. Brattleboro, Vt., July 9, 1828; d. Dec. 28, 1899; mar. Swanzey, Mass., Jan. 1, 1856, Edna A. Underwood. He was in the Civil War.

f. Jane Elizabeth, b. Brattleboro, Vt., July 31, 1831; d. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 31, 1878; mar. Jan. 1, 1855, Isaac H. Marshall, a merchant in Nashua, N. H.

g. Caleb Benjamin, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 11, 1835; d. at Otter River, Mass.; mar. Nov. 3, 1859, Marietta Hodge. He was a carpenter and iron moulder.

400. CALVIN ALVORD (*Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1779; died South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 18, 1856; married South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 8, 1801, Mary Brewster, daughter of Jesse and Susan Brewster. She was born Oct. 18, 1780; died South Hadley, Mass., June 30, 1837. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

982. Broughton, b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 14, 1802; d. So. Hadley, Mass., July 16, 1886. He was educated at the common schools and began his business life as a boatman on Conn. River in 1826. Later he became captain of a boat and then agent and part owner in the Transportation Co. with headquarters at Hartford during the season. In 1846 the Co. sold their business to the Conn. Valley R. R. and in 1853 Mr. Alvord became connected with the Parsons Paper Co. being one of the projectors. He was Pres. of the Valley Paper Co. from its organization in 1866. In politics he was a Democrat and held the office of Selectman many years. A man of sound judgment and held in high esteem. He was unmarried.

983. Ruby, b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 22, 1805.

984. Calvin, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 14, 1810; d. So. Hadley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1835, unm.

985. Mary Ann, b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1814; d. So. Hadley, Mass., Oct. 2, 1890, unm.

986. Jesse Brewster, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 15, 1816; d. So. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 22, 1863, unm. He was greatly devoted to hunting, was a splendid marksman and rarely missed his aim whether it was a bird on the wing or a turkey at a Thanksgiving shoot.

Calvin Alvord was a shoemaker by trade and had an extensive business in the neighborhood. He was diligent in his occupation and could always be found at his bench.

401. ORANGE ALVORD (*Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 25, 1781; died Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 15, 1862; married 1802, Sophia Taylor. She was born prob. Chester, Mass., Jan. 20, 1781; died Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 1, 1866. Res. South Hadley, Mass., and Wilmington, Vt. Children:

987. Clarissa, b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 5, 1803; d. Oct. 14, 1803.

988. Sophia, b. South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 24, 1805; d. Wilmington, Vt., May 8, 1859, unm.

989. Clarissa, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 6, 1808; d. Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 16, 1837, unm.

990. Stillman, b. South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 10, 1811.

991. Fidelia, b. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 16, 1817.

Orange Alvord was a farmer. His farm adjoined that of his cousin Horace Alvord in Wilmington, Vt.

Mrs. Sophia Alvord was received by letter from the South Hadley, Mass., church to the church at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1814.

403. MIRIAM ALVORD (*Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., May 25, 1785; died Easthampton, Mass., May 30, 1873; married South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 13, 1806, Levi White, son of Nathaniel and Huldah (Clark) White. He was born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 14, 1779; died Easthamp-

ton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1852. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

a. Julius, b. Easthampton, Mass., July 16, 1808; d. Southampton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1882; mar. 1st, Nov. 27, 1835, Elizabeth Sheldon; 2nd, Oct. 18, 1849, Mrs. Elmira (Munson) Barrows.
b. Cecil, b. Easthampton, Mass., June 8, 1810; d. Sept. 18, 1810.
c. Edson, b. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1811; d. Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1881; mar. Feb. 1, 1854, Ann Frances (Parsons) White.
d. Lucena, b. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1814; d. Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1858; mar. May 18, 1843, Julius Pomeroy of Easthampton, Mass.
e. Lysander, b. Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 27, 1818; d. Easthampton, Mass., May 8, 1852; mar. Nov. 5, 1839, Ann Frances Parsons.
f. Amanda, b. Easthampton, Mass., June 1, 1821; d. Southampton, Mass., July 28, 1893; mar. Dec. 26, 1849, Augustine Munson.

Levi White was a painter by trade as were most of his sons. His father, Nathaniel, was a Revolutionary soldier, in the battle of Bunker Hill and present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

404. SAMUEL ALVORD (*Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1787; died So. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 17, 1823; married 1st, South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 23, 1810, Sophia Day, daughter of Ezra and Hannah (Kendall) Day. She was born Apr. 9, 1791; died Dec. 7, 1815. He married 2nd, Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 2, 1817, Delcene Lawton, daughter of Israel and Dolly (Billings) Lawton. She was born Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 4, 1796; died Dover, Vt., Apr. 22, 1832. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

992. Infant, b. South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 11, 1811.
993. Infant, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1815.
994. Samuel Clinton, b. South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1819.
995. Sophia Delcene, b. South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1822.

After the death of her husband Mrs. Delcene Alvord with her two children went to Wilmington, Vt., to live with her father, Israel Lawton, on his farm. Here she lived until she married Joseph Howe of Dover, Vt., Aug. 22, 1831. Her daughter Sophia was brought up in her grandfather Lawton's family, by a maiden aunt, Dency.

405. CYRUS ALVORD (*Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 25, 1789; died South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 7, 1860; married South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1816, Asenath Smith, daughter of Lewis and Eunice (Judd) Smith. She was born Northampton (South Farms), Mass., June 9, 1795;

died South Hadley, Mass, 1878. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

996. Francis, b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 3, 1818.
997. Hervey, b. South Hadley, Mass., May. 24, 1820.
998. Asenath, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 5, 1823; d. Erie, Pa., July 3, 1895, unm. She gave much valuable information to Mr. Boutelle.
999. Miriam, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 23, 1826; d. Mar. 26, 1836.
1000. Fidelia Smith, b South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 18, 1834; d. Apr. 11, 1856.

Asenath (Smith) Alvord was the granddaughter of David Smith. Her mother Eunice and her mother's sister Maria, wife of John Alvord, inherited their father's (Samuel Judd) estate at South Farms in Northampton. It was on this place that Lewis Smith resided until his death, Mar. 15, 1838. He had eleven children, all of whom lived to marry. Five of his sons settled side by side in South Farms, Northampton, on the west side of the Conn. River, now called Smiths' Ferry. The widow of Cyrus Alvord was residing in 1868 on the old place of her husband's great grandfather, John Alvord, with her husband's brother, Luther Alvord, in South Hadley, on the east side of the Conn. River, south of Smith's Ferry landing.

407. EDITHA ALVORD (*Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 3, 1794; died South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 27, 1819; married South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 5, 1816, Eldad Smith, son of Ephraim and Thankful (Goodman) Smith. He was born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 17, 1788; died South Hadley, Mass., 1846. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Child:

a. Lavinia, b. South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 20, 1817; d. So. Hadley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1899; mar. Sept. 16, 1841, Martin W. Burnett.

409. FIDELIA ALVORD (*Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 10, 1799; died South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1833; married South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 11, 1821, Eldad Smith, son of Ephraim and Thankful (Goodman) Smith. He was born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1788; died South Hadley, Mass., 1846. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

a. Theodore White, b. South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 2, 1823; d. Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 14, 1855, unm.
b. Editha Alvord, b. South Hadley, Mass., July 15, 1826; d. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 15, 1885; mar. Apr. 25, 1849, Warren S. Bellons.

411. THEODOCIA ALVORD (*Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., Feb. 22, 1784; died Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1868; married Hezekiah Eastman, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Day) Eastman. He was born Granby, Mass. Res.

Granby, Mass., and Chester, Mass. Children:

a. Benjamin, b. Granby, Mass., Sept. 13, 1805; d. Philadelphia, Pa., May, 1859; mar. Fanny Pease of Northampton, Mass. He was a cabinet maker.

b. Samuel, b. Granby, Mass., Aug. 3, 1807; d. Granby, Mass., Nov. 17, 1831.

Hezekiah Eastman was of Granby, Mass., in 1793, when he signed a receipt in the settlement of his father's estate. He indentured his sons to his brother Benjamin Oct. 18, 1810, and they were bound to serve until they were fourteen years of age.

Mrs. Theodocia (Alvord) Eastman lived with her son Benjamin until his death, when she went to live with her sisters, Mrs. Rhoda Hubbard and Mrs. Amanda Hooker in Springfield, Mass.

413. GAIUS ALVORD (*Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., Mar. 27, 1788; died Aug. 15, 1871; married Granby, Mass., Nov. 6, 1810, Eunice Robinson, daughter of Elisha and Eunice (Rice) Robinson. She was born Sunderland, Mass., Feb. 26, 1788; died Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 18, 1882. Res. Granby, Mass., and Orange, N. J. Children:

1001. Harriet, b. Granby, Mass., May 22, 1810.
1002. Christopher Columbus, b. Granby, Mass., May 7, 1812.
1003. Edmund Strong, b. Granby, Mass., July 6, 1815.
1004. Gad White, b. Granby, Mass., May 27, 1817.
1005. Lucy Robinson, b. Granby, Mass., May 2, 1819.
1006. Frances Miller, b. Granby, Mass., May 18, 1821; d. unm. A music teacher.
1007. Electa, b. Granby, Mass., July 3, 1823.
1008. Mary Amarintha, b. Orange, N. J., Aug. 24, 1825; living at Philadelphia, Pa., unm. A music teacher.
1009. William Henry, b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 21, 1829.
1010. George, b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 8, 1832.

Gaius Alvord in his younger days was an unusually active and enterprising farmer of Granby, Mass. He was thrown from his carriage and injured his head which caused him at times to be deranged. Sometimes he would be very active and then occasionally despondent and idle. He sold his farm in Granby, Mass., and purchased a farm in Orange, N. J., where he removed in May, 1825. He was a noble looking man, an affectionate father, a kind and tender husband.

414. POLLY ALVORD (*Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., Apr. 28, 1790; died Harpersville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1857; married Southbridge, Mass., about 1827, James Garside. Res. Southbridge, Mass., and Hampshire Co., Mass. Child:

1010-a. Alvin White (Alvord), b. Southbridge, Mass., Apr. 1, 1828.

James Garside was an Englishman. When Alvin was two years old, Garside left his wife and was never heard from. Polly (Alvord) Garside had her name changed back to Alvord by the Legislature, and her descendants bear the Alvord name and will for this reason be continued in this work.

417. RHODA CLARISSA ALVORD (*Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., Oct. 6, 1796; died Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1885; married Springfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1818 (int), Asahel Hubbard of Springfield, Mass., son of Russel and Olive Hubbard. He was born Ludlow, Mass., 1790; died Springfield, Mass., 1868. Res. Springfield, Mass. Children:

a. Olive Clarissa, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1819; d. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1889; mar. Spring of 1843, Erasmus D. Beach, a prominent lawyer in Springfield, Mass., and Democratic candidate for Governor.

b. Alvin Alvord, b. Springfield, Mass., July, 1821; d. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1839; a good scholar, an amicable youth, beloved by all who knew him.

Asahel Hubbard was an armourer by trade and was employed at the U. S. Arsenal at Springfield, Mass., as inspector of small arms. He was a thrifty New Englander and left a good estate. A business block opposite the arsenal in Springfield was built by Mr. Hubbard about 1834 and is still in possession of the Beach family.

420. ALANSON ALVORD (*Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., June 30, 1803; died Warren, Pa., Dec. 2, 1862; married 1st, Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 23, 1834, Maria Wilbur Forse. She was born 1805; died Chester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1836. He married 2nd, Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 3, 1837, Adaline Barrows, daughter of Dr. Charles and Huldah (Frissell) Barrows. She was born Brimfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1811; died Concord, Ill., May 3, 1849. He married 3rd, Wethersfield, Ill., July 31, 1849, Sarah Frances Little, daughter of Abner Bayley and Nancy (Tenney) Little. She was born Hollis, N. H., July 31, 1829. Res. Chester, Mass., Westmoreland, N. H., Sullivan, N. H., Charlton, Mass., Concord, Ill., Downey Grove, Ill., Grass Lake, Mich., Unadilla, Mich., York, O., and Warren, Pa. Children:

1011. Maria Wilberforce, b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1836.

1012. Austin White, b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1838.

1013. Adaline Amanda, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 8, 1840, unm.

1014. Edward Alanson, b. Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 13, 1842; d. Charlton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1846.
1015. Edward Alanson, b. Concord, Ill., Mar. 26, 1849; d. May 26, 1849.
1016. Frances Little, b. Downey Grove, Ill., Feb. 14, 1851; d. Oberlin, O., May 15, 1865.
1017. Henry Alanson, b. Grass Lake, Mich., Jan. 31, 1859; d. Unadilla, Mich., Feb. 17, 1860.
1018. Laura Ann, b. York, O., Apr. 20, 1861.

Rev. Alanson Alvord entered Yale College in 1830, studied divinity with Dr. Cox of New York in 1833, settled in the ministry at Chester, Mass., 1835.

In personal appearance Alanson Alvord was tall, very erect and of fine physique. As a young man he was athletic and displayed unusual strength in lifting weights. He was fond of engaging in the sports of the young men of his time. He also had a fine voice for singing and while studying theology in New York City he received a good salary for training choirs six evenings in the week, a part of the time leading the music in a large church, besides having a number of pupils in vocal culture. He took lessons of Lowell Mason, then considered the best of teachers. He gave to Bradbury his first lessons in vocal training. He was a masterful man and usually accomplished whatever he undertook. He died of malignant erysipelas and was buried at Warren, Pa.

Mrs. Maria (Wilbur Forse) Alvord was of French parentage. A sister married Dea. Miller of New York City, another sister married a Richards of Newark, N. J.

Mrs. Adaline (Barrows) Alvord was a highly cultivated lady with a noble Christian character.

Mrs. Sarah (Little) Alvord, after the death of Mr. Alvord, removed to Oberlin, O., and on July 27, 1876, was married to Hiram Stewart. They settled near Sandusky, O., but afterwards removed to Garden Grove, Iowa, where he died Apr. 16, 1885. She now (1905) resides at Duluth, Minn.

421. AMANDA ALVORD (*Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., Mar. 7, 1808; died Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 6, 1888; married Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 19, 1828, Oliver Hooker, son of Oliver and Clarinda (Freeman) Hooker. He was born Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 4, 1806; died New York, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1869. Res. Southbridge, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Children:

a. Henry Dwight, b. Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1829; d. N. Y. City,

June 8, 1891; mar. Apr. 1, 1865, Maria Louise Young. He was a police officer in N. Y. City.

b. Harriet White, b. Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1831; d. Jan. 26, 1836.
c. Celia Lucinda, b. Southbridge, Mass., July 26, 1836; d. Aug. 8, 1837.
d. Mary Alvord, b. Southbridge, Mass., July 5, 1838; living in Brooklyn, 1905; mar. Apr. 26, 1863, Thomas Chenoweth, a compositor.
e. Lucy Comins, b. Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1840; d. N. Y. City, July 22, 1858, unm.

Oliver Hooker, Sr., was a house builder and settled in Southbridge, Mass.

422. LYDIA ALVORD (*Asher, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 11, 1787; died Troy, Pa., Mar. 14, 1837; married Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 5, 1805, Ezra Long, son of Matthew and Abigail H. (Sherman) Long. He was born Sept. 24, 1782; died Troy, Pa., July 20, 1848. Res. Brandon, Vt., and Troy, Pa. Children:

a. Alonzo, b. Mar. 4, 1806; d. Troy, Pa., Mar. 27, 1866; mar. Apr. 28, 1833, Mary Tylor.
b. Philander Alvord, b. Oct. 1, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1830.
c. Volney Morel, b. Brandon, Vt., June 4, 1809; d. Troy, Pa., May 3, 1879; mar. 1st, Oct. 29, 1833, Emily Brewster; 2nd, Emily B. Pomeroy.
d. Horace Foster, b. Nov. 1, 1811; d. Apr. 3, 1887; mar. 1st, Elizabeth Burt; 2nd, Mary R. Cleaver.
e. Ezra, b. Dec. 4, 1813; d. Jan. 8, 1818.
f. Lydia Minerva, b. Dec. 5, 1815; d. July 12, 1844; mar. July 17, 1834, Erastus Fitch.
g. Clarissa Eliza, b. Jan. 9, 1818; d. July 17, 1857; mar. Apr. 20, 1837, Addison McKean.
h. Martha Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1819.
i. Ezra Osden, b. July 28, 1821; d. Sept. 8, 1846.

Ezra Long was known as Major Long. He moved to Troy, Pa., in 1810, where he kept tavern.

423. CLARISSA ALVORD (*Asher, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 14, 1793; died Coxsackie, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1881; married Wilmington, Vt., May 11, 1813, Alpheus Dwight of Rensselaerville, N. Y., son of Alpheus and Fanny (Prentice) Dwight. He was born Somers, Conn., June 10, 1787; died Lockport, N. Y., May 11, 1859. Res. Rensselaerville, N. Y. Children:

a. Sidney Alvord, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1816; mar. May 6, 1846, Sarah Ann Clark. He was a banker at Coxsackie, N. Y.
b. Harriet Maria, b. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1819; mar. Oct. 13, 1841, David Bouck. A merchant at Lockport, N. Y.

Alpheus Dwight was a merchant at Rensselaerville, N. Y. He bore the reputation of being a most worthy citizen and kind-hearted man.

424. HORACE ALVORD (*Asher, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 10, 1795; died Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 17, 1887; married Sept. 15, 1819, Harriet Waldo Hamilton, daughter of Jude and Rhoda (Prouty) Hamilton. She was born prob. Amherst, Mass., June 26, 1797; died Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 20, 1869. Res. Wilmington, Vt. Children.

1019. Calvin Thales, b. Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1821.
1020. Hervey Dwight, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 30, 1822; d. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 8, 1870, unm; lived in Boston many years, in N. Y. City several years and in Wilmington, Vt., some years before his death. He was a stage-driver and teamster.
1021. Nancy Maria, b. Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 16, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1828.
1022. Martha Maria, b. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 19, 1829; d. Sept. 20, 1847.
1023. Edward Payson, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 24, 1834; d. Nov. 6, 1852.
1024. George Washington, b. Wilmington, Vt., June 24, 1837; d. Mar. 2, 1839.

Horace Alvord was a farmer and an excellent carpenter. In his younger days he taught school. His ability and worth were recognized by his appointment as judge of the Windham Co. Court, Vt.

425. RUTH ALVORD (*Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1786; married Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 22, 1807, Ethan Smith, Jr., son of Ethan and Tabitha (Hastings) Smith. Res. Wilmington, Vt. Children:

a. Infant of Ethan Smith, Jr., d. Wilmington, Vt., June 19, 1808.
b. Sereno Alvord, bapt. Wilmington, Vt., May 9, 1813.
c. Aurelia, bapt. Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1813.
d. Samuel Hastings, bapt. Wilmington, Vt., July, 1815.

426. JULIUS ALVORD (*Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 30, 1787; died near Girard, Erie Co., Pa., May, 1872; married in Vt. May 16, 1815, Sally Doty, daughter of Ellis and Huldah (Kilby) Doty. She was born Wilmington, Vt., 1792; died Kiantone, N. Y., Oct., 1857. Res. Wilmington, Vt., and Kiantone, Chatauqua Co., N. Y. Children:

1025. Sarah Ann, b. Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 22, 1816.
1026. Mary Lorraine, b. Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 27, 1818.
1027. Julia Mondane, b. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 11, 1820.
1028. Alvin Wesley, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1822.
1029. John Quincy Adams, b. prob. in N. Y., June 9, 1828; d. Sept. 3, 1832.

Julius Alvord was a splendid specimen of physical manhood,

nearly six feet in height, very erect and muscular, able at one time to lift a weight of 1000 pounds. He lived an active out-of-door life until a few weeks of his death and died of disease rather than old age. He was a soldier in War of 1812. The family moved to New York State in 1822.

427. OTIS ALVORD (*Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 1, 1789; died Carroll, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1854; married Wilmington, Vt., Jerusha Doty, daughter of Ellis and Huldah (Kilby) Doty. She was born Wilmington, Vt.; died Oct. 4, 1856. Res. Wilmington, Vt., and Kiantone, Chat. Co., N. Y. Children:

1030. Franklin Doty, b. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 12, 1817.
1031. Francis Milton, b.. Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 12, 1819.
1032. Frederick, b. May 22, 1822; d. May 5, 1823.
1033. Lorinda, b. Oct. 22, 1824; d. Oct., 1825.
1034. Frederick Kilby, b. Kiantone, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1826.
1035. Christiana, b. July 25, 1830.
1036. Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1836.

Otis Alvord moved from Vermont to Chatauqua Co., N. Y., about the year 1822. (Francis M. Alvord says 1826). He lived either with or next to his brother Julius. The journey was made by wagon.

428. SPENCER ALVORD (*Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 3, 1791; died Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1855; married Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 13, 1814, Clarissa Childs, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Thompson) Childs. She was born Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 5, 1792; died Pontiac, Ill., July 17, 1865. Res. Wilmington, Vt. Children:

1037. Orpheus Sidney, b. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 11, 1816.
1038. Orsamus Adna, b. Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 1, 1819.
1039. Clarissa Freeman, b. Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 24, 1822.
1040. Rhoda Maria, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 22, 1825.
1041. Barbara Ann, b. Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1839.

Spencer Alvord was a carpenter by trade, also engaged in farming.

431. BARBARA MINERVA ALVORD (*Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1797; died Sparta, Randolph Co., Ill., Nov. 30, 1871; married Aaron Hastings, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Parker) Hastings. He was born prob. Amherst, Mass., Sept. 7, 1798; died Brunswick, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1846. Res. Brunswick, N. Y. Children:

a. Elizabeth, b. 1821; d. Eden, Ill., Oct., 1846; mar. William Rudolphus Brown, who was born at Pownal, Vt., in 1818. One child was born to them, Apr. 8, 1846, Elizabeth Hastings. She married Lieut. Wm. H. McDill, res. Dallas, Tex.

b. Barbara Minerva, d. in 1846, unm.

Mrs. Barbara (Alvord) Hastings went to Eden, Ill. to live. On her arrival she found that her daughter had been dead a week. She lived the rest of her life with hr son-in-law and granddaughter.

435. CHESTER PACKARD ALVORD (*Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 1, 1811; died Troy, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1856; married Mary File of New York State, (prob. a descendant of Christopher File of Brunswick, N. Y.) Res. Troy, N. Y. Child:

1042. Albert, b. 1849; (no further record.)

Chester Packard Alvord was a teamster in Troy, N. Y. He went to Eden, Ill., for a short time, but returned to Troy.

436. ADOLPHUS ALVORD (*Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 27, 1791; died Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; married Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 15, 1820, Naomi Barnard, daughter of Elisha and Prudence (Hunt) Barnard. She was born Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 13, 1798; died Shelburne, Mass., Dec., 1870. Res. Shelburne, Mass. Occupation farmer. Children:

1043. Sarah Sophia, b. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 18, 1822.
1044. Eliza Naomi, b. Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 29, 1824.
1045. Elisha Barnard, b. Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 18, 1826.
1046. Prudence Hunt, b. Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831.

438. EPEPHUS ALVORD (*Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., June 10, 1796; died Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 15, 1862; married prob. Shelburne, Mass., 1821, Hannah Lufkin, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Livingston) Lufkin. She was born Acworth, N. H., July 12, 1798; died Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 20, 1867. Res. Shelburne, Mass., and Wilmington, Vt. Children:

1047. Lucius Gad, b. Shelburne, Mass., June 2, 1822.
1048. Lydia Lucina, b. Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 26, 1823.
1049. Sarah Foster, b. Shelburne, Mass., May 6, 1825; d. Aug. 24, 1842, unm.
1050. Infant son, b. Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 17, 1827; d. Apr. 17, 1827.
1051. Hannah Lufkin, b. Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1828.
1052. Laura Amelia, b. Wilmington, Vt., June 30, 1830.
1053. Lucia Ann, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 2, 1832.
1054. Alvan, b. Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 2, 1833.

1055. Mary Augusta, b. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 13, 1837.

Epephus Alvord was a farmer. His wife had learned the trade of tailoress when young which she followed more or less during her whole life, besides bringing up a large family of children. She was very proficient in every form of needlework. Her father, Samuel Lufkin, was a Revolutionary soldier.

439. ABIGAIL ALVORD (*Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 5, 1799; died Shelburne, Mass., Aug., 1875; married Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 24, 1824, Wilder Dole, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Wilder) Dole. He was born Shelburne, Mass., July 30, 1799; died Gill, Mass., Aug., 1884. Res. Shelburne, Mass. Children:

a. Hannah Nims, b. Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 3, 1826; living at Greenfield, Mass.; mar. 1st, Dec. 28, 1848, Levi Forristall; 2nd, Nov. 1, 1860, A. P. Cooley.
b. Clarissa Abigail, b. Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 27, 1828; living at West Chesterfield, Mass.; mar. 1st, Apr. 23, 1846, David W. Nims; 2nd, July 3, 1860, Rufus L. Thayer; 3rd, Jan. 26, 1876, John Forbes.
c. Harriet Alvord, b. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 4, 1831; d. Mar. 6, 1854; mar. Oct. 11, 1853, George W .Hildreth.
d. Lawrence Wilder, b. Shelburne, Mass., June 30, 1833; living at Gill, Mass.; mar. 1st, Jan. 16, 1868, Elizabeth E. Green; 2nd, Mrs. Ida Lander Jones Johnson.
e. Lydia Smith, b. Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 7, 1836; living at Cummington, Mass.; mar. July 8, 1858, John W. Gurney.

After marriage Wilder Dole settled on a farm in Shelburne, Mass., where he continued to reside until his wife's death, when he went to Gill, Mass., to make his home with his son.

441. CEPHAS ALVORD (*Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 30, 1803; died Bellvue, O., June 26, 1872; married prob. South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1827, Rachel Parsons Childs, daughter of Asa and Sabra (Woodworth) Childs. She was born Bolton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1808; died Bellvue, O., July 20, 1870. Res. Shelburne, Mass., and Bellvue, Ohio. Children:

1056. Mercy Childs, b. Shelburne, Mass., May 9, 1828.
1057. Zerah, b. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 26, 1830.
1058. Sabra Woodworth, b. Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 30, 1832.
1059. Henry Baxter, b. Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 10, 1837; d. Bellvue, O., Feb. 3, 1870, unm.
1060. Sarah Foster, b. Shelburne, Mass., July 10, 1844; d. Bellvue, O., Oct. 15, 1871, unm.

443. TILTON EASTMAN ALVORD (*Enos, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), bapt. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 24, 1796; died Canton, Conn., Nov. 2, 1872; married Julia Chapman, daughter of Caleb Chapman. She was born Montgomery, Mass., 1825; died Norwich, Conn., Jan. 20, 1891. Res. Canton, Conn., New Hartford, Conn., and Hartford, Conn. Child:

1061. Julia Ann, b. Canton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1852.

Tilton Eastman Alvord resided in Canton, Conn., at two different periods, also in New Hartford, Conn., and Hartford, Conn. He became paralytic and received aid from the town about 1865. At one time he was in the employ of Rider and Alden, brokers.

445. ENOS ALVORD (*Enos, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born 1802; died New York, N. Y.; buried in Torrington, Conn.; married Norah (or Honora) Hills. She died New Rochelle, N. Y., 1855. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y., and New York City. (Office in 1868 was 37 Park Row, Room No. 52.) No children.

After the death of his wife Enos Alvord went to New York City and was in an advertising agency.

446. NELSON ALVORD (*Enos, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Westfield, Mass., 1805; died Torrington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1879; married 1st, Lavinia Flower of Barkhamsted, Conn. He married 2nd, Millerton, N. Y., Apr., 1873, Harriett Electa (Taylor) Woodruff, widow of Henry M. Woodruff, daughter of John and Fanny (String) Taylor. She was born Torringford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1829. Res. Wolcottville, Torrington, Conn. No children.

Nelson Alvord was a harness maker by occupation.

448. CLARISSA ALVORD (*Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1797; died Rochester, N. Y., June 20, 1882; married South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 30, 1818, Porter Taylor, son of Oliver and Lucy (White) Taylor. He was born South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 16, 1794; died Rochester, N. Y., July 20, 1872. Res. Rochester, N. Y. Children:

a. Lucy, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1819; d. Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1905; mar. Jan. 20, 1852, Charles F. Warner.

b. Clarissa, b. So. Hadley, Mass; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1867; mar. Addison W. Durfee.

c. Porter W., b. So. Hadley, Mass., Oct. 31, 1824; d. July 10, 1887; mar. Dec. 24, 1847, Emeline Charlotte Stebbins.

d. Edwin, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1827; d. Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 7, 1892; mar. 1848, Harriet Newell Gally. He was a contractor and built some of the finest churches and dwelling houses in Rochester, N. Y.

e. Eliza, b. So. Hadley, Mass., living in Rochester, N. Y., unm.
f. Harriet Charlotte, b. So. Hadley, Mass., living in Rochester, N. Y.; mar. 1869, Addison W. Durfee.

Porter Taylor was a builder and contractor. About 1837 he removed to Rochester, N. Y.

449. JERUSHA ALVORD (*Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 6, 1801; died Chicopee Falls, Mass., Mar. 6, 1869; married South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 26, 1830, Plin Day, son of Justin and Patty (Brackett) Day. He was born South Hadley, Mass., June 1, 1806; died Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 21, 1869. Res. Chicopee Falls, Mass. Occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Ann Jerusha, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 14, 1831; d. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 2, 1905; mar. Apr., 1849, Henry Conklin.
b. Jane Eliza, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1833; living Springfield, Mass., 1905; mar. 1st, Mar. 20, 1849, Oliver Moses Taylor; 2nd, Elisha Dutton.
c. Clarissa, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1835; d. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 9, 1903; mar. Rod Sanger.
d. Fidelia, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 10, 1837; d. Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1896; mar. John Morse.
e. Justin, b. Rochester, N. Y., July 10, 1838; d. May, 1839.

450. JUSTIN ALVORD (*Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., June 5, 1805; died Oconomowoc, Wis., Mar. 8, 1877; married Pittsfield, Mass., July 3, 1828, Sarah Brague, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Pease) Brague. She was born Lenox, Mass., 1812; died Oconomowoc, Wis., Jan., 1864. Res. Pittsfield, Mass., Attica, N. Y., (1837-49), and Hebren, Wis. Children:

1062. Sarah Eliza, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1829.
1063. Justin Merrick, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1830.
1064. Lowell Lewis, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1834.
1065. Mary Lois, b. Attica, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1839.
1066. Lucina Jane, b. Attica, N. Y., June 19, 1841.
1067. William Edwin, b. Attica, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1845.

Justin Alvord was a mason. He married second, Mrs. Tryphena Clark.

451. LOIS ALVORD (*Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1806; died Buffalo, N. Y., May 10, 1838; married July 7, 1828, Dr. Almanzon Clark of Great Barrington, Mass., son of Dr. Jerry and Betsey (York) Clark. He was born Harpersfield, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1807; died New Haven, Conn.,

Aug. 1, 1887. Res. Utica, N. Y., and New Haven, Conn. Children:

a. Alzada Loisa, b. Utica, N. Y., May 12, 1831; d. Augusta, Ga., Nov. 25, 1855; mar. Rochester, N. Y., May 1, 1850, Charles M. Wright.

b. Edwin Massena, b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 14, 1833; d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 20, 1906; mar. New York, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1858, Edwina E. Armstrong.

c. Betsey, b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 10, 1838; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1838.

455. CORNELIA ALVORD (*Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 19, 1812; died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1880; married Stratham, N. H., Apr. 1, 1836, Jacob Alonzo Dennett, son of John and Sally (Dennett) Dennett. He was born Buxton, Me., July 27, 1819 ;living at Lowell, Mass., 1905. Res. Stratham, N. H., Palmyra, N. Y., and Granger, N. Y. Children:

a. Sarah Josephine, b. Stratham, N. H., Apr., 24, 1837; living at Portland, Me., 1905; mar. May 14, 1860, L. B. Dennett.

b. Lafayette Alonzo, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1840; living at N. Y. City, 1905; mar. Dec. 25, 1862, Leah Zeilman.

c. Mary Elizabeth, b. Granger, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1845; mar. Mar., 1866, Daniel Alton.

d. Wilber Eugene, b. Buxton, Me., June 23, 1852; living at Pascoag, R. I.; mar. 1st, Oct. 5, 1881, Roxie C. Tyler; 2nd, Feb. 21, 1893, Eva L. Delano.

Jacob A. Dennett has been chiefly engaged in farming. His early married life was spent in New England and N. Y. State, after which he lived in Wis. and S. Dak. Since 1885 he has lived in Lowell, Mass.

457. EDWIN ALVORD (*Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 20, 1815; died Saco. Me., about 1870; married prob. East Longmeadow, Mass., 1850, Maria Pratt, daughter of Sylvanus and Malah (Frost) Pratt. She was born East Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 13, 1817; died East Longmeadow, Mass., May 14, 1853. Res. Springfield, Mass. Child:

1068. Maria Pratt, b. East Longmeadow, Mass., Apr. 27, 1853; d. Saco, Me., 1877, unm.

Edwin Alvord was a painter by trade. Shortly before his wife's death he went to Illinois with his brothers-in-law, James and Edmond Pratt. Word was sent to him that his wife could not live, but when he reached East Longmeadow, she was dead and buried. It was a great blow to him, and he never recovered from it. His last years were spent in Saco. Me.

458. MARY ALVORD (*Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alex-*

ander), born South Hadley, Mass., July 1, 1817; died Washington, D. C., Feb. 1895; married Springfield, Mass., 1884, Elisha Day Stocking, son of Alexander and Hannah (Day) Stocking. He was born Chatham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1799; died Springfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1888. Res. Springfield, Mass. No children.

Elisha D. Stocking when six years old moved from Chatham, Conn., to Mass. with his parents. He was a merchant tailor and conducted a prosperous business in Springfield. His first wife was Amelia Stebbins. Mary (Alvord) Stocking spent her last years at the home of her niece in Washington, D. C.

459. HIRAM ALVORD (*Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., July 6, 1819; died Rockville, Ind., Sept. 23, 1894; married Rockville, Ind., July 16, 1848, Eliza Potts, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Potts. She was born Paola, Ind., Feb. 2, 1823; died Rockville, Ind., Feb. 8, 1878. Res. Rockville, Ind. Child:

1069. Arthur Randolph, b. Rockville, Ind., Nov. 30, 1850.

Hiram Alvord was a physician. He prepared himself for his profession by attending lectures at Philadelphia, Pa., and Cincinnati, O. About the year 1847 he went West and settled in Rockville, Ind., where he practised his profession. He was a man of remarkably good mind and sound judgment, rarely found to be mistaken in his opinion, whether it was a point in medicine, law, or history.

464. WILLIAM MATHER ALVORD (*John, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 18, 1791; died Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 23, 1881; married Brookfield, Vt., June 29, 1815, Talitha Bigelow, daughter of Zelotas and Deborah (Foot) Bigelow. She was born Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 2, 1793; died Brookfield, Vt., May 21, 1877. Children:

1070. William Mather, b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 13, 1818.
1071. John Milton, b. Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1820.
1072. Oramel, b. Brookfield, Vt., June 29, 1824; d. July 9, 1824.
1073. Abigail Smead, b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 8, 1829; d. Mar. 17, 1832.
1074. Abbie Annette, b. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 4, 1833.

William Mather Alvord and his wife celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary in 1875. He was a Justice of Peace for many years, a Republican in politics, a farmer by occupation.

465. COTTON WHITE ALVORD (*John, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 12, 1797; died Plainfield, Vt., Nov. 11, 1879; married 1st prob. Brookfield, Vt.,

April 13, 1819, Deborah Bigelow, daughter of Zelotas and Deborah (Foot) Bigelow. She was born prob. Brookfield, Jan. 15, 1795; died Plainfield, Vt., April 25, 1849. He married 2nd Plainfield, Vt. Feb. 4, 1851, Clara Fuller Page, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Fuller) Page. She was born Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 25, 1822; died Plainfield, Vt., Dec. 30, 1860. He married 3rd Marshfield, Vt., June 1, 1864, Lucella W. Eddy, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Gibbs) Eddy. She was born Charlton, Mass., July 11, 1816; died Plainfield, Vt., July 16, 1900. Res. Cabot, Vt., Brookfield, Vt., and Plainfield, Vt. Children:

1075. Daniel Bigelow, b. May 25, 1820; d. Hardwick, N. Y., 1842.
1076. Oramel Worthington, b. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 4, 1826.

Cotton White Alvord was a merchant.

466. JOHN ALVORD (*Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 3, 1797; died Troy, Pa., July 4, 1854; married Goshen, Conn., Jan. 5, 1832, Phebe Stormton Brown, daughter of Dudley and Ora (Daniels) Brown She was born Goshen, Conn., Apr. 5, 1804; died Athens, Pa., Feb. 2, 1892. Res. Goshen, Conn., Benton Center, N. Y., and Troy, Pa. Children:

1077. Charles Henry, b. Goshen, Conn., July 6, 1833.
1078. George Brown, b. Goshen, Conn., Apr. 3, 1835; d. Troy, Pa., Sept. 26, 1870, unm.
1079. Laura Jane, b. Goshen, Conn., Dec. 29, 1836.
1080. Louise Adeline, b. Benton Center, N. Y., May 26, 1840.

John Alvord was a laborer. He moved from Conn. to N. Y. State in 1837, to Pa. in 1853.

467. NATHAN ALVORD (*Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 22, 1798; died Wells, Pa., Aug. 20, 1846; married Wells, Pa., Nov. 16, 1823, Hila Edsall, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Seeley) Edsall. She was born Southport, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1801; died Southport, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1877. Res. Wells, Pa. Children:

1081. Samuel Edsall, b. Wells, Pa., Nov. 14, 1824.
1082. Melvin, b. Wells, Pa., Apr. 3, 1826; d. Wells, Pa., Apr. 24, 1827.
1083. Erasmus Darwin, b. Wells, Pa., Apr. 15, 1828; d. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1856, unm.
1084. Sarah Maria, b. Wells, Pa., July 13, 1830; d. Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1864, unm.
1085. Edward Livingston, b. Wells, Pa., Dec. 17, 1832; d. New York, N. Y., June 20, 1867, unm. He went to New York about 1850 where he was engaged as a printer. In 1861 he enlisted for the war in the 5th R. I. Vols. He was discharged from the service on account of

sickness, but recovering his health he re-enlisted in 1863 in the 9th N. J. Reg., and was with Sherman on the "March to the Sea." At one time he took possession of a Rebel press and type at Goldsboro, N. C., and printed a Union newspaper. He was for years a compositor on the N. Y. Tribune.

1086. Martin Van Buren, b. Wells, Pa., Mar. 14, 1835; (uncertain whether living or dead.)

1087. Mary Rockwell, b. Wells, Pa., Oct. 20, 1841.

1088. Martha, b. Wells, Pa., Aug. 27, 1844; d. Pine City, N. Y., May 23, 1899, unm.

Nathan Alvord was a skillful and successful physician, surgeon and dentist. He practiced his profession for a number of years at Troy, Pa., but later moved to Wells, Pa., where the greater part of his life was spent. He was a man of attractive personality, and more than ordinary ability.

468. JUSTIN CHENEY ALVORD (*Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1800; died Pike's Peak, Col., May 14, 1861; married Julia A. King, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary King. She was born in Ohio, Jan. 2, 1814; died in Ind., Nov. 24, 1854. Res. Old Portage, O., and Northport, Ind. Children:

1089. Leantha Matilda, b. Old Portage, O., July 7, 1830; d. Aug. 6, 1849, unm.

1090. Rebecca Adaline, b. Old Portage, O., Sept. 1, 1831.

1091. Edward, b. Old Portage, O., June 16, 1833; d. Aug. 1, 1833, unm.

1092. Charles Bruce, b. Old Portage, O., June 12, 1834; d. Ill., about 1897, unm.

1093. Betsey A., b. Old Portage, O., Aug. 22, 1836; d. Aug. 28, 1836.

1094. George Bliss, b. Old Portage, O., Sept. 7, 1837.

1095. Benjamin F., b. Old Portage, O., Mar. 28, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1842.

1096. Mary M., b. Old Portage, O., June 10, 1843; d. June 24, 1843.

1097. Nathan Hezekiah, b. Old Portage, O., Sept. 21, 1844.

1098. Lucy Cordelia, b. Northport, Ind., Oct. 10, 1848.

Justin Cheney Alvord was a stone mason by trade, and a mystery surrounded his death on Pike's Peak.

469. MARY ALVORD (*Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 10, 1802; died Troy, Pa., Aug. 2, 1860; married Troy, Pa., Sept. 26, 1822, Rufus Mead Rockwell, son of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Rockwell. He was born Crown Point, N. Y., June 2, 1801; died Troy, Pa., Dec. 21, 1873. Res. Troy, Pa. Children:

a. Samuel Alvord, b. Troy, Pa., Feb. 15, 1825; d. in infancy.

b. Elijah Alvord, b. Troy, Pa., Apr. 4, 1826; d. Sacramento, Cala., Nov. 15, 1875; mar. in Cala., Sarah Evenzi.
c. Rufus Clarence, b. Troy, Pa., Nov. 3, 1828; d. Troy, Pa., Aug. 7, 1869; mar. Troy, Pa., Dec. 22, 1857, Wrexertle E. Long.
d. Mary Rebecca, b. Troy, Pa., Mar. 28, 1830; d. Troy, Pa., about 1905; mar. Troy, Pa., Oct. 29, 1850, Hiram Hardee Wilson, a son, Rufus Rockwell Wilson, author.
e. John Elias, b. Troy, Pa., June, 1831; d. young.
f. Edward Cheney, b. Troy, Pa., Aug. 18, 1833; d. San Marcial, N. M., Aug. 18, 1904; mar. Troy, Pa., Mar. 15, 1855, Mary A. Buckhart.
g. Sheldon Norton, b. Troy, Pa., Jan. 4, 1835; res. Southern Pines, S. C.; mar. Troy, Pa., Apr. 24, 1856, Mary E. Wells.
h. John Elias, b. Troy, Pa., Mar. 1, 1837; d. Troy, Pa., Aug. 5, 1876; mar. Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 26, 1874, Marcia A. Bliss.
i. Lydia Louisa, b. Troy, Pa., Oct. 2, 1838; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 24, 1902; mar. Lansing, Ia., Dec. 22, 1859, Samuel H. Hazleton.
j. Lois Calphurnia, b. Troy, Pa., June 27, 1840; res. Garthersburg, Ind.; mar. Troy, Pa., Mar. 1, 1859, Charles W. Thomas.
k. Hila Lorena Adaline Rejoice, b. Troy, Pa., May 12, 1842; res. Troy, Pa.; mar. Troy, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861, Simon H. Stanton.
l. Glycon Allen, b. Troy, Pa., Mar. 12, 1844; res. Portland, Ore.; mar. Lansing, Ia., Aug. 27, 1869, Emma Alberts.
m. Emma Augusta, b. Troy, Pa., June 3, 1846; res. Waukon, Ia.; mar. Troy, Pa., Apr. 7, 1868, Edward Purdy.

470. ADALINE ALVORD (*Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vt.; died Canton, Pa., Dec. 1853; married Troy, Pa., Feb., 1831, Alexander Bothwell, son of James and Nancy (Smith) Bothwell. He was born Salem, N. Y., May 20, 1804; died Canton, Pa., 1884. Res. Canton, Pa. No children.

471. ROYAL SARGENT ALVORD (*Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vt., Oct. 16, 1806; died East Smithfield, Pa., Sept. 10, 1868; married Troy, Pa., 1832, Jemima Hugg, daughter of William and Lydia (Hunt) Hugg. She was born near Spencer, N. Y., June 4, 1813; died Campbell, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1902. Res. Troy, Pa., and Smithfield, Pa. Children:

1099. Nathan William, b. Troy, Pa., Jan. 25, 1834; d. Oct. 4, 1850.
1100. Martha Lydia, b. Troy, Pa., July 27, 1835.
1101. Stephen Wilbur, b. Troy, Pa., Apr. 10, 1837.
1102. Rufus Rockwell, b. Troy, Pa., Aug. 28, 1838; d. on Miss. boat, summer of 1863, unm. A soldier in Civil War, buried at Cairo, Ill.
1103. Mary Rebecca, b. Troy, Pa., Dec. 4, 1839.
1104. Adaline Bothwell, b. Troy, Pa., Apr. 24, 1841.
1105. Charlotte Statira, b. Troy, Pa., Oct. 7, 1842.
1106. Elihu Clarence, b. Troy, Pa., June 25, 1844, drowned Lake Mich, 1859, unm.

1107. Milton Richard, b. Troy, Pa., Feb. 11, 1846; d. Troy, Pa., Spring 1863, unm.
1108. Helen Achrie, b. Troy, Pa., Apr. 20, 1849.
1109. Clarinda Augusta, b. Troy, Pa., Feb. 20, 1851; d. Dec. 7, 1852.
1110. Nathan Walker, b. Troy, Pa., Apr. 27, 1852; d. Sante Fe, N. M., 1883, unm. He was a compositor in the office of the "New Mexican," at Santa Fe, loved and respected by his associates.
1111. Laura Susan, b. Troy, Pa., Aug. 25, 1856.

Royal Sargent Alvord when a young man followed the occupation of his father, shoemaker and tanner. Later he was a miller.

472. LOIS ALVORD (*Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vt.; died Troy, Pa.; married Troy, Pa., O'Brian Hanneway. Res. Troy, Pa. Children:

a. Mary Jane, b. Troy, Pa., May 20, 1845; d. Pine City, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1900; mar. May 21, 1865, J. L. Crandall of Pine City, N. Y.

473. ANNA ALVORD (*Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 7, 1793; died Trenton, Mich., July 20, 1880; married Utica, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1823, Bennett Ephraim Phelps. He was born Bennington, Vt., 1795; died Trenton, Mich., Feb. 6, 1870. Res. Utica, N. Y., Rochester, N. Y., and Trenton, Mich. Children:

a. Emily Alvord, b. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1823; d. Trenton, Mich., July 6, 1893; mar. Trenton, Mich., Mar. 2, 1850, James H. Pringle.
b. Catharine Frances, b. Charleston, S. C., May 31, 1825; living Trenton, Mich., 1906; mar. Trenton, Mich., Oct. 14, 1852, Capt. Alexander G. Campbell, who was lost from his propeller on Lake Huron Nov. 23, 1860.
c. Charles Henry, b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1827; d. in infancy.
d. Henry Raymond, b. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1828; d. July 20, 1830.
e. Augustus Hurlburt, b. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1830; living Detroit, Mich., 1906; mar. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 31, 1865, Mary E. Buhel; served as lieut. of Volunteers in Civil War.
f. William Henry, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1839.
g. Mary Raymond, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1839.

Bennett E. Phelps was a hotel-keeper. He had a brother in the War of 1812, who was hanged as a spy by the British.

475. SARAH ALVORD (*Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1796; died Montague, Mass., Feb. 7, 1892; married Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1818, Jesse Andrews, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Clark) Andrews. He was born Farmington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1792; died Montague, Mass., Feb. 23, 1866. Res. Montague, Mass. Children:

a. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Montague, Mass., Jan. 27, 1819; d. Le Roy, N. Y.,

Jan. 26, 1904; mar. Apr. 13, 1840, Elliot Stanley, of Le Roy, N. Y.

b. Sophia Lucretia, b. Montague, Mass., Oct. 7, 1820; d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1870; mar. 1st, Nov. 10, 1840, Amasa Wells of Greenfield, Mass; 2nd, May 4, 1848, John P. Vincent, of Rochester, N. Y.

c. Moses, b. Montague, Mass., Oct. 6, 1822; d. Auburn, Cala., Dec. 13, 1883; mar. Sept. 20, 1855, Hannah Maria Stevens.

d. John, b. Montague, Mass., Apr. 3, 1825; d. Montague, Mass., Feb. 10, 1826.

e. John, b. Montague, Mass., Mar. 22, 1827; d. Aurora, Ill., Apr. 22, 1879; mar. Apr. 1, 1850, Samantha Wright of Montague, Mass.

f. Sarah Ann, b. Montague, Mass., Aug. 28, 1829; d. Montague, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848.

g. Clarabel, b. Montague, Mass., June 20, 1832. She is a physician at Pacific Gr., Cala.; mar. Aug. 7, 1857, Frederick G. Rowe.

h. Emma Amelia, b. Montague, Mass., June 20, 1835; living at Nashua, N. H.; mar. Nov. 8, 1862, James H. Thurbur.

i. Catharine Elizabeth, b. Montague, Mass., Feb. 17 ,1838; d. Yankee Jim's, Cala., Apr. 23, 1876.

j. Julia Maria, b. Montague, Mass., Apr. 28, 1840; living at Auburn, Cala., 1905; mar. Sacramento, Cala., Aug. 1, 1868, David Waldimer Lubeck.

k. George Alvord, b. Montague, Mass., Jan. 24, 1843; mar. Dec. 28, 1866, Frances Kingsbury, resides in Montague, Mass.

Jesse Andrews went from Farmington, Conn., to Montague, Mass., when six years of age. He was a farmer. From the time of her marriage until the death of her husband Sarah (Alvord) Andrews resided on the old Andrews homestead in Montague, one mile south of "the City." Her children were all baptised by "good old Dr. Strong," the Episcopal minister in Greenfield for half a century, in whose church Mrs. Andrews was a communicant for over fifty years.

478. EMILY ALVORD (*Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1802; died Harlem, N. Y., July 10, 1870; married Grosse Isle, Mich., June 30, 1834, Job Fisher Howland, son of Job and Hannah (Jenkins) Howland. He was born Conway, Mass., Apr. 26, 1808; died Harlem, N. Y., May 21, 1882. Res. Harlem, N. Y. Children:

a. Mary Catharine, b. Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1836; d. Dec. 27, 1836.

b. Catharine Elizabeth, b. Conway ,Mass., Nov. 6, 1837; d. July 1, 1838.

c. Elijah Alvord, b. Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1839; d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1895; mar. July 28, 1860, Susan Augusta Williams; grad. N. Y. Univ., 1859; instructor in chemistry, and principal of one of the large grammar schools of N. Y. City.

d. Henry Raymond, b. Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1844; mar. Trenton,

N. J., Sept. 11, 1866, Rebecca Letchworth; grad. N. Y. Univ., 1869; res. Buffalo, N. Y.; secretary of John T. Noyes Mfg. Co.

Job Fisher Howland was a descendant in the 6th generation from John Howland, the Pilgrim, who came to this country in the "Mayflower" in 1620.

479. NATHANIEL CLARKE ALVORD (*Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1804; died Trenton, Mich., Sept. 22, 1887; married 1st, Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1827, Ann Churchill, daughter of John and Ruhama (Orton) Churchill. She was born in New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1809; died Grosse Isle, Mich., Jan. 16, 1845. He married 2nd, Grosse Isle, Mich., Oct. 7, 1845, Sarah Ann (Churchill) Coon, widow of James Coon, and daughter of John and Ruhama (Orton) Churchill. She was born New Berlin, N. Y., July 27, 1815; died Trenton, Mich., Aug. 21, 1850. He married 3rd, Weston, Vt., Oct. 13, 1851, Lucy Morse (Walker) Dearborn, widow of Dr. Jesse Dearborn, and daughter of Rev. John and Arethusa (Humphrey) Walker. She was born Greenfield, Mass., May 11, 1817; died Trenton, Mich., Oct. 28, 1891. Res. Le Roy, N. Y., Grosse Isle, Mich., and Trenton, Mich. Children:

1112. Emily, b. Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 1828.
1113. Henry Hobart, b. Le Roy, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1831.
1114. Nathaniel Clark, b. Le Roy, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1832; d. Bay City, Mich., Nov. 22, 1854.
1115. John Churchill, b. Grosse Isle, Mich., Apr. 19, 1837.
1116. George Raymond, b. Grosse Isle, Mich., Feb. 6, 1840.
1117. Anna Churchill, b. Grosse Isle, Mich., Jan. 12, 1845.
1118. William Dearborn, b. Trenton, Mich., Mar. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 25, 1855.

Nathaniel Clarke Alvord moved from Le Roy, N. Y., to Grosse Isle, Mich., about 1836, where he lived several years, afterwards he crossed the river to Trenton (then Truago) where he owned considerable property. He was always prominent in religious and educational work and was for several years president of the Trenton School Board. He organized the first Sunday School in Trenton and was instrumental in having the Protestant Church established there. Up to the time of his death he was senior warden of that church, and was for many years lay reader and superintendent of the Sunday school. He was a man of unimpeachable character and respected by all. By occupation he was a carpenter and farmer.

481. MARY ALVORD (*Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1807; died Detroit, Mich.,

Sept. 28, 1895; married Utica, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1829, Col. Henry Raymond, son of George and Phebe (Cobb) Raymond. He was born Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 29, 1804; died Detroit, Mich., Apr., 1889. Res. Grosse Isle, Mich., Detroit, Mich., and Bay City, Mich. Children:

a. Helen Valentine, b. Grosse Isle, Mich., June 5, 1831; d. Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1888; mar. 1st, Bay City, Mich., Nov. 16, 1856, Hiram T. Ferris; 2nd, Benjamin Whipple, of Detroit.
b. Amelia Mack, b. Grosse Isle, Mich., Feb. 21, 1833; living Detroit, Mich., 1905; mar. Dec. 9, 1863, Henry C. Moore.
c. Henry Anthon, b. Grosse Isle, Mich., Mar. 10, 1835; d. Aug. 19 ,1836.
d. Henry Stanley, b. Grosse Isle, Mich., Feb. 26, 1838; d. Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1904; mar. 1867, Jennie A. Coggeshall of East Saginaw, Mich. He entered the army in 1862 as a Capt. in the 23rd Mich. Infantry and was in service in Ky. and Tenn. at the siege of Knoxville and in pursuit of the Guerilla, Morgan. In 1863 with his regiment he joined the 23rd Army Corps and assisted in the East Tenn. Campaign of the autumn of that year. Afterwards with his regiment of which he was then Lt. Col., he joined Sherman's army in the march from Chattanooga to Atlanta. Later he served with Gen. Schofield's army in N. C. and was at the battle of Goldboro, N. C. He remained in that state until the close of the war and was mustered out in June, 1865.
e. Mary Phelps, b. Grosse Isle, Mich., June 11, 1840; living Detroit, Mich., 1905; mar. May 18, 1869, Frank Crandell.
d. Henrietta Frances, b. Trenton, Mich., Apr. 30, 1846; d. Le Roy, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1864; at the time of her death she was a student at Ingham Univ., Le Roy, N. Y.

Col. Henry Raymond was engaged for many years in the lumber business on the Detroit and Michigan rivers. He was always identified with the interests of the towns in which he resided. In politics, he was prominent and was elected a representative in the legislature. In later years his health failing, he resided for several years in Santa Barbara, Calif., but returned to Detroit and lived with his daughter, Mrs. Moore.

482. HENRY JONES ALVORD (*Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Montague City, Mass., June 8, 1811; died Washington, D. C., July 7, 1877; married Le Roy, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1833, Henrietta Bradley Fitch, daughter of Frederick and Polly (Capron) Fitch. She was born Le Roy, N. Y,; died Logansport, Ind., Aug., 1890 (buried Aug. 15, 1890). Res. Lapeer, Mich., and Washington, D. C. Children:

1119. William R., b. June 18, 1835; d. Aug. 16, 1835.

1120. Henry F., b. June 18, 1835; d. Taylorsville, Ky., Mar. 10, 1857; was accidentally killed at Taylorsville, Ky., where he was principal of the academy.

Henry Jones Alvord was a physician of note. He graduated from the Medical School in 1832, and practised in the state of Mich. for 20 years. During the Civil War he devoted a large share of his time as a volunteer surgeon in hospitals and on battlefields. He was the medical officer of the Michigan Soldiers' Relief Association, the pioneer organization of the U. S. for the relief of sick and wounded soldiers, and it is believed that Dr. Alvord was the first to suggest that mode of relief for Union soldiers.

He was a member of the Convention to form a state constitution for Mich., and subsequently for several years a state senator; besides these he filled many important township and county offices. He was a prominent Free-Mason, and contributed largely to Masonic literature.

Mrs. Henrietta (Fitch) Alvord was a sister of Dr. Graham N. Fitch of Logansport, Ind., eminent as a doctor and politician. He ran against Hon. Scuyler Colfax for Governor, of Indiana. Mrs. Alvord died at his home.

484. SALLY ALVORD (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Cazenovia, N. Y., June 8, 1805; died Hillsdale Co., Mich., Sept. 7, 1848; married Sherman, Chat. Co., N. Y., Jan., 1824, David Alverson, son of William and Susan (Angell) Alverson. He was born Monroe Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1802; died Madison, Mich., Apr. 9, 1871. Res. Lewanee Co., and Hillsdale Co., Mich. Occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Alvin Alvord, b. Sherman, Chat. Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1825; d. Apr., 1903.
b. George Washington, b. Sherman, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1827; living in Neb.
c. Lydia Ann, b. Sherman, Chat. Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1833; living at Sheridan, Mich., 1906; mar. 1st, May 28, 1859, Jones Wells; 2nd, Mar. 21, 1901, John W. Knaggs.
d. David William, b. Wheatland, Mich., July 19, 1841; living 1907.
e. Josiah Daniel, b. Wheatland, Mich., May 1, 1844; living Adrian, Mich., 1906.

486. MARSHALL WHITE ALVORD (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 2, 1813; died Ronald, Mich., Jan. 30, 1892; married Rollin, Mich., Dec. 27, 1841, Leah Beulah Beal, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Claghorn) Beal. She was born Perington, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1817; died

Ronald, Mich., June 29, 1894. Res. Fairfield, Lenawee Co., and Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich. Children:

1121. Cornelia Jane, b. Fairfield, Mich., Jan. 11, 1844.
1122. Lucy Perrin, b. Fairfield, Mich., Oct. 7, 1845.
1123. Martin Luther, b. Fairfield, Mich., Mar. 19, 1847; d. Feb. 12, 1848.
1124. Lydia White, b. Fairfield, Mich., May 8, 1849.
1125. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Fairfield, Mich., Nov. 4, 1850.
1126. Edwin Alonzo, b. Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 2, 1853.
1127. Ida Arabella, b. Ronald, Mich., Dec. 29, 1858.

Marshall White Alvord was a farmer. In N. Y. State he lived near Chatauqua Lake. The Beal family came from Wayne Co., N. Y., and Berkshire Co., Mass.

488. LYDIA WHITE ALVORD (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1819; died Madison, Mich., Apr. 30, 1885; married Fairfield, Mich., Sept. 23, 1843, Russel Brailey Packard, son of John Ford Packard. He was born Macedon, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1812; died Feb. 7, 1880. Res. Madison, Lenawee Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Lydia Delight, b. Madison, Mich., Dec. 20, 1844; living Adrian, Mich., 1906; mar. May 10, 1888, Willard Allen Chrisman.
b. Clarinda, b. Aug. 24, 1846; living Jasper, Mich., 1906; mar. Sept. 17, 1877, George Washington Livesay.
c. Fannie, b. Apr. 27, 1850; living Adrian, Mich., 1906; mar. Mar. 16, 1875, William E. Hill.
d. Dwight Alvord, b. Nov. 4, 1853; living Adrian, Mich., 1906; mar. Jan. 2, 1882, Sarah Ann Myers.
e. Ada Amity, d. in infancy, aged 3 mos.
f. Twin girls; d. in infancy.

Russel Brailey Packard was a farmer. He took up government land in Mich. in 1833.

489. HARRIET ALVORD (*Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Butternuts, N. Y., June 3, 1811; died Marathon, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1901; married Butternuts, N. Y., May, 1832, Henry Carter, son of Ezra and Dimmis (Pelton) Carter. He was born Berkshire Co., Mass., May, 1811; died Marathon, N. Y., May 6, 1882. Res. Marathon, Cortland, N. Y. No children.

490. ALFRED AUGUSTUS ALVORD (*Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Butternuts, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1815; died Lapeer, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1889; married Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1844, Adaline Smith Patch, daughter of Benjamin and Betsy (Braman) Patch. She was born Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1822; died Lapeer, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1886.

Res. Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Occupation, farmer. Children:

1128. Amanda Sophia, b. Lapeer, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1846.
1129. Simon Reed, b. Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1847.
1130. Orrin Lewis, b. Triangle, N. Y., May 11, 1849.

491. ANNA SOPHIA ALVORD (*Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Butternuts, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1820; died Lapeer, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1843; married 1842, Calvin Clark. Res. Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y. No children.

492. EDMOND ALVORD (*Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Butternuts, N. Y., June 13, 1822; died Marathon, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1858; married Anna Glazier. She was born Virgil, N. Y.; died Trumansburg, N. Y. Res. Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y. Child:

1131. Clark Henry, b. Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y., Mar. 4, 1853.

496. FLORILLA ALVORD (*Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), married Daniel Smith. Res. Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Adelia (or Cordelia), mar. Lamphere, res. Sandy Creek, N. Y.
b. Alvord I., at Cazenovia Sem. in 1848; a farmer at Davenport, Ia., 1877.
c. Galusha.

497. LUCRETIA ALVORD (*Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin,* Alexander), married—West. Res. perhaps Truxton, N. Y. Child:

a. Infant.

Mr. West was a judge.

499. BENJAMIN ALVORD (*Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Nelson, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1801, died Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1880; married Cazenovia, N. Y., June 28, 1821. Rhoda Ellen Goodrich, daughter of Orrin and Rhoda (Mather) Goodrich. She was born Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1805; died Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1885. Res. Cazenovia, N. Y., Freeport, Ill., and Chicago, Ill. Children:

1132. Florilla, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1822.
1133. Germaine Goodrich, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1824.
1134. Louise, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1826; d. 1844, unm.
1135. Lucretia Cynthia, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 6, 1828.
1136. Ira B., b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 21, 1830; d. Mar. 12, 1831.
1137. Lucien Benjamin, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1832.
1138. Austin Dwight, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1834.
1139. Ellen Maria, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1838.
1140. Ira Mallory, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1840.
1141. Frances Geraldine, b. Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1842.
1142. Flora Anna, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 5, 1845.

Benjamin Alvord was a live-stock dealer and lived at Cazenovia, and in several other places in N. Y. state before going West.

501. SAMUEL ALVORD (*Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born March 16, 1784; died Hamilton, Ill., Aug. 13, 1872; married 1st, Sept. 1809, Sally Bates. She was born Sept. 1789; died near Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1813 (buried on the farm). He married 2nd, Nov. 20, 1813, Ursula (Smith) Crowl, widow of James Crowl, and daughter of Oliver Smith. She was born in Conn., Jan. 12, 1794; died Hamilton, Ill., Aug. 6, 1864. Res. Hamilton, Ill. Children:

1143. Susannah, b. N. Y., May 20, 1811.
1144. James M., b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Apr. 4, 1813.
1145. Mary, b. N. Y., Oct. 19, 1814.
1146. Sally, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1816.
1147. Ursula, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1819.
1148. Harriet Bowers, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1822.
1149. Rudolphus Wilson, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1823.
1150. Ruby Eliza, b. Clymer, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1826.
1151. Rovilla Matilda, b. Clymer, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1830.
1152. Permelia Adaline, b. near Lottsville, Pa. Aug. 3, 1832.
1153. Daniel Smith, b. near Lottsville, Pa. Jan. 30, 1835.

In early life Samuel Alvord lived near Lockport, N. Y., on a farm adjoining that of his brother, Daniel. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, Sept. 12 to Oct. 22, 1812, in Rufus Spalding's Co., Silas Hopkins' Reg. N. Y. Militia, and a pioneer Baptist preacher for over sixty years. He was the first minister at Clymer, N. Y., 1828. A pure life was his example. Sincerely devoted to his religion, he lived for others. "Heaven is his reward."

Oliver Smith, father of Mrs. Ursula (Smith) Crowl Alvord, was a Revolutionary soldier. She herself was a thorough Christian, a faithful wife, a devoted and affectionate mother. Samuel and Ursula Alvord, while each was the second companion to the other, had the rare experience of celebrating their "Golden Wedding," Nov. 20, 1863.

503. MARY ALVORD (*Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1788; died Greene, O., May 11, 1843; married Georgetown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1809, Abishai Sabine Underwood, son of Daniel and Experience (Kingsley) Underwood. He was born Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 24, 1778; died Waushara, Wis., Mar. 15, 1852. Res. Cazenovia, N. Y. Children:

a. Daniel Alvord, b. Cazenovia, N. Y. Sept. 21, 1810; d. Poland, O., Sept. 15, 1882; mar. Oct. 12, 1834 Susan Sullivan.

b. William Alvord, b. Cazenovia, N. Y. Oct. 11, 1812, d. Greene, O. Nov. 4, 1843, unm.

c. Ruby Alvord, b. Cazenovia, N. Y. Mar. 11, 1815; d. Dec. 16, 1815.

d. Alfred Bennett, b. Cazenovia, N. Y. Nov. 3, 1816; d. Kinsman, O., 1905; mar. Apr. 27, 1847 Sally Morse Allen. He was a clergyman.

e. Elisha Alvord, b. Cazenovia, N. Y. Jan. 7, 1819; d. Sharon, Pa., 1870; mar. 1st Poland, O., Oct. 30, 1850, Eliza Whittenberger, 2nd Sept. 3, 1857 Elizabeth Kennedy.

f. Mary Sophia, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1821; mar. Colebrook, O., Mar. 2, 1848, Ami Leolin Hickok.

g. Ruby, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1823; d. Mar. 10, 1824.

h. Lyman Hall b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 15, 1825; d. Wayne, O., Mar. 5, 1845.

i. Elias, b. Clymer, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1827; d. Ottawa, Kan., Feb. 6, 1895; mar. Apr. 15, 1858 Lavina Elmer. A Baptist Clergyman.

j. Samuel Alvord, b. Clymer, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1830. In 1855 he went to Cal., has not been heard from since 1863.

k. Adoniram udson, b. Clymer, N. Y., May 26, 1832; res. Tamarack, Minn., mar. Apr. 16, 1857 Nancy Ann Folsom.

Abishai S. Underwood went from Woodstock, Conn., to Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1800, removed to Clymer, in 1826, and to Greene, O., in 1836. Later he removed to Waushara, Wis.

504. DANIEL ALVORD (*Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1790; died near Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1854; married Jan. 8, 1815, Pamelia Sackett. She was born perhaps Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., July 5, 1799; died Medina, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1875. Res. near Lockport, N. Y. Children:

1154. Angeline, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1816.

1155. Adaline, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1818.

1156. Tompkins Charles, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1819.

1157. Calista, b. near Lockport, N. Y., 1822; d. 1823. ae. 13 mos.

1158. Welthia Gillett, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1826; d. Aug. 2, 1852, unm.

1159. Edward G, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1828; d. near Buffalo, May 6, 1864, unm.

1160. Lyman, b. near Lockport, N. Y., ; d. near Lockport, 1830, ae. 3y. 7 mos.

1161. Francis Marion, b. near Lockport, N. Y., July 9, 1834.

1162. Daniel Graham, b. near Lockport, N. Y., July 18, 1840.

Daniel Alvord owned a farm three miles west of Lockport, N. Y., where he was an early settler. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. The original farm is now known as the "Willow Lawn Fruit Farm," and is owned by his grandson, Romaine Alvord

Barnes. Daniel Alvord and other members of the Alvord family were buried in the family plot on the farm.

Mrs. Pamelia (Sackett) Alvord when a girl of thirteen was taken captive by the Indians. The full account of the captivity was printed in the Lockport Journal, Nov., 1851, written by her daughter, Mrs. Adaline (Alvord) Barnes. The following are essential features:

"The young girl was living in the family of a Mr. St. John for the purpose of attending school, as her own parents resided some miles away in the almost unbroken wilderness. Mr. St. John's home was about one mile east of Lewiston and he was rated as a prosperous trader. On the morning of Dec. 19, 1813, out of revenge for the burning of Newark by the American Gen. McClure, the British and their Indian allies made a combined attack and captured Ft. Niagara and Lewiston. Mr. St. John hearing the firing left the house to ascertain the cause and, if necessary, procure safety for his family. He failed to return, but a neighbor's family that passed the house fleeing from the enemy, informed them that the indians were approaching. Pamelia went down the road a short distance on the chance that she might discover Mr. St. John, but she found the road lined with savages. The chief rushed toward her with uplifted tomahawk to make her prisoner. Pamelia started to run away. A stern command from Mrs. St. John, however, caused her to halt and give herself up. The Indian seemed on the point of killing her, when a young chief in half English dress, supposed to have been John Brant, rushed up, gave a word of command, then dashed away. After plundering the house, the Indians conveyed Pamelia and the St. John children to Lewiston where the former was delivered from her Indian captor through the firmness of the British Capt. Bandor. In the prison-house she found Mr. St. John, who had been previously captured. After three days all the prisoners were taken over to the Canadian side, where they were detained for three weeks, and treated with the utmost kindness. The male prisoners were then taken to Montreal and the women and children allowed to return to their desolated homes. A Mrs. Pitcher led the little band, numbering thirty-three souls. On their return while passing the night in great fear in a deserted inn, they were met by Mr. Pitcher, his brother and Mrs. Seeley. By them they were conducted to a fort where an American Regiment was stationed and safety was assured. Many years after when Captain Bandor was in command of a British garrison in Canada he took special pains to inquire after the welfare of his former protegé."

505. SALOME ALVORD (*Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born. prob. Lanesboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1793; died in Mich. Nov. 13, 1861; married Sept. 10, 1808, Benjamin Clapp Simmons, son of Gideon and Patience (Ellis) Simmons. He was born Little Compton, R. I., Oct. 11, 1786; died in Mich. Dec. 29, 1860. Res. Cazenovia, N. Y. Children:

a. Lucy A. b. Nov. 14, 1811; mar. Sept. 11, 1831.
b. Benjamin C. b. Aug. 11, 1814; d. May 31, 1818.

c. Caroline B. b. Aug. 8, 1816; res. Schoolcraft, Mich., mar. Oct. 13, 1841 Richard J. Purdy.
d. Elisha Alvord, b. Dec. 6, 1818; res. Marshall, Mich., mar. Dec. 25, 1842 Sarah Ann Barnard.
e. Ellis D. b. Oct. 23, 1820; mar. 1st Sept. 16, 1846, Frances Newman; 2nd Apr. 29, 1852, Louisa Adams.
f. John P. b. Apr. 11, 1823; mar. Oct. 15, 1845 Ella Warren.
g. Alzina E. b. Apr. 23, 1825; mar. Mar. 30, 1851, Vernon Hoard.
h. Susan A. b. July 4, 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
i. Samuel Alvord, b. June 4, 1832; mar. 1st Mar. 26, 1857 Fannie Newman, 2nd Oct. 29, 1863 Maria A. Tuttle.

506. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born prob. Lanesboro, Mass., Mar. 22, 1795; died Brockport, N. Y., July 5, 1848; married Orpha Maria Gould. Res. Clarkson, N. Y., and Brockport, N. Y. Children:

1163. George, perhaps went to Cal., examined for admission to Brockport church 1833 (no further record).
1164. John, (no further record).
1165. Charles Elbridge, b. near Brockport, N. Y., June 22, 1826.
1166. William, (no further record).
1167. Helen M., examined for admission to Brockport church 1833, (no further record).
1168. Emily H. admitted by letter to Brockport Pres. church 1833. (no further record).

William Alvord was a harness maker, a man of genial disposition. In deeds of property he is called of Clarkson, N. Y., in 1826 and 1832; became a member of the Cong. Soc. Clarkson, N. Y., 1829, of the church in 1831, dismissed 1831; admitted to Brockport Pres. Church May 12, 1833. Deed to Orpha M. Alvord of Brockport, N. Y., 1842.

507. ELISHA ALVORD (*Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Georgetown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1798; died near Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1852; buried on his farm; married Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1835, Amanda Howd, daughter of Bani and Betsy Howd. She was born Guilford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1809; died Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1898. Res. Lockport, N. Y. No children.

Elisha Alvord's farm was situated about one mile from those of Daniel and Samuel. Amanda Howd lived on the farm adjoining. The Howd family left Guilford, Conn., May 20, 1833, and arrived at Lockport, June 3, 1833.

508. JOB ALVORD (*Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Georgetown, N. Y., July 17, 1800; died New Woodstock, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1887; married prob. Georgetown, N. Y., Nov.

18, 1824, Suky Warren, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Breckenridge) Warren. She was born prob. Georgetown, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1801; died New Woodstock, N. Y., July 29, 1864. He married 2nd, New Woodstock, N. Y., 1868, Mrs. Susan (Dean) Moseley, widow of Daniel Moseley, and daughter of Anson and Abigal (Tillotson) Dean. She was born Onon. Co., N. Y., 1831; died New Woodstock, N. Y., 1871. Res. De Ruyter, N. Y., and New Woodstock, N. Y. Children:

1169. Warren Isaac, b. Deruyter, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1829.
1170. Mary Ann, b. Deruyter, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1832; d. July 3, 1834.
1171. Susan Adaline, b. Deruyter, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1835.

Job Alvord was a farmer until he retired in old age and made his home in New Woodstock, N. Y. His farm was in De Ruyter, about five miles from the village.

510. HANNAH ALVORD (*Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Georgetown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1806; died Marcellus, Mich., Apr. 22, 1847; married Pendleton, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1830, Daniel German Rouse, son of Anthony and Eunice Rouse. He was born prob. Cortland, N. Y., July 10, 1810; died Clipper Gap, Cal., Feb. 24, 1897. Res. Shedd's Corners, N. Y., and Marcellus, Mich. Children:

a. Helen Josephine, b. Washtenaw Co. Mich., July 12, 1832; d. Bozeman, Mont., about 1878.
b. Daniel Elliott, b. Washtenaw Co. Mich., Sept. 30, 1834; res. Bozeman, Mont., mar. Apr. 20, 1856 Melissa C. Ingraham.
c. Ann Eliza, b. Washtenaw Co. Mich., Dec. 10, 1836; res. Boise, Ida., mar. 1856 William Phillips who was born in England.
d. Lavinia Sophrona b. Marcellus, Mich., Nov. 22, 1838; d. Little Prairie Round, Cass Co. Mich., 1880, mar. Caswell.
e. Anthony Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1841;
f. German Marcellus, b. Apr. 3, 1843; res. Ballard, Wash.
g. Elisha Alvord, b. Feb. 1, 1845; res. Bozeman, Mont.
h. Mary Hannah, b. Marcellus, Wash., Dec. 3, 1846; res. New Woodstock, N. Y., mar. Nov. 21, 1865 Geo Lawton Slocom.

Daniel G. Rouse was a carpenter by trade. He went to Cal. in 1849; returned East for a visit in 1867. While in Mich. during this trip he married his 2nd wife and returned to Cal.

513. SYLVESTER ALVORD (*Eleazer, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), bapt. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1786; died Sweden, N. Y., July 10, 1852; married, but had no children; one adopted daughter.

Sylvester Alvord in deed of land in Northampton, Mass., was called of Murray, Genesee Co., N. Y., in 1816 . Other deeds mention him as a resident of Sweden, N. Y., in 1825, 1836 and 1839. His will was probated Oct. 17, 1853.

514. EUNICE ALVORD (*Eleazer, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1789 (Fam. Bible); bapt. Oct. 2, 1788; died Harmony, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1872; married Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1813,, John Phelps, son of John and Collata (Bartlett) Phelps. He was born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1792; died Harmony, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1867. Res. Brockport, N. Y. and Harmony, N. Y. Children:

a. Lucinda, b. Feb. 4, 1815; d. Harmony, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1816.
b. Rheuben, b. June 21, 1819 (Fam. Bible); d. Harmony, N. Y., Oct. 21. 1854; mar. Sept. 1851 Harriet Willard.
c. Sylvester, b. Mar. 11, 1819; d. Harmony, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1847; mar. Apr. 1845 Lucy Rice.
d. Philo, b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. Harmony, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1867, unm.
e. Edwin, b. Nov. 16, 1823; d. Harmony, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1824.
f. Levi, b. June 21, 1826; d. Harmony, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1871.
g. Spencer, b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. Sept. 29, 1829, unm.
h. William, b. May 3, 1831; d. Harmony, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1838.

John Phelps moved to N. Y. State, settling first at Brockport, and about 1829 at Harmony, Chat. Co. His brother, Isaac, also settled in Harmony.

515. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Eleazer, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1792; died Dayton, Wis., May 28, 1868; mar. David Church. He died Clarendon, N. Y. Res. Clarendon, Orleans Co., N. Y. Children:

a. William, b. Clarendon, N. Y., 1829; d. in Civil War, Nov. 1865; mar. Olive, who married for second husband Mr. Smith of Batavia, N. Y.
b. Lucinda Elizabeth, b. Clarendon, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1832. d. Dayton, Wis., June 3, 1894; mar. Feb. 28, 1865, Henry Gardner Sliver.

516. SARAH ALVORD (*Eleazer, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1794; died Sherman, Chat. Co., N. Y., July 9, 1873; mar. Westhampton, Mass., May 14, 1817, Aretas Graham, son of Benjamin and Mary (Smith) Graham. He was born Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 29, 1789; died Sherman, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1866. Res. Sherman, Chat. Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Sylvester, b. Westhampton, Mass., July 22, 1818; d. Monroe Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1821.

b. Aretas Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1820; d. Sherman, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1883; mar. 1847 Pheba Harriet Stebbins.
b. Lyman Clark, b. Clarkson, N. Y., June 3, 1823, d. Panama, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1890; mar. Aug. 1848, Cordelia Moore.
c. Zelotas Graves, b. Clarkson, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1825; living Sherman, N. Y., in 1907; mar. Dec. 5, 1850, Clarica Cornish.
d. Mary Salina, b. Harmony, N. Y., July 10, 1830; d. Sherman, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1903; mar. Jan. 23, 1850 Noah Denton Cornish.

Aretas Graham was a tanner. He removed to New York State in 1820. Afterwards he took up his land in Sherman, Chatauqua Co., where he continued to reside until his death.

517. LUCY ALVORD (*Eleazer, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass.; married David Skinner. Res. Brockport, N. Y. Child:

a. Rosette; resides in Texas: mar. Lee.

It is uncertain whether Lucy (Alvord) Skinner died in Brockport, N. Y., or went West.

519. NAOMI ALVORD (*Eleazer, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1798; died Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1883; married Northampton, Mass., Mar. 2, 1820, Jonathan Miller, son of Jonathan and Rhoda (Bartlett) Miller. He was born Northampton, Mass., July 10, 1798; died Northampton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1837. Res. Northampton, Mass., and Westhampton, Mass. Children:

a. Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Apr. 28, 1842.
b. Hannah, b. Apr. 26, 1823; d. aged 8 mos.
c. Hannah Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. Nov. 15, 1873; mar. Sept. 22, 1843, William Reed.
d. Jonathan Judson, b. Apr. 22, 1827; d. Mar. 31, 1860; mar. Emeline Roberts.
e. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1829; d. Sept. 9, 1858.
f. David Brainard, b. May 9, 1831; d. Apr. 7, 1865; mar. Sarah Adams.
g. Julia Ann, b. June 16, 1833; living at Westhampton; mar. Dec. 8, 1852, Dea. William G. Edwards.
h. Sarah Naomi, b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1901; mar. May 22, 1855, Emerson Pettis.
i. Edward Bosworth, b. Sept. 15, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1838.

520. MARY ANN ALVORD (*William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., Apr. 28, 1799; died Ogdenburg, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1835; married May 22, 1822, Whitman B. Haskins, son of Daniel Haskins. Res. Ogdensburg, N. Y. No children.

Whitman B. Haskins was a clerk in the Baldwin House, Ogdens-

burg, N. Y., about 1860. He was later in a hotel at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

521. WILLIAM ALVORD (*William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., Feb. 25, 1801; died Savannah, Ga., Dec. 17, 1837; married Albany, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1826 Mary Elizabeth Whitney, daughter of Selleck and Betsey (Knapp) Whitney. She was born Stamford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1806; died San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 3, 1870. Res. Albany, N. Y. after 1825. Children:

1172. Selleck Whitney, b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1828; d. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 12, 1860, unm. He went to Cal. in 1849 and to Canton China, in 1853.
1173. Charles Edmund, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1830; d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1851, unm.
1174. William, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1833.
1175. Emma Whitney, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1835; d. July 23, 1836.
1176. Henry Benjamin, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1837; d. San Jose, Cal., about 1900; unm. He was a hardware merchant.

William Alvord died at Savannah, Ga. while on a visit there for his health. His death was premature and cut short a career of high promise. But short as it was, it was signalized by the exhibition of many generous and attractive qualities of head and heart which endeared him to a large circle of admiring friends. He was an importer of foreign goods, and a manufacturer of furniture; in partnership with John Meads.

After her husband's death the widow of William Alvord resided with her son William in San Francisco, Cal.

522. EDMUND ALVORD (*William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., Apr. 11, 1803; died Yonkers, N. Y., about 1880; married Albany, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1834 Mahala Manuel, daughter of Joseph and Mary Manuel. She was born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1815; died Aug. 10, 1863. Res. Yonkers, N. Y. Children:

1177. Joseph Manuel, b. Albany, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1836.
1178. Edmund, b. Albany, N. Y., June 9, 1838; d. St. Louis, Mo., about 1868, unm.
1179. Walter Bush, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1842.

Edmund Alvord was a cabinet maker by trade, a very worthy and estimable man.

524. CEPHAS CLAGHORN ALVORD (*William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., Oct. 2, 1808; died Rutland, Vt., July 10, 1866; married Rutland, Vt., Jan. 8, 1834,

Lucy Columbia Green, daughter of Dr. Joel and Lucy (Horton) Green. She was born Brandon, Vt., Jan. 9, 1816; died Rutland, Vt., Dec. 13, 1889. Res. Rutland, Vt. Children:

1180. George Benjamin, b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1836.
1181. Ellen Louise, b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 13, 1838.
1182. William Mitchell, b. Rutland, Vt., 1850.

Cephas Claghorn Alvord died at the homestead in Rutland where he resided nearly all his life.

525. BENJAMIN ALVORD (*William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., Aug. 18, 1813; died Washington, D. C., Oct. 16, 1884; married Rutland, Vt., Sept. 17, 1846, Emily Louise Mussey, daughter of Henry and Amanda (Lawrence) Mussey. She was born Rutland, Vt., May. 26, 1826; died Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1885. Res. Fort Gratiot, Mich., Fort Vancouver, Wash., Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., and Omaha, Neb. Children:

1183. Anna Claghorn, b. Fort Gratiot, Mich., Oct. 16, 1849; d. Fort Vancouver, Wash., Jan. 10, 1860.
1184. Clarence, b. Fort Gratiot, Mich., Oct. 16, 1849; d. Jan. 26, 1856.
1185. Emily Louise, b. Fort Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 20, 1858.
1186. Benjamin, b. Fort Vancouver, Wash., May 15, 1860.
1187. Alden Henry, b. Fort Voncouver, Wash., Dec. 5, 1862; living at Montclair, N. J., unm. He is connected with the Union Trust Co., of New York City.
1188. William Cullen, b. Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1866.

General Benjamin Alvord served for fifty-two years on the active list of the United States Army, passing through all the grades from Cadet to Brigadier General. Participated in the Florida and Mexican wars, the war of the Rebellion, as well as various Indian Campaigns, and was brevetted successively Captain, Major, Lieutenant, Colonel, and Brigadier General, for gallantry in action.

He was appointed a cadet at the United States Military Academy in 1829, graduated July, 1833, and was commissioned on that date a Brevet 2d Lieutenant in the 4th U. S. Infantry. Joining his regiment in the field in Florida he served with it for two years against the Seminole Indians, being engaged in several Campaigns and was then sent back to West Point for a period of two years as assistant Professor of Mathematics and Principal Assistant Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

From 1839 until the beginning of the Mexican War in 1846, Mr. Alvord was with his regiment on the frontier in Arkansas and the Indian Territory, again in Florida, where he participated in an ex-

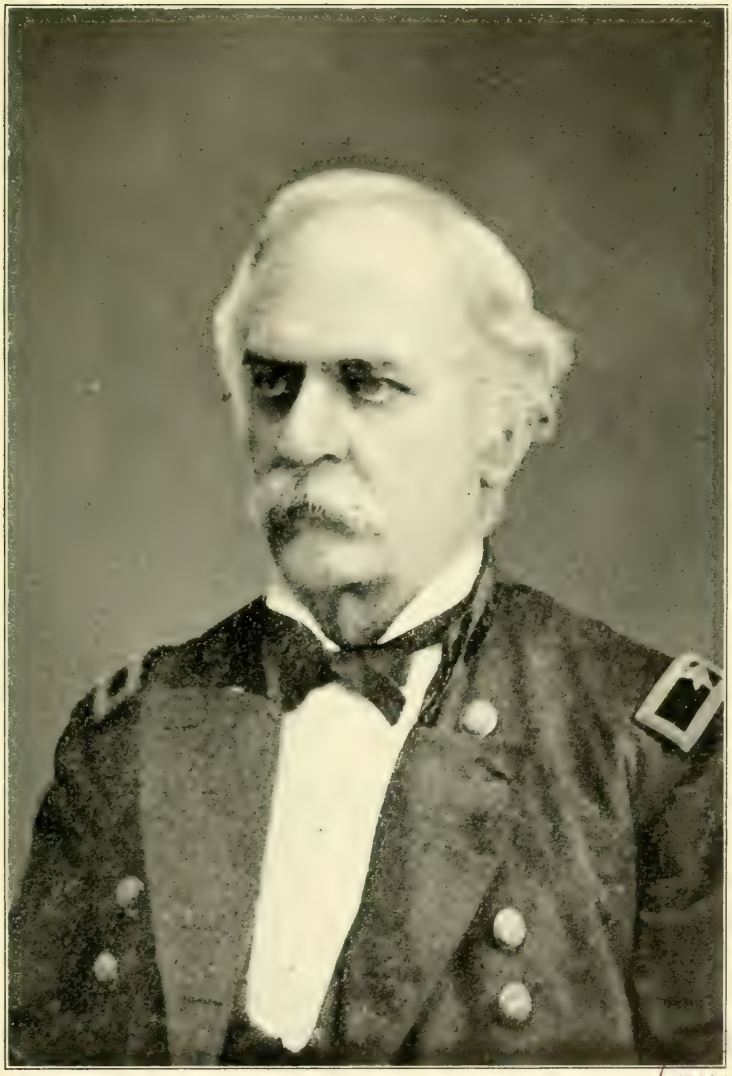
and in various skirmishes in Texas and in Louisiana. While he was pedition against "Billy Bowlegs" in the Big Cypress Swamp (1841) commanding his company at Camp Salubrity, La., in 1844, Brevet 2d Lieut. Ulysses S. Grant joined the company as 2d Lieutenant.

At the outbreak of the Mexican War the 4th Infantry was sent from Louisiana to the Mexican border, where it was engaged at Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma, May 8 and 9, 1846, for gallant and meritorious services, in which battles, Alvord was brevetted Captain. His services during the remainder of the war gained him the brevet of Major "for gallant and meritorious conduct in several affairs with Guerrileros at Paso Ovejis, National Bridge, and Cerro Gordo, Mex.," and he remained with the army of General Scott on the Vera Cruz, Mexico line until the close of the war.

From 1848 to 1852 he served with his regiment at East Pascagonla, Miss., and Fort Gratiot, Mich., and in 1852 accompanied the regiment on a voyage from New York City to San Francisco by way of the Isthmus of Panama. During the next two years he was stationed at various posts in California, Oregon and Washington Ter., and in 1854, while at Fort Vancouver, Washington Ter., was appointed a Major and Paymaster, U. S. Army. When the war of the Rebellion began Alvord, being still on the Pacific Coast, was appointed a Brigadier General of Volunteers (April 15, 1862) and assigned to command of the Northwest district, embracing the states of Idaho and Oregon and the territory of Washington. There he remained until 1865, when, being ordered to report to General Grant at Petersburg, he sailed via Panama to New York, arriving after the close of the war.

While commanding in the Northwest he several times put down Indian uprisings. These campaigns, occurring during the great Civil War, attracted no attention and possessed no interest to any but the participants and the people of that distant region. General Alvord was warmly thanked, however, by the Governors and people for these services and also received from the government his remaining brevets for "faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion."

Resigning his Volunteer Commission, he served from 1865 to 1867 as Chief Paymaster at New York City, and from 1867 to 1872 as Chief Paymaster, Department of the Missouri at Omaha, Nebraska, from which station in 1872 he was transferred to Washington as



PUBLIC LIBRARY

BENJAMIN ALVORD. (NO 525)

Brigadier General, U. S. A.

Paymaster General, U. S. A.

Paymaster General of the Army under appointment from President Grant.

Upon General Alvord's retirement from active service June 8, 1880, General William T. Sherman used the following language in a general order to the army:

"At his own request, Brigadier General Alvord, Paymaster General, U. S. Army, is, by direction of the President, placed on the retired list, under section 1243, Revised Statutes."

"In the course of this long period General Alvord has filled nearly every grade in the army from Brevet 2d Lieutenant to Brigadier General with honor to himself and credit to the service. In the field against hostile Indians, in the war with Mexico, in command on the North Pacific Coast during the last war, and as a subordinate and then Chief of the Pay Department, he has always been found a true, reliable and upright soldier and gentleman. In his retirement General Alvord will find leisure to enjoy the cultivated tastes which ever in the press of public business have proved to him a recreation and a resource."

General Alvord took great interest in science and literature and was a working member in several literary and scientific societies. He was the author of a Geometrical Memoir in "The Tangencies of Circles and Spheres," published in the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, Vol. VIII, 1855; a sequel to the same, "The Intersections of Circles and of Spheres," in the American Journal of Mathematics, Vol. V, 1882; "The Interpretation of Imaginary Roots in Questions of Maxima and Minima" in the Mathematical Monthly, 1860; papers on the "Compass Plant" in Vol. II, Proceedings of American Association for the advancement of science, 1849, and the American Naturalist for August, 1882; "On Winter Grazing in the Rocky Mountains," Bulletin of the American Geographical Society, 1883; and of numerous essays and reviews, 1833-82. The degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by the University of Vermont in 1854.

General Alvord was a man of exceptional ability and character. He had at all times the confidence and respect of his superiors in the army, of his literary and scientific associates and of a wide circle of friends throughout the United States. Trained as a soldier and distinguished in his profession, he was also a scholar and writer of repute and a mathematician of a high order. In personal character he was honest to a fault, as pure-minded as a child and a consistent

and devoted Christian. No better, and probably no abler, man has ever borne his name.

527. LOUISA TEMPE ALVORD (*William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1817; died Crown Point, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1855; married June 29, 1841, William Hammond Dike, son of Jonathan and Tamesin (Hammond) Dike. He was born Pittsford, Vt., May. 18, 1813; died Fairbault, Minn., May 22, 1888. Res. Crown Point, N. Y. Child:

a. Mary Hammond. b. July 9, 1842; d. Crown Point, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1860.

Mr. Dike was engaged in the mining and lumber business with his uncles, Chas. F. and John C. Hammond at Crown Point, N. Y., until 1857, when he went to Faribault, Minn, where he was a banker and real estate dealer. He served as Captain and Major in the 1st Minn. Reg. In 1865 he was appointed paymaster general of the Minn. militia.

529. SALOME ALVORD (*Phineas, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Hamilton, N. Y., 1797; died Hamilton, N. Y., 1883; married 1st Adam Lawton, son of Peleg and Ann (Sisson) Lawton. She married 2nd Asa Crocker. Res Hamilton, N. Y. Children:

a. Eliza, b. Apr. 5, 1819; mar. Luther Bacon; d. 1905.
b. Benjamin, mar. the widow of Morton Head.
c. Nancy, mar. Thomas Church; no children.
d. Frank.
e. Harriet, mar. Lorenzo Risley.
f. Joseph, mar. Electa Brown.
g. Fidelia, d. young.

530. NANCY ALVORD (*Phineas, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Hamilton, N. Y., 1799; died Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1879; married 1st Marshal Booney. He died Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1828. She married 2nd Benjamin Bonney. Res. Hamilton, N. Y. Children:

a. Nancy Minerva, b. Hamilton, N. Y., 1821; d. Hamilton, N. Y., 1886; mar. Alanson B. Moon.
b. Christopher, he was a physician.

531. SUSAN ALVORD (*Phineas, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1801; died Hamilton, N. Y., June, 1896; married Hamilton, N. Y., 1817, Shadrack Harris, son of Daniel and Susan (Bates) Harris. He was born 1800; died Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 26; 1846. Res. Hamilton, N. Y. Children:

a. Sarah Melissa, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1819; d. Aug. 1884; mar. Feb. 2, 1845, Seth Thatcher Blair.
b. John Wesley, b. Hamilton, N. Y., July 18, 1824; d. May 31, 1851, unm.
c. Eunice, b. Hamilton, N. Y.
d. Harriet Matilda, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1833; d. May 1906; mar. 1st, June 28, 1853 Wellington Hibbard; mar. 2nd, Sept. 17, 1883, Benjamin Hostler.
e. Charles, b. Hamilton, N. Y., 1839; living at Hamilton, 1908, unm.

532. EUNICE ALVORD (*Phineas, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Hamilton, N. Y., 1810; died DeRuyter, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1879; married 1st Elam Blair, son of Capt. Seth and Hannah (McAllister) Blair. He was born Warren, Mass., Aug. 21, 1789; died Madison, N. Y., May 13, 1851. She married 2nd Ebenezer B. Merchant. Res. Hamilton, N. Y. and DeRuyter, N. Y. No children.

Elam Blair's first wife was Ruth Lindsley, his second wife Clarissa Hall.

533. SETH ALVORD (*Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Sept. 15, 1785; died Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1862; married 1810, Sarah Monroe. She was born in Conn., Aug. 5, 1785; died Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1851. Res. Frankfort, N. Y. Children:

1189. Emily, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1810; d. unm.
1190. James, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1812.
1191. Mary Elizabeth, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1815.
1192. Josiah Monroe, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1827.
1193. Deborah Patience, b. Frankfort, N. Y., May, 26, 1829.

Seth Alvord resided on the old homestead on Frankfort Hill, N. Y. He was buried in the Furnace Hollow Cemetery.

534. MEDAD ALVORD (*Seth, Joseph Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mar. 12, 1787; died Camden, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1866; married 1st Frankfort, N. Y., Amy Whitcomb, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Almsbury) Whitcomb. She was born Frankfort, N. Y.; died Frankfort, N. Y., July 24, 1826. He married 2nd Frankfort, N. Y., Mrs. Mahala (Lampman) Daniels. She died aged about 70. Res. Frankfort, N. Y. and Camden (Annsville), N. Y. Children:

1194. Jasper, b| Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1812.
1195. Joseph Marshell, b. Frankfort, N. Y., May 20, 1815.
1196. Thomas, b. Frankfort, N. Y., d. aged 22.
1197. Menzo, b. Frankfort, N. Y., d. aged about 12.
1198. Amos, b. Frankfort, N. Y., 1821.
1199. Rhoda, b. Frankfort, N. Y.
1200. Deborah Ann, b. Frankfort, N. Y.

1201. Sarah, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1819.
1202. Mary Susannah, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1823.
1203. Esther, b. Frankfort, N. Y., July 15, 1826.
1204. Henry, b. Camden,(Annsville) N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832.
1205. Permelia Jane, b. Camden, (Annsville) N. Y., Sept. 20, 1834.
1206. Rebecca, b. Camden, (Annsville) N. Y., Mar. 4, 1836.
1207. John, b. Camden, (Annsville) N. Y., July 17, 1839.
1208. Harriet, b. Camden, (Annsville) N. Y., July 17, 1841.
1209. Ida, b. Camden, (Annsville) N. Y., Aug. 25, 1845.
1210. Hiram, b. Camden, (Annsville) N. Y., Dec. 22, 1848; d. aged 15.

Medad Alvord was a man six feet in height, of rather eccentric nature, a good farmer who was interested in his work and practiced methods of his own in accomplishing his work. John Alvord says he moved from Deerfield, N. Y. and settled on a farm two miles from the village of Camden in 1841.

537. JOSEPH ALVORD (*Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Milford, Vt., May 30, 1793; died Eagle, Wis., Sept. 7, 1869; married Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 5, 1817, Nancy Campbell, daughter of John and Mary Campbell. She was born Catskill, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1798; died Eagle, Wis., Apr. 26, 1879. Res. Frankfort, N. Y., Paris, N. Y., Saquoit, N. Y. and Eagle, Wis. Children:

1211. Roxanna Eliza, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1822.
1212. Mary Ann, b. Frankfort, N. Y., May 7, 1820; d. Mar. 31, 1836.
1213. Lucina Maria, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1822.
1214. William John, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1825.
1215. Roxanna, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1827.
1216. Nelson J., b. Frankfort, N. Y., July 11, 1829.
1217. Henry, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1832.
1218. Manville Delos, b. Paris, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1834.
1219. Samantha Jane, b. Paris, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1837.
1220. George Wallace, b. Paris, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1839.
1221. Mary Eliza, b. Saquoit, N. Y., une 30, 1843.

Joseph Alvord and his family except William J. moved from Saquoit, N. Y. to Eagle, Wis. in 1845. He was a very devout man, possessed of good ability.

John Campbell, father of Mrs. Nancy (Campbell) Alvord was a native of Scotland. He was pressed into the army and brought to America in 1777. He fought under Burgoyne and was taken prisoner at Stillwater, Oct. 17, 1777.

539. SARAH ALVORD (*Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Feb. 4, 1798; married Rufus Corey, son of Rufus

Corey. He died Litchfield, N. Y. about 1842. Res. Litchfield (Furnace Hollow), N. Y. Children:

a. Elijah Bemis, b. Litchfield, N. Y., 1815; d. Paris, N. Y., 1902.
b. George Washington, b. Litchfield, N. Y.
c. Susannah, b. Litchfield, N. Y.
e. Deborah, b. Litchfield, N. Y.
f. Mary Priscilla, b. Litchfield, N. Y.
g. Masander, b. Litchfield, N. Y.
h. Lydia, b. Litchfield, N. Y.
i. Cloe, b. Litchfield, N. Y.
j. Robert Marcus, b. Litchfield, N. Y., 1840; living at Rome, N. Y., 1906; mar. June 15, 1859, Susannah Empringham.

Rufus Corey was a mason, at ane time worked on the locks of the Erie Canal at Utica, N. Y.

540. SUSANNAH ALVORD (*Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Apr. 19, 1800; married Louis Fox. Res. in Ohio. They had four or five children.

541. FREELOVE ALVORD (*Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1802; died Davenport, Ia., Aug. 1854; marrier Frankfort, N. Y., Jonathan Bailey, He was born New Bedford, Mass., 1802; died in Kan. 1875. Res. Davenport, Ia. Occupation, iron-moulder. Children:

a. Welles Pomeroy, living in Ka., 1905.
b. Leander James, b. Frankfort, N. Y., May 9, 1831; d. Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 24, 1906; mar. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1854, Lovina Ford.
c. Susan,
d. Mary,
e. Simeon,
f. William,

542. SIMEON ALVORD (*Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1805; died Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y., Apr. 8, 1895; married 1st Elizabeth Palmer, daughter of Leonard and Mary (Myers) Palmer. She was born Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1808; died Nunda, N. Y., June 14, 1844. He married 2nd Nunda, N. Y., Julia Ann Meech, daughter of George and Mary (Root) Meech. She was born Livonia, N. Y.; died Nunda, N. Y., aged about 50. Res. Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y. Children:

1222. Amanda Elvira, b. Litchfield, Herkimer Co. N. Y., Jan. 16, 1830.
1223. Mary Amelia, b. Litchfield, Herkimer Co. N. Y., Dec. 3, 1831.
1224. David Myers, b. Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1734.
1225. Martha Jane, b. prob. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 7.

1226. Adam Riley, b. Nunda, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1836; d. prob. in the War, unm.
1227. Jacob Long, b. Nunda, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1837.
1228. William Henry, b. Nunda, N. Y., 1839.
1229. Eleanor Louise, b. Nunda, N. Y., May 25, 1841.
1230. Fanny Arvilla, b. Nunda, N. Y., July 18. 1843.
1231. Leonard, b. near Nunda, N. Y., about 1850; d. in Md. in the Civil War, unm.
1232. James, b. near Nunda, N. Y., d. prob. unm.
1233. George, b. near Nunda, N. Y., May 6, 1851.
1234. Thomas Jerome, b. near Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1852.

Simeon Alvord went from Herkimer Co., N. Y. and settled in Livingston Co., between Dalton and Nunda about the year 1835. He was a farmer.

543. MARIA ALVORD (*Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1808; died Oconomowoc, Wis., Dec. 16, 1878; married 1st Frankfort, N. Y., John Thomas Ford, son of Darius and Lovinia Ford. He was born Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; died prob. at Washington, D. C. She married 2nd Litchfield, N. Y., 1833, Simeon Lee, son of Elisha and — (Searls) Lee. He was born Litchfield, N. Y., Aug. 1801; died Eagle, Wis., 1861. Res. Waukesha Co., Wis. Children:

a. Lovina, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1828; living Waukesha, Wis., 1905; mar. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1854, Leander James Bailey.
b. William b. Frankfort, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1830; d. Frankfort, N. Y., in 1849.
c. Lyman Sylvester, b. Litchfield, N. Y., d. Wis., Oct. 21, 1861, unm.
d. George Washington, b. Litchfield, N. Y., living Council Grove, Kan., 1905; mar. Martha Russell.
e. Mary Adaline, b. Litchfield, N. Y., living Portland, Ore., 1907; mar. 1st, Waukesha, Wis., W. W. Root; 2nd, 1867, H. F. McMillan.
f. Martin Dewain, b. Litchfield, N. Y., living in Tacoma, Wash., mar. Pullman, Wash., May Whitlow.
g. Martha Jane, b. Litchfield, N. Y., 1844; d. Eagle, Wis., May 8, 1906; mar. Agnes City, Kan., May 6, 1866, Albert Russell.
h. Frances Dette, b. Litchfield, N. Y., July 24, 1847; d. Rock Creek, Kan., Apr., 3, 1873; mar. Americus, Kan., Aug. 16, 1868, John Moyer.
i. Permelia E., b. Ottawa, Wis., Jan. 7, 1852; living at Dayton, Ore., 1905; mar. Concordia, Kan., Sept. 21, 1873, Warner Spooner.

John T. Ford was a mason. Simeon Lee was a farmer.

544. LORENA ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Lewiston, N. Y., May 18, 1807; died Toledo, O., Aug. 26, 1852; married Dec. 26, 1826, Volney Spalding, son of Rufus and Abigail (Palmer) Spalding. He was born Rhinebeck, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1801. Res. Palmyra, Mich. Children:

a. Cornelia, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1827; d. Toledo, O., 1852; mar. Jan. 24, 1850, James M. Comstock of Toledo, O.
b. Infant, b. Lockport, N. Y., June 12, 1830; d. June 30, 1830.
c. Edward, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1833.

In 1849 Volney Spalding was running a store in Palmyra, Mich., in company with his nephew, William Spalding. Eight months later they moved the business to Toledo, O. Mrs. Lorena (Alvord) Spalding is remembered as a high-spirited, beautiful woman with ruddy complexion, large brilliant black eyes and very black hair. She was a woman of high character, and lofty aims and ambitions. She was a victim of cholera, as was also her daughter, when it swept the city of Toledo. Mrs. Spalding resided later at Atlanta, Ga.

546. ARELIA ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Lewiston, N. Y.; died 1829; married Dec. 12, 1827, Erastus Holmes Spalding, son of Erastus and Jennet (Mack) Spalding. He was born Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1801; died Mar. 18, 1869. Res. Dowagiac, Mich. No children.

Erastus H. Spalding removed to Dowagiac, Mich., where he ran a flowering mill. He had children by a second wife, some of whom were residing at Dowagiac in 1869.

548. MARY ANN ALVORD (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1813; died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 6, 1841; married Lewiston, N. Y., Nov. 1833, Orrin Field, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Battey) Field. He was born New Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1808; died New Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1872. Res. New Berlin, N. Y. Children:

a. Edward George, b. New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1834; killed by cars 1874; mar. Clara P. Snell, whose recollections of her grandmother Alvord have been of great interest. She married 2nd, E. P. Walton.
b. Charles F., b. New Berlin, N. Y., July 6, 1836; d. Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., 1864, unm. A soldier in Civil War from N. Y. State.
c. Rushton Holmes, b. New Berlin, N. Y., May 6, 1838; living Ocean Springs, Miss., 1905; mar. Tiffin, O., Apr. 2, 1868, Mary Florence Myers.
d. Joseph Alvord, b. New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1840; d. Mo. Sept. 16, 1862; mar. in Mo., Almira Wallace, whose father was a secessionist. While Mr. Field was riding out of his father-in-law's yard he was shot dead by Union soldiers.

Mary (Alvord) Field, was two months old at the time of the massacre at Lewiston. The cloak in which she was wrapped by her mother in the flight is still in possession of her son Rushton H. Field.

549. NANCY ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1802; died in Canada about 1869; married Henry White. (No further record.)

550. SOPHRONIA ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 1803; died Clay Co., Mo.; married Joseph Hawks. Children:

a. Samuel, d. Nauvoo, Ill., aged 19.
b. Lucy, d. in Utah; mar. Philo Allen.
c. Levi, drowned in Miss. River, about 1845.
d. Joshua, lived in Idaho; mar in Utah.

552. FANNY ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1807; married Jeffers. (No further record.)

553. ADELIA ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 20. 1809; died Burton, Mich., Jan. 21, 1883; married Pontiac, Mich., Apr. 14, 1833, Pliny Atherton Skinner son of Elias and Abigail (Atherton) Skinner. He was born Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1808; died Burton, Mich., Jan. 16, 1893. Res. Burton (near Flint), Mich. Children:

a. Adelia Jane, b. Burton, Mich., May 24, 1836, living at Ft. Dodge, Iowa., 1908; mar. June 9, 1857, Jerome Putnam.
b. Alfred Larue, b. Burton, Mich., Aug. 25, 1848; living near Flint, Mich., 1905; mar. Dec. 21, 1870, Ettie Mariah Ketcham.

Pliny A. Skinner, in July, 1835, located four miles from Flint, Mich., in the township of Burton, N. E. part of section 28. At that time it was a dense wilderness with no settlers nearer than Flint.

554. ALBINA ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., 1812; died Spanish Fork, Utah, 1852-56; married Mich., about 1830, Orlando Murray. He died Clay Co., Mo. in Spring of 1849. She married 2nd Joseph Hawks. Res. Clay Co., Mo., and Spanish Forks, Utah. Children:

a. A son, killed on the way from Mich. to Mo.
b. Elizabeth, d. in Cal.; mar. Alexander Kelly.
c. A son, d. when about twelve years old.

556. CHARLOTTE ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born N. Y.; died Salt Lake City, Utah, about 1878; married Lyman Curtis. (No further record.)

557. JOSEPH BONAPARTE ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Waterford, Mich., Dec. 4, 1830; died West Weber, Utah, Jan. 9, 1908; married 1st Ogden, Utah, Apr. 19, 1858, Lenora Barrett, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Griffin)

Barrett. She was born Wiltshire, Eng., Sept. 10, 1841. He married 2nd Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 15, 1880, Sarah Elizabeth Mower, daughter of Henry and Susan (Strong) Mower. She was born Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 10, 1851. Res. West Weber, Utah. Children:

1235. Delia, b. North Ogden, Utah, Mar. 25, 1865.
1236. Susan, b. North Ogden, Utah, Aug. 5, 1881.
1237. Joseph Leroy, b. West Weber, Utah, Aug. 20, 1883.
1238. Amy, b. West Weber, Utah, May 30, 1885.
1239. Florence, b. West Weber, Utah, Aug. 17, 1887.
1240. Infant, b. West Weber, Utah, Apr. 3, 1889; d Apr. 3, 1889.

Joseph Bonaparte Alvord removed with his parents from place to place until their arrival in Utah at Salt Lake City, Oct. 28, 1849; thence in the autum of 1850 to Ogden, Utah. In 1852 he went to Cal., but returned to Ogden in 1856. During the "Move South" they went to Springville, Utah; thence in March 1869 to North Ogden, Utah; thence in 1878 to Promitory, Utah; thence in 1881 to West Weber, Utah. He colected much data relating to the genealogy of his branch of the family. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat.

558. MARTHA BROMLEY ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Waterford, Mich., Feb. 28, 1833; died North Ogden, Utah, Sept. 29. 1882; married 1st Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 28, 1849, William Strong, son of Jacob and Sarah (Hill) Strong. He was bornStrongtown, Pa., Oct. 1827. She married 2nd North Ogden, Utah, 1861, Abiol Campbell, son of Jonathan and Charity (Fuller) Campbell. He was born Ridsburg, Pa., Jan. 15, 1835; died North Ogden, Utah, Dec. 25, 1872. She married 3rd 1873, Benjamin Harrington. Res. North Ogden, Utah. Children:

a. Harriet Louisa, b. Harrisville, Utah, Apr. 23, 1853; mar. Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 2, 1869, John Poll.
b. Sylvia Celestia, b. North Ogden, Utah, Apr. 25, 1862; mar. Hyrum, Utah, Nov. 12, 1885, David William Campbell.
c. Martha Albina, b. North Ogden, Utah, Apr. 1, 1869; mar. Logan, Utah, Dec. 12, 1888, Bartholomew Emil Chatelain.
d. Abiol Orrin, b. North Ogden, Utah, July 2, 1872; d. Mar. 5, 1873.
e. Lorana, b. North Ogden, Utah, July 22, 1874; d. Feb. 18, 1879.

559. BENJAMIN BROMLEY ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Waterford, Mich., Jan. 3, 1835; married Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 20, 1869, Mrs. Malinda (Crockett) Hancock, daughter of David and Lydia (Young) Crockett.

She was born Fox Island; died Box Elder Co., Utah. Res. North Ogden, Utah. (1908). Children:

1241. Benjamin Thaddeus, b. North Ogden, Utah, Jan. 16, 1871.
1242. Reuben Emer, b. North Ogden, Utah, Sept. 29, 1872.
1243. Jennie, b. North Ogden, Utah, Mar. 10, 1876.

560. SIMEON RILEY ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Clay Co., Mo., Jan. 3, 1837; died prob. near Corn Creek, Utah, Apr. 22, 1873; married Springville, Utah, Apr. 3, 1859, Jane Elizabeth Blanchard, daughter of Asa and Eunice (Thompson) Blanchard. She was born La Harp, Ill., Jan. 22, 1845. Res. Springville and Pleasant View, Utah. Children:

1244. Irwin Thaddeus, b. Springville, Utah, Apr. 26, 1860.
1245. Asaph Leroy, b. Springville, Utah, Mar. 8, 1862.
1246. Junietta Jane, b. Springville, Utah, July 14, 1864.
1247. Eunice Lenora, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Oct. 12, 1869.
1248. Edwin Theodore, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Sept. 17, 1871.

Simeon Riley Alvord's widow married as her second husband Edward Ellis of Pleasant View, Utah.

562. GIDEON WILLIAMS ALVORD (*Thaddeus, Joseph Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Lee Co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1841; married North Ogden, Utah, Sept. 16, 1860, Sarah Ann Shupe, daughter of John Wetstein and Martha Ann (Thomas) Shupe. She was born Brown Co., Ill., Apr. 2, 1845; died North Ogden, Utah, Nov. 7, 1907. Res. North Ogden, Utah, 1908. Children:

1249. Sarah Jane, b. North Ogden, Utah, June 15, 1861; d. Feb. 6, 1863.
1250. Gideon Thaddeus, b. North Ogden, Utah, Aug. 12, 1863.
1251. Martha Jane, b. North Ogden, Utah, July 25, 1865; d. June 27, 1892.
1252. Mary Catherine, b. North Ogden, Utah, Aug. 28, 1869.
1253. Ida, b. North Ogden, Utah, May 15, 1873.
1254. Ira John, b. North Ogden, Utah, Mar. 26, 1877; d. June 20, 1892.
1255. Edmund Riley, b. North Ogden, Utah, Mar. 3, 1879.
1256. Stella, b. North Ogden, Utah, Apr. 8, 1881.
1257. William Mathias, b. North Ogden, Utah, Nov. 27, 1884.
1258. Charlotte Albina, b. North Ogden, Utah, June 20, 1887; d. June 21, 1892.
1259. George Iven, b. North Ogden, Utah, Mar. 25, 1891.

Mr. Alvord is one of the most thrifty farmers in Weber Co. Although he has had his share of adversity through the rascality of others, yet his beautiful home and farm are unencumbered. He is a Morman and politically a Democrat.

564. CATHARINE E. ALVORD (*Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1824;

died Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 12, 1847; married Rose, Calhoun Co., Mich., Dec. 28, 1841, Norman Sturges, son of John and Althea (Austin) Sturges. He was born Lockport, N. Y., June 7, 1821; died Hubbardston, Mich., June 18, 1903. Res. Hubbardston, Ionia Co., Mich. Occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Fentonville, Mich., Nov. 10, 1842; living at Carson City, Mich., mar. 1st, Aug. 19, 1860, Nathaniel S. Burt; 2nd, Oct. 28, 1866, William Brice.
b. Charles W., b. Battle Creek, Mich., Mar. 11, 1844; d. July 1, 1845.
c. Homer Wilber, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 1, 1847; living Howard City, Mich., 1907; mar. 1st, Jan. 1867, Martha v. Smith; 2nd, Myra Leslie.

565. CELESTIA CLARISSA ALVORD (*Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., July 23, 1825; died Ionia, Mich., Feb. 4, 1899; married 1st Apr. 9, 1845, James A. Bailey, of Detroit, Mich. He died Aug. 24, 1886. She married 2nd 1890, William Wallace. Res. Ionia, Mich. Children:

a. Adeline C., mar. Joseph Sutton, of Saginaw, Mich.
b. Ellen C., mar. William Smith, of Kalamazoo, Mich.
c. Belle, mar. John Knapman, of Detroit, Mich.

William Wallace is agent of the D. & M. Ry. at Ionia, Mich.

566. WILLIAM ALANSON ALVORD (*Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1829; died Sumner, Mich., Apr. 20, 1900; married Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 7, 1849, Caroline Louisa Moore, daughter of —— and Aravilla (Newton) Moore. She was born N. Y. State, Dec. 23, 1830; died Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1905. Res. Bedford, Mich. and Sumner, Gratiot Co., Mich. Children:

1260. Charles Benjamin, b. Bedford, Mich., Jan. 20, 1850.
1261. Alanson W., b. Bedford, Mich., Oct. 10, 1851; d. Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 7, 1865.
1262. Ella Celestia, b. Sumner, Mich., Sept. 5, 1853.
1263. Clara Louisa, b. Sumner, Mich., Aug. 31, 1855.
1264. Frank Merrill, b. Sumner, Mich., Jan. 16, 1857.
1265. Edward Lionel, b. Sumner, Mich., Feb. 14, 1859.
1266. Capitola Josephine, b. Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861.
1267. George A., b. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 5, 1863; d. Nov. 11, 1865.
1268. Ralph Ely, b. Sumner, Mich., Jan. 11, 1872.

William Alanson Alvord served in the Mexican War either as private or Capt. in the regiment of Col. Ely of Alma, Mich. By occupation he was a lumberman and a farmer during his later years.

567. PHILANCY ALVORD (*Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born in Vt.; died Potter Co., Pa.;

married Benjamin Hoyt. He died Potter Co., Pa. Res. in N. Y. and Pa. No children. Adopted Lucy Gary.

569. PARTHENIA ALVORD (*Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer Alexander*), born in Vt.; died prob. in Potter Co., Pa.; married Charles Morse. Res. N. Y. and Pa. No children.

570. MARY ALVORD (*Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer Alexander*), born in Vt.; died Mt. Morris, N. Y.; married Thaddeus Gary. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Phineas.
b. Margaret.
c. Melissa.
d. Parthena.
e. Lucy.
f. Charlotte.
g. Sarah Jane.

571. SALLY ALVORD (*Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 8, 1795; died Hartford, Mich., Dec. 29, 1866; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1821, John Engle, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lemon) Engle. He was born Germantown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1795; died Hartford, Mich., Sept. 30, 1880. Res. Angelica, N. Y. Children:

a. Susannah, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 4, 1822; d. Hartford, Mich.;mar. 1844, George W. Dey.
b. Titus Manlius, b. Angelica, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1824; living at Angelica, N. Y., 1908; mar. West Almond, N. Y.,Mary J. McGibeny.
c. Washington Alvord, b. Angelica, N. Y., July 4, 1826; d. Hartford, Mich., Nov. 20, 1907; mar. 1863, Mrs. Emily D. VanAuken. Mr. Engle attained a reputation as a physician. He was also the author of a book of poems.
d. William Bostwick, b. Angelica, N. Y., July 14, 1828; d. Angelica, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1831.
e. Philancy Alethea, b. Aneglica, N. Y., July 11, 1830; mar. John W. Travis.
f. Cenius Henry, b. Aneglica, N. Y., May 16, 1832; living at Hartford, Mich., 1908; mar. 1st, July 1857, Helen J. McGibeny, 2nd, 1882, Mrs. Sarah White Webb, Mr. Engle went to Michigan in 1855 and engaged in lumbering. He later became a lawyer and has served as Justice for many years. Perhaps no one has been more thoroughly identified with the interests of Hartford than Mr. Engle. He published the last work of Chief Pokagon of the Pottawattamies, called the "Queen of the Woods."
g. Mary Adelia, b. Angelica, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1834; d. Dowagiac, Mich., Jan. 2, 1899; mar., Leman C. Lindsley.
h. Sarah Ann, b. Angelica, N. Y., July 27, 1836; living at Norwich, N.

V., 1828; mar. Angelica, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1850, Hiram Hinman Clute.

i. Harriet Amelia, b. Angelica, N. Y., July 6, 1839; d. Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 17, 1892; mar. 1st, Angelica, N. Y., June 4, 1863, Dr. Philip Hamilton; 2nd, Allen Engle.

John Engle was a farmer. Mrs. Sally (Alvord) Engle was a woman of remarkable qualities; social, of sound judgment and deeply religious. Her son at the age of eighty-three speaks very touchingly of the prayers of his mother for his Christian welfare.

572. ISAAC ALVORD (*Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), died Marseilles, O.; married Elizabeth Johnson. Res. near Marseilles, O. Child:

1269. Sarah,

According to a deed dated June 2, 1839, Isaac Alvord was then living at Hume, Hardin Co., O. He conveyed land in Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y., to Hiram Frisbey. A niece says that he had three daughters.

573. PHINEAS ALVORD (*Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Montpelier, Vt. 1800; died Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1872; married Dansville, N. Y., Rachel Lemen, daughter of Thomas and —— (Ewart) Lemen. She died Mt. Morris, 1880. Res. Mt. Morris, N. Y. Children:

1270. Sarah, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 17, 1825.
1271. Amanda, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 29, 1826.
1272. Cordelia, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828.
1273. George Phineas, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1830.
1274. Wealthy, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y.
1275. Lucinda Jane, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1833.
1276. Martin VanBuren, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1835.
1277. Mary Harriet, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 5, 1836.
1278. William Thomas, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Mar .15, 1838.
1279. Rachel Diana, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Phineas Alvord, when a boy, worked for Henry Buell, a farmer residing in East Bloomfield, N. Y. After being in the employ of Mr. Buell for seven years, in 1823, he bought a pair of steers and a wagon which he loaded with apples and started for Mt. Morris, locating on the land for which his father had contracted and assuming the entire indebtedness. He soon built a log house, in the construction of which no sawed timber was used. By dint of good management and industry he soon paid for his place, where he continued to live as a successful farmer.

574. MERCY ALVORD (*Stephen Washington, Stephen,*

Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander), born Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 8, 1802; died Sawuya (?), N. Y., Aug. 29, 1841; married Tuscarora, N. Y., Silas Engle, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lemon) Engle. He was born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 10, 1801; died Paw Paw, Mich., Nov. 7, 1878. Res. Mt. Morris, N. Y. and West Almond, N. Y. Children:

a. Eliza Steele, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 4, 1825.
b. Polly, b. West Almond, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1826.
c. Ann, b. West Almond, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1828; living at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; mar. Mar. 14, 1847, Leonard Tisdale.
d. Christopher Columbus, b. West Almond, N. Y., June 9, 1830.
e. Benjamin Franklin, b. West Almond, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1833.
f. Matthias, b. Hume, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1836.
g. Allen, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1839.

Silas Engle was a farmer. He married 2nd Mrs. Matilda Burgess, 3rd Mrs. Lydia Clark.

575. LUCIA ALVORD (*Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), died Mt. Morris, N. Y., soon after birth of child; married Calvin Lazell. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. Child:

a. Lucy, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y.; res. Mt. Morris, N. Y.; mar. Peterson.

576: CAROLINE ALVORD (*Isaac, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), married John Hadstead. Res. Kendall, N. Y., Michigan and Carlton, N. Y.

John Hadstead soon after marriage moved to Michigan, but returned to N. Y. State and went to farming at Carlton, N. Y., where he died.

577. REBECCA ALVORD (*Isaac, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), married Philander Nelson Goodrich. Res. Kendall, N. Y., Michigan and Clarkson, N. Y.

Philander N. Goodrich moved to Michigan, but returned to Kendall, N. Y., where he kept a hotel for a time, then removed to Clarkson (now Kanelin), N. Y.

579. PEREZ ALVORD (*Timothy, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Sept. 15, 1782; married Northampton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1803, Ann Elizabeth Pelton, of Northampton, Mass. Res. Norwich, Mass., 1829. No children.

581. CLARISSA ALVORD (*Timothy, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., June 11, 1785; died Hinckley, O., June 7, 1874; married Northampton, Mass., Apr. 30, 1807, Joshua Kellogg, son of Daniel and Rachel (Taylor) Kellogg.

He was born prob. Marlboro, Conn., Oct. 29, 1778; died Hinckley, O., June 30, 1847. Res. Northampton, Mass., Painesville, O., and Hinckley, O. Children:

a. Hiram, b. Northampton, Mass., May 9, 1808; d. Dec. 12, 1822.
b. Victoria Clarissa, b. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 3, 1809; d. Elsie, Mich., Mar. 31, 1893; mar. Sept. 16, 1830, Aaron Lyon Conant.
c. Timothy, b. Northampton, Mass., June 19, 1811; d. Hinckley, O., Jan. 2, 1879; mar. Nov. 3, 1836, Anna Eliza Searls.
d. John, b. Northampton, Mass., June 6, 1813; d. Hinckley, O., Feb. 20, 1878; mar. Aug. 24, 1837, Caroline Pierce.
e. Velina, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1815; res. Cleveland, O.; mar. Oct. 17, 1833, Huron Searls.
f. Perus Alvord, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1819; d. July 5, 1833.
g. William, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1821; d. Hinckley, O., Mar. 19, 1889; mar. Aug. 24, 1843, Rachel Mary Keeley.
h. Caroline Amanda, b. Hinckley, O., Nov. 23, 1826; d. Elsie, Mich., May 23, 1900; mar. 1st, Rev. Horace Smith; 2nd, May 9, 1872, Marcus Newton.
i. Emeline, b. Hinckley, O., Nov. 7, 1829; d. Sept. 22, 1831.

The following is Mrs. Velina Searl's (b. 1815) recollection of the migration from Mass. to Ohio:

"The trip from Northampton to Painesville, O., where we stopped for the winter, was made wholly by horse and wagon and ox-team. It occupied six weeks. The road was quite good most of the way, but from Painesville to Hinckley it lay through the forest, marked only by chopped trees. At the taverns where we stopped for the night we had to furnish our own beds, making them up on the floor, and also do our own cooking in the common kitchen. No exciting incidents."

Joshua Kellogg was a farmer and one of the earliest settlers in Hinckley, O. In the Kellogg family is the old family Bible of Timothy Alvord, with many Northampton records between the dates 1800—1815.

582. KEZIAH ALVORD (*Timothy, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., May 7, 1787; died Hinckley, O., Sept. 17, 1849; married Northampton, Mass., June 16, 1812 (int.), Joseph Gouch of Northampton, Mass., son of Moses and Eleanor (Judd) Gouch. He was born 1786; died Hinckley, O., Mar. 20, 1868. Res. Hinckley, Medina Co., O. Children:

a. Sophronia, b. Northampton, Mass.; d. Mich., 1876; mar. Williams.
b. Joseph, b. Northampton, Mass., May 11, 1820; d. Hinckley, O., Feb. 17, 1905.
c. Clarissa, b. Northampton, Mass., 1823; d. Hinckley, O., May 18, 1880.
d. Keziah, b. Hinckley, O., June 12, 1828; living Hinckley, O.,1905; mar. John Merchant.

The Gouch and Kellogg families lived side by side on Hinckley Ridge, where they located in 1825. Mrs. Keziah Merchant still lives on the old place.

583. LUTHER ALVORD (*Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Feb. 17, 1777; died prob. Northampton, Mass., May 2, 1805; married Nov. 24, 1800, Eunice Strong, daughter of Joel and Eunice (Hanchet) Strong. She was born Jan. 20, 1778; died prob. Easthampton, Mass., after 1823. Res. Northampton, Mass. and Easthampton, Mass. Children:

1280. Luther, b. Apr. 11, 1802.
1281. Joel Strong, b. June 23, 1804.
1282. Eunice, b. Oct. 27, 1805; d. Easthampton, Mass., May 1, 1823.

Luther Alvord and his wife were members of the Northampton Church in 1801.

584. ELISHA ALVORD (*Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), bapt. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1779; died Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1831; married Northampton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1824, Naomi (Alvord) Rogers, daughter of Phineas and Rachel (Judd) Alvord and widow of John Rogers. She was born Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1789; died Easthampton, Mass, May 11, 1840. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Child:

1283. Infant son, d. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1827, aged 2 weeks.

An Elisha Alvord of Easthampton, Mass., was in the War of 1812; marched when it was feared that Boston was in danger of attack.

585. SETH ALVORD (*Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), bapt. May 12, 1782; died Sept. 13, 1813, "in the West;" married Elizabeth. She died Dec. 24, 1813.

Timothy Alvord's Bible record reads: "Seth Alvord died Sept. 13, 1813; Elizabeth, his widow, died Dec. 24, 1813."

587. SARAH ALVORD (*Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), bapt. Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1786; married Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1812, Jehiel Alvord of Westhampton, Mass. (see Jehiel Alvord).

588. ROXANA ALVORD (*Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), bapt. Easthampton, Mass., June 23, 1788; died N. Y.; married Easthampton, Mass., May 1, 1817, Richard Morgan, son of Judah and Elizabeth (Shivoy) Morgan. He was born Mar. 4, 1779; died Easthampton, Mass., June 30, 1825. Res. Easthampton (Pascommuck), Mass. Children:

a. George, b. Easthampton, Mass.; d. Bellingham, Mass., aged 24. He went to live with an uncle in Bellingham.

b. William, b. Easthampton, Mass., 1822; d. Easthampton, Aug. 24, 1825.

Mrs. Roxana (Alvord) Morgan joined the church at Easthampton, Mass., in 1834. She was dismissed to the church in West Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1838. Her death was caused by taking poison, mistaking it for medicine.

589. NOADIAH ALVORD (*Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1793; died Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 17, 1856; married Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1818, Asenath Brown of Easthampton, Mass., daughter of Silas and Jemima (Clark) Brown. She was born Easthampton, Mass., June 6, 1795; died Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 13, 1873. Res. Allen, N. Y., West Bloomfield, N. Y., Cook Co., Ill. and Cedar Rapids, Ia. Children:

1284. Dixalana Marilla, b. prob. Allen, N. Y., July 14, 1820.
1285. Ethelinda S., b. Allen, Alleg. Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1827.
1286. Jason C., b. Allen, Alleg. Co., N. Y., May 6, 1830.

Noadiah Alvord lived at Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y., probably 1820-1836. He was a grantee of West Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1838. He was of Ridgeway, N. Y., according to deeds dated 1842 and 1845. He moved to the vicinity of Elgin, Ill., in 1846, to Cedar Rapids, Ia., in 1853.

590. JUSTUS ALVORD (*Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1796; died Mill Creek, Williams Co., O., Sept. 9, 1868; married Northampton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1821, Hannah Thorpe, daughter of Eli and Mary (Beers) Thorpe. She was born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1800; died Mill Creek, O., July 30, 1871. Res. Canadea, N. Y. Children:

1287. Mary Thorp, b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1822.
1288. Hiram Bingham, b. Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1825.
1289. David Harvey, b. Allen Center, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1827.
1290. Justus Henry, b. Canadea, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1829; d. June 19, 1831.
1291. Edward Elisha, b. Canadea, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1831.
1292. Nathan Alonzo, b. Canadea, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1834.
1293. Eli Lorenzo, b. Canadea, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1836; d. Lexington, Ky., Jon. 22, 1863. A soldier in Civil War, served in Co. H, 18th Mich. Reg. G. A. R. Post named in his honor at Montgomery, Mich. "Since he was the first Mich. soldier that died."
1294. Henry Dwight, b. Canadea, N. Y., July 31, 1838.

Justus Alvord and family removed from Allegany Co., N. Y. to Ohio in 1841, and located one mile north and two miles east of Fay-

ette Village, Fulton Co. They resided here until the spring of 1843 when they removed to Mill Creek, Williams Co., Ohio, where they passed the rest of their days on the beautiful farm which was afterwards purchased by their son, Henry D., who founded the village of Alvordton on this spot.

Mrs. Hannah (Thorpe) Alvord was received by letter from the Westfield, Mass. church to the Easthampton church in 1821.

591. RACHEL ALVORD (*Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1783; died Northampton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1863; married Asahel Clapp, son of Asahel and Esther (Clapp) Clapp. He was bapt. Northampton, Mass., May 11, 1783; died Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1865. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Edwin Henry, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1813; d. Adams, Wis., aged 84.
b. Alonzo, b. Northampton, Mass.
c. Julia Ann, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1818; d. Springfield, Mass., May 10, 1884; mar. Joseph Marsh.
d. Charles S., b. Northampton, Mass., 1820; d. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 6, 1898.
e Sylvester, d. Northampton. Was twice married. No children.

Asahel Clapp married for his first wife, Sarah Clark. She died Feb. 14, 1808.

593. NAOMI ALVORD (*Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1789; died Easthampton, Mass., May 11, 1840; married 1st Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1808, John I. Rogers of Springfield, Mass. She married 2nd Oct. 7, 1824, Elisha Alvord (see Elisha Alvord). Res. prob. Springfield, Mass. and Easthampton, Mass. Child:

a. One child.

594. SAMUEL ALVORD (*Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1792; died Lapeer, Mich., 1860; married Trumansburg, N. Y., June 16, 1815, Mary Walling, daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Pool) Walling. She was born Englishtown, N. J., May 19, 1799; died Lapeer, Mich., July 27, 1877. Res. Lyons and Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children:

1295. Almira, b. Trumansburg, N. Y., May 24, 1816.
1296. Amy, b. Lyons, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1818.
1297. Sarah, b. Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1820.
1298. Betsey, b. Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1823.
1299. James, b. Lyons, N. Y., July 19, 1826.

1300. Richard, b. Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1829; d. Lyons, N. Y., aged 19.
1301. George, b. Lyons, Mar. 30, 1831; d. in infancy.
1302. William, b. Lyons, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1837.
1303. Catharine, b. Lyons, N. Y., May 3, 1840.
1304. Charles, b. Lyons, N. Y., May 3, 1840.
1305. Martha Jane, b. Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842.

Samuel Alvord was a printer by trade. He moved from N. Y. State to Lapeer, Mich. in 1855.

596. SYLVESTER ALVORD (*Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass.; died Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1821; married Betsey Pollock, daughter of William and Nancy Pollock. She was born 1781; died Sodus, N. Y., July 14, 1856. Res. Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children:

1306. William Sylvester, b. Aug. 13, 1819.
1307. Mary Ann, b. Sodus, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1821.

Sylvester Alvord went to N. Y. State in 1821, and died a half hour after his daughter was born. His widow married 2nd Oct. 15, 1837, Horatio Gates Randall. The locality where he settled was known for many years as "Alvord."

602. MARTHA ALVORD (*Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born prob. Northampton, Mass.; died Greenfield, Mass., 1826; married Horace Graves of Williamsburg, son of Lucius and Irene (Dickinson) Graves. He was born Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 13, 1784; died Troy, N. Y., July 26, 1836. Res. Greenfield, Mass. Children:

a. Edward Upham, b. 1812.
b. Timothy Ashley, b. 1813.
c. Martha Alvord, b. Feb. 9, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1885; mar. 1st, Apr. 16, 1834, John D. Miles; 2nd, Apr. 16, 1845, Daniel J. Heddenberg, of Troy, N. Y.
d. Horace Dickinson, b. Apr. 7, 1817.
e. Esther Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1892; mar. William Griffin.
f. Sumner C., b. 1823; d. in war, unm.

605. SOLOMON ALVORD (*Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1808; died Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1882; married 1st Whateley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1834, Harriet Whiting Frary, daughter of Phineas and Sally (Frary) Frary. She was born Whately, Mass., about 1812; died Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1846. He married 2nd Easthampton, Mass., May 24, 1847, Jael Eliza Bodurtha, daughter of Walter and Lucretia (Henry) Bodurtha. She was born Chester, Mass., 1808;

died Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1882. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

1308. Jane Maria, b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1835.
1309. Caleb Edward, b. Easthampton, Mass., June, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1837.
1310. Whitney Frary, b. Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1841.
1311. Edward Solomon, b. Easthampton, Mass., July 4, 1843.
1312. Harriet Whiting, b. Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1845.

Solomon Alvord was a farmer by occupation. He served as Selectman 1842-44, 1846-50, 1856, and at various times held other town offices.

606. JOSEPH FIELD ALVORD (*Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1811; died Bement, Ill., Jan. 27, 1900; married Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1833, Mariette Clapp, daughter of Solomon and Pauline (Avery) Clapp. She was born Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1814; died Bement, Ill., Feb. 23, 1908. Res. Easthampton, Mass. and Bement, Ill. Children:

1313. Joseph Clapp, b. Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1837; d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. In 1859 he made a trip in a "prairie schooner'" to Pike's Peak, and on his return at the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. A, 21st Ill. Volunteers as a private, but rose to the rank of First Lieut. His first battle was Pilot Knob, Mo. He also participated in six other battles among which were Corinth, Miss., and Perryville, Ky. He was killed at Stone River (Murfreesboro), Tenn. A comrade writes thus of him: "'We lost many brave officers and men. Among the former was Lieut. Joseph C. Alvord, who fell endeavoring to rally his men. He was an efficient officer and a noble man, a gentleman in every sense of the word. We all felt his loss deeply, and the service has lost not a better officer, the country a truer patriot, the soldier a better comrade, and the world a better man."
1314. Harrison Mattoon, b. Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1840.
1315. Oscar Levator, b. Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1842; d. Bement, Ill., June 3, 1862; enlisted in Co. F., 54th Ill. Volunteers and was taken ill at Columbus, Ky., brought home by his father and died soon after. On the boat trip up from Columbus to Cairo, a passenger became demonstrative and abusive of Abraham Lincoln and his "soldier hirelings," thereupon a soldier shot him dead and when the onlookers exclaimed: "You have killed him," he replied: "My government pays me for killing all such men."
1316. George Briggs, b. Easthampton, Mass., June 10, 1845.
1317. Wilbur Clinton, b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1849.
1318. Albert Field, b. Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1851; living at Bement, Ill., unm. "He has tasted bread and meat in nearly every state in the Union. He is somewhat disgusted with fickle fortune and has

returned to the old homestead and is waiting for the moss to gather before he again essays to set foot on the moon."

1319. Lewis Henry, b. Bement, Ill., Apr. 10, 1858.

Joseph Field Alvord was a farmer. With his wife and children he moved from Easthampton, Mass., to Mansfield, O., in the fall of 1853, and to the prairie town of Bement, Ill., in the fall of 1854.

They were the first settlers of the town. Mrs. Mariette Alvord, in her busy life, was a great reader, and took keen interest in everything pertaining to the welfare of the country. She was of a cheerful disposition and had a good word for everybody.

607. CALEB MATTOON ALVORD (*Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., May 3, 1815; died East Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 6, 1873; married Brattleboro, Vt., May 17, 1848, Ann Wheelock Davis, daughter of William and Sophia (Clapp) Davis. She was born Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1823; died Mansfield, O., 1905. Res. Easthampton, Mass., Providence, R. I., and East Greenwich, R. I. Children:

1320. Munroe Wright, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1849; d. Dec. 10, 1852.

1321. Jennie Munroe, b. East Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 20, 1854; d. May 29, 1857.

1322. Annie Marion, b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 17, 1858.

Caleb Mattoon Alvord commenced teaching at an early age in a district school, where he taught for two years, after which he taught penmanship for three years in the New England States. In 1838 he went South and taught for two years and a half in Apalachicola, Fla., and Tuscaloosa, Ala. He was Deputy Clerk of the Courts in the Western District of Florida for one year and a half, studying law during his residence in Florida.

He returned to New England in 1842 and taught penmanship and book-keeping in Williston Seminary, Mass., for four years. He then removed to R. I. and taught in the Providence Conference Seminary at East Greenwich for four years; taught penmanship one year in Scholfield Commercial College at Providence; for two and one-half years he was Associate Principal of the Providence Commercial College. He then entered the ministry and for seven years he was a stationed preacher in the Providence Conference; for two years he was a member of the R. I. State Senate; for two years Railroad Commissioner for the State of R. I., after which he was Principal of the Commercial Department of the Providence Conference Seminary at East Greenwich, R. I.

608. JOHN ALVORD (*John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1780; died Northampton, Mass., Aug. 1818; married Mrs. Cynthia (Bagg) Sackett. Res. Northampton, Mass. (Smith's, formerly Alvord's Ferry). Children:

1323. Edwin, b. West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1805.

John Alvord prob. resided on the west side of the Conn. River, near the Smith's Ferry Ry. Sta. His widow married again and had several children. She lived to the age of about ninety.

609. MERCY ALVORD (*John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1783; died South Hadley, Mass., 1846; married South Hadley, Mass., Justin Day of South Hadley. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Mercy Alvord married late in life. No children.

610. SAMUEL ALVORD (*John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1785; died Smith's Ferry, Northampton, Mass., about 1830; married Apr. 13, 1818, Silence Day, daughter of Eli and Lydia (Judd) Day. She was born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1787; died Northampton, Mass., July 20, 1828. Res. Northampton (South Harbor), Mass. Children:

1324. Samuel Franklin, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1819.
1325. Amanda Malvina, b. Northampton, Mass., July 19, 1821.

John Alvord declined administration on the estate of his son, Samuel, of Northampton, and requested that Hervey Judd of South Hadley, be appointed. Estate settled May 2, 1832.

611. ADOLPHUS ALVORD (*John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1787; died Northampton, Mass., about 1824; married Hannah Browning, daughter of Tristram and Rebecca (Smith) Browning. She was born Peru, Mass., Nov. 29, 1792; died 1826. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

1326. Justus Browning, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1816.
1327. Henry, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1818; d. in the South, 1848, unm., was clerk in a store in New York in 1842; died of consumption.
1328. Harriet Sophia, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1823.

617. MARIA ALVORD (*John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., May 4, 1800; died South Hadley Falls, Mass., Feb. 27, 1861; married Northampton, Mass., 1823, Hervey Judd, son of Dea. Levi and Lucy (Snow) Judd. He was born South Hadley Falls, Mass., Apr. 7, 1799; died South Hadley

Falls, Mass., Aug. 8, 1853. Res. South Hadley Falls, Mass. Children:

a. Harriet Maria, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Jan. 26, 1827; living at Hinsdale, Mass., 1905; mar. So. Hadley Falls, Mass., Feb. 17, 1858, Daniel Smith.

b. Edwin Hervey, b. South Hadley Falls., Mass., June 20, 1828; d. Feb. 2, 1885; mar. Nov. 28, 1852, Sarah Elvira Thorp.

c. Levi Harrison, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Oct. 29, 1829; d. Aug. 19, 1900; mar. 1st, Jan 6, 1861, Julia Preston; 2nd, 1878, Ann Eliza Ford.

d, e. Twins, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Aug. 27, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1833.

f. Samuel Emerson, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Oct. 5, 1835; d. May 9, 1836.

g. Louise Irene, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Nov. 23, 1836; res. Hinsdale, N. H.; mar. Oct. 29, 1863, Newton Stearns, one child; Carrie Judd, b. Oct. 22, 1876; mar. Oct. 27, 1904, Nelson B. Ballard.

h. John Dwight, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass., Nov. 4, 1840; d. young.

Hervey Judd was killed in his cellar by lightning. He was a sterling citizen and farmer, much sought after for his sound judgment.

618. SEWELL ALVORD (*Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1784; died Chicopee Falls, Mass.; married May, 1812, Jemima Williams. She was born prob. Westfield, Mass; died Chicopee Falls, Mass. Res. Chicopee Falls, Mass. Occupation, farmer. Child:

1329. Samuel, b. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1812.

619. EUNICE ALVORD (*Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., May 8, 1787; died Westfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1847; married West Springfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1814, Henry Stiles, son of Simeon and Ruth (Austin) Stiles. He was born Westfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1788; died Westfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1861. Res. Westfield, Mass. Children:

a. Almira, b. Westfield, Mass., Mar. 5, 1815; living at Vineland, N. J., 1905; mar. Westfield, Mass., May 27, 1845 Jason Stockbridge.

b. Eunice Ann, b. Westfield, Mass., June 16, 1819; d. Almont, Mich., Feb. 14, 1859; mar. Mar. 27, 1845 Bancroft Taylor of Westfield, Mass.

c. Henry Dwight, b. Westfield, Mass., May 29, 1823; d. Vineland, N. J., Jan. 7, 1889; mar. Southwick, Mass., Mar. 25, 1857, Mary Ann Granger.

d. William, b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1829; d. Austin, Tex., 1885; mar. Baltimore, Md., June 19, 1856 Margaret Lyford.

Henry Stiles was a farmer, school-teacher and trader. It was his custom to take loads of goods to Boston and Albany, buying and selling "en route."

620. POLLY ALVORD (*Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1790; died West Springfield, Mass.; married West Springfield, Mass., Apr. 30, 1812, Francis Vanhorn of Westfield, Mass., son of Derick and Rachel (Bartlett) Vanhorn. Res. West Springfield, Mass. Children:

a. Hannah, b. West Springfield, Mass.; mar. William Arnold of Westfield, Mass., res. Dayton, O.
b. Elizabeth, b. West Springfield, Mass.; d. West Springfield, Mass., unm.
c. Francis, b. West Springfield, Mass.; d. Ohio, unm.
d. Henry, b. West Springfield, Mass.; d. Ohio, unm.

Francis Vanhorn was a descendant of Christian Vanhorn who came from Holland to New York in 1653.

621. EBENEZER DAY ALVORD (*Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Mar. 29, 1794; died Springfield, Mass., May 25, 1869; married West Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1817, Hope Ashley, daughter of Elisha and Joanna (Clark) Ashley. She was born West Springfield, Mass., May 4, 1795; died Springfield, Mass., May, 1873. Res. West Springfield (now Holyoke), Mass. Children:

1330. Wellington, b. West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1818.
1331. Jane, b. West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1819.
1332. Delia Ann, b. West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1821.
1333. Ebenezer Day, b. West Springfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1824.
1334. Mary, b. West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1826.
1335. Eunice Sylvia, b. West Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1829.
1336. Edward, b. West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1833.

Ebenezer Day Alvord was a shoemaker and tanner by trade.

ELIZABETH BARKER ALVORD (*Cynthia, Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., May 7, 1802; died Braceville, O., Feb. 18, 1849; married 1st Huntsburg, O., July 8, 1817, Asa Church, son of Philemon and Sally (Tryon) Church. He was born Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 7, 1789; died Huntsburg, O., Dec. 7, 1826. She married 2nd Huntsburg, O., Dec. 9, 1827, Sylvester Russel, son of Gideon and Jemima (Alvord) Russel. He was born Middlefield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1789. Res. Huntsburg, O. Children: (first five, church children; others, Russels).

a. Alvord, b. Huntsburg, O., Nov. 2, 1818; living at Mentor, O. in 1905.
b. Hannah, b. Huntsburg, O., Sept. 2, 1820; d. Sept. 9, 1898.
c. Sydney D., b. Huntsburg, O., Sept. 20, 1822; d. Mar. 27, 1823.
d. Timothy, b. Huntsburg, O., Aug. 3, 1824; d. July 21, 1825.
e. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Huntsburg, O., Aug. 21, 1826.

f. Sylvester, b. Huntsburg, O., Jan. 6, 1829; removed to Wash. State.
g. Asa, b. Huntsburg, O., Mar. 16, 1831.
h. Daniel, b. Huntsburg, O., Mar. 2, 1833.
i. Jemima, b. Huntsburg, O., May 12, 1835; mar. — Bingham, res. Goleta, Cal., 1905.
j. Cordelia S., b. Huntsburg, O., May 2, 1838; mar. — Loomis, res. Mesopotamia, O., 1905.
k. Gideon, b. Huntsburg, O., Aug. 9, 1840; killed at battle of Cedar Mt.
l. Charles Fourier, b. Huntsburg, O., June 29, 1844; res. in Wash. (state).

Elizabeth Barker Alvord recalled walking through the woods from Windsor to Huntsburg, O., with her mother who carried a baby. This was about 1816.

622. AMELIA ALVORD (*Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1800; died Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1849; married 1st Enoch Bird, son of Enoch and Celena (Lyon) Bird. He was born Oct. 3, 1791. She married 2nd Luther Alvord (see Luther Alvord). Res. Westhampton, Mass. Child:

a. Marietta, b. Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1833;d. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1854.

623. SALMON ALVORD (*Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1803; died Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1859; married 1st Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1828 (Oct. 4, 1828, Town Rec., Oct. 21, 1828, ch. Rec.), Melinda Shaw, daughter of Asa and Mehitable (Beswick) Shaw. She was born Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1807; died Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1830. He married 2nd, Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1831, Nancy Pettsinger, daughter of William and Sarah (Whitcomb) Pettsinger. She was born Westhamtpon, Mass., July 4, 1814; died Northampton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1892. Res. Westhampton, Mass. Children:

1337. Infant, d. Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1829, aged "near 3 mos."
1338. Lucina Nancy, b. Westhampton, Mass., Apr. 24, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1854, unm.
1339. Sarah Melinda, b. Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1835.
1340. Ellen Samantha, b. Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1836.
1341. Infant, d. Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1840.
1342. Edwin Salmon, b. Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1842.
1343. Lucy Ann, b. Westhampton, Mass., June 14, 1845.

Salmon Alvord was a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., and an Abolitionist.

624. ISAAC DWIGHT ALVORD (*Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Apr. 22, 1805;

died New Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1883; married Worthington, Mass., Olive Weeks, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Williams) Weeks. She was born Worthington, Mass., 1807; died Northampton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1851; Res. Northampton, Mass. and Bethel, Conn. Children:

1344. Dorus Hayden, b. Black River, N. Y., 1826.
1345. Susan Marion, b. Black River, N. Y., 1828.
1346. Cyrus Dwight, b. Norwich, Mass., 1830.
1347. Emily Olive, b. 1832; d. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1853, unm.
1348. Lydia Williams, b. Chester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1838.
1349. Julia Ann, b. Westhampton, Mass., July 9, 1840.
1350. Infant, d. Northampton, Mass., May 25, 1844.
1351. Lewis Mortimer, b. Northampton, Mass., June 30, 1846; d. Apr. 30, 1847.
1352. Elmer Scott, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1848.

Isaac Dwight Alvord was a farmer in early life; later he was engaged in various pursuits.

Samuel Weeks, father of Mrs. Alvord, was a Revolutionary soldier, serving as substitute for his father. He was one of the guards over Major André. He died 1843.

625. BERIAH ALVORD (*Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., July 13, 1807; died Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1865; married Westhampton, Mass., Caleb Washburn Tufts. He was born prob. Westhampton, Mass., 1806; died Westhampton, Mass., about 1872. Res. Norwich, Mass. and Westhampton, Mass. Children:

a. George, b. Norwich, Mass.
b. Catharine, b. Norwich, Mass., Oct. 20, 1833; living at Williamsburg, Mass.; mar. 1st Feb. 28, 1854 Cyrus Dwight Alvord, 2nd — Brown.
c. William, b. Westhampton, Mass.
d. Frank, b. Westhampton, Mass.; living in Vt.
e. Elbridge, b. Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1851.
f. Fisher A., b. Northampton, Mass.; living in Cleveland, O., in 1905.
g. Caleb, b. Westhampton, Mass.

628. SARAH BARKER ALVORD (*Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1815; died Bridgeport, Conn., May 6, 1863; married Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1839, Franklin Ludden. He died Bridgeport, Conn., about 1862; res. Hadley, Mass., Northampton, Mass. and Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

a. Franklin, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct., 1842; d. Bridgeport, Conn. about 1865.

630. ESTHER ALMEDA ALVORD (*Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1820; died Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 30, 1897; married Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1849, Elnathan Wright Phelps, son of Timothy and Lois (Wright) Phelps. He was born Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1823; died Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 13, 1875. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

a. Herbert Erwin, b. Florence, Mass., Dec., 1848; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug., 1893; mar. Delia Kirke.
b. Ernest Hopkins, b. Florence, Mass., Sept. 25, 1850; res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1906; mar. Nov. 12, 1874 Ida Ketcham.
c. Denzel Cram, b. Florence, Mass., Apr. 12, 1856; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 26, 1904; mar. May 2, 1886 Libbie Stannard.

Elnathan W. Phelps was a mechanic.

631. JOSEPH DANA ALVORD (*Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1824; died Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 29, 1877; married Chicopee, Mass., May 18, 1845, Ruth Rosella Starkweather, daughter of Gresham and Sally (Elmer) Starkweather. She was born Vernon, Vt., May 22, 1825; died Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 16, 1896. Res. Springfield, Mass., Hartford, Conn. and East Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

1353. Josephine Sarah, b. Chicopee, Mass., May 17, 1846.
1354. Williston Isaac, b. Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 22, 1847.
1355. Charles Earle, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1849.
1356. Dana Joseph, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 16, 1858; d. Dec. 8, 1861. ..

Joseph Dana Alvord was a mechanical genius. He learned the trade of a pattern-maker at Chicopee, Mass., and showed great skill in the construction of tools and fire-arms. He was, therefore, employed in the armory at Springfield, Mass., for eight years. From Springfield he went to Hartford, Conn., and took a contract with his friend, James Wilson, in the Sharp's Rifle Co., in which he so much increased his reputation as a skillful mechanic that the Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., of Bridgeport, Conn., offered Messrs. Alvord and Wilson a contract to manufacture certain parts of their sewing machine. This led to his removal to Bridgeport about the year 1857. Mr. Alvord continued with the company until his death, having at times several hundred men under him and holding a very lucrative position. He was unquestionably more essential to the success of the company than any other mechanic in its employ. Of a generous disposition by nature, Mr. Alvord indulged freely in benevolences and kindly acts. He treated everyone with gentleness

and respect, never with the assumption of superiority. At the time of his death he was regarded as one of the leading citizens of Bridgeport and his funeral was very largely attended.

632. NELSON ALVORD (*Jehiel, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1812; died Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1889; married Northampton, Mass., May 12, 1835, Sarah Parsons Strong, daughter of Jason and Miriam (Clark) Strong. She was born Northampton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1814; died Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1889. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

1357. Franklin Clark, b. Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1836.
1358. Emeline, b. Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1838.
1359. Sarah Jane, b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1848.
1360. Susan Amelia, b. Easthampton, Mass., June 1, 1847.
1361. Fanny Jane, b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1851.

Nelson Alvord was a farmer and property owner in Easthampton, Mass. He also resided for a short time at Leeds and Northampton, Mass. In politics he was a Democrat.

635. EMELINE ALVORD (*Jehiel, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1821; died Northampton, Mass., Sept., 1906; married Enfield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1841, Archelaus Leonard, son of Chester and Mary (Smith) Leonard. He was born Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1819; died Westhampton, Mass., June 15, 1850. Res. Westhampton, Mass. His occupation, mason. Children:

a. Chester Archelaus, b. Hadley, Mass., Oct. 12, 1842; res. Hartford, Conn.; mar. 1st Nellie Slate, 2nd Emeline Stacy, 3rd Nettie Gully, 4th Louisa Eastman. He served in the Civil War.
b. Henry Smith, b. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 8, 1844; d. Brondy Sta., Va., Apr. 1, 1864; a soldier in Civil War, in Co. G, 37th Mass. Infantry.
c. Mary Elizabeth, b. Westhampton, Mass., June 11, 1845; res. Northampton, Mass., 1904; mar. Sept. 22, 1880 Stephen D. Sprague; no children.
d. Sarah Adelina, b. Westhampton, Mass., July 1, 1846; d. Aug. 5, 1862.
e. Alva Robbins, b. Westhampton, Mass., July 29, 1848; d. July 19, 1850.
f. Lucy Anna, b. Westhampton, Mass., May 14, 1850; d. Apr. 1, 1896; mar. Oct. 18, 1870 Melvin L. Graves of Northampton, Mass.

636. SARAH ALVORD (*Jehiel, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1823; died West Farms, Mass., Aug. 19, 1891; married James M. Angel. He died West Farms, Mass., Jan. 23, 1896. Res. Chesterfield, Mass. and

West Farms, Mass. No children. Sarah Alvord was Mr. Angel's 4th wife.

638. EUNICE ALVORD (*Jehiel, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1827; married Halifax, Vt., Zenas Judd, son of Eli and Lydia (Field) Judd. He was born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1816; died Northampton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1898. Res. Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Thankful Amelia, b. Northampton, Mass., May 5, 1849; res. Dalton, Mass.; mar. 1873 James Reece.

b. Henry Alvah, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1850; res. Northampton; mar. Aug. 9, 1888 Mrs. Abbie Jane (Stebbins) Bellamy.

SEVENTH GENERATION

639. ZELOTES ALVORD (*Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vt., Nov. 17, 1790; died Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., 1835; married May 1, 1814, Ruth Ann Richardson, daughter of David Richardson. She was born Vt., 1800; died Hartland, N. Y., Nov., 1875. Res. Hartland, 4½ miles N. E. of Johnson's Creek, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children:

1362. Roxana, b. Hartland, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1817.
1363. David Richardson, b. Hartland, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1819.
1364. Zelotes, b. Hartland, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1821.
1365. Ruth Ann, b. Hartland, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1823.
1366. Valette, b. Hartland, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1825.
1367. Phineas, b. Hartland, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1827.
1368. Rosalie, b. Hartland, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1829; (no further record).
1369. Hiram P., b. Hartland, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1831.
1370. Cyrus James, b. Hartland, N. Y., July 29, 1833.

Zelotes Alvord and wife made the journey from Vermont to Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., in an ox-cart about the year 1815, and settled on one hundred acres of land. Mr. Alvord was killed while felling trees, being struck by a limb. Mrs. Alvord died of a cancer. She was a member of the Baptist Church at Johnson's Creek, a good Christian woman. She had a brother, David Richardson, and other relatives residing at Pittsford, Vt.

640. PHILEMON ALVORD (*Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born perhaps Vergennes, Vt., 1799; died Salem, Minn., May 19, 1872; married Waltham, Vt., Mar., 1822, Nancy Humphrey, daughter of Gen. Chauncey and Amanda (Sheldon) Humphrey. She was born July 2, 1798; died Waltham, Vt., Mar. 7, 1850. Res. Waltham, Vt. Children:

1371. Harriet Amanda, b. Vergennes, Vt., May, 1823.
1372. Emily Elizabeth, b. Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 11, 1824.
1373. Adelaide Josephine, b. Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 5, 1827.
1374. Phebe Jane, b. Waltham, Vt., Dec. 13, 1834.
1375. Enoch Jerome, b. Waltham, Vt., Mar. 4, 1848; d. Waltham, Vt., Jan. 27, 1853.
1376. Infant son, b. Waltham, Vt.

Philemon Alvord worked for Gen. Barnum in Vergennes, Vt., for a few years after his marriage. Later he moved to Waltham, Vt. After the death of his wife he lived with his daughter, Phoebe Chamberlain, at Salem, Minn.

641. PHINEAS ALVORD (*Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born prob. Vergennes, Vt., about 1800; married. Res. Middlebury, Vt. Child:

1377. Cornelia, b.

642. JOHN POMEROY ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cornwall, Vt., Mar. 24, 1793; died Rutland, Vt., Mar. 15, 1825; married near Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1821, Eusebia Severance, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kirby) Severance. She was born Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 19, 1800; died Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1890. Res. Middlebury, Vt. and Rutland, Vt. Children:

1378. Olive Jane, b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 8, 1822.
1379. John Severance, b. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 20, 1824.

When a boy of twelve, John Pomeroy Alvord had his right leg amputated above the knee. He was a tailor by trade. His death was due to something similar to hip disease. His widow married again—Rockwell.

643. HARRIET ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cornwall, Vt., July 27, 1795; died Rutland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1844; married 1st, Josiah Smith. He died prob. Rutland, Vt. She married 2nd, Rutland, Vt., Mar. 19, 1823, Benjamin Fay of Rutland, Vt., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Spooner) Fay. He was born Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 28, 1780; died Rutland, Vt., Aug. 1, 1856. Res. Rutland, Vt. Children:

a. Adeline, b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 21, 1814; d. Stackbridge, Vt., 1856; mar. 1st Rutland, Vt., 1834, William W. Waters, 2nd Rutland, Vt., July 29, 1844, Dr. Hiram Crandall.
b. Mariette, b. Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 24, 1817; mar. about 1839, Silas Waller; res. in N. Y. City.
c. Edwin Ruthven, b. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 22, 1824; living at Stamford, Conn., 1906; mar. Stamford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1874, Emily L. Bostwick.
d. William Wallace, b. Rutland, Vt., July 1, 1827; d. Nassau, N. P., Oct. 20, 1864.
e. Eluthera Green, b. Rutland, Vt., July 2, 1829; d. Jan. 24, 1830.
f. Robert Emmet, b. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, 1831; d. May. 22, 1865; mar. Elmira Ruggles Conklin of N. Y. City.
g. Harriet Jane, b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 10, 1835.
h. Ellen, b. Rutland, Vt., Mar. 25, 1838.

644. MARIA ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cornwall, Vt., May 14, 1797; died Cornwall, Vt., Mar. 13, 1826; married Cornwall, Vt., Mar. 22, 1815, Orrin Field, son of Elisha and Ruth (Kirkham) Field. He was born Cornwall, Vt., June 12, 1792; died Cornwall Vt., Mar. 16, 1882. Res. Cornwall, Vt. Children:

a. Juliana Maria, b. Cornwall, Vt., June 16, 1816; d. Aug. 12, 1891; mar. May 11, 1841, John J. Herdon of Rutherford, N. C.; res, at Conclane, N. C.
b. Evalina Pamelia, b. Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 24, 1818; d. Madison, Wis., Jan. 28, 1886; mar. July 24, 1839, Abijah Abbott; res. Madison, Wis.; dealer in marble.
c. Benjamin Stearns, b. Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 17, 1820; d. Jan. 3, 1886; mar. 1st Cornwall, Vt., May 11, 1841, Emily Ellsworth; 2nd July 7, 1870, Harriet H. Rowe.
d. Caroline, b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 3, 1822; mar. Sept. 8, 1841, William H. Lane of Cornwall, Vt.; res. at Burlington, Vt.

Orrin Field was a soldier at battle of Plattsburg in 1814, and rose to the rank of Major in the Militia. He was a member of the Congregational Church at Cornwall for fifty years; was a Justice of Peace and represented the town of Cornwall, Vt., in the Legislature, 1856-57. He was four times married.

645. CLARISSA ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 10, 1799; died Rockford, Ill., Sept. 16, 1874; married Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 9, 1819, Norman Bronson Slade, son of William and Mercy (Bronson) Slade. He was born Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 26, 1798; died Columbus, O., July 18, 1876. Res. Cornwall, Vt. and Rockford, Ill. Children:

a. Sarah Ann, b. Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 20, 1821; d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1847.
b. William Hooker, b. Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 23, 1823; living at Akron, O., 1905; mar. Oct. 21, 1851, Marion E. Bell of New Berlin, N. Y.
c. Esther Mariah, b. Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 26, 1826; living Chicago, Ill., 1905; mar. Mar. 19, 1848, Francis D. Williamson of Cornwall, Vt.
d. Amelia Eliza, b. Cornwall, Vt., Apr. 6, 1830; d. Mont Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 18, 1862.
e. Norman Pomeroy, b. Cornwall, Vt., Mar. 10, 1832; not heard from for many years.
f. Clarrissa Jane, b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 1, 1836; living Chicago, Ill., 1907; mar. Apr. 30, 1867, Charles Rollins.
g. George Henry, b. Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 8, 1838; d. Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 31, 1905; mar. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 16, 1867, Theresa M. Cook.

646. JOSEPH HOOKER ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas,*

Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 1[illegible], 1801; died Clinton, Mich., Jan. 6, 1840; married Detroit, Mich., Mar. 11, 1832, Sarah McFarland, daughter of William and Mary (McKay) McFarland. She was born Salem, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1806; died Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1901. Res. Ypsilanti, Mich. and Clinton, Mich. Children:

1380. Josephine, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 23, 1833.
1381. Richard Hooker, b. Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 28, 1834; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 29, 1852.
1382. Margery, b. Clinton, Mich., Nov. 2, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1837.
1383. Duncan Stuart, b. Clinton, Mich., May 12, 1839; d. June 5, 1840.

Joseph Hooker Alvord's widow was remarkably active at the age of ninety-five.

647. SALLY ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 24, 1803; died Mich., Feb. 29, 1844; married Cornwall, Vt., about 1827, George Walker. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

a. George Osmund, resided in New York City.

After the death of his wife George Walker removed to N. Y. City.

650. ELIZA CHLOE ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 7, 1811; died New York, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1876; married Rutland, Vt., Oct. 24, 1831, John Baker Townsend of Rutland, Vt., son of John and Anne (Baker) Townsend. He was born Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 17, 1810; died Troy, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1869. Res. Troy, N. Y. Children:

a. John Pomeroy, b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 10, 1832; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1898; mar. Oct. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Baldwin of Troy, N. Y.; res. in N. Y. City; a dealer in lumber.
b. Emily Frances, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 11, 1834; d. Troy, N. Y., June 29, 1881; mar. Sept. 11, 1855, James William Cusack; a jeweller; res. in Troy, N. Y.
c. Charles Henry, b. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1836; living at Sheepshead, L. I., 1906; mar. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1858, Martha Jane Bently.
d. Sarah Jeanne, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1838; d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1899; mar. Dec. 18, 1872, Frank A. Ray.
e. Helen Eliza, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1840; d. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1840.
f. Alvord Baker, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843; d. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1844.
g. Kate Shepherd, b. Troy, N. Y., July 29, 1845; living in New York, N. Y., 1906; mar. Sept. 4, 1867, Franklin Wright of Troy, N. Y.

John B. Townsend lived for a short time in Vermont before he moved to Troy, N. Y. In 1857 he was appointed commissioner of

his native state for the state of N. Y., receiving the appointment from Gov. Geo. Wm. Haile. For several years he was city Marshal of Troy, N. Y., and in 1858 he served as U. S. Deputy Marshal for the Northern District of N. Y. By occupation he was a saddle and harness maker.

651. JANE ANN ALVORD (*John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 19, 1816; died Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 14, 1862; married Rutland, Vt., June 4, 1834, Ephraim Andrus Knowlton of Brandon, Vt., son of John Taylor and Betsey (Andrus) Knowlton. He was born Cape Ann, Mass., Dec. 25, 1813; died Coldwater, Mich., Mar. 14, 1893. Res. Coldwater, Mich. Children:

a. Emma Elizabeth, b. Franklin, O., Nov. 29, 1836; d. Coldwater, Mich., about 1905; mar. Mar. 25, 1855, Franklin D. Marsh.
b. Charles Henry, b. Franklin, O., May 13, 1838; d. Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 16, 1884.
c. Jane Ann, b. Franklin, O., Dec. 10, 1840; d. Coldwater, Mich., June 5, 1864.
d. Sarah Josephine, b. Franklin, O., Sept. 25, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1845.

Ephraim Knowlton moved with his parents when a small boy to Vt., where he was reared. In 1844 he emigrated to Ohio; in 1856 to Coldwater, Mich. He was a cabinet-maker by trade, and set up a planing-mill and sash and blind factory at Coldwater, Mass. He married 2nd, Mahala Halstead Fisk.

652. ALMADE ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New Haven, Vt., Oct. 12, 1794; died Waukegan, Ill., June 1878; married 1st Chateaugay, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1812, Salmon Smith. He was born South Hero, Vt., Jan. 12, 1786; died Chateaugay, N. Y., May 24, 1823. She married 2nd Chateaugay, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1827, Walter S. Wright. He was born Union, Conn. Res. Chateaugay, N. Y. and Waukegan, Ill. Children:

a. Alfred, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., July 6, 1814; d. Dec. 1, 1870; mar. Lydia Green.
b. Angeline Amanda, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., May 25, 1816; d. Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1899; mar. Detroit, Mich., May 1834, Morse of Wallingford, Conn.
c. Maria Louise, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., July 2, 1817; d. Mar. 16, 1818.
d. Elijah, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., May 20, 1819; d. Sept. 3, 1821.
e. Caroline, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821; d. Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1894; mar. Jetho D. Brown.
f. Elijah, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1822; d. May 20, 1823.

g. Louisa, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1827; d. Northampton, Mass., 1901, unm.
h. Lovisa, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1831.
i. Walter Smith, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., May 26, 1829; d. Dec. 4, 1829.

653. ELIJAH ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New Haven, Vt., June 2, 1796; died Appleton, Minn., June 13, 1882; married Mooers, N. Y., June 7, 1824, Betsy Ladd, daughter of Jesse and Thankful (Holmstead) Ladd of Salem, N. H. She was born Elizabethtown, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1793; died Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 9, 1876. Res. Chateaugay, N. Y. and Newport, Ill. Children:

1384. Wolcott, b. Ellenburg, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1825.
1385. Sarah, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1827.
1386. Onias, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., July 1, 1832.
1387. Charles Dunning, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1835; d. when a young man, unm.; was killed in a saw-mill.

Elijah Alvord removed from Chateaugay, N. Y. to Newport, Ill. in 1839, where he lived for more than thirty years, on a farm. In later life he removed to Appleton, Minn.

654. AUGUSTUS TRIPP ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New Haven, Vt., Jan. 23, 1798; died Trenton, Ill., Sept. 18, 1872; married 1st Chateaugay, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1819, Susanna Nichols, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Barnes) Nichols. She was born Ferrisburg, Vt., Sept. 10, 1798, died Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1825. He married 2nd Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1826, Clarinda Nichols, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Barnes) Nichols. She was born Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1810; died Davenport, Ia., Oct. 23, 1890. Res. Chateaugay, N. Y., Caledonia, N. Y. and Trenton, Ill. Children:

1388. Guliann, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1820.
1389. Joshua Nichols, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1823.
1390. Ozro, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1830.
1391. Julius, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1836.
1392. Edwin, b. Caledonia, N. Y., May 29, 1840; d. Trenton, Ill., Aug. 28, 1860.
1393. Marion, b. Caledonia, N. Y., July 7, 1845.
1394. Evalina, b. Caledonia, N. Y., July 21, 1847; res. Topeka, Kan., 1905, unm.

Augustus Tripp Alvord was a farmer. He and his wife went to Illinois, following their sons, Joshua and Ozro, who had preceded them.

655. POLLY ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas,*

Thomas, Alexander), born New Haven, Vt., Nov. 22, 1799; died Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1824; married Mores (or Mooers), N. Y., Feb. 24, 1819, Jesse Barnes. Res. Ellenburg, N. Y. Children:

a. Alphonso.
b. Son.

656. ROYAL TYLER ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1801; died Pittsford, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1868; married 1st Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1821, Eunice Beaman, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Olcott) Beaman. She was born Chester, Vt., Jan. 26, 1804; died Chateaugay, N. Y., June 12, 1823. He married 2nd Massena, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1826, Mary French, daughter of Isaac and Mary French. She was born perhaps Francestown, N. H., 1807; died Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., Mar. 4, 1866. Res. Massena, N. Y., Chateaugay, N. Y., Wilson, N. Y. and Pittsford, N. Y. Children:

1395. Royal Vanness, b. Massena, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1827; d. Damascus, O., 1897, prob. unm.
1396. Mary Ann, b. Massena, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1829.
1397. Myron, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831; d. Mt. Pleasant, Ill., Oct. 21, 1853, unm.
1398. William Wallace, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1835.
1399. Harriet E., b. Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1839.
1400. Frances Louise, b. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1843.
1401. James Irvin, b. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., May, 1845; d. Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1846.
1402. Don Quiote, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1848.

Royal Tyler Alvord was a successful farmer, and died leaving an estate of about $10,000. He was a Presbyterian, an Abolitionist and a leader in the temperance cause. His residence was two miles east of Pittsford, over the line in Perinton.

657. AMANDA ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1803; died Warren, Ill., Mar. 7, 1884; married Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1827, Alexander Hamilton Stowell, son of Jesse and Phebe (Winchester) Stowell. He was born Springfield, Vt., June 9, 1804; died Detroit, Mich. Res. Detroit, Mich. Children:

a. Infant.
b. Sarah Almedea, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1836; d. Pomona, Cal., Feb., 1907; mar. 1st James Aspinwall of Detroit, Mich.,2nd Dr. Fairchild of Detroit, Mich.

658. CARLOSTIN ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1805; died No. Lawrence, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1897; married Chateaugay, N. Y., 1829, Abigail Jackson, daughter of John Jackson. She was born 1803; died No. Lawrence, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1884. Res. North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Child:

1403. Julia, b. Moira, N. Y., June 20, 1831.

Carlostin Alvord was remembered as a fine old gentleman, who became blind in his old age.

659. JOHN ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1808; died Chateaugay, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1864; married Chateaugay, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1823, Cornelia Smith, daughter of Ira and Rachel (Willard) Smith. She was born Burke, N. Y., July 5, 1810; died Chateaugay, N. Y., 1864. Res. Chateaugay, N. Y. Children:

1404. Willard Smith, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1834.
1405. Helen Phedora, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1835.

John Alvord began his business life as a farmer, without means. He prospered to an unusual degree, and died worth an estate valued at $11,000. He resided in the N. E. part of the town in a large brick house, owning 460 acres of land.

661. SARAH ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1811; died Gurnee, Ill., Nov. 20, 1896; married 1st Chateaugay, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1829, Nathaniel Hickok. He died Detroit, Mich., 1832. She married 2nd Warren, Ill., Mar.13, 1844, Levi Stafford, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Stevens) Stafford. He was born Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 4, 1796; died Gurnee, Ill., June 20, 1878. Res. Chateaugay, N. Y. and Gurnee, Ill. Children:

a. Louisa Mary, b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1830; lived with her Aunt Amanda; mar. Nov. 19, 1850, Joshua N. Alvord.
b. Henry, b.1831; lived with his Aunt Almedea; mar. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Julia A. Peer; he died Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1895.
c. Nathaniel, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., June 2, 1833; d. Benton, Ill., Feb. 27, 1885; mar. Malone, N. Y., 1864 or 65, Helen Hastings. She resides at Rialto, Cal.
d. Gleason Haines, b. Gurnee, Ill., Oct. 28, 1845; res. Waukegan, Ill.; mar. Dec. 18, 1867, Mary McClure.

Sarah (Alvord) Hickok went to Ill. in 1840, following her brothers, James and Elijah. She went by the Gt. Lakes to Kenosha, thence by wagon to Warren, Ill.

662. JAMES ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1815; died Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 8, 1849; married Newport, Ill., Apr., 1840, Katherine Melindy, daughter of James and Sally (Powers) Melindy. She was born Grantham, N. H., Aug. 4, 1821. Res. Waukegan, Ill. No children.

James Alvord was married in Mr. Melindy's log-house, which had but one room. Mrs. Melindy was wont to entertain all the "grandees." The guests ascended a ladder to the loft and stowed themselves away in one chamber.

James Alvord died of consumption. His widow married second Mr. Huson, third Mr. Lanson. She now lives at Zion City, Ill.

663. LENORA B. ALVORD (*Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mooers, N. Y., July 18, 1818; died Benton, Ill., 1894; married Chateaugay, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1837, Whitman K. Haskins of Malone, N. Y. He was born Dec. 18, 1814; died Libertyville, Ill., Jan. 26, 1894. Res. Malone, N. Y. and Waukegan, Ill. No children.

Whitman K. Haskings removed to Warren, Ill. in 1877, and four years later to Benton, Ill.

664. CHAUNCEY G. ALVORD (*Daniel, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Jan. 20, 1795; died Broadalbin, N. Y., June 18, 1877; married Broadalbin, N. Y., May 30, 1824, Jemima Taber. Res. Broadalbin (formerly Fondasburg), Fulton Co., N. Y. No children.

665. CLARISSA ALVORD (*Daniel, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mayfield, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1796; died Royalton, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1877; married Mar. 20, 1817, Elijah Sheldon, of Royalton, N. Y. He was born July 25, 1793; died Royalton, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1878. Res. Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1818; d. Royalton, N. Y.
b. Chauncey A., b. Aug. 24, 1822; d. Royalton, N. Y.
c. Elijah, b. Nov. 12, 1828; d. Royalton, N. Y.
d. Simeon, b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. Cleveland, O.
e. Hiram, b. July, 1834; d. Royalton, N. Y.

666. NANCY ALVORD (*Daniel, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mayfield, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1798; died Medina, N. Y., June 21, 1880; married Mar. 18, 1813, John McCormick, son of Dennis and Abby (Smith) McCormick. He was

born near New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 17, 1790; died Medina, N. Y., June 17, 1889. Res. Medina, N. Y. Children:

a. Fanny Reynolds, b. Sept. 20, 1815; d. Medina, N. Y., June 9, 1880; mar. Ridgeway, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1834, Valentine Reynolds; had twelve children.
b. Daniel A., b. Mar. 1, 1818; d. Medina, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1890; mar. Ridgeway, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1839, Harriet Ostrom; res. Ridgeway, N. Y.
c. James S., b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. Medina, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1898; mar. Ridgeway, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1842, Lucy M. Weld; no children.
d. Nelson, b. Oct. 26, 1822; d. Medina, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1902; mar. Ridgeway, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1843, Betsey Ann Tomkins.
e. Clarissa, b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. Medina, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1908; mar. Ridgeway, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1842, Benjamin Jackson.
f. John, b. Royalton, N. Y., May 28, 1828; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1906; mar. Nov. 3, 1848, Ann Scott.
g. Nancy P., b. Royalton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1830; d. Albion, Mich., Aug. 1889; mar. Feb. 2, 1848, Charles E. Cox.
h. Chauncey A., b. Jan. 30, 1838; living Pasadena, Cal., 1908; mar. Kendall, N. Y., June 12, 1862; Jennie E. McConnele, who died Aug. 4, 1865.

672. PHEBE ANN ALVORD (*Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Aug. 14, 1805; died Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1884; married 1st Mayfield, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1830, Isaac Richard Rosa, son of Richard Henry and Nancy (Peake) Rosa. He was born Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1797, died Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1849. She married 2nd Broadalbin, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1856, James Peake Rosa, son of Richard Henry and Nancy (Peake) Rosa. He was born Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1803; died Broadalbin, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1879. Res. Broadalbin, N. Y. Children:

a. Richard Henry, b. July 25, 1835; d. Johnstown, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 9, 1856, Marilla Allen. He was a lawyer.
b. Isaac Alvord, b. Nov. 3, 1836; living Fonda, N. Y., 1908; mar. Jan. 30, 1856, Charlotte C. Gorton.
c. Elijah Alvord, b. Apr. 9, 1842; d. Johnstown, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1882; mar. Mar. 24, 1864, Amanda Gifford.
d. James P., b. May 6, 1848; living Broadalbin, N. Y., 1908; mar. Jan. 26, 1870, Ruth P. Pettit.

Phebe Ann Alvord's second husband. James P. Rosa was a physician and brother of her first husband, who was a hotel keeper.

673. CAROLINE ALVORD (*Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vails Mills, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1806; died Feb. 1, 1836; married 1830, Stephen Fitch Fenton. He was born Broadalbin, N. Y., July 5, 1804; died Mount Kisco, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1864. Res. Deerfield, N. Y. Children:

a. James Webber, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1831; mar. Pulaski, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1858, Emma Lovina Snow; res. Pulaski, N. Y.
b. Stephen Fitch, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Feb., 1833; d. at sea on passage to California, Mar. 28, 1853.
c. Caroline, b. Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1834; mar. Deerfield, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1857, Owen G. Schofield.

674. ELISHA ALVORD (*Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mayfield (Vails Mills), N. Y., Sept. 10, 1808; died Gloversville, N. Y., May 9, 1890; married 1st Feb. 18, 1835, Priscilla Hicks. She was born July 3, 1815; died Broadalbin, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1849. He married 2nd Broadalbin, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1852, Susan Ann Lyon, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Hyers) Lyon. She was born Edinburgh, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1832; died Gloversville, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1902. Res. Broadalbin, N. Y. Occupation, merchant and lumberman. Children:

1406. Sylvester Dudley, b. Galway, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1836; d. Galveston, Tex., Mar. 20, 1877, unm. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
1407. Orin D., b. Galway, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1839; d. June 17, 1840.
1408. Eva Priscilla, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Jun. 5, 1854.
1409. Lucy Smith, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1856; d. Nov. 16, 1857.
1410. George Henry, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., May 10, 1858.
1411. Phebe Ann, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1860; d. Gloversville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1882.
1412. Sarah Jane, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., May 15, 1863.
1413. Benjamin Elisha, b. Providence, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1865.
1414. Susan Hicks, b. Providence, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1867.

675. SYLVESTER DUDLEY ALVORD (*Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vails Mills, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1810; died Vails Mills, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1871; married Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 15, 1854, Lucinda A. (Gifford) Stewart, daughter of Peter D. Gifford and Maria (De Golyer) Gifford. She was born Edinburgh, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1833; living Johnstown, N. Y., 1908. Res. Mayfield (Vails Mills), N. Y. Children:

1415. William Brewster, b. Vails Mills, N. Y., May 11, 1855.
1416. Cynthia, b. Vails Mills, N. Y., June 2, 1857; d. Valls Mills, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1864.
1417. Lucy, b. Vails Mills, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1865, d. Johnstown, N. Y., June 17, 1886.

676. BUTLER ALVORD (*Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vails Mills, N. Y., June 7, 1818; died Stittville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1889; married Mary A. Ward. She was

born Sept. 4, 1811; died Stittville, N. Y., Sept. 188-. Res. Trenton, N. Y. and Stittville, N. Y. Children:

1418. Julian Ward, d. aged about 7 yrs.
1419. Lillian Harriet, d. aged about 24 yrs., unm.
1420. Clarence Egbert, b. Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1846.

Butler Alvord settled in Trenton, N. Y. in the year 1838.

677. LUCY ALVORD (*Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vails Mills, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1821; died Gloversville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1894; married July 9, 1855, Enos Mason Smith, son of — and — (Enos) Smith. He died Gloversville, N. Y., June 15, 1890. Res. New York, N. Y., Marcellus, N. Y. and Gloversville, N. Y. No children.

Lucy (Alvord) Smith lived in the family of her cousin, Calvin G. Alvord for about thirty-five years.

678. WILLIAM BREWSTER ALVORD (*Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Feb. 6, 1803, died St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1885; married Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1827, Elizabeth Lee, daughter of Major William and Sarah (Histed) Lee. She was born Sandy Hill, N .Y., Sept. 25, 1808; died St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1873. Res. Cincinnati, O., Milwaukee, Wis. and St. Louis, Mo. Children:

1421. William Butler, b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1828.
1422. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1830.
1423. Augusta Maria, b. Cincinnati, O., Mar. 13, 1833; d. July 19, 1833.
1424. James Henry, b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 4, 1835.
1425. Brewster Clark, b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1837.
1426. Margaret Ann, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 9, 1842.
1427. George Augustus, b. Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1846.
1428. Charles Seymour, b. Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1847.

William Brewster Alvord for two years after his marriage was engaged as clerk and book-keeper in the forwarding house of John Dows and Cary, Albany, N. Y. In 1829 he moved with his family to Cincinnati, O., and ten years later went into partnership with Lot Pugh in the pork packing business under the name, "Pugh and Alvord." The business prospered in spite of two very disastrous fires, the first occuring in 1842 and the second in 1845, in which eleven men lost their lives. Mr. Alvord, himself, was seriously injured. In 1853 he gave up his business in Cincinnati, and removed to Milwaukee, Mis., where he conducted a grain elevator for six years. Here again Mr. Alvord suffered loss from fire, his elevator burning in 1857. Two years later he moved to St. Louis, Mo.,

which continued to be his home until his death, living with his son Brewster Clark Alvord after the death of his wife.

Mr. Alvord was an elder in the Baptist Church, a man of fine conversational powers, of a social and cheerful disposition and a great favorite with children. In 1883 he wrote his recollections of the family history, running back over a period of nearly eighty years, which was placed at the disposal of the author by Mrs. A. H. Sears of Albion, N. Y.

679. SARAH ALVORD (*Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fondasbush, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1805; died Machias, N. Y., July 9, 1873; married Nov. 22, 1835, Jedediah Robinson. He was born June 9, 1807; died Machias, N. Y., July 8, 1872. Res. Machias, N. Y. Children:

a. Martha E., b. Machias, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1838; d. Machias, N. Y., June 16, 1872; mar. Mar. 1, 1858, Wesley Follett; res. Olean, N. Y.

680. DANIEL B. ALVORD (*Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fondasbush, N. Y., May 6, 1807; died Lake Belt, Martin Co., Minn., Mar. 4, 1891; married New York Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 2, 1836, Sarah Sweet Holmes, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Glushia) Holmes. She was born Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. Res. near Sherburne (Lake Belt), Minn. Children:

1429. Anjanett, b. Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Apr. 12, 1837.
1430. William Clark, b. Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1838.

Daniel B. Alvord followed the occupation of farming. He served several years as justice of the Peace both at Quincy and Sherburne, Minn. After his marriage he moved to Hamilton, N. Y., thence in succession to Floyd, Boonville, Catteraugus Co., and Buffalo, where he lived four years. From here in 1848 he removed to Utica, Mich., thence to Wis., where he bought land, but gave it up after a short time and went to Roscoe, Ill. for a year, then to Iowa for five years. In 1857 he removed to Minn. and settled in Quincy, Olmstead Co., where he remained ten years. Since that time the family has lived in Lake Belt, Martin Co. Mrs Sarah (Holmes) Alvord is still living (1908) with her son.

681. HARRIET ALVORD (*Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1809; died Albion, N. Y., June 28, 1882; married Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1832, Henry Sears, son of Ira and Sally (Cushman) Sears. He was

born Bennington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1810; died Albion, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1893. Res. Albion, N. Y. Children:

a. Alpheus Henry, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1836; res. Albion, N. Y., 1908; mar. Aug. 25, 1880, Laura E. McEwen.
b. Sarah Harriet, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1837; d. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1854.
c. William Alvord, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1840; res. Albion, N. Y., 1908, unm.
d. Anna Emmons, b. Albion, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1846; d. Albion, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1902.

Henry Sears was a carriage manufacturer, and a descendant of Robert Cushman, the emigrant.

682. MARGARETTE ALVORD (*Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1810; died Bristol, Conn., Sept. 3, 1841; married Broadalbin, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1839, Almyron Young, son of Asa and Sarah (Mathews) Young. He was born Haddam, Conn., Dec. 9, 1808; died Painesville, O., Nov. 24, 1887. Res. Bristol, Conn. and Painesville, O. Children:

a. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Bristol, Conn., Mar. 12, 1841; mar. Oct. 10, 1895, George Williams Merrill, a farmer at Valpariso, Ind.

Almyron Young was a clock maker and jeweller. Margarette Alvord was his second wife. She was brought up in the family of Nathaniel Harswell of Broadalbin, N. Y.

683. BREWSTER CLARKE ALVORD (*Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Amsterdam, N. Y., May 23, 1812; died Markland, Ind., Apr. 23, 1906; married Louisville Ky., Jan. 1, 1840, Susan Summerfield Tapp, daughter of Berkett and Eliza (Duncan) Tapp of Culpepper Co., Va. She was born Ky., 1817; died near Vevay, Ind., Dec. 25, 1893. Res. Cincinnati, O. and Markland, Ind. No children.

Mr. Alvord adopted a boy, Charles V. Efner, who served in the Civil War under the name Charles V. Alvord, in Co. D, 93rd Ind. Reg., Vol. Inf. He was living at Keokuk, Ia. in 1903.

Brewster Clarke Alvord in early life was a ham canvasser and trimmer in the house of Charles and Samuel Davis, pork-packers, Cincinnati, O. In later life he lived on a farm six miles N. E. of Vevay, Ind. He was a straight-forward man and good citizen. In his extreme old age he became dependent upon the charity of his friends.

684. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Butler, Daniel, Thomas,*

Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1814; died Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1892; married 1st Dec. 13, 1837 Nathan Fitch Dennison. He died Nov. 18, 1842, ae. 38. She married 2nd Apr., 1849, Eli Caldwell. He died Ballston Spa, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1882, aged 82. Children:

a. Hattie Ann, b. Galway, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1840; res. Ballston Spa., N. Y., 1906; mar. Galway, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1868, Deroy DeGarmo.
b. Mary Elizabeth, b. Galway, N. Y., June 14, 1841; mar. Galway, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1868, William H. McCormick.
c. Sarah A., b. Galway, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1852.

Elizabeth (Alvord) Caldwell was brought up in the family of a Mr. Gardner of Galway, N. Y. Both her husbands were farmers.

685. MINERVA HAMLIN ALVORD (*Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Amsterdam, N. Y., July 21, 1811; married Edinburg, N. Y., Feb. 12 1835, Christopher Snedeker, son of Garrett and Catharine (Gates) Snedeker. He was born Half Moon, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1806; died Fish House, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1867. Res Edinburg, N. Y. and Fish House, N. Y. Occupation, merchant. Children:

a. Martha Marcelia, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1836; mar. Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1861, William Bishop of Marcellus, N. Y.
b. Helena Catherine, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1839; d. Gloversville, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1899; mar. Fish House, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1867, Harry K. Thorne.
c. Louisa Adelaide, b. Carlisle, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1841; mar. 1st Putnam Shew of Fish House, N. Y., 2nd Gloversville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1903, Hollis Augustus Partridge of Northville, N. Y.
d. Charles Christopher, b. Edinburgh, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1843; res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1908; mar. Syracuse, N. Y., Isabelle Johnson.
e. Caroline Elizabeth, born Edinburgh, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1846; res. Gloversville, N. Y., 1908; mar. Broadalbin, N. Y., May 14, 1873, John K. Thorne, M. D.
f. Cornelia Gertrude, b. Edinburgh, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1848; mar. Dec. 30, 1868, Frank Clement Shew.
g. George Alvord, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1850; d. Northampton, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1869.
h. Mary Minerva, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1852; res. Gloversville, N. Y., 1908; mar. Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1884, Wm. A. Kasson.

Mrs. Minerva (Alvord) Snedecker is still living (1908) with her daughter at Gloversville, N. Y.

686. LOUISA HUGHS ALVORD (*Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fondasbush, N .Y., Apr. 30, 1813; died Gloversville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1895; married Marcellus,

N. Y., Aug. 21 1866, Joel B. Noyes, son of Isaac and Sally (Havens) Noyes. He was born Batchellersville, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1809; died Gloversville, N. Y., 1877. Res. Gloversville, N. Y. No children.

Joel B. Noyes' first wife was Lucinda E. Armstrong.

688. CATHARINE MARGARET ALVORD (*Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Edinburg, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1818; died Gloversville, N. Y., Nov. 5 1902; married Edinburg, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1840, Seymour Warner of Edinburg, N. Y. He died Gloversville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1870. Res. Liverpool, N. Y., and Gloversville, N. Y. Child:

a. Lucina Helen, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1861.

689. ELIZABETH LUCY ALVORD (*Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Edinburg, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1821; died Niagara Falls, N. Y., May 8, 1906; married Edinburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1841, Reuben Harrison Jackson, son of Stephen and Ruana (Partridge) Jackson. He was born Edinburg, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1820; died Aug. 9, 1895. Res. Edinburg, N. Y., Galway, N. Y., Ithaca, N. Y. and Niagara Falls, N. Y. Children:

a. Mary Louisa, b. Edinburg, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1842; mar. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1866, Frank M. Bush of Niagara, N. Y.
b. Helen Elizabeth, b. Galway, N. Y., May 30, 1845; mar. Galway, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1863, Edgar S. Hermance, of Galway, N. Y.
c. Jessie Francien, b. Galway, N. Y., July 21, 1856; mar. 1881, Mighels B. Butler; Major in N. G., N. Y. State, Ex-Mayor of the city, Supt of Shredded Wheat plant.

690. CALVIN GIBERSON ALVORD (*Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Edinburg, N. Y., June 14, 1823; died Gloversville, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1904; married Yorkville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852, Elizabeth Hallock, of Yorkville, N. Y., daughter of James and Mercy Rathbun Hallock. She was born Verona, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1830. Res. Albion, N. Y., Marcellus, N. Y. and Gloversville, N. Y. Child:

1431. Hallock Calvin, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1863.

Calvin Giberson Alvord and his two brothers, Richard Warren and Charles Theodore Alvord were well known hotel men in Central N. Y. The three brothers originally began as proprietors of the old Marcellus Hotel at Marcellus, N. Y. in 1856, which was on the post road and had had among its guests many of the famous men of N. Y. State, including Gov. Clinton. Lafayette was also entertained there on his visit to this country. Mr Alvord left Marcellus in 1866,

having erected a new hotel at Gloversville, N. Y., which he gave up in 1890 on his retirement from business. Each of the three above mentioned brothers had but one son, and these sons were all born in the old hotel at Marcellus. Mrs. Elizabeth Alvord still lives (1908) with her son at Gloversville, N. Y.

691. RICHARD WARREN ALVORD (*Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Edinburg, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1826; married Borodino, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854, Esther Cleveland, daughter of Luman Johnson and Eliza (Sherman) Cleveland of Spafford, N. Y. She was born Spafford Hollow, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1833; died Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1866. He married 2nd Marcellus, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1868 Eliza M. Chatfield, daughter of William M. and Hannah L. (Sweet) Chatfield. Res Marcellus, N. Y. Children:

1432. Frank Cleveland, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1857.
1433. Lucina Warner b. Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1864.
1434. Flora Augusta b. Marcellus, N. Y., May 13, 1873.

Richard Warren Alvord was educated at Edinburg, N. Y., and worked for his father for a time. While still a young man he went to Borodino and from there to Marcellus, where he ran a stage between Marcellus and Borodino for several years. In 1856 he became one of the proprietors of the Marcellus House and retired in 1906 after a proprietorship of fifty years. He still lives (1908) at Marcellus.

692. ASENATH LUCINA ALVORD (*Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Edinburg, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1829; married Yorkville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852, Artemas Egelston, of Mayfield, N. Y., son of Enos and Sally (Simmons) Egelston. He was born Madison, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1826; died Gloversville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1869. Res. Gloversville, N. Y. Children:

a. Jerome b. Fish House, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1853; d. Gloversville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1904; a lawyer and district attorney of Fulton Co., N. Y.
b. Frank, b. Brackett's Bridge, N. Y., May 14, 1854; d. Gloversville, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1907.
c. Nettie Hallock, b. Brackett's Bridge, N. Y., May 28, 1855.
d. Nellie Alvord, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1856.
e. James Hallock, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1859.
f. Calvin Alvord, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1860.
g. Theodore Alvord, b. Middleville, N. Y., July 19, 1863; d. Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1866.

Artemas Egleston was a tinsmith. He resided at Northampton,

N. Y., Herkimer, N. Y., DeKalb, Ill., Lena, Ill., previous to his residence at Gloversville, N. Y.

693. HELEN MARIA ALVORD (*Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Edinburg, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1832; died Herkimer, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1906; married Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1858, Adam Folts, son of Melchert and Catharine (Harter) Folts. He was born Herkimer, N. Y.; living Herkimer, N. Y., 1908. Res. Herkimer, N. Y. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Ida Rebecca, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1860; res. Herkimer, N. Y., 1908; mar. Dec. 12, 1888 John Thompson.

694. CHARLES THEODORE ALVORD (*Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Edinburg, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1835; married Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1860, Augusta Cordelia Reed, daughter of Hiram and Cordelia (Bishop) Reed. She was born Clintonville, N. Y., probably 1838; died Marcellus, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1868. He married 2nd Marcellus, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869, Cornelia Bowne Platt, daughter of Joseph Cansten and Elizabeth (Bowne) Platt. She was born about 1843. Res. Hamilton, N. Y. Child:

1435. Fred Reed, b. Marcellus, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1868.

Charles Theodore Alvord is proprietor of the Park Hotel, Hamilton, N. Y. He first started in the hotel business at Marcellus, N. Y.

695. EMELINE ALVORD (*Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Steuben, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1806; died Jamesville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1892; married Jamesville, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1829, Thomas Dixon, son of Thomas and Amy (Knapp) Dixon. He was born Jamesville, N. Y., May 9, 1804; died Jamesville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1890. Res. Jamesville, N. Y. Children:

a. Adaline Amelia, b. Pompey, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1896; mar. 1874, Alonzo Rivenburg.
b. Henry Gillespie, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1899; mar. Feb. 1, 1875, Henrietta E. Conklin.
c. George Clark, b. Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1835; mar. 1859, Sarah Jane Trass.
d. Jane Emeline, b. Onondaga Valley, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1837, unm.
e. Edgar Earl, b. Jamesville, N. Y., July 2, 1845; mar. June 1875, Emily Hilty Sheldon.

697. CLARK ALVORD (*Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Steuben, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1815; died Jamesville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1890; married Otisco, N. Y., June 30, 1840, Elizabeth Bostwick, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Good-

win) Bostwick. She was born Otisco, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1822; died Randolph, Wis., Aug. 11, 1885. Res. Westford, Minn. Children:

1436. Theresa Elizabeth, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1842.
1437. Emeline Amelia, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 26, 1844.
1438. Arvilla, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 3, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1848.
1439. Cordelia Augusta b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1849.
1440. Andrew Jackson, b. Syracuse N. Y., Mar. 11, 1852; res. Coldwater, Mich., unm.
1441. Allen Clark, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 18, 1854; d. Feb. 8, 1878.
1442. Charles Fremont, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1856; d. Dec. 5, 1857.
1443. Helen May, b. Westford, Minn., Sept. 22, 1862.

698. HENRY GILES ALVORD (*Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Steuben, N. Y., 1817; died Onondaga Valley, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1860; married Syracuse, N. Y., May 9, 1849, Mary Emma Brooks, daughter of James Whitney and Fanny (Dixon) Brooks. She was born Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1829; died Jamesville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1904. Res. East Onondaga, N. Y. Children:

1444. Ida Abigail, b. Onondaga Valley, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1850.
1445. Lelia Isabel, b. East Onondaga, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1852.
1446. Ella Sophia, b. East Onondaga, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1855.
1447. Mary Frances, b. East Onondaga, N. Y., 1856; d. East Onondaga, N. Y., 1861.

Henry Giles Alvord owned and managed a lime mill, lime-kiln and a stone quarry.

699. EARL BILL ALVORD (*Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Steuben, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1822; died Syracuse, N. Y., July 23, 1883; married Onondaga Valley, N. Y., June 13, 1849, Helen Hickok, daughter of Moorehouse and Ruhamah (Morey) Hickok. She was born Onondaga Valley, N. Y., July 15, 1820. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

1448. Anson Earl, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1850.
1449. Edgar, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1855; d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 3, 1901, unm.

Earl Bill Alvord moved with his father to Onondaga Valley, N. Y. in Mar. 1829. He started in the lime business with his brothers, Clark and Henry G. in 1841. Soon after he bought out his brothers and in 1849 moved to Syracuse where he built a lime mill at the corner of Canal and Lock Sts. His business prospered, and he invested in quarries at Jamesville, N. Y., establishing branches of his business there and at Binghamton. In 1878 he began to deal also in coal. He was a pioneer in the manufacture of macadam pavement in Syracuse.

Mr. Alvord was a man of broad views and of great energy, a bitter opponent of monopolies. Though he was not closely indentified with either political party, he was urged to accept the nomination for mayor, but he declined. In all his dealings he was generous and of strict integrity. His widow still lives (1908) at Syracuse, N. Y.

700. LAURA EMILY ALVORD (*Thomas John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Easton, Pa., Nov. 24, 1819; died Sherman, Tex., 1890; married Tiffin, O., about 1840, William Choate. Children:

a. Charles,
b. Allen,
c. Sallie,
d. Everett,

701. HANNAH ALVORD (*Thomas John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Easton, Pa., Dec. 22, 1820; died Quincy, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; married Cincinnati, O., Aug. 26, 1846, Augustus Clark Marsh, son of Zimri and Creusa (Hubbard) Marsh. He was born Montague, Mass., Oct. 26, 1806; died Quincy, Ill., Apr. 6, 1864. Res. Quincy, Ill. Children:

a. Wilbur Clark, b. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 23, 1852; res. New York City, 1907; mar. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1873, Kate E. Sedgwick.
b. Frank Alvord, b. Quincy, Ill., Sept. 14, 1856; a physician at Seward, Neb., mar. Martha J. Ward.

Augustus Clark Marsh removed to Quincy, Ill. about 1850, where he was president of the Quincy Savings Bank, also city alderman.

703. JEMIMA ALVORD (*Thomas John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Tiffin, O., Jan. 31, 1825; married Charles Frederick Baker, son of William and Marguerite (Wager) Baker. He was born Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 28, 1823. Res. Cincinnati, O. and St. Louis, Mo. Children:

a. Mary Alvord, b. Cincinnati, O., June 28, 1849.
b. Florence Adelle, b. St. Louis, Mo., July 24, 1851.
c. Lewis Frederick, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1854.
d. Henry Clay, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5, 1857.

Mrs Jemima (Alvord) Baker was living in Chicago, Ill. in 1904.

704. ACHSAH ALVORD (*John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., Nov. 11, 1800; married 1st Winchester, Conn., Feb. 22, (Feb 19, family rec.), 1829, James Lewis, prob. son of Hart and Celestia Lewis of Wethersfield, Ct. He died Bethel (or Berlin), Conn., Mar. 1860. She married

2nd Sept. 2, 1864, Samuel Thompson, M. D. Res. Bethel (or Berlin), Conn., and possibly Ashtabula, O. Children:

a. Celestia Chappel, b. Jan. 20, 1830; mar. Oct. 14, 1861, William Morgan.
b. Edward James, b. Dec. 3, 1836.

James Lewis was Lieut. in war of 1812 and was second officer on board the privateer "True Blooded Yankee,'" which was taken by a British vessel. Mr. Lewis was carried to England as a prisoner of war, and confined in Dartmoor prison. Later he was exchanged. After the war, he followed the sea until his marriage, when he gave it up at the desire of his wife.

705. ISAAC HYLAS ALVORD (*John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., July 15, 1802; died Feb. 1, 1847; married Evansburg, Pa., Feb. 1836, Eliza Bishop. Res. (uncertain whether in Conn. or Pa.). Children:

1450. Esther, b. Feb. 1837; d. Feb. 1842.
1451. Mary, b. Nov. 1839; d. Nov. 1843.
1452. George, b. Jan. 1846; d. Oct. 1846.

706. HULDAH ELTHY ALVORD (*John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., Nov. 4, 1803; died Wethersfield, N. Y., July 6, 1855; married Winchester, Conn., Oct. 3, 1827. Elijah Milo Gaylord, son of Elijah and Margaret (Bissell) Gaylord. He was born Torringford Conn., Dec. 7, 1795; died Plainview, Minn., Jan. 13, 1873. Res Gainesville, N. Y. Children:

a. Silas McAlpine, b. Gainesville, N. Y., June 9, 1830; mar. Mar. 26, 1862, Mary E. Gaskill, res. Plainview, Minn.
b. Margaret Experience, b. Gainesville, N. Y., May 11, 1834; mar. Dec. 1, 1858, A. M. Brown, res. Plainview, Minn.
c. Mary Elizabeth, b. Gainesville, N. Y., May 12, 1838; mar. Mar. 3, 1863, George H. Burnham, res. at Plainview, Minn.

Elijah M. Gaylord, though a good mechanic, was engaged in farming until his wife's death. He then returned East to visit his old home and friends. While in New York City he engaged himself to Coridon A. Alvord as night-watchman in his printing establishment in Vandewater St., where he remained for nearly 20 years. Mr. Gaylord was Deacon in the Cong. Church at Gainesville, N. Y. for 40 years. He was faithful and true in every position.

707. ELIPHAZ S. ALVORD (*John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., Mar. 13, 1807; died Ashtabula, O., Nov. 9, 1871; married 1st Gainesville,

N. Y., Oct. 14, 1832, Mary Cravath, daughter of Ezekiel and Roxa L. (Bingham) Cravath. She was born Apr. 4, 1813; died Austinburg, O., May 4, 1861. He married 2nd Madison, O., Nov. 23, 1861, Ruby Bissell, daughter of Edward and Ruby B. (Ladd) Bissell. She was born Madison, O., Feb. 6, 1827; died Madison, O., Mar. 18, 1885. Res. Evansburg, Pa., Austinburg, Ohio, and Ashtabula, Ohio. Children:

1453. Eugene Stowe, b. Evansburg, Pa., Apr. 9, 1835; d. June 29, 1841.
1454. Coridon Alexis, b. Austinburg, O., Mar. 1839; d. May 8, 1840.
1455. Mary Brainard, b. Austinburg, O., Mar. 17, 1844.
1456. Sarah Cravath, b. Austinburg, O., Sept. 27, 1846.
1457. Emma Salome, b. Austinburg, O., May 5, 1851.
1458. Edward Bissell, b. Austinburg, O., Jan. 7, 1863; (was named Eliphaz Bissell).

Eliphaz S. Alvord was a man of unimpeachable character and it was said of him that his word was as good as a bond, when a young man, he injured his back so that he was compelled to use a cane in walking, and therefore was able to do no heavy work. For many years he sold books and engaged a man to go around the country in a wagon made specially for this purpose. He was very careful in small matters both morally and financially, so that at times be was called "close." But he showed great foresight in his investments. He was one of the first to invest in the Lake Shore and Mich. Southern Ry., though he was called "a fool" for putting money in a road that ran beside the lake.

Mr. Alvord was strictly patriotic, and took great interest in the affairs of the country. When news came that Gen. Lee had surrendered, he drove through the town with lines in one hand and dinner-bell in the other, ringing it with all his strength. He had also put sleigh-bells on his horse.

Withal he had a keen application of humor, and enjoyed immensely a joke, even when it was turned upon himself.

His widow married a Mr. Malty of Madison, O.

708. DAVID SANFORD ALVORD (*John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., Oct. 18, 1809; died Austinburg, O., Feb. 19, 1893; married Farmington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1835, Sarah Andrus, daughter of Frederick and Sarah (Barnes) Andrus. She was born Farmington, Conn., Aug. 17, 1814; died Mountain Grove, Mo., Jan. 18, 1899. Res. Farmington, Conn., Lorraine, N. Y., Evansburg, Pa., and Austinburg, Ohio. Children:

1459. Ellen Maria, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 26, 1836.
1460. Elizabeth Louisa, b. Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1837.
1461. Sarah Jenette, b. Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1840.
1462. Mary Loretta, b. Lorraine, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1841.
1463. Eugene David, b. Evansburg, Pa., Apr. 30, 1843; d. Austinburg, O., Mar. 4, 1851.
1464. George Nelson, b. Austinburg, O., July 14, 1848; d. Decatur, Ala., Aug. 11, 1904, unm.; a wagon-maker.
1465. Coridon Alexis, b. Austinburg, O., Dec. 2, 1849.

David Sanford Alvord was a retiring, unpretentious man, a wagon maker by trade. During the war he worked at Chattanooga making wagons for the government.

709. CORIDON ALEXIS ALVORD (*John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., May 12, 1813; died Hartford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1874; married Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1836, Mary Ann Buckland, prob. daughter* of Russell and Fanny (Waters) Buckland. She was born New Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1820; died Brooklyn, N. Y.. Sept. 29, 1893. Res. Hartford, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., and New York City. Children:

1466. Coridon Alexis, b. Hartford, Conn., May 30, 1837.
1467. Mary Elizabeth, b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 20, 1839; d. Oct. 8, 1843.
1468. Huldah Amelia, b. Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1841.
1469. Mary Elizabeth, b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1843.
1470.. Eliphaz Eugene, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1845; d. Jan. 25, 1846.
1471. Caroline Experience, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1847.
1472. Charles Frederick, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1851; d. Apr. 3, 1852.
1473. Florence Nightingale, b. New York, N. Y., June 7, 1857; living Jamaica, N. Y., 1907, unm.; a nurse.
1474. George Mather, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1860.
1475. Francis Jonathan, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1865; died May 6, 1867.

---

* Russell Buckland and Fanny Waters mar. Sept. 6, 1812 (So. Ch. Rec. Hartford). Children of Coridon A. Alvord do not know name of grandfather Buckland, but say their grandmother's name was *Betsey* Waters. The parents given are probably correct.

Coridon Alexis Alvord was deeply interested in the publication of a geneaology of the Alvord family. For his part in the work, see *preface*. No better sketch of his life could be secured by the author than the following which is from Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography:

"He learned his trade in Hartford and in 1845 removed to New York,

where he made a specialty of printing illustrated books, gaining a high reputation. His establishment on Vandewater St., was one of the most extensive in the country. Among its features were fonts of ancient and oriental letters, together with fonts of old style type, which enabled him to make reprints or fac-similies of old books and newspapers. There were monster vaults deep under ground and extending under adjacent buildings, forming a series of immense storage rooms, guarded by thick walls and iron doors, as thoroughly protected as the treasury vaults. These were for the storage of stereotype plates and valuable engravings. He began a reprint of the old records of the city of New York, but the work was not finished owing to changes in the recorder's office. In the reproduction of old books and papers, he succeeded in copying the discolorations made by age in a remarkable degree. He was an active member of the typographical society and president of the typothetae. He acquired a competence which was subsequently lost through the misconduct of others. In 1871 he retired from business, went to Hartford, and devoted his remaining years to the preparation of a local history of Hartford and Winchester."

711. LOIS ELIZABETH ALVORD (*John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., May 5, 1820; died Evansburg, Pa., July 9, 1850; married Evansburg, Pa., Apr. 1841, Cornelius Vrooman. He died Evansburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1848. Res. Evansburg, Pa. Children:

a. Coridon Alexis, b. Evansburg, Pa., Feb. 6, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1850.
b. Daniel McKinney, b. Evansburg, Pa., Jan. 31, 1847; brought up by his uncle, Nicholas Vrooman; went West.

712. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Groom, N. Y., July 9, 1804; died Tonica, Ill., Apr. 12, 1854; married near Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1823, Reuben Hale Moffett, son of Willis and Sally Moffett. He was born near Worcester, Mass., July 21, 1797; died Tonica, Ill., Oct. 17, 1863. Res. Tonica, La Salle Co., Ill. Children:

a. Catherine, b. N. Y., Mar. 1, 1826; mar. Sept. 8, 1842, George Chase Yale; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
b. Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1830; d. Dec. 30, 1830.
c. Reuben Alvord, b. near Tonica, Ill., Jan. 29, 1837; d. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1862; a soldier in Civil War.
d. William Nelson, d. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Jan. 25, 1841.
e. George Chase, b. Mt. Vernon, Ill., Oct. 11, 1842; d. Apr. 19, 1843.
f. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Middleport, Ill., Dec. 26, 1845; mar. Oct. 31, 1865, Rev. William D. H. Young; res. Bloomington, Ill., 1906.

Reuben H. Moffett was a clergyman in the Methodist church. In his old age he retired from the ministry and engaged in farming.

713. ELI BELA (*Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Groom, N. Y., July 14, 1806; died prob. N. Y. State,

before 1833; married Mary Rood. She died LaSalle Co., Ill., 1846. Res. near Cairo, N. Y. Children:

1476. Amanda Louisa, b. near Cairo, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1829.
1477. Joel Nelson, was said to have been a soldier in the Mexican War and also in the Civil War. A cousin says that nothing was heard of him after the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark. His nephew L. M. Hall says that he lived many years after the war and thinks he died at Joliet, Ill., leaving children. No trace of him could be found there.

Mrs. Eli B. Alvord removed to Ill. in 1833 and married 2nd Christopher Long by whom she had several children.

714. EDWARD GROOM (*Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Groom, N. Y., July 16, 1810; died Gridley, Ill., Feb. 14, 1881; married 1st near Springfield, Ill., Mrs. Elizabeth (Howard) Cleveland. She was born Dec. 25, 1814; died Lowell, Ill., May 1, 1844. He married 2nd Eureka, Ill., Nov. 1844, Charlotte Allison, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Kincaid) Allison. She was born Gallipolis, O., Mar. 15, 1818; died Tonica, Ill., July 5, 1883. Res. near Tonica, Ill., and Tonica, Ill. Children:

1478. Catharine, b. Apr. 1836.
1479. Samantha L. b. Lowell, Ill., Oct. 14, 1838.
1480. Elizabeth, b. Lowell, Ill.,; d. unm.
1481. Calvin, b. Lowell, Ill., 1841; d. Vicksburg, Miss., unm. He was in the Civil War in Co. K, 11th Ill. Infantry.
1482. Edward, d. aged 3 yrs.
1483. Siemma, b. Tonica, Ill., Dec. 22, 1845.
1484. Ada LaQuincy, b. Tonica, Ill., June 4, 1855.

Edward Groom Alvord was a farmer. His cousin Mrs. Barlow, says that his first wife was Ruth Mott, by whom he had a daughter, Harriett, who died aged eighteen. Mrs. Elizabeth Alvord's first husband was killed in Black Hawk War.

715. NELSON ALVORD (*Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Groom, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1813; died Clay Center, Kan. July 26, 1899; married Lowell, Ill., May 2, 1846, Sarah Ann Bayley, daughter of John and Sarah (Benjamin) Bayley. She was born Northeast, Pa., Jan. 12, 1826. Res. near Tonica, Ill., and Clay Center, Kan. Children:

1485. Theodore, b. Versailes, Ill., Aug. 19, 1847.
1486. William Nelson, b. Delevan, Ill., Mar. 16, 1849.
1487. Henry Weston, b. Newcastle, Ill., July 14, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
1488. Francis Wayland, b. Decatur, Ill., Oct. 6, 1851.
1489. Charles Allen, b. Chillicothe, Ill., Jan. 26, 1833.

1490. Julia, b. Chillicothe, Ill., Aug. 8, 1854; d. Topeka, Kans., June 6, 1886, unm.
1491. Florence Nightingale, b. near Vermillionville, Ill., June 21, 1857.
1492. Celestia, b. Oskaloosa, Kan., Aug. 12, 1860; d. Oskaloosa, Kan., Aug. 27, 1860.
1493. Mary Ellen, b. Oskaloosa, Kan., Aug. 12, 1861.
1494. Anna Belle, b. Belmont, Kan., Aug. 23, 1863.

After he was thirty years old, Nelson Alvord became a Baptist minister. He preached in Ill. and moved to Minn. in 1855, where he owned eighty acres of land on the North shore of Lake Minnetonke, in what was then called "Big Woods," but it is now covered with summer hotels and cottages. The same year he returned to Ill. and farmed for three years on account of ill-health, living on his father's old place. In May 1860 he went to Kansas as Baptist Missionary. It was then a territory without a public school in it. Mr. Alvord was chaplain of the 43rd Mo. Infantry Volunteers in the Civil War. After the battle of Glasgow, Mo., in Oct. 1864, the Union Army retreated from that neighborhood leaving their wounded in an old church, among whom was William Nelson Alvord, son of Nelson Alvord. The country was swarming with guerrillas and twice they climbed to the windows and awaited the order of their leader to shoot the wounded soldiers. It was chiefly through the entreaties of Chaplain Alvord, the doctors and a Catholic priest that the order was not given. Mr. Alvord went by night through the country, reached Federal authorities, and so secured relief for the soldiers. His widow still lives (1906) with her son Theodore.

717. JOEL WILLIAM ALVORD (*Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cairo, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1827; died Tonica, Ill., May 21, 1863; married Tonica, Ill., June 26, 1848, Lydia Robinson Hall, daughter of Zenas and Betsey (Clark) Hall. She was born Parkman, Me., Feb. 10, 1828. Res. Tonica, Ill. Children:

1495. Leroy Parkman, b. Tonica, Ill., Nov. 5, 1849.
1496. William Henry, b. Tonica, Ill., Aug. 3, 1851; d. Dec. 19, 1851.
1497. Charles Bennett, b. Tonica, Ill., Oct. 19, 1852; d. Sept. 1, 1855.
1498. Philo Julius, b. Tonica, Ill., Sept. 10, 1855; Oct. 21, 1855.
1499. George Marshall, b. Tonica, Ill., Sept. 29, 1857.
1500. Charles Albert, b. Tonica, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860.

Joel William Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. K, 11th Ill. Vols., and was wounded at Fort Donelson, was discharged, returned home and from the effects of the wound he afterwards died. Enlisted July 30, 1861; discharged Oct. 26, 1862.

Mrs. Lydia (Hall) Alvord married second Mr. Morris, and resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

718. HARRIET ALVORD (*William, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenville (Gay Head), N. Y., June 16, 1826; married Leeds, N. Y., May 1, 1859, David Jackson. He was born Schoharie, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1819; died Athens, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1868. Res. Athens, N. Y. No children.

David Jackson was a farmer. Mrs. Harriet lives (1907) with her niece Celia Thomas at Coxsackie, N. Y.

719. ADDISON PORTER ALVORD (*William, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenville (Gay Head, N. Y., July 24, 1829; died Elizabeth, N. J.; married Cario, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1852, Phebe Jane Timmerman, daughter of Abraham and Bata (Sax) Timmerman. She was born Kiskatom, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1833; died Somerville, N. J., Dec. 9, 1897. Res. South Cairo, N. Y. and Elizabeth, N. J. Children:

1501. Celia, b. South Durham, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1854.
1502. Charles Fremont, b. South Cairo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1856.

Addison Porter Alvord was a carpenter. His widow married J. T. Stryker of Somerville, N. J., where she resided after her second marriage.

720. MARGARET ALVORD (*William, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenville (Gay Head), N. Y., Apr. 5, 1833; married Durham, N. Y. Feb. 2, 1885, Isaac Barlow, son of Alanson and Mary Ann (Allen) Barlow. He was born Ashland (Windham), N. Y., Aug. 4, 1825. Res. South Cario (Leeds), N. Y. No children.

Isaac Barlow married Margaret Alvord for his third wife. Mrs. Barlow has been most helpful to the author in furnishing data regarding her father's family. She still lives (1907) near Leeds, N. Y.

721. ABIGAIL ELLIOTT ALVORD (*Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Jan. 30, 1804; died Geneseo, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1882; married Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1835, Zalmon Griswold. He was born Enfield, Conn. Apr. 18, 1782; died Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1860. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Samuel Eells, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1836; d. July 6, 1846.
b. Nelson Joseph, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1838; d. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec.

20, 1896; mar. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1861, Matilda McBride; had three children.

722. ELIZABETH PIERCE ALVORD (*Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Feb. 23, 1806; died Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1841; married Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1829, Joel Hosford of Geneseo, N. Y. He was born Mass., Jan. 14, 1802; died Geneseo, N. Y., June 15, 1892. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. Children:

a. Flora Elizabeth, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1830; living in Geneseo, N. Y., 1907; mar. Jan. 14, 1857, Wm. Perry Gray.
b. Joel, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1832; d. Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1835.
c. Sarah, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1835; d. Climax, Mich., Mar. 12, 1891; mar. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 1856, John O. Wilson.
d. Edgar, b. Geneseo, N. Y., May 5, 1837; shot on picket guard in Civil War.
e. Starr, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1838, living Ionia, Mich., 1905; was brought up in the family of his uncle, James Alvord, is called, Starr Alvord.
f. Hannah Matilda, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1840, living at Manchester, Mich., 1906; mar. Jan. 11, 1866, Harvey Hall.

Joel Hosford was a carpenter by occupation.

723. WILLIAM STARR OREN ALVORD (*Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Feb. 13, 1808; died Yuba City, Cal., Feb. 5, 1890; married Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1832, Hannah Matilda Kneeland, of Geneseo, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Barnes) Kneeland. She was born Geneseo, N. Y., May 10, 1816; died Yuba City, Cal., 1902. Res. Geneseo, N. Y., Brighton, Mich., and Yuba City, Cal. Children:

1503. William Henry, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1834.
1504. Edwin Starr, b. Geneseo, N. Y., May 27, 1837; d. Mar. 20, 1838.
1505. Mary Eveline, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1839.
1506. Marvin Elliot, b. Geneseo, N. Y., July 30, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1848.
1507. Charles Nelson, b. Geneseo, N. Y., May 11, 1848; living at Yuba City, Cal., unm., 1906; went to Cal. in 1880.
1508. Ella Matilda, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1854.

In 1866 William Starr Oren Alvord removed from Geneseo, N. Y. to Brighton, Livingston Co., Mich. In 1880 he sold his property there and went to Yuba City, Cal. to live with his daughter, Mrs. J. B. Wilkie. He followed the occupation of farming. His name appears in records of deeds as a resident of Niagara, N. Y. in 1837.

724. JAMES STARR ALVORD (*Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas,*

Thomas, Alexander), born Middletown, Conn., Oct. 26, 1810; died Ionia, Mich., July 28, 1898; married Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1834, Elizabeth Margareta Mohorter, daughter of Frank and Sally Mohorter. She was born Livingston, Co., N. Y., Feb. 29, 1808; died Adrian, Mich. Feb. 26, 1888. Res. Adrian, Mich, and Ionia, Mich. Children:

1509. Harriet Maria, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1837; d. Adrian, Mich. Nov. 17, 1895, unm.

1510. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1846.

James Starr Alvord after marriage moved to Adrian, Mich., where he lived until the death of his wife and daughter. He then went to Ionia, Mich. to reside with an adopted son and nephew, Starr Hosford (Alvord). Mr. Alvord was a skilled mechanic, and in early life was a contractor and builder. For many years he had charge of the Kimball chair and furniture factory at Adrian, Mich. He was known as a kind-hearted and very energetic man.

725. HANNAH PARKE ALVORD (*Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1813; died Manchester, Mich., Feb. 8, 1899; married Geneseo, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1839, John Hudson, son of Rev. John and Jemima (Smith) Hudson, formerly of Hartland, Conn. He was born Canisteo, N. Y., May, 1809; died Manchester, Mich., Jan. 21, 1895. Res. Geneseo, N. Y., Clinton, Mich. and Manchester, Mich. Children:

a. Joseph Bishop, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845; res. Manchester, Mich., 1905; mar. Mar. 18, 1885, Lena Gall.

b. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Geneseo, N. Y., June 22, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1847.

John Hudson was a farmer. His father went to Mich. at an early date and gave his name to the town of Hudson.

726. DANIEL PARKE ALVORD (*Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1815; died Adrian, Mich., Aug. 7, 1886; married Geneseo, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1862, Philena Adelaide Schenck, daughter of — and Lucinda (Landon) Schenck. She was born Avon, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1842; died Geneseo, N. Y., July 2, 1885. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. Child: (by adoption)

1511. Louise Adelaide, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1870.

Daniel Parke Alvord lived on the old homestead about two miles out of Geneseo, N. Y. In his later years he retired and moved into town, where he resided until his wife's death, when he removed to Mich. and spent the rest of life with his brother, Samuel Tallman Alvord. He was a farmer.

729. SAMUEL TALLMAN ALVORD (*Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., May 25, 1823; died Adrian, Mich., Oct. 1, 1890; married Northfield, Mich., Oct. 2, 1850, Cordelia Weller, daughter of Phillip and Martha (Smith) Weller. She was born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1826; died Adrian, Mich., Apr. 13, 1895. Res. Adrian, Mich. Children:

1512. Julia Martha, b. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 27, 1854.
1513. Ellen Sarah, b. Adrian, Mich., Sept. 9, 1856; res. at Adrian, Mich., unm. She cared for her father and mother in their old age.
1514. Fred Weller, b. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 27, 1858.

Samuel Tallman Alvord for thirty-five years held a responsible position with the L. S. & M. S. Ry. Co. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church, a man, loved by all who knew him, unselfish to an unusual degree.

731. JOHN WATSON ALVORD (*James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 18, 1807; died Denver, Col., Jan. 14, 1880; married Stamford, Conn., June 3, 1845, Myrtilla Mead Peck, daughter of Obadiah and Loretta (Mead) Peck. She was born Greenwich, Conn., Oct. 11, 1819; died Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1907. Res. South Boston, Mass., Stamford, Conn., Washington, D. C. Children:

1515. Mary Anna, b. Greenwich, Conn., July 1, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1847.
1516. Julia Mead, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1847.
1517. Charles Stewart, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1849; d. Jan. 3, 1853.
1518. John Watson, b. Nov. 20, 1852; d. May 8, 1853.
1519. George Lewis, b. Groton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1855.
1520. Samuel, b. Newton Center, Mass., Feb. 23, 1857; d. Glenwood Springs, Col., Oct. 30, 1886, unm. He was in poor health for many years. He studied at Howard University, and in 1874 removed to Boulder, Col., for his health. He was connected with Ry. and Commission business until 1879, when he engaged in the Book and Stationery business under the Firm name of Alvord & Hooper which continued for some years.
1521. James Hall, b. Newton Center, Mass., Feb. 23, 1858; d. Mar. 19, 1861.
1522. John Watson, b. Newton Center, Mass., June 25, 1861.

Rev. John Watson Alvord was educated in the common schools of Winsted, Conn., helping himself by teaching in various winter schools until he was twenty years of age. In 1828 he went to Hartford, Conn., and filled several positions of trust with a leading merchant there, becoming an active member of the North Church.

He then turned his attention to the ministry, entering Lane Seminary near Cincinnati, and graduated from the Theological school at

Oberlin with its first class in 1836. Later he received a degree from Yale University.

He was prominent in the Anti-Slavery movement and lectured throughout northern Ohio, while he was a settled pastor at Maumee City. He then went to New York City and attended a course of medical lectures preparatory to his chosen life work as missionary to Africa.

A severe illness nearly cost him his life at this time and prevented any fulfillment of these plans. He was obliged to go to St. Augustine, Florida, for his health and undertook some religious work among the negroes there until he was able to return North, where he preached for two years at the Cong. church in Barkhampsted, Conn. A powerful revival followed this effort, and in 1842 he became pastor associate of the Congregational church in Stamford, Conn. Here he was married to Myrtilla M. Peck of Greenwich, Conn., in 1845, and then assumed full pastorate until 1846 when he was called to Phillips Church, South Boston, Mass.

In 1857 his failing health sent him to Russia and northern Europe for a six months tour, and he was obliged to resign in 1852 and seek open air employment at the Custom House in Boston for the next year and a half, when he became Secretary of the American Tract Society in Boston.

Here he took an active part in the Anti-Slavery discussions which arose between the two Societies in New York and Boston, and literature was prepared on this subject under his direction.

When the Civil War broke out in 1861, Mr. Alvord went to the front at once and arranged a system of distribution by which books and papers issued expressly for soldiers could be sent to every regiment of the Army of the Potomac. He also dispensed hospital stores, caring for wounded soldiers and holding religious services until the Christian and Sanitary Commissions were formed, when he cooperated with these organizations, having his headquarters mainly with Gen. O. O. Howard until the close of the war. Special facilities were offered him by the Government and, when the army of Gen Sherman reached Savannah, Mr. Alvord organized ten schools for freedmen as a beginning of this important work.

In 1865 he organized a National Savings Bank for the freedmen, which had branches throughout the South, and he subsequently became its president.

In 1866 he was appointed supt. of schools under the Freedmen's

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

REV. JOHN WATSON ALVORD. (NO. 731.)

Field Agt. of Tract Soc. during Civil War.

Supt. of Schools, Freedman's Bureau.

Pres. of Freedman's Savings Bank.

Bureau and the following year was appointed general supt. of schools for freedmen, which placed the whole educational work of the Bureau under his care.

He was also a trustee of the Freedmen's Savings and Trust Co. and a trustee of the National Soldiers' and Sailor's Orphan Home.

Mr. Alvord's long life was devoted to the uplift of his fellow men. Humanity and its problems always commanded his first and most earnest attention. Life was to him an oportunity to "go about doing good." The accumulation of wealth, the acquisition of position or honors never seemed to appeal to him, except as a means which he used freely in the larger cause of humanity, to which he early dedicated his life and effort. (Written by his son, John W. Alvord, of Chicago, Ill.)

733. SUSAN BROWN ALVORD (*James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., Feb. 12, 1811; died Winsted, Conn., May 26, 1891; married Winsted, Conn., May 30, 1838, Asahel Munson Rice, son of Amos and Sophia (Munson) Rice of Stockbridge, Mass., and Winsted, Conn. He was born Stockbridge, Mass., June 15, 1810; died Winsted, Conn., Aug. 19, 1889. Res. Winchester (Winsted), Conn. His occupation, tailor. Child:

a. Harriet Munson, b. Winsted, Conn., Mar. 24, 1848; res. Winsted, Conn., unm.

737. CHARLES ALVORD (*James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., Aug. 16, 1819; died Winsted, Conn., Mar. 17, 1889; married Hartford, Conn., June 5, 1844, Melissa Watson, daughter of Parmenas and Sybil (Alvord) Watson. She was born Derby, Vt., June 4, 1818; died Winsted, Conn., Jan. 27, 1901. Res. Winchester (Winsted), Conn. Children:

1523. Lucy Cooke, b. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., June 5, 1846; res. Winsted, Conn., unm.
1524. Theodore Watson, b. Winchester, Conn., Apr. 11, 1848.
1525. Clara Melissa, b. Winchester, Conn., July 25, 1850.
1526. Jabez Hall, b. Winchester, Conn., July 15, 1858.

Charles Alvord was a machinist, and owned a foundry and machine shop on Main Street in Winsted, Conn., for many years. Later in life he sold out and engaged in the hardware business with his son Jabez, who now carries on the business. He was town clerk from 1851—1854, justice of the peace in 1849, and representative in the Conn. State Legislature in 1861.

738. AMANDA MALVINA ALVORD (*James Hall, Ruel,*

Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Winchester, Conn., Aug. 30, 1821; died Winsted, Conn., Mar. 19, 1897; married Winsted, Conn., Aug. 31, 1841, John Hinsdale, son of Col. Hosea and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Hinsdale. He was born Winchester, Conn., May 10, 1817; died Winsted, Conn., July 19, 1901. Res. Winchester (Winsted), Conn. Children:

a. Mary Elizabeth, b. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., Mar. 18, 1848; living at Winsted, Conn., 1906; mar. June 19, 1867, Robert R. Noble of Winsted, Conn. Mr. Noble has been engaged in newspaper work the greater part of his life.

b. John Alvord, b. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., Oct. 22, 1858; d. North Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 11, 1907; mar. Oct. 10, 1883, Anna Kingsbury of Albany, N. Y. He was a wholesale confectioner.

John Hinsdale was educated in the common schools of his native town and afterwards went to New Britain, Conn., and studied under Elijah Burritt. While with Mr. Burritt he studied surveying and was engaged on the survey of the Boston and Albany Ry. He successively worked as clerk in a leather store in Hartford, in the employ of the Taylor and Whitney Machine Co. of Winsted, Conn., as book-keeper, and later in the employ of the firm of Beardsley and Alvord he took the agency of the Aetna Fire Insurance Co. In 1869 the insurance company of Hinsdale and Noble was established. In 1872 he retired from active business, but for many years was president of the Winsted Savings Bank.

Mr. Hinsdale was one of the original members of the Second Congregational Church in which he was a deacon. He held many public offices. He was a descendant of Robert Hinsdale the settler, Dedham, Mass., 1638, who, with his three sons was killed at Deerfield, Mass. by the Indians in 1675.

739. JAMES RICHARD ALVORD (*James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., Oct. 7, 1823; died Winsted, Conn., Feb. 17, 1890; married Winsted, Conn., Dec. 3, 1849, Mary Eliza Landon, daughter of Rev. Seymour and Phebe (Thompson) Landon. She was born Poultney, Vt., Sept. 12, 1824; died Winsted, Conn., Nov. 4, 1896. Res. Winchester, Conn. Children.

1527. Louise Landon, b. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., Sept. 5, 1852; d. June 4, 1870.

1528. Charles Landon, b. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., Mar. 20, 1854.

1529. Seymour Landon, b. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., Aug. 6, 1856.

1530. Elliot Beardsley, b. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., Aug. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 19, 1859.

1531. James Richard, b. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., Apr. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1865.

1532. George Stephen, b. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., Aug. 5, 1865.

James Richard Alvord was engaged in the dry goods business in his early years. In 1853 he took up the manufacture of pocket cutlery. This business was continued under the firm name, of Beardsley and Alvord, who bought the small pocket cutlery concern of Thompson and Gascoygn. In 1856 they built their factory at the Lake outlet, enlarged the business and placed it on a permanent basis, changing the name to the Empire Knife Co.

Mr. Alvord resided on Meadow St., in a house built in 1867, but afterwards remodeled. He was one of the organizers of the 2nd Cong. Church, in 1853.

740. GEORGE ALVORD (*James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winchester, Conn., Oct. 23, 1825; died Hartford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1882; married Sunderland, Mass., June 1, 1863, Elizabeth Peck Hubbard, daughter of Ashley and Betsey (Dole) Hubbard. She was born Sunderland, Mass., May 19, 1830. Res. Winchester (Winsted), Conn., Washington, D. C., and Hartford, Conn. (1848). No children.

George Alvord was a printer and for several years cashier of the Hurlburt Bank, West Winsted, Conn. Afterwards he was clerk in the Navy Dept, Washington, D. C. His widow still resides (1906) in Winsted, Conn.

743. ASHBEL W. ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., 1801; died Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1884; married East Hartford, Conn., July 21, 1833, Rhoda Fox, probably daughter of Asa and Rhoda (Doolittle) Fox of Chatham, Conn. She died before 1882. Res. Hartford, Conn. Children:

1533. Jane E.

1534. William Henry, b. Middletown, Conn., 1838; d. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 15, 1857; was at the almshouse in Hartford in 1856, had small-pox, was put in the pest-house, ran away and died in Middletown alms-house of dropsy. He was a sailor.

Ashbel W. Alvord was a day laborer in Hartford, residing on Church St. He received aid from the town at various times beginning with the year 1859. He fell at the alms-house and broke his hip, from which death resulted.

744. JOEL ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), died at sea; married East Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9,

1826, Almira Goodale. Res. New York, N. Y. Prob. no children. Joel Alvord was a sailor and led a roving life.

745. MARY ANN ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), married East Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1827, Andrew Smith, son of Reuben and Anne (Brewer) Smith. He was born East Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1804; died before 1856. Res. Hartford, Conn. Children:

a. George.
b. Ann Eliza, mar. Timothy Dixon, and lived in New York City.
c. Maryette, mar. Stephen Mitchell and lived in Hebron, Conn.
d. Martha.

Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Smith was a widow in 1856.

746. SARAH ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), died prob. in New York, N. Y.; married Hartford, Conn., June 5, 1827, Lyman Smith, son of Reuben and Anne (Brewer) Smith. Res. prob New York City. Children:

a. Kate.
b. Sarah.
c. Lyman.
d. Henry.
f. Julia.

747. JESSE HERD ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., July 17, 1812; died Crompton, R. I., Nov. 26, 1894; married Bethlehem, Conn., Oct., 1842, Sylvia Ann Edgecomb, daughter of Charles Edgecomb. She was born Yonkers, N. Y., July 29, 1817; died Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 4, 1885. Res. Farmington, Conn., Willimantic, Conn., Hampton, Conn. and Woodstock, Conn. Occupation, farmer. Children:

1535. Silas Benton, b. Norfolk, Conn., July 9, 1843; res. unknown, unm.
1536. Sarah Ann, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1844.
1537. Calvin Gridley, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1846; d. Williamantic, Conn., Dec. 10, 1861.
1538. Mariette, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 29, 1847; d. Colchester, Conn., June 15, 1869.
1539. Jane Maria, b. Farmington, Conn., July 28, 1849.
1540. Emily Matilda, b. Farmington, Conn., May 28, 1851; d. Williamantic, Conn., Oct. 4, 1862.
1541. William Watson, b. Farmington, Conn., June 15, 1853.
1542. Harriet Ella, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 29, 1856.
1543. Martha, b. East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1858.
1544. Henry, b. Willimantic, Conn., July 8, 1862.

748. JANE ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas,*

Alexander), died New York, N. Y.; married Moore. Res. New York, N. Y. Children:

a. Jane, d. New York, N. Y.
b. William, d. New York, N. Y.

749. JULIA ANN ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hadden (?), Conn., May 2, 1817; died Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1903; married Windham, Conn., May 2, 1836, William Watson Bibbins, son of Elisha and Lydia (Parrish) Bibbins. He was born Windham, Conn., Oct. 18, 1815. Res., Hartford, Conn. Child:

a. Frances Ellen, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1840; living in Hartford in 1907, unm.

W. Watson Bibbins was a carpenter.

750. EMILY ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), died in N. Y. State; married James Lindsley. Res. New York, N. Y. and the Catskills, N. Y. Children: there were two daughters and three sons, two of the sons died in the army.

The Lindsley family kept the Beach House in the Catskills.

751. WILLIAM HENRY ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 16, 1827; died Portland, Conn., Oct. 24, 1883; married Portland, Conn., July 3, 1853, Sarah Ann Post, daughter of William and Clemena or Betsey (Huxford) Post. She was born Hebron, Conn., Mar. 24, 1828. Res. Portland, Conn., and New Britain, Conn. Child:

1545. William, b. Portland, Conn., May 25, 1855; d. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 26, 1885, unm.

William Henry Alvord was a sailor and later engaged as watchman in the quarries at Portland, Conn. He died of a cancer. His widow still lives (1907) at Stamford, Conn. They adopted a daughter, Sadie, who married Frank Andrus and resides at Stamford, Conn.

752. FRANCIS LYMAN ALVORD (*Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 23, 1829; married Portland, Conn., Dec. 25, 1857, Jane Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of David and Jane (Barnaby) Taylor. She was born Portland, Conn, July 4, 1840. Res. New Britain, Conn. Children:

1546. Cora Estelle, b. Portland, Conn., Sept. 16, 1859.
1547. Anna Evellyn, b. Portland, Conn., Apr. 4, 1861; d. Dec. 22, 1862.
1548. Dwight Henry, b. Portland, Conn., Oct. 16, 1864.

1549. Elmer Francis, b. Portland, Conn., Nov. 9, 1865; living near Hartford, Ct., unm.
1550. Florence Isabel, b. Portland, Conn., Nov. 7, 1867.
1551. Mary Carlena, b. Portland, Conn., Apr. 9, 1875.

Francis Lyman Alvord moved from Portland, Conn., to New Britain, Conn., in 1889. He works in the machine shops of the Stanley Works.

754. NELSON CLARK ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Burlington, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1815; died Phoenix, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1905; married 1st, near Leonard's Corner, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1844, Kate Montgomery of Onondaga, N. Y. She was born near Leonard's Corner, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1819; died Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1862. He married 2nd, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1863, Mrs. Jane Loreto (Allen) Wright, widow of George Wright, and daughter of Samuel and Emeline (Hungerford) Allen. She was born Phoenix, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1824; died Phoenix, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1895. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., Jordan, N. Y., Baldwinsville, N. Y., and Phoenix, N. Y. 1852. No children.

Nelson Clark Alvord lived at West Hill, Onondaga, N. Y., until his father's death in 1831, when he went to Syracuse, N. Y. In 1833 he began to learn the harness-maker's trade with John W. Phillips. In 1840 he went into business for himself at Jordan, N. Y. In 1847 he went to Baldwinsville, N. Y., and formed a partnership in the livery business with his brother-in-law, S. F. Hall. In 1852 he moved to Phoenix, N. Y., and was engaged in various kinds of business, being with his brother Seth W. for two years, after which each went into business for himself. He retired from active business in 1875. Mr. Alvord was a remarkable old man and gave this work material aid at the advanced age of eighty-eight.

755. JULIETTE ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Onondaga, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1817; died East Phoenix, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1854; married West Phoenix, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1849, Oliver Breed, son of Henry Green and Eleanor (Fish) Breed. He was born Halifax, Vt., Nov. 23, 1809; died Phoenix, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1898. Res. East Phoenix, N. Y. Children:

a. Oliver Clark, b. Phoenix, N. Y., July 18, 1849; mar. Dec. 18, 1877, Ida Robinson. He is city engineer at Fulton, N. Y., 1906.
b. Fred Merril, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1850; d. May 20, 1868.
c. Frank Merril, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1852; mar. 1st July 10, 1873, Lettie A. Wood; 2nd, Minnie A. Dwyer.
d. Charles Alvord, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1854; res. Fulton, N. Y., unm.

Oliver Breed was a miller by trade and prospered in his business. His father emigrated from Halifax, Vt.

756. SETH WILLISTON ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Onondaga Hill, N. Y., July 31, 1819; died Bangor, Mich., July 30, 1894; married 1st, Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1843, Sarah M. Breed, daughter of Adin and Nancy Breed. She was born Volney, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821; died Phoenix, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1849. He married 2nd, Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1849, Lavina Maria Smith, daughter of Michael and Polly (Wilder) Smith. She was born Ellisburgh, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1824; died Feb. 6, 1907. Res. Phoenix, N. Y. Children:

1552. Frederick Williston, b. Phoenix, N. Y., July 2, 1846.
1553. Theodore, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1852.
1554. Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. Aug. 1, 1852.
1555. Clara, b. Aug. 21, 1853.
1556. John Wall, b. Phoenix, N. Y., June 16, 1855.
1557. Hatty M., b. Phoenix, N. Y., June 6, 1859.
1558. Seth Merrill, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863.

757. LUCY EMELINE ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Onondaga (West Hill), N. Y., Feb. 11, 1822; married Jordan, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1841, Seth Fay Hall, son of Seth and Ruth (Fay) Hall. He was born Skaneateles, N. Y., 1819; died Baldwinsville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1849. Res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. Children:

a. Theodore, d. aged 2 years.
b. Lucy Maria, mar. Edward Marble.
c. Cornelia, mar. Amos Dean of Phoenix, N. Y.

Mrs. Lucy (Alvord) Hall was living in 1906 at Phoenix, N. Y.

758. GEORGE SEYMOUR ALVORD (*Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winsted, Conn., Sept. 16, 1815; died Prompton, Pa., Aug. 9, 1895; married Clifford, Pa., Aug. 9, 18, 1839, Lucy Loretta Burns, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Chase) Burns. She was born Herrick, Pa., Oct. 20, 1819; died Prompton, Pa., Nov. 4, 1891. Res. Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa. Children:

1559. Augusta Jane, b. Prompton, Pa., Jan. 3, 1841.
1560. Nelson Clark, b. Prompton, Pa., Sept. 26, 1842.
1561. Ellery Burns, b. Prompton, Pa., July 28, 1844; d. Feb. 1, 1861.
1562. Mary Ellen, b. Prompton, Pa., Sept. 1, 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1864.
1563. Albert Alonzo, b. Clifford, Pa., Jan. 30, 1848; d. Dec., 1863.
1564. Lucius Walter, b. Herrick, Pa., Dec. 17, 1852; d. Dec. 1863.

1565. Clara Irene, b. Herrick, Pa., Feb. 26, 1861; d. Dec. 1863.

George Seymour Alvord was a carpenter by trade. He resided chiefly at Prompton, Pa., though he lived in Susquehanna Co., Pa., at Clifford and Herrick for eighteen years. He served as justice of peace for several years, was a Democrat in politics, and a Universalist in religious belief, a man of jovial disposition, and fond of story-telling. He was a kind husband and father, and thoroughly honest and honorable in all his dealings.

759. MARY ANN ALVORD (*Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Canaan, Conn., Oct. 25, 1816; died Scranton, Pa., Apr. 17, 1880; married Gibson, Pa., Oct. 5, 1842, Lucius Walter, son of Eber and Rhoda (Tuttle) Walter. He was born Torringford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1816; died Prompton, Pa., June 14, 1865. Res. Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa. Children:

a. Edwin Lucius, b. Prompton, Pa., Mar. 24, 1844; res. Scranton, Pa., 1905; mar. Bethany, Pa., Jan. 23, 1864, Ione M. Reader. He is an architect.
b. Martin Roe, b. Prompton, Pa., Nov. 3, 1848; res. Scranton, Pa., 1908; mar. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1885, Florence Dean. His aid and support in this work has contributed much to its success. Mr. Walter is by occupation a printer.
c. Aurora May, b. Prompton, Pa., Aug. 23, 1854; res. Squaretop, Pa., 1905; mar. Scranton, Pa., July 26, 1893, Titus D. Dershimer.

Lucius Walter went to Wayne Co., Pa., at a very early age, and was in the employ of the Delaware and Hudson Ry. Co., from its beginning. He was a boss carpenter and his death was due to the effects of a fall from a railroad bridge on which he was working.

761. EMMAR NANCY ALVORD (*Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dyberry, Pa., May 13, 1820; died Dyberry, Pa., June 3, 1853; married Dyberry, Pa., Mar. 16, 1844, Richard Clift, son of John and Martha (Goard) Clift. He was born Marham Church, Cornwall Co., Eng., June 1805; died Dyberry, Pa., Oct. 16, 1891. Res. Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa. Children:

a. William, b. Dyberry, Pa., Mar. 18, 1845; d. June 11, 1845.
b. Irene Maria, b. Dyberry, Pa., Mar. 8, 1846; d. Clinton, Pa., Nov. 18, 1872; mar. Aldenville, Pa., 1869, Eugene K. Curtis.
c. George Alvord, b. Dyberry, Pa., Mar. 13, 1848; res. Long Pine, Neb. 1905; mar. Aldenville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1872, Fredora Bigelow.
d. John F., b. Dyberry, Pa., Dec. 22, 1849; d. Feb. 20, 1853.
e. Charles Albert, b. Dyberry, Pa., Mar. 27, 1852; living Long Pine, Neb., 1905; mar. Table Rock, Neb. Apr. 29, 1880, Fidelia G. Parrish.

Richard Clift came to America in 1841. He was a mason and farmer by trade.

762. SARAH DEBORAH ALVORD (*Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dyberry, Pa., Aug. 14, 1821; died Junction, N. J., July 5, 1858; married Clifford, Pa., Oct. 5, 1842, Philip Aylesworth Baty, son of William and Sarah (Washburn) Baty. He was born Mt. Pleasant, Pa., May 23, 1822; died Junction, N. J., Apr. 28, 1882. Res. Junction, N. J. Children:

a. Miner Frederick, b. Prompton, Pa., Jan. 23, 1849; living at Washington, N. J.; mar. Aug. 26, 1871, Jane Ervin.

b. Rena May, b. Junction, N. J., June 22, 1858; d. June 24, 1858.

Philip A. Baty was employed in a store dealing in general merchandise, during his later life. Previous to 1870 he was in the employ of the D. L. & W. Ry. He was struck by a train on the C. R. R. of N. J. and died the following day.

763. HENRIETTA ALVORD (*Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dyberry, Pa., May 8, 1824; died Scranton, Pa., June 14, 1885; married 1st, Conn., 1848, Harvey Andrews, son of David and Sally (Hart) Andrews of Winchester, Conn., and Binghamton, N. Y. He was born Conn.; died Binghamton, N. Y. She married 2nd, Prompton, Pa., May 10, 1857, James Hutchison, son of Andrew and Jane (Britton) Hutchison. He was born Mt. Bethel, Pa., Jan. 22, 1813; died Scranton, Pa., Aug. 1, 1876. Res. Scranton, Pa. Children:

a. Charles Henry, b. Conn. June 1, 1850; d. Denver, Col.; mar. Ellen Pimley. He resided in Utah for a time; left home and was unheard of many years.

b. Emma Irene, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1854; res. Scranton, Pa., 1907; mar. Aug. 22, 1882, I. T. Keene.

c. Frank Eugenio, b. Scranton, Pa., Feb. 24, 1858; res. Scranton, Pa., 1906; mar. Pittston, Pa., Dec. 25, 1883, Hattie Davies. He is captain of a fire company.

James Hutchison was a blacksmith in the employ of the D. L. & W. Ry.

765. JAMES BOYD ALVORD (*Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dyberry, Pa., Nov. 6, 1827; married Prompton, Pa., July 23, 1848, Electa Caroline Hobbs, daughter of Hiram and Rosina (Welch) Hobbs. She was born Greenfield, Pa., Dec. 28, 1828; died Cadillac, Mich., Nov. 6, 1905. Res. Scranton, Pa. Children:

1566. James Fred, b. Hawley, Pa., Aug. 19, 1853.

1567. Dory Willis, b. Scranton, Pa., June 8, 1857.
1568. Iona Dell, b. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 15, 1859.
1569. Leily May, b. Scranton, Pa., June 4, 1861; d. 1861.
1570. Alice Henrietta, b. Scranton, Pa., May 22, 1863; d. 1863.
1571. George Henry, b. Madison, Pa., Apr. 20, 1864; d. 1866.
1572. Will Boyd, b. Scranton, Pa., Jan. 5, 1866.
1573. Frank Tiffany, b. Miner's Mills, Pa., Apr. 17, 1869.

James Boyd Alvord followed the occupation of locomotive engineer and patternmaker. He ran engines on the D. L. & W. Ry., the Morris & Essex Ry., and finally on the Lehigh & Susquehanna Div. of the N. J. Central Ry. During the latter part of his life he was pattern maker in the Mining Department of the Delaware & Hudson Ry. at Scranton, Pa. He went to live with his daughter in Cadillac, Mich., in 1905, where he still lives (1907).

766. HENRY ALVORD (*Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa., Apr. 15, 1829; died Somerville, N. J., Apr. 26, 1900; married Herrick, Pa., Apr. 12, 1850, Amanda Malvina Goodrich, daughter of Horace and Hyla (Felter) Goodrich. She was born Herrick, Pa., Aug. 1, 1832; died Somerville, N. J., Jan. 1, 1897. Res. Somerville, N. J. Children:

1574. Harvey Goodrich, b. near Honesdale, Pa., May 12, 1851.
1575. Jane Malvina, b. Scranton, Pa., May 7, 1852.
1576. Ida Orice, b. Scranton, Pa., Feb. 27, 1856.

Henry Alvord was for many years car-inspector in the employ of C. R. R. of N. J. He served in the Civil War, Co. H., 15th Reg. of N. J. Vols., enlisting Aug. 8, 1862, discharged at the close of war. He was engaged in several important battles.

767. MINERVA VASHTI ALVORD (*Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1831; married Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa., May 5, 1853, John Pearce, son of William and Mary (Aunger) Pearce. He was born Liskeard, England, Feb. 8, 1826; died Scranton, Pa., June 21, 1903. Res. Scranton, Pa. Children:

a. Charles Williams, b. Prompton, Pa., Oct. 1, 1854; living Scranton, Pa., unm.
b. Adeline Sarah, b. Scranton, Pa., Apr. 23, 1856; living Scranton, Pa. unm.
c. George Henry, b. Scranton, Pa., July 4, 1858; mar. Mishoppen, Pa., Dec. 26, 1881, Florence Vosburg.
c. John Marvin, b. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 13, 1867; d. May 17, 1884.

John Pearce was a resident of Scranton, Pa., for forty years, moving there in 1856, and for forty years was in the employ of the

Delaware and Hudson Ry. at the Von Stosch Shop as stationary engineer.

768. JANE SUSAN ALVORD (*Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dyberry, Pa., Aug. 15, 1833; died Scranton, Pa., 1891; married Junction, N. J., Oct. 15, 1859, Philip Aylesworth Baty, son of William and Sarah (Washburn) Baty. He was born Mt. Pleasant, Pa., May 23, 1822; died Junction, N. J., Apr. 28, 1882. Res. Junction, N. J. Children:

a. Sarah Rena, b. Junction, N. J., June 28, 1860; res. Dunmore, Pa.; mar. Bernard Wagner.
b. Henry Alvord, b. Junction, N. J., July 16, 1862; res. Scranton, Pa.; mar. Minnie Sisco.
c. Albert Williams, b. Junction, N. J., Sept. 17, 1865; d. Seward, Pa., Dec 5, 1903; mar. Lizzie Hoffman.
d. William, b. Junction, N. J., July 7, 1871; d. June 30, 1872.

(For sketch see Sarah Deborah Alvord, No. 762).

770. SARAH ALVORD (*Otis, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middletown, Conn., Sept. 29, 1819; died Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1890; married Catlin, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1839, Ransom Pratt, son of Daniel and Mary (Pratt) Pratt. He was born Colchester, Conn., May 8, 1808; died Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1871. Res. Elmira, N. Y. Children:

a. Lucy Maria, b. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843; d. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1889; mar. Oct. 17, 1866, Geo. Gardner Reynolds of Elmira, N. Y.; their children: Frederick Pratt, b. Aug. 10, 1867, George Gardner, b. Oct. 7, 1875, Charles Ransom, b. July 28, 1877, Robert, b. Oct. 14, 1881, Royal, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
b. Charles Ransom, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1847; d. Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1907; mar. Apr. 16, 1879, Jane E. Carrier; their children: Ransom, b. Apr. 16, 1880; d. Jan. 13, 1906; mar. Dec. 6, 1905, Elizabeth Gertrude Fisher; Alvord, b. Nov. 8, 1881; Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1886. Judge Pratt attended Union College for three years, but graduated at Amherst in 1869. He read law in office of Hon. G. L. Smith and Hon. David B. Hill of Elmira. He was admitted to the bar in 1872 and afterwards practiced his profession at Elmira. In 1892, he was Asst. Prof. in the Cornell Law School for a brief period. In 1894 was a member of the Constitutional Convention. Jan. 1, 1897, he became county judge and surrogate of Chemung Co., N. Y., elected for a term of six years.
c. Edward Otis, b. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1866.
d. Frederick Augustus, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 20, 1856.
e. Carrie Louise, b. Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1858.

Ransom Pratt was for nearly thirty years a leading business man of Elmira, N. Y. During that time he was instrumental in much

that goes to make up the present prosperity of the city. In company with his brother, Daniel, he went to Elmira in 1842 and purchased a water privilege on Newton Creek (the present site of the Woolen Mill). They established a cloth dressing, wool carding and small woolen manufacturing business company, which they ran until Feb. 1848, when their mill was burned.

In the summer of the same year the business was resumed by an organization known as the Elmira Woolen Manufacturing Co., of which the brothers were the principal stockholders and managers.

The mills soon entered upon a most prosperous existence. Difficulties there were to be surmounted, but the sagacity and thoroughly practical knowledge of the brothers were equal to all emergencies. The foundations were laid deep and strong for a prosperity which in time was more than amply realized, and in later life threw around the homes of the brothers all the luxury and comforts that flow from wealth and cultured tastes.

On the 1st of April, 1868, there was another change in the business organization of the mills. The mill and machinery of the Elmira Woolen Mfg. Co. became the property of a corporation, in which the Pratts and Dundas were the principal stockholders, and the business has since been under the name of the Clinton Woolen Mills. The Messrs. Pratt were the first to introduce the power loom and card condensing machines into this country. At the time of his death Mr. Pratt was President of the Clinton Woolen Mills Co., a director in the 2nd National Bank, and in company with his son-in-law, Alderman Reynolds, largely engaged in the pork trade. Prominent in every public enterprise, having at heart the best interests of the city in which he dwelt, and for whose advancement he did so much, he was also ever solicitous for its moral and commercial progress.

Mrs. Sarah (Alvord) Pratt lived a singularly useful and beautiful life. During her youth the family moved to Schuyler, N. Y., and there she was married to Ransom Pratt. The young couple resided for a brief time in Havanna, N. Y., and then came to Elmira, where for more than forty-five years she lived a life that made her known and beloved by a large circle of acquaintances and friends. Early connecting herself with the 1st Presbyterian Church during the pastorate of Rev. Dr. Fowler, she was, so long as she was able, a regular attendant upon its services and a faithful worker in its ranks. Nor did her interest cease with inability to longer attend

upon its services to the end. Its welfare was to her a matter of ever present concern, and in the larger affairs of her chosen church she ever felt a lively interest.

As was to be expected of one who possessed such broad sympathies, her interest extended to every good work, and her more than ordinary good sense, her ready hand and generous purse were open to every worthy philanthropic object within the bounds of her adopted city.

Prominent among those who enlisted her ready cooperation was the Southern Pier Orphan's Home. From its inception she was identified with it, and from 1872-1883 she occupied consecutively the offices of trustee, vice-president and president, being president from 1876-1883, and then only giving it up because warned by approaching disease.

But even this short allusion to facts well known to those who labored with her, does not tell the whole story of her useful life. She was not a demonstrative woman. What her right hand did was not known to her left. Her good works were largely private in their character as they were innumerable and constant, and only where the secret deeds of life are revealed shall we know with accuracy the amount of her unostentatious giving. The fortitude with which she bore her deprivation and pain, and the faith with which she looked forward to the future, were only other evidences of that noble character which everyone, who came in contact with her, was compelled to award her.

771. BETSEY LAVINIA ALVORD (*Otis, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Waterville, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1827; died Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1863; married Catlin (now Dix.), N. Y., Oct. 9, 1845, Lewis Bailey, son of Wilson and Fanny (Bump) Bailey. He was born Catlin, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1825. Res. Elmira, N. Y. Children:

a. Oscar Augustus, b. Dix, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1849; d. Dix, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1900; mar. Dec. 13, 1873, Mary R. Tallman.
b. Frank, b. Dix, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1855.
c. Frank Otis, b. Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1860; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1893; mar. Elmira, N. Y., Lena Castle.
d. Lucy, b. Elmira, N. Y., June 1861; d. Sept. 8, 1863.

Lewis Bailey passed the earlier years of his life in the town of Catlin, Chemung Co., now Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y. As a boy he was fond of building wagons and water wheels. After marriage he engaged in farming, and to some extent in carpentry. In the

spring of 1859 he removed to Elmira, N. Y., and in 1861 he fell in with the 13th N. Y. Reg. for the war, without enlisting. He was present at the first battle of Bull Run, after which he returned home sick, and in the fall of 1862 he enlisted in the 141st N. Y. Vols. He was in Gen. Sherman's "March to the Sea," and received his discharge in the summer of 1865. In 1868 he married for his second wife Emily C. Claghorn, and has lived at St. Louis, Mo., Elmira, N. Y., and Moreland, N. Y., where he still resides (1906.) Mr. Bailey is a member of the Cong. Church, stands by the Bible and N. Y. Tribune; is a member of no secret society, and carries no insurance. At the age of eighty-one he enjoys good health.

773. ANNE ALVORD (*Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Goshen, Conn., May 23, 1828; married East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 19, 1846, Noah Sparrow Markham, son of Nathaniel and Nabbe Judd (Smith) Markham. He was born Chatham, Conn., Aug. 14, 1816; died Willimantic, Conn., Aug. 2, 1892. Res. East Hampton, Conn. (1846-1858), Glastonbury, Conn. (1858-1873), and Willimantic, Conn. Children:

a. Nathaniel Augustus, b. East Hampton, Conn., Sept. 16, 1847; d. Thomasville, Ga., Dec. 27, 1880; mar. Sept. 16, 1872, Mary Wood, who now resides at San Francisco, Cal. They had one child: Herbert Stanley, who died when at school. Mr. N. A. Markham was educated at Westfield and Wilbraham, Mass. He was book-keeper in the office of the Meriden Brittania Co. for two years. From there he went to Winsted, Conn., and was employed as shipping clerk in the Cabinet, Hardware and Coffin Trimming Factory. His health failing, he went to Ga., where he died.

b. Arthur Leon, b. East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 18, 1855; died East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 14, 1873.

Noah S. Markham was a scythe maker by trade, and manufactured scythes and hoes on the site now occupied by the D. W. Watrous Co. at East Hampton, Conn. His goods were among the best, but improved methods and competition destroyed his business, which he relinquished for one requiring less capital. He was postmaster at East Hampton, Conn., for several years.

Mrs. Anne (Alvord) Markham was educated at Waterford, Conn., and at the Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn. When a girl she lived with her aunt, Elizabeth (Alvord) Gates. She is now living (1908) at Willimantic, Conn., and has been most helpful in this work.

774. JOSEPH HENRY ALVORD (*Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth,*

Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Goshen, Conn., Dec. 1, 1830; died West Hartford (Elmwood), Conn., July 16, 1907; married 1st, Marlborough, Conn., Mar. 12, 1857, Betsey Matilda Latham of Marlborough, Conn., daughter of Amos B. and Caroline (Loomis) Latham. She was born Marlborough, Conn., July 19, 1838; living in Mich. 1906. He married 2nd, Bloomfield, Conn., Feb. 14, 1872, Betsey Ann Beebe, daughter of John Russell Beebe. (Hartford Records say that her maiden name was Warner, daughter of David and Eliza Warner). She was born Lyme, Conn., July 9, 1835; died Hartford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1899. Res. Glastonbury and West Hartford (Elmwood), Conn. Children:

1577. Caroline Harriet, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1862.

1578. Anna Jane, b. Glastonbury, Conn. Mar. 28, 1862.

Joseph Henry Alvord learned the trade of wagon maker and blacksmith in Goshen, Conn. After working several years in East Hampton, Conn., he went to Glastonbury, Conn., and carried on business for about ten years. From there he removed to Bloomfield, Conn., where he continued his business until 1890, when he removed to West Hartford, Conn., and was employed in the shop of W. A. King.

775. ELIZA CHLOE ALVORD (*Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 26, 1834; married Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 21, 1852, Lodovic Millanx of Waterbury, Conn., son of Edward and Caroline (Bernard) Millanx. He was born Sedan, France, Feb. 22, 1832. Res. Waterbury, Conn. Children:

a. George Ludovic, b. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 28, 1854; d. Mar. 15, 1860.

b. Edward, b. Waterbury, Conn., May 28, 1861; d. May 10, 1862.

Lodovic Millanx came to America when two years old with his mother, who was a widow. They lived in the West Indies until he was sixteen years of age, when they came to New York City. From there to Waterbury, Conn., where he has been employed for over twenty years in the Scoville Mfg. Co.

776. JEROME LOBDELL ALVORD (*Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Goshen, Conn., Dec. 12, 1835; died Glastonbury, Conn., July 14, 1871; married East Hampton, Conn., May 31, 1857, Emelie Victoria Daniels, daughter of Bartlett Shepherd and Florilla (Fuller) Daniels. She was born Middle Haddam, Conn., Jan. 23, 1841. Res. East Hampton, Conn. Children:

1579. Francis Daniels, b. East Hampton, Conn., May 11, 1858; d. Jan. 24, 1861.
1580. Minnie Belle, b. East Hampton, Conn., June 6, 1860.
1581. Bertha Carroll, b. East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 12, 1867.
1582. Emma Daniels, b. East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 18, 1869.

Jerome Lobdell Alvord was deputy sheriff of Middlesex Co., Conn., and in the employ of White and Veary, manufacturers of bells. He was a member of the First Church of East Hampton, Conn., and belonged to the Masonic Order.

Mr. Alvord was of a remarkably cheerful disposition and of great sympathy for the afflictions of others. He was held in high esteem in the community. His death was the result of an injury.

777. EDWIN B. ALVORD (*Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Goshen, Conn., Mar. 12, 1840; married Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 20, 1867, Susan Maria Burch of Woodbury, Conn., daughter of Alfred and Susan Maria (Thomas) Burch. She was born Roxbury, Conn., June 18, 1844. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. (1907). Children:

1583. Harriet Maria, b. Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 29, 1869; unm.
1584. Jerome Lobdell, b. Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 15, 1871.
1585. Alfred Burch, b. Thomaston, Conn., Apr. 26, 1874.
1586. Frederick Edwin, b. Thomaston, Conn., Apr. 16, 1877.
1587. Raymond Ernest, b. Thomaston, Conn., June 11, 1880.
1588. Frank Downs, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 15, 1891.

Edwin B. Alvord is a carpenter. He lived and worked at his trade at Plymouth (Thomaston), Conn., until about 1880, when he removed to Bridgeport.

778. EDGAR ALVORD (*Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Goshen, Conn., Mar. 12, 1840; married Morris, Conn., June 3, 1868, Helen Gaylord Waugh, of Morris, Conn., daughter of Henry and Martha Minerva (Fairchild) Waugh. She was born Sandersfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1849. Res. Morris, Conn. (1907). Children:

1589. Henry Chauncey, b. Morris, Conn. Mar. 18, 1869.
1590. George Edgar, b. Morris, Conn. July 2, 1871.
1591. May Emma, b. Morris, Conn., May 1, 1886.
1592. Herbert Markam, b. Morris, Conn., Sept. 7, 1890.

Edgar Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, and after the war resided at Morris, Conn., on the place where his father lived. He has been Selectman of the town and held various other offices. The following is his account of his war service as given by himself:

"I enlisted in Co. E, 5th Conn. Infantry, at Hartford, June 4,

1861; was mustered into the U. S. service, July 22, 1861, and left Hartford, Conn., for the front July 29. The 5th Regiment joined Gen. Banks' command at Sandy Hook, N. J., Aug. 1, 1861. During the first year we did guard duty along the Potomac River from Darnestown, Md., to Hancock, Md.

"Mar. 1, 1862, we crossed the Potomac and on the 22nd we were in the first fight at Winchester, Va., on the 25th with Banks on his retreat up the Shenandoah Valley. We were fighting for over two hours in the morning and then marched forty-five miles and crossed the Potomac River into Md. at Dunn's Ferry, a few miles below Williamsport, on an old swing ferry. Before two o'clock in the morning at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., on the 9th of Aug., 1862, in a charge on the rebels, I was wounded twice; in the left knee by a piece of shell, and in the left hip by a buck shot. I was taken prisoner and was confined one month in Libby Prison and two months in Belle Isle. After this I was paroled and taken to Annapolis, Md., from there to Parell Camp, near Alexandria, Va., until I was exchanged. I then joined my regiment at Frederick, Md. In September 1863 the 11th and 12th Army Corps were consolidated into the 20th Corps, and the 5th Regiment was transferred to the Army of the Cumberland. Here I was in the fight at Lookout Mt., then guarded the R. R. at Cowan and the coal mines at Tracy City, Tenn., on the Cumberland Mts. On the 5th of Jan., 1864, at Tracy City, I enlisted with others and had a thirty days' furlong in the state. When I returned to the regiment we advanced toward Atlanta, Ga., and we were at the siege of that place in August. The Union troops entered the city September 2, 1864, and the 5th Conn. was the first regiment to march into the city.

"We were with Sherman on his march from Atlanta to the Sea. I was at the siege of Savannah in Dec. We entered that city on the 23rd of Dec., 1864. The last engagement that I was in was Aversboro and Silver Run, N. C., both the same day, Mar. 16, 1865.

"After Lee's surrender, we marched to Washington, arriving there the 19th of May. The total distance marched from Savannah to Washington (taken from my diary from day to day) was seven hundred and fifty miles. Our regiment participated in the grand review at Washington, May 24, 1865, and was mustered out of service July 19, 1865, at Alexandria, Va. I arrived at Hartford, Conn., with the regiment July 23, 1865.

"Some of the principal engagements that I was in were as follows:

Battle of Winchester, Va., Mar. 23, 1862;
2nd Battle of Winchester, Va., Mar. 25, 1862;
" " Cedar Mt., Va., Aug. 9, 1862;
" " Chancellorville, Va., May 1-3, 1863;
" " Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863;
" " Reasca, Ga., May 15, 1864;
" " Cassville, Ga., May 19, 1864;
" " Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864;
" " Lost Mt., Ga., June 15, 1864;
" " Kenesaw Mt., Ga., June 22, 1864;
" " Culp's Farms, Ga., June 22, 1864;
" " Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864;
" " Gainesville, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864;
" " Montieth Station, Ga., Dec. 15, 1864;
" " Siege of Savannah, Ga., Dec. 1864;
" " Chesterfield, C. H., S. C., Feb. 4, 1865;
" " Aversborough, N. C., Mar. 16, 1865;
" " Silver Run, N. C., Mar. 16, 1865."

779. CLARK LEANDER ALVORD (*Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Morris, Conn., Feb. 5, 1850; married Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 5, 1874, Georgiana Pardee, daughter of James R. and Julia Charlotte (Wood) Pardee. She was born Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 21, 1854. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. (1908). Children:

1593. Lila Maud, b. Thomaston, Conn., July 14, 1875.
1594. Harry Clark, b. Thomaston, Conn., May 5, 1878.

Clark Leander Alvord in early life taught school for several years. He afterwards went to Thomaston, Conn., and learned the carpenter's trade, working there with his brother, Edwin B. He then removed to Bridgeport, Conn., and still continues in the same occupation.

780. GEORGE BULKLEY ALVORD (*John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1798; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1881; married New York, N. Y., 1831, Amelia Bulkley, daughter of Burr and Sarah (Conklin) Bulkley. She was born near Southport, Conn., Feb. 20, 1809; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1854. Res. New York, N. Y., and Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1595. Caroline Elizabeth, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1832.
1596. George Bulkley, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1834.
1597. Amelia, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1836.

1598. James Ostrom, b. New York, N. Y., July 12, 1839; d. May 12, 1843.
1599. Banks Conklin, b. New York, N. Y., May 19, 1842.
1600. Edwin Platt, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1846.
1601. Charles Finney, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1850; d. Mar. 14, 1851.

George Bulkley Alvord was a very energetic business man in New York City, for many years conducting a large hat factory and store as early as 1824; also dealing in furs. "Old Commodore" Vanderbilt was one of his regular customers. Mr. Alvord was closely in touch with the "knickerbocker" class in the city, and at one time was candidate for a municipal office. He was a man of strong literary tendencies, and somewhat poetic, with deep religious sentiments. Had the conditions of early life favored, he would undoubtedly have ranked high as a professional man.

781. DELIA ALVORD (*John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 1800; died New York, N. Y., Aug. 1821; married Feb., 1820, Martin Mead. He died Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Is., N. Y. Res. Portchester, N. Y. Child:

a. Delia, b. Feb. 6, 1821; d. New York, N. Y., Aug. 1854. She was brought up by her grandmother and after the latter's death lived with her uncle, John Ware, in New York City.

Martin Mead married a second time, and had two sons by this marriage. He was a sea-faring man.

782. ALONZO ALWYN ALVORD (*John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greens Farms, Conn., July 4, 1802; died New York, N. Y., March 7, 1862; married New York, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1834, Susan Grenzebach, daughter of John Nicholas and Margaret (Dean) Grenzebach, of Jersey City, N. J. She was born New York, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1807; died New York, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1897. Res. New York, N. Y. Children:

1602. Alonzo, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1838.
1603. Alwyn Alonzo, b. New York, N. Y., June 9, 1839.
1604. Susan Margaret, b. New York, N. Y., July 17, 1842.
1605. John Nicholas, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1844; d. New York, N. Y., June 29, 1864; unm.; a young man of great promise.
1606. Sophia Elizabeth Cleland, b. New York, N. Y., May 7, 1847.

Alonzo Alwyn Alvord began his business career as a hatter in New York City, about the year 1823, running a store with his brother, George B. Alvord, on the Bowery. Soon after his marriage he became interested in politics, and in 1851 was president of the Board of Assistant Alderman in New York City. In 1852 he was alderman, representing the 18th Ward. In the early days of life

insurance, Mr. Alvord was one of the directors of the Manhattan Life Ins. Co., and its first president. Resigning this position he devoted himself to the organization of the Manhattan Savings Institution in 1850, with which company he continued as secretary until a short time before his death, when he was succeeded by his brother, Charles F. Alvord. In appreciation of Mr. Alvord's services, the bank had a large oil portrait made of him, which still has a place there. Mr. Alvord was a man of marked ability, of sterling integrity and highly esteemed. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, and in the long years of ill-health exhibited great Christian fortitude and cheerfulness.

784. ELIZA ALVORD (*John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Rye, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1811; died New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1895; married Old Zion, Prot. Epis. Ch., N. Y. City, Feb. 13, 1832, John Plankenhorn Ware, son of Richard and Hannah (Plankenhorn) Ware. He was born Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1809; died New York, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1854. Res. New York, N. Y. Children:

a. Richard Frederick, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1833; mar. Dec. 24, 1863, Amelia F. Klanberg.
b. Edward, b. New York, N. Y., June 19, 1836; d. May. 19, 1837.
c. Mary Alvord, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1838; mar. Nov. 21, 1859, Herbert C. Peck.
d. William Henry, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1841; d. July, 1841.
e. Alonzo, b. New York, N. Y., May 11, 1842; d. July, 1844.
f. Elizabeth, b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 1844; d. Nov. 30, 1846.
g. James Edward, b. New York, N. Y., July 16, 1846; an architect; mar. May 14, 1872, Edith Backus.
h. Elizabeth, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 1849; d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 1849.
i. Elinor Maria, b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1851; res. Scarsdale, N. Y., 1907; mar. Sept. 1, 1870, John A. Remer.

John Plankenham Ware was exceedingly fond of learning, and although not able to complete a collegiate course, he was well acquainted with the classics, and also devoted to music. In the pursuit of these, he had a most congenial companian in his wife, who inherited her mother's taste for literature. They united in impressing upon their children the importance of education. Even in her old age, Mrs. Ware could quote from the Bible and familiar poems at great length. Mr. Ware stood as a model of courtesy, and was greatly beloved.

Mr. Ware's father was an architect and builder. He constructed

ALONZO ALWYN ALVORD, (NO. 782.)

President of Manhattan Life Ins. Co.

Organizer of Manhattan Savings Institution.

some of the buildings of the University of Va., contract signed by Thos. Jefferson.

786. CHARLES FREDERICK ALVORD (*John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born July 2, 1819; died New York, N. Y., June 17, 1889; married prob. 1847, Mary A. Huggins, of Cincinnati, O., daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Wakeman (Alvord) Huggins. She was born prob. New Haven, Conn., 1815; died New York, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1875. Res. New York City. Children:

1607. Frederick, b. New York, N. Y., about 1848; d. young.
1608. Louisa (adopted), d. young.

Charles Frederick Alvord went into business with his brothers in the hat store at No. 10 Bowery, New York City, in the year 1838. Later he was secretary of the Manhattan Saving Institution, New York City. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, having been a prominent member of Trinity Church.

787. WAKEMAN ALVORD (*David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kent, Conn., Sept., 1802; died Wethersfield, Conn., May 20, 1853; married Kent, Conn., Dec. 27 1820, Polly Jones. Res. Kent, Conn. Children.

1609. Betsey Louisa, b. Kent, Conn., Mar. 23, 1822; d. young.
1610. Sarah Minder, b. Kent, Conn., Jan. 20, 1824.
1611. Norman Wakeman, b. Kent, Conn., Aug. 21, 1826; d. Kent, Conn., Nov. 2, 1863, unm.

Further record of Wakeman Alvord may be found at Wethersfield, Conn.

788. ALMON ALVORD (*David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kent, Conn., Jan. 17, 1804; died Green's Farms, Conn., Nov. 30, 1889; married Green's Farms, Conn., Sept. 20, 1827, Ellen Thorpe, daughter of Capt. Eliphet and Esther (Jennings) Thorpe. She was born Green's Farms, Conn., Jan. 8, 1797; died Green's Farms, Conn., July 4, 1876. Res. Green's Farms, Conn. Occupation, farmer. Children:

1612. Nelson b, Green's Farms, Conn., Oct. 22, 1828.
1613. Elizabeth, b. Green's Farms, Conn., Oct. 20, 1834.

789. NELSON ALVORD (*David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kent, Conn., Oct. 25, 1805; died Torrington, Conn., Dec. 1884; married 1st, Kent, Conn., Jan. 21, 1829, Mrs. Caroline (Chamberlain) Winegar. She died Torrington, Conn., Nov. 10, 1847. He married 2nd, Torrington, Conn., July 4, 1858, Adelia (Millard) Skiff, of Torrington, Conn., widow of

Nathan Skiff, and daughter of Maj. Russell and Anna Millard. She was born Cornwall, Conn.; died Westport, Conn., July 8, 1880. Res. Torrington (Wolcottville) Conn. Children:

1614. Nelson, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1830.
1615. Edwin Banks, b. Torrington, Conn., Apr. 16, 1835.
1616. Robert Elmer, b. Torrington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1840; d. Mar. 28, 1844.
1617. Elmore David, b. Torrington, Conn., June 17, 1850.

Nelson Alvord began business in Torrington (Wolcottville) Conn., on Litchfield Street, in 1835, manufacturing carriages. He was a pioneer in shipping top vehicles to Ga. These were used for distributing merchandise through the country long before the advent of railroads in that section of the South.

He built up a large business, probably the largest in the state, employing at times one hundred and twenty-five men. Before the railroad was built through the Naugatuck Valley, he had to transport his wagons by team to New Haven, thence by water to Savannah, Ga. He continued in active business until he retired in 1863, and removed to Green's Farms, Conn., on the shore of Long Island Sound.

790. SARAH WAKEMAN ALVORD (*David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kent, Conn., May 23, 1809; died Westport, Conn., June 2, 1886; married Kent, Conn., July 2, 1826, Alvin Northrop, son of Amos and Rachel (Ives) Northrop. He was born Chatham, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1803; died Westport, Conn., Nov. 29, 1875. Res. Kent, Conn., Warren, Conn., and Westport, Conn. His occupation, shoemaker. Children:

a. Julia Burr, b. Kent, Conn., Nov. 28, 1832; d. Westport, Conn., Apr. 27, 1883; mar. Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 1, 1854, Charles Bulkley.
b. William Fenn, b. Kent, Conn., Nov. 6, 1836; res. Southport, Conn., 1906; mar. Dec. 23, 1857, Abby Jane Baker.
c. Frances Josephine, b. Kent, Conn., Aug. 20, 1838; d. Westport, Conn., Mar. 13, 1875; mar. Dec. 13, 1854, Charles A. Meeker.
d. George Elmore, b. Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 17, 1844; res. Southport, Conn. 1906; mar. Jan. 17, 1865, Margaret E. Hannigan. i
e. Louisa Anzanetta, b. Westport, Conn., Apr. 12, 1850; d. Westport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1890; mar. Mar. 2, 1871, George B. Milis.

791. ELISHA ALVORD (*David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kent, Conn., Mar. 1, 1814; died Sandusky, O., Feb. 12, 1903; married Warren, Conn., Dec. 13, 1835, Louisa Jennings, daughter of Thaddeus Jennings. She was born Warren, Conn., Dec. 2, 1816; died Sandusky, O., Aug. 11, 1892. Res. Sandusky, Ohio. Children:

1618. Frederick Wakeman, b. Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1836.
1619. Frank Thaddeus, b. Sandusky, O., 1843; d. 1853.
1620. Martha Abigail, b. Sandusky, O., 1852; d. 1854.
1621. Mary Louisa, b. Sandusky, O., Dec. 2, 1857.

Elisha Alvord was a resident of Sandusky, O., nearly the entire period of his married life, and was engaged in the business of a wholesale fish merchant.

794. ABIGAIL JANE ALVORD (*David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kent, Conn., Mar. 23, 1820; died Green's Farms, Conn., Apr. 23, 1899; married New York, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1838, William Henry Hemson, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Badgeley) Hemson. He was born New York, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1815; died Green's Farms, Conn., Nov. 17, 1897. Res. Green's Farms, Conn. Children:

a. William Henry, b. Green's Farms, Conn., Aug. 11, 1839; d. Green's Farms, Conn., May 13, 1901; mar. Sept. 4, 1876, Mary A. Stewart of Goshen, Conn.
b. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Green's Farms, Conn., Feb. 4, 1841; res. Fairfield, N. Y.; mar. Nov., 1870, Edward S. Buckley, 2nd Oct. 2, 1876, Milton Ford of Fairfield, N. Y.
c. David Franklin, b. Green's Farms, Conn., July 20, 1845; d. Green's Farms, Conn., Oct. 9, 1884; mar. Dec. 16, 1871, Mary J. Hawkins, 2nd Clara Smith.

William H. Hemson was a builder by trade, building many of the older houses around Green's Farms, Conn. He lived all of his married life in the house he built the first year after he was married.

795. MARY BANKS ALVORD (*Elisha, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 4, 1807; died Southport, Conn., Feb. 26, 1885; married Hull's Farms, Westport, Conn., Nov. 28, 1833, Aaron Sherwood, son of Justus and Sarah (Bradley) Sherwood. He was born Fairfield Conn., June 13, 1802; died Southport, Conn., Aug. 14, 1849. Res. Southport, Conn. Children:

a. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Southport, Conn., Mar. 23, 1836; res. Southport, Conn., 1907; mar. Southport, Conn., Jan. 10, 1866, Charles Lacey.
b. Elisha Cornelius, b, Southport, Conn., Oct. 9, 1838; mar. Southport, Conn., Nov. 13, 1860, Emily Taylor.
c. Mary Howard, b. Southport, Conn., Aug. 28, 1841; mar. Sept. 24, 1864, Robert H. Jackson of New York City, who died in Civil War.

Aaron Sherwood was a dry goods merchant at Southport, Conn.

796. SARAH WAKEMAN ALVORD (*Elisha, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 9, 1812;

died Southport, Conn., Apr. 7, 1880; married Hull's Farms, Conn., Mar. 7, 1842, John Henry Gorham, son of ——— and Mary (Gould) Gorham. He was born Hull's Farms, Conn., Sept. 19, 1820, died Southport, Conn., Apr. 5, 1881. Res. Fairfield, Conn. Children:

a. Emily Maria, b. Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 14, 1843; res. Southport, Conn., 1905; mar. Oct. 13, 1863, Royal T. Nichols; 2nd, July 14, 1880, Andrew Walker.
b. John Alvord, b. Fairfield, Conn. Apr. 2, 1842; res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1905; mar. Anna Sturges.
c. Elizabeth Bradley, b. Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1847; res. New York City, 1905; mar. 1872, Frederick B. Thorp of Fairfield, Conn.
d. Sarah Louisa, b. Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1850; d. New York, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1878; mar. Southport, Conn., Apr. 7, 1874, John Brant.

John H. Gorham was a sea captain.

797. MARTHA ALVORD (*Nehemiah Banks, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southport, Conn., Feb. 25, 1821; died Riverside, Ill., Mar. 4, 1884; married Southport, Conn., Oct. 12, 1841, Henry Baldwin, son of Abraham Dudley and Henrietta (Jennings) Baldwin. He was born Greenfield Hill, Conn., 1829; died Riverside, Ill., Dec. 23, 1893. Res. Riverside, Ill. Occupation, merchant. Children:

a. Henry Dudley, b. Greenfield Hill, Conn., July 20, 1842; unm.
b. Nehemiah Alvord, b. Greenfield Hill, Conn., Sept. 29, 1844; res. San Diego, Cal., 1906; mar. Trumbull, Conn., Feb. 24, 1870, Marion Augusta Brinsmade.
c. Mary Frances Hopkins, b. Southport, Conn., Jan. 21, 1850; mar. Aurora, Ill., Nov. 18, 1869, Edward Augustus Sibull.

798. JOHN ABEL ALVORD (*Nehemiah Banks, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southport, Conn., Sept. 24, 1826; died Southport, Conn., May. 7, 1868; married Canaan, N. Y., Nov., 1862, Mary Elvira Wilcox, daughter of Chauncey and Lomira (Ives-Chamberlain) Wilcox. She was born Austerlitz, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1831; died Pittsfield, Mass., May 10, 1900. Res. Southport, Conn. Children:

1622. John Abel, b. Southport, Conn., Feb. 23, 1864; d. New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 10, 1881. He died while attending school at New Marlboro, Mass.
1623. Mary Banks, b. Southport, Conn., Feb. 24, 1865; res. Pittsfield, Mass., 1902; unm.
1624. Sarah Wakeman, b. Southport, Conn., July 30, 1866; d. Pittsfield, Mass., May 29, 1900; unm.
1625. Edith, b. Southport, Conn., Aug. 25, 1868; d. Mar. 17, 1882.

Mrs. Alvord and her daughter moved to Pittsfield, Mass., in May, 1891, where they remained until the death of mother and sister.

801. EDWARD JESUP ALVORD (*Jesup, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 26, 1831; died Southport, Conn., Oct. 16, 1868; married Southport, Conn., June 15, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Bulkley, daughter of Walter and Betsey (Smith) Bulkley. She was born Southport, Conn., Dec. 7, 1832; died Southport, Conn., June 20, 1866. Res. Southport, Conn. Children:

1626. Edward Jesup, b. Southport, Conn., May 23, 1863; d. Sept. 21, 1868.
1627. Walter, b. Southport, Conn., June 22, 1865; d. June 30, 1865.

Edward Jesup Alvord graduated at Yale College in 1852, and studied law with Judge Osborn of Fairfield. Though admitted to the bar, he taught school for several years before entering upon the practice of law. He held the office of deputy collector of internal revenue for several years, and was a member of the Conn. State Legislature.

802. SUSAN CURTIS ALVORD (*Jesup, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 19, 1838; married Southport, Conn., Jan. 10, 1860, William Edgar Trubee, son of William and Eliza Ann (Knapp) Trubee. He was born Fairfield, Conn., July 27, 1837; died Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 5, 1890. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

a. Susan Alvord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 30, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
b. Jessie Alvord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 3, 1864; mar. Feb. 6, 1883, Henry A. Bishop of Bridgeport, Conn.
c. William Alvord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 22, 1866; mar. Sept. 10, 1890, Anne J. Rice of Lockport, N. Y.
d. Julia Alvord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1868; mar. June 20, 1893, Dr. Virgil P. Gibney of New York City.

William E. Trubee was a wholesale grocer of the old and established firm of D. Trubee & Co., Water St., Bridgeport, Conn. Mrs. Trubee is still living at Bridgeport (1906).

803. ELIZABETH BURR ALVORD (*Morris, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southport, Conn., Nov. 15, 1818; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1886; married Southport Conn., Mar. 20, 1844, Gilbert Adolphus Knudson (parents unknown). He was born Christiana, Norway; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1879. Res. Southport, Conn., and Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

a. Adolphus Alvord, b. Southport, Conn., Dec. 11, 1845; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1906; mar. Emma C. Clark.

b. Morris Fitch, b. Southport, Conn., July 6, 1848; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., mar. Emma Munger of Syracuse, N. Y.
c. Harriet Sophia, Southport, Conn., July 16, 1850; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894; mar. Richard H. Clarke.
d. Howard Augustus, Southport, Conn., Feb. 3, 1855; mar. Lena E. Baxter.
e. Infant daughter.

Capt. Gilbert A. Knudson commanded sailing vessels and steamers before the Civil War, during which he was a port warden at New Orleans after its capture. Later he commanded coast steamers running South.

804. MARTHA ALVORD (*Morris, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southport, Conn., Nov. 23, 1820; died Bridgeport, Conn., May 12, 1849; married Southport, Conn., May 22, 1848, Henry Marsh Hine, son of Anan and Almira (Marsh) Hine. He was born New Milford, Conn., July 18, 1816; died Englewood, N. J., 1896. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

a. Martha Alvord, b. Bridgeport, Conn., May 5, 1849; res. at Great Barrington, Mass., 1907, unm.

Henry M. Hine was a wholesale grocer in Bridgeport, Conn., for several years. Later he was in business in New York City. He married for his second wife Phebe Stanley of Bridgeport, and had children.

805. MARY ABIGAIL ALVORD (*Morris, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southport, Conn., Dec. 22, 1823; died Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 14, 1887; married Southport, Conn., Sept. 26, 1853, John Knapp, son of John and Esther (Turney) Knapp. He was born Holland Heights, Fairfield, Conn., June 22, 1816; died Holland Heights, Conn., Sept. 4, 1884. Res. Holland Heights, Fairfield, Conn. No children.

John Knapp married for his first wife, Mary Knapp, and of this marriage were born one son and two daughters. He was a man of good education and marked ability, a farmer by occupation. He left an estate valued at $50,000.

807. URANIA SHERWOOD ALVORD (*Morris, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southport, Conn., Jan. 12, 1829; died Southport, Conn., June 3, 1865; married Southport, Conn., Nov. 4, 1850, Edward Morton Bulkley, son of William and Charlotte (Clark) Bulkley. He was born Southport, Conn., Jan. 31, 1827; died Southport, Conn., July 25, 1904. Res. Southport, Conn. Children:

a. Clinton Alvord, b. Southport, Conn., Apr. 23, 1852; d. State of Wash., July 1893.
b. Ella Morton, b. Southport, Conn., June 21, 1854; res. Southport, Conn., 1906; mar. Oct. 8, 1874, James F. Watkins of Savannah, Ga.
c. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Southport, Conn., June 18, 1856; d. Southport, Conn., Feb. 29, 1864.
d. Edward Clifford, b. Southport, Conn., Oct. 21, 1860; res. Seattle, Wash., 1906; mar. Elizabeth Morrison, who was lost at sea with daughter, Clara A.

Cap. Edward Morton Bulkley mar. 2nd Mary E. Haddock of Newbury, Vt. He was in the employ of the N. Y. and Southern Steamship Co.

808. LOUISA ALVORD (*Morris, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southport, Conn., Oct. 5, 1832; died Southport, Conn., Nov. 30, 1896; married Southport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1853, Burr Osborn, son of Joseph Burr and Clarissa (Bulkley) Osborn. He was born Southport, Conn., Dec. 13, 1831. Res. Southport, Conn. Children:

a. Jeremiah Burr, b. Southport, Conn., July 9, 1856; res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1906.
b. Henry Morton, b. Southport, Conn., Nov. 7, 1858; d. Southport, Conn., Aug. 30, 1859.
c. Frederick Alvord, b. Southport, Conn., July 8, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
d. Mary Louisa, b. Southport, Conn., Mar. 11, 1864; res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1906; mar. Oct. 20, 1886, Charles Sherwood Sterling.
e. Daniel Godwin, b. Southport, Conn., Nov. 7, 1866; d. Jan. 16, 1883.
f. Clinton Alvord, b. Southport, Conn., July 31, 1869; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 27, 1902.
g. Clara Alvord, b. Southport, Conn., July 31, 1869; res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1906.

810. ABNER WHITING ALVORD (*Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born May 20, 1802; died Jan. 4, 1854; married Ellicottville, N. Y., May 15, 1825, Mrs. Mercy (Ewers) Blanchard, widow of Samuel Blanchard of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and daughter of John and Hannah (Mawley) Ewers. She was born Gill, Mass., June 22, 1799; died Davenport, Ia., Mar. 14, 1850. Res. Long Grove, Scott Co., Ia. Children:

1628. Hannah, b. Ellicottville, N. Y., May 19, 1826.
1629. Elihu, b. Ellicottville, N. Y., June 6, 1829; d. Ida, Mich., July 11, 1845; accidentally shot.
1630. Alice, b. Warren, Pa., Feb. 16, 1831.
1631. Cynthia, b. Warren, Pa., Mar. 22, 1833.
1632. Keziah, b. Little Valley, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1840.

After his wife's death, Abner Whiting Alvord decided to return to the old home in Conn. He died soon after his arrival of small pox. He taught his daughter, Cynthia, to "peg shoes" for him, hence he must have been a shoemaker. Mrs. Mercy Alvord had a son by her first husband, Samuel Blanchard, who became prominent in Toledo, O., serving as dep. postmaster and county treasurer.

811. MARY ANN ALVORD (*Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oct. 1, 1806; died Scott Co., Ia., Mar. 18, 1899; mar. 1st James Anthony. She married 2nd N. Y., Jan. 16, 1833, Prince William Fish, son of Nathaniel and Nancy (Huntington) Fish. He was born Vt., Sept. 28, 1806; died Long Grove, Ia., Oct. 18, 1854. Res. near Long Grove, Scott Co., Ia. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Mary Ann (Anthony),
b. Lewis (Fish), b. Mich., Feb. 22, 1837; res. WeWitt, Ia., 1905;mar. Nov. 18, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Gatton; 2nd, Aug. 24, 1881, Adelia Martin.
c. Frances Caroline, b. N. Y., July 2, 1840; res. Devenport, Ia., 1905; mar. 1860, W. P. Hewes.
d. Sarah Lydia, b. Scott Co. Ia., Jan. 11, 1845; mar., H. C. Cressler.
e. Charles Coleman, b. Scott Co. Ia., Nov. 26, 1847; d. Jan. 20, 1900; mar., Ida M. Cressler.

812. MARTHA CHARLOTTE ALVORD (*Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jan. 16, 1808; died Kan., 1897; married Aaron Burr Norris. He was born in Ky. Res. Monrovia, Atchison Co., Kans. Children:

a. Delen,
b. George,
c. Charlotte,

The family is said to have removed to Missouri, and later to Oklahoma.

813. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS ALVORD (*Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born N. Y., Aug. 19, 1810; died Denver, Col., Aug. 9, 1894; married Centerville, Mich., Apr. 3, 1837, Nancy Van Patten, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Van Patten) Van Patten (who were 3d or 4th cousins). She was born Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1817; died San Diego, Cal., Jan. 18, 1895. Res. Davenport, Ia., and Denver, Col. Children:

1633. Elizabeth Mandana, b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Apr. 26, 1838.
1634. Frances Carolina, b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Feb. 13, 1840.
1635. Mary Alice, b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Apr. 7, 1842; d. Mar. 11, 1843.

1636. Albert H., b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Feb. 20, 1844; d. July 2, 1853.
1637. Mary Augusta, b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Feb. 26, 1846; d. Mar. 26, 1846.
1638. Adelaide, b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Feb. 3, 1847.
1639. Clara, b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Jan. 31, 1849.
1640. Alfred A., b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Apr. 12, 1851; d. Dec. 29, 1873.
1641. Eva Morley, b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Apr. 18, 1854.
1642. Lawrence Clinton, b. near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., July 1, 1857.

Christopher Columbus Alvord was a successful business man, honorable and upright in all his dealings. He was a Republican in politics. He resided in Scott Co., Ia., at Long Grove, Allen's Grove, and in the city of Davenport, until 1874, when he moved to Denver, Col.

814. GEORGE WASHINGTON ALVORD (*Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born N. Y., Sept. 11, 1812; died Winona, Shannon Co., Mo., Apr. 30, 1893; married McConihue, Mich., May 12, 1845, Aruba (Blackburn) Emerson, widow of John M. Emerson, and daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Blackburn. She was born Seneca Co., N. Y., June 17, 1810; died Davenport, Ia., Feb. 11, 1907. Res. Pleasant Valley, Scott Co., Ia., and Davenport, Ia. Children:

1643. William Wallace, b. Davenport, Ia., Sept. 21, 1846; d. Davenport, Dec. 23, 1896.
1644. Christopher Sherwood, b. Davenport, Ia., Dec. 22, 1848.

George Washington Alvord was a farmer. Mrs. Alvord at the age of ninety-five retained her mental faculties to a remarkable degree. With her first husband she removed to Iowa in 1838, settling in Pleasant Valley township.

816. SAMUEL ALVORD (*Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Black Rock, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1818; died Red Bluff, Cal., Apr. 10, 1897; married Long Grove, Ia., Apr., 1845, Christiana Brownlee, daughter of William and Christiana (Miller) Brownlee. She was born Perth, Dalhusa township, Can., Aug. 1, 1825; died Berkley, Cal., 1905. Res. Red Bluff, Cal. Children:

1645. Ann Augusta, b. Long Grove, Ia., June 7, 1847.
1646. Charles T., b. Long Grove, Ia., Oct. 9, 1849.

Samuel Alvord went from Scott Co., Ia., to Red Bluff, Cal., in 1860. He was a farmer.

817. ALICE MORLEY TOWNSEND ALVORD (*Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Ellicottville, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1820; died Peoria, Ia., Oct. 2, 1867; married Long Grove, Ia., Feb. 11, 1844, Andrew Sylvanus Tryon, son of Asa and Esther (Chapman) Tryon. He was born Durham, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1808; died Pella, Ia., July 16, 1888. Res. Rock Island, Ill., Walnut Grove, Ia., Sabula, Ia., Savana, Ill., Morrison, Ill., and Arcadia, Ill. Children:

a. Adelaide Cornelia, b. Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 23, 1844; res. Hickory, N. C., 1905; mar. Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 23, 1869, Cornelius Squires.
b. Emma Hermione, b. Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 9, 1846; mar. Peoria, Ia., Apr. 16, 1868, Peter Akers Sinclair.
c. Grosvenor Adams, b. Walnut Grove, Ia., May 8, 1848; d. Avoca, Ia., Nov. 18, 1894; mar. Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 23, 1869, Rosan Adams.
d. Martha Agnes, b. Sabula, Ia., Apr. 1, 1851; d. June 12, 1863.
e. Elihu, b. Savana, Ill., Oct. 2, 1854; d. Oct. 18, 1854.
f. Alice, b. Savana, Ill., Oct. 2, 1854; d. Oct. 11, 1854.
g. Elihu Alvord, b. Morrison, Ill., June 16, 1856; res. Perry, Ia., 1905; mar. Kellogg, Ia., Dec. 27, 1881, Elizabeth Auten. He is an editor.
h. Minnie Alice, b. Arcadia, Ill., Nov. 16, 1859; d. Herman, Minn., June 28, 1885; mar. Elk River, Minn., Nov. 16, 1880, Richard T. Ferguson.

For many years Andrew S. Tryon was a brick-maker, contractor and builder. In later life he was a farmer. Mrs. Alice (Alvord) Tryon was a woman of noble Christian character, beloved by all for the help and comfort she was ever ready to extend to those in need.

819. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1785; died Homer, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1867; married Homer, N. Y., William Stuart, son of Silas Stuart. He was born New York, N. Y., June 25, 1782; died Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 1834. Res. Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Polly Maria, b. N. Y., July 18, 1809; d. Auburn, N. Y., July 9, 1875; mar. Jamesville, N. Y., Robert Knight. They had two children, Andrew J. editor of the Auburn Advocate, and James who went to the War as a baker, and afterwards went to China, and married a Chinese girl. He went to Cal., and on his return East, died and was buried at sea.
b. Sophronia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1863, unm.
c. Thomas Gould, b. Dec. 5, 1813; d. Syracuse, N. Y., May 20, 1881; mar. Jane Amanda Phelps, of Candor, N. Y., res. at Dryden, N. Y.

d. Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 11, 1815; d. Arcade, N. Y.; mar. Filetus Perry; res. at Arcade, N. Y.
e. Nancy Lucina, b. Jan. 16, 1818; d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 3, 1900, unm.
f. Phœbe Lavina, b. Jan. 16, 1818; d. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1895; mar. Leander Tracy.
g. Mary Ann, b. July 1, 1821; d. San Jose, Cal., Feb. 1, 1888; mar., Samuel Broughton of Cal.
h. Arabella Alvord, b. Jamesville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1823; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1906; mar. Aug. 1, 1844, John DeFreest Sliter.
i. William Jacob, b. Feb. 24, 1826; mar., Rebecca Kellogg of Chicago, Ill., res. at Joplen, Mo.
j. George John, b. Oran, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1827; d. Chicago, Ill., aged 21 yrs.

Mrs. Sliter stated that when her father settled in Homer, N. Y., the nearest grist-mill was at Albany, a distance of 150 miles, and that the farmers went to mill once a year with oxen, the trip requiring about three weeks. She had in her possession (1905) a piece of the red broad-cloth collar of the coat which her grandfather, Thomas Gould Alvord, wore in the Revolutionary War.

820. EDWARD ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Dec. 30, 1786; died near Harrisburg, O., June 17, 1866; married Chillicothe, Ross Co., O., Nancy Ward. She was born in Va.; died Harrisburg, O., 1824 or 1825. Res. Harrisburg, Ohio. Children:

1647. George, b. Harrisburg, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1822.
1648. William, b. Harrisburg, Ohio, 1824 or 1825; d. aged 20.

Edward Alvord went to Ohio from Homer, N. Y., and settled in Ross Co. It is thought by his grandchildren that his youngest brother accompanied him and died. Edward was a great lover of fast horses, and drove at times with recklessness. During the last years of his life, he lived with his son, and accompanied him to Ill., when he went West. He was buried at Harrisburg, O. After his mother's death, William was brought up by neighbors.

The following touching incident is told of Edward Alvord, when a lad:

"He had run away from home, going to Ohio, and his own people never learned what became of him. A number of years after, when now a young man, he was sent to drive some cattle to N. Y. State. He passed in sight of his old home and looked upon it with longing eyes, but his pride kept him from going to the house and making himself known."

822. ELIAS ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1791; died Ashland, Mich., June 24, 1879; married 1st Otsego, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1814, Cynthia Price, daughter of Jonathan Price. She

was born Cortland Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1791; died Grove, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1835. He married 2nd Otsego, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1836, Mrs. Parney (Price) Arnold, widow of Samuel Arnold and daughter of Jonathan Price. She was born Cortland, N. Y., July 6, 1795; died Nunda, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1871. Res. Grove, N. Y., and Nunda, N. Y. Children:

1649. Sally Ann, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1815.
1650. Eliza Matilda, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1816.
1651. Mary Esther, b. Grove, N. Y., July 30, 1818.
1652. Eliphalet Wadsworth, b. Grove, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1820.
1653. Nancy Maria, b. Grove, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1821.
1654. Cynthia Sophronia, b. Grove, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1823.
1655. Arklemena, b. Grove, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1824; d. Aug. 4, 1825.
1656. Thomas Gould, b. Grove, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1827.
1657. Justus S., b. Grove, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1829; d. Oct. 16, 1830.
1658. Charles Nelson, b. Grove, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1831.
1659. Arklemena, b. Grove, N. Y., May 4, 1833.
1660. Keziah, b. Grove, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1837.
1661. Rebecca Clair, b. Grove, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1839.

Elias Alvord accidentally killed his brother, Eliphalet, while chopping down a tree. Another story is that Eliphalet, being a stage-driver from Rochester, was poisoned by a rival stage-driver. Elias Alvord is remembered as a "jolly old man." The descendants of Elias were known as "the straight-back Alvords."

823. JACOB BYINGTON ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Mar. 21, 1793; died Homer, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1868; married Homer, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1843, Eliza Hobart, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Brow) Hobart. She was born Homer, N. Y., May 31, 1804; died Homer, N. Y., June 13, 1864. Res. Homer, N. Y. Occupation, mill wright. Child:

1662. Ann Eliza, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1845.

824. JAMES WADSWORTH ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Whitestown, N. Y., July 13, 1795; died Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1867; married Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1823, Jerusha Hotchkin, daughter of Hubbard and Althea (Little) Hitchkin. She was born New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1800; died Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1859. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

1663. Elizabeth Gould, b. Lock, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1824.
1664. James Dwight, b. Lock, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1825.
1665. Althea Phelps, b. Salina, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1827.

1666. Harriet Jerusha, b. Salina, N. Y,. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Phœnix, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1894, unm.
1667. Mary Fanny, b. Salina, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1831; d. Sept. 15, 1856, unm.
1668. Harrison Wadsworth, b. Salina, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1833.
1669. Helen Louisa, b. Salina, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1835; res. Phœnix, N. Y., 1903, unm.
1670. Adaline Maria Burton, b. Salina, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1837.
1671. Frances Amelia, b. Salina, N. Y., May 28, 1839; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 1892, unm.

825. NANCY ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1798; died Arcade, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1866; married Homer, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1826, Asa Goodyear Atwater, son of Joshua and Betsey (Goodyear) Atwater. He was born New Haven, Conn., July 9, 1793; died Ganges, Mich., Dec. 29, 1880. Res. Homer, N. Y., and Arcade, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Hollis Jacob, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1828; d. Ganges, Mich., Apr. 7, 1890; mar. Arcade, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1854, Caroline Eunice Skinner. He was a farmer.
b. Phœbe Elizabeth, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1831; mar. Arcade, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1854, Monroe I. Skinner.
c. Charles Wallace, b. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1832; d. aged 2 yrs.
d. Charles Fenn, b. Arcade, N. Y., July 8, 1835; d. Indianapolis, Ind.; mar. Manilla, Ind., Dec. 28, 1864, Sarah J. Johnson. He was a Lieut. in the Army.
e. Henry Zebina, b. Arcade, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1837; d. in the Army in 1862. He was a sergeant.

826. PHOEBE ANN ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1801; died Homer, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1875; married Homer, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1819, Zebina Williams, son of Ambrose and Ketura Williams of Monson, Mass. He was born Homer, N. Y., July 11, 1792; died Homer, N. Y., June 8, 1862. Res. Homer, N. Y. Children:

a. Helen Maria, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1821; d. Eckford, Mich., Aug. 14, 1849; mar. Oct. 8, 1840, Simeon Burt Keep.
b. Elvenah, b. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1823; d. Nov. 13, 1889; mar. Feb. 6, 1844, George Newton Hull.
c. Henry Zebina, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1825; d. June 22, 1895; mar. 1st, Mary Ann Ricknor; 2nd, Apr. 6, 1856, Eliza Bunland; res. Marshall, Mich.
d. Charles Rumwell, b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1827; res. Syracuse, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 10, 1850, Maria Pluma Smith. He was a clothier.
e. Hannah, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1829; d. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1829.

f. Nancy Keziah, b. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1830; d. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1884; mar., William Hammon of Homer, N. Y.
g. Mary Gould, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1832; res. Whitewater, Mich., 1903; mar. 1st, Oct. 25, 1853, Marcus Alvord; 2nd, George I. Beach.
h. Caroline Elvira, b. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1834; res Homer, N. Y., 1903; mar. Oct. 2, 1856, William Wright of Nassau, N. Y.
i. Amelia Ann, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1836; res. Homer, N. Y.; mar. Oct. 9, 1855, Charles H. Fairbanks of Homer, N. Y. He was a farmer at Homer, N. Y., and lives in the house where he was born which contains many pieces of furniture and silver that belonged in the Alvord family. He has three children. His son Milton H. is an apiarist on a large scale.
j. Louisa May, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1838; d. Homer. N. Y., May 29, 1849.
k. Elisha, b. Homer, N. Y., June 17, 1840; res. Homer, N. Y.; mar. Dec. 22, 1866, Harriet E. Mathews of Homer, N. Y.

Zebina Williams was a colonel in the old State Militia. By occupation he was a farmer, but also ran a saw-mill. Mr. and Mrs. Williams were members of the Cong. Church, thrifty and very intelligent people. Mr. Williams was considered a man of sound judgment, and his services were often sought in questions of dispute.

827. KEZIAH ORVIS ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1804; died Scott, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1865; married Homer, N. Y., 1823, Justus Babcock, son of James and Mary (Gibbs) Babcock. He was born Blandford, Mass., 1799; died Scott, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1864. Res. Scott, N. Y. Children:

a. Orlando, b. Scott, N. Y., May 26, 1825; mar., Laura Goodrich.
b. Darick Gould, b. Scott, N. Y., May 25, 1827; mar., Susan Barber.
c. Lewis Gibbs, b. Scott, N. Y., June 27, 1829; mar., Sarah Kennedy.
d. Nancy Velona, b. Scott, N. Y., June 4, 1831; mar., Nathan A. Kinney.
e. Ursula Webb, b. Scott, N. Y., July 23, 1833; mar., Merrit P. Morgan.
f. Thomas Alvord, b. Scott, N. Y., May 7, 1835; mar., Sarah Carr.
g. George Maxon, b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1836; d. in War. A soldier in Civil War, enlisted in 157th N. Y. Vols., was wounded in the leg at Gettysburg, but went with his regiment to S. C., where he died from the effects of the wound. He was buried there.
h. Theresa Sephena, b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838; mar., Nathan A. Kinney.
i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Scott, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1841; mar., Fenn G. Alvord.
j. Harriet Arminda, b. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1844; mar., Edward Markey.

Justus Babcock went from Blandford, Mass., to Scott, N. Y., with his parents in 1814.

828. LUMAN ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel,*

Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Farmington, Conn., Oct. 30, 1791; died Homer (Houghton Hill) N. Y., Feb. 12, 1856; married Homer, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1814, Mary Bowers, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Hill) Bowers. She was born in Pa. (near N. Y.); died Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Sept. 6, 1861. Res. near Homer, N. Y. (Houghton Hill). Children:

1672. Reuben, b. Homer, (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Oct. 7, 1815.
1673. Horace Gould, Homer, (Houghton Hill), N. Y., May 25, 1818.
1674. Minerva Blakesly, b. Homer, (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Apr. 9, 1820.
1675. Willis J. b. Homer, (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Apr. 11, 1822.
1676. Rufus Lee, b. Homer, (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Feb. 29, 1824.
1677. Marcus, b. Homer, (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Feb. 29, 1824.
1678. Electa Melasia, b. Homer, (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Sept. 15, 1826.
1679. Truman, b. Homer, (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Aug. 1, 1830.
1680. Lucius, b. Homer, (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Oct. 9, 1832.

Luman Alvord settled on Houghton Hill, Homer, N. Y., in 1814, and was a farmer by occupation.

829. POLLY ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1794; died Mexico, N. Y., Sept. 1871; married Homer, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1832, John Stillman, son of John and Susan (Seymour) Stillman. He was born Cold Brook, Conn., Jan. 9, 1775; died Cortlandville, N. Y., June 13, 1862. Res. Homer, N. Y., and Cortland, N. Y. Children:

a. Rhoda Jane, b. Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1833; res. Chicago, Ill., 1902; mar. July 1855, Rev. William M. Cobb of Oneida, Conf. M. E. Church; was graduated at Cazenovia Sem. in 1862.

John Stillman moved with his mother and brother to Homer, N. Y., in 1795. He bought one hundred acres of land, which he cleared, and on which he built a log cabin. On this farm he lived nearly all the rest of his life. For his first wife he married Mary Hubbard, and had several children by her, of whom Linus married his second wife's sister, Rhoda C. Alvord.

830. SYLVESTER ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., June 4, 1796; died Homer, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1863; married Homer, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1825, Lucy Hall, daughter of Moody and Lois (Huntington) Hall. She was born Cornish, N. H., Jan. 7, 1800; died Homer, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1882. Res. Homer, N. Y. Children:

1681. Henry Sylvester, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1826.
1682. Lucy Velona, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1827.

1683. Sophia Mariette, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 13, 1847, unm.

1684. Thomas Moody, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1832.

Sylvester Alvord and his wife, a fine old-fashioned couple, pious, honest, and intelligent, lived on a farm of one hundred acres near the village of Homer. After Mr. Alvord's death, his wife lived on the homestead with her son, Henry S.

Sylvester Alvord was said to have been the first white child born in that part of the town. He was buried only a few rods from where he was born.

831. ELECTA ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., June 1, 1799; died Homer, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1885; married Homer, N. Y., 1825, Elias Root, son of Elijah and Ruth (Judd-Smith) Root. He was born Farmington (Plainville), Conn., Aug. 15, 1797; died Homer, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1867. Res. Homer, N. Y. No children.

Elias Root was a farmer, plain and strong minded. He gave freely for benevolent purposes.

832. AMY ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1801; died Homer, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1868; married Homer, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1824, Ebenezer Perry, son of Ichabod and Jemima (Pease) Perry. He was born Aurelius, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1802; died Homer, N. Y., May 15, 1886. Res. Homer, N. Y. Children:

a. Amy Matilda, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1825; d. Aug. 9, 1840.
b. Rachel Elvira, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1827; d. May 13, 1857.
c. William Wallace, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1829; d. Dec. 1, 1857.
d. Rhoda Volumna, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1831; d. Nov. 19, 1902; mar. Jan. 27, 1850, Alonzo H. Lewis; res. Homer, N. Y. (1903).
e. Ebenezer Alvord, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1833; d. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1902; mar. Dec. 30, 1857, Mary L. Clapp.
f. Mary Elizabeth, b. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1836; d. Feb. 15, 1861.
g. Ruth Ann, b. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1839; res. Plainville, N. Y., (1902); mar. Mar. 18, 1858, Ansel Ward Gates.

Ichabod Perry, father of Ebenezer, was a cousin of Commodore Perry, of the War of 1812.

833. JULIA ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1803; died Kingston, Mo., Aug. 3, 1870; married Homer, N. Y. Oct. 3, 1824, Anson Perry, son of Ichabod and Jemima (Pease) Perry, of Vt. He was born perhaps in Conn., or Cayuga Co., N. Y.—Mrs.

Carter says, "on the sea or in Conn." May 9, 1801; died Kingston, Mo., Apr. 17, 1867. Res. Kingston, Mo. (3½ miles west). Children:

a. Lodowick Burnadotte, b. Homer, N. Y., June 25, 1825; d. Tex. Dec. 1892; mar. May 1850, Mary Oliver; res. in Texas, where he went soon after the family went to Mo.
b. Infant son, b. Homer, N. Y., June 2, 1828; d. June 8, 1828.
c. Dioclesian Alvord, b. Homer, N. Y., June 30, 1830; d. May 1832.
d. Dioclesian Rudolphus, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1833; d. Jan. 24, 1893; mar. Oct. 1859, Susan Bozarth of Caldwell Co., Mo.
e. Earl Otho, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1836; res, in Cal, 1903; mar. 1861, Sarah Thurman of N. Y.
f. Marsh De Coste, b. Homer, N. Y., May 14, 1838; d. Kingston, Mo., June 17, 1867. A soldier in Civil War, wounded in cavalry service, died from the effects of the wound.
g. Josephine Udora, b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1840; res. near Hamilton, Mo.; mar. Nov. 14, 1860, Samuel E. Turner.
h. Rosalthia Angelia, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842; res. Kingston, Mo., 1907; mar. Apr. 20, 1862, Jasper Carter of Clinton Co., Mo. Her son, Ebbie Ulysses, is a graduate of Drury College, Mo., and has given assistance in this work.
i. Andelucia Minona, b. Kingston, Mo., July 23, 1847; mar. 1868, William Roach; res. at Mound City, Mo.

Anson Perry went to Mo. in 1846 with his wife and six children. They traveled by means of canal boats, river packets and wagons. They found a home in Caldwell Co., where the parents continued to live the remainder of their lives. The country at that time being new and sparsely settled, many of the comforts and advantages of their former home were lacking. Some of the more enterprising of the parents united in making a school, which was held in a private house or log cabin, built by their combined efforts. There were no markets for such products as butter and eggs, and fatted stock must needs be driven forty miles to the Missouri River for shipment. It is a matter of tradition that when a Missourian went to his N. Y. neighbor for butter, he took a jug in which to carry it home. Their farming, however, was on such a large scale, that it excited the wonder of their friends and relatives left behind. Their first house was of logs, then a frame house with three rooms was built, the material for the furnishings being hauled from a point forty miles distant; shingles and weather boards were made for the most part by Mr. Perry himself. Anson Perry was a man of strictest integrity and high moral bearing. As an illustration of his contempt for the disoluteness of men, it is said that at one time finding a neighbor

on a drunken spree who was about to return again to the saloon, he paddled him well and commanded him to go home to his family. His wife was the literary member of the family, reading everything that she could obtain. That she was well versed in ancient and medieval history is evidenced by the names of her children.

835. LUCY KIES ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., July 15, 1808; died near Kingston, Mo., Aug. 31, 1890; married near Homer, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1834, John Saxton Houghton, son of William and Margaret (Saxton) Houghton. He was born near Princeton, N. J., Sept. 9, 1805; died Marengo, Ill., Aug. 28, 1865. Res. Kingston, Mo. Children:

a. William, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1835; mar. Kingston, Mo., Oct. 16, 1856, Jane Frances Brown.
b. Alice Cane, b. Homer, N. Y., July 22, 1839; d. near Kingston, Mo., Dec. 25, 1890; mar. Kingston, Mo., Dec. 13, 1854, Bolin F. Brown.
c. Charles Henry Harrison, b. Homer, N. Y., July 12, 1841; d. near Kingston, Mo., Jan. 31, 1874; mar. Oct. 1872, Kate Boyes of Marengo, Ill.
d. George Walter, b. near Mirabile, Mo., Dec. 25, 1844; res. near Mirabile, Mo., 1907; mar. Oct. 4, 1881, Mary Alice Orr.
e. Joab, b. near Kingston, Mo., Aug. 1, 1847; res. near Kingston, Mo., 1907; mar. March 9, 1871, Mary Jane Fugitt.
f. Rachel Electa, b. near Kingston, Mo., Oct. 11, 1849; d. near Kingston, Mo., July 20, 1878; mar. Oct. 1, 1868, Joseph H. Orr.

John S. Houghton and family first migrated to Mo. in 1844 in company with Silas Dodge, whose wife was Mary Ann Hull, the daughter of David and Charlotte (Alvord) Hull. Asahel Alvord and George Walter had preceded them. John S. Houghton died at Marengo, Ill., "en route" from New York to Missouri the second time. In addition to the above children, one boy died in infancy. His sons all devoted themselves to the occupation of farming and, while not amassers of wealth, have proven themselves to be good tillers of the soil. They have excellent farms, and have all been lovers of well bred horses and stock.

836. RHODA CRAMPTON ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1812; died Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 27 1871; married Homer, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1837, Linus Stillman, son of John and Mary (Hubbard) Stillman. He was born Homer, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1812; died Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1882. Res. Homer, N. Y., and Cortland, N. Y. Children:

a. Luther Lee, b. Cortland, N. Y., July 15, 1838; res. Red Hook, N. Y., 1902; mar. Berg[illegible], N. [illegible], May 24, 1865, Isabelle Martin.
b. Emma Matilda, b. Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1841; d. May 19, 1855.
c. Truman Alvord, b. Homer, N. Y., May 16, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1847.
d. Lucy Electa, b. Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1848; d. Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1888; mar. Feb. 1872, George Severance.
e. Mary Rachel, b. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1851; res. Albion, Mich., 1902; mar. Sept. 3, 1874, Geo. T. Pratt.
f. Charles Linus, b. Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1857, res. Holland, Mich., 1902; mar. Sept. 1884, Fannie Brockway.

837. RACHEL ELVIRA ALVORD (*Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1815; died Homer, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1869; married Homer N. Y., Feb. 21, 1836, Elijah Miles Crampton, son of Stephen and Amy (Root) Crampton. He was born Farmington, Conn., Apr. 4, 1808; died Homer, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1895. Res. Homer, N. Y. Children:

a. Edmond Henry, b. Homer, N. Y., July 17, 1838; res. Nebraska; mar. 1865, Sarah L. Hopkins.
b. Isadore Elvira, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1840; d. May 15, 1866.
c. Stephen Holly, b. Homer, N. Y., June 15, 1843; d. Mar. 21, 1894.
d. Charles Torrey, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1845; res. Neb., unm.
e. Elias Root, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849; res. Homer, N. Y., 1902; mar.
f. Amy Elizabeth, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1857; d. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1887.

838. CHARLOTTE ALVORD (*Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., June 1, 1792; died Homer, N. Y., about Feb. 1, 1882; married Homer, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1812, David Hull, son of Joseph and Sarah or Zilpah (Pardee) Hull. He was born Norfolk, Conn., Mar. 29, 1780; died Homer, N. Y., June 4, 1830. Res. Homer, N. Y. Children:

a. Mary Ann, b. Homer, N. Y., July 31, 1814; d. Hamilton, Mo., Oct. 7, 1885; mar. May 22, 1844, Silas D. Dodge.
b. Lucinda, :b. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1816; d. Upper Lisle, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1875; mar. Feb. 8, 1844, Silas Rensselaer Lawrence; child; Rev. Egbert Charles Lawrence.
c. Eunice, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1818; d. Medina, O., Dec. 19, 1878; mar. Homer, N. Y., June 18, 1848, Franklin Hobart; res. Medina, O.
d. Martin Alvord, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1820; d. Homer, N. Y., May 1, 1888; mar. Sept. 18, 1853, Mrs. Margaret Ann Brown.
e. William, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1823; d. Syracuse, N. Y., May 8, 1884; mar. Oct., 1845, Harriet Maria Applebee.
f. Charles b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1827.
g. Sarah, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1827; d. La Prairie, Ill., Oct. 18,

1864; mar. Sept. 15, 1859, Marion Hines. A slave owner and Confederate soldier.

h. David, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1829; d. Rolla, Mo., (in hospital), Nov. 7, 1864, unm. A soldier in Civil War.

David Hull owned two farms in Homer, N. Y., in the tract awarded for services in the Revolutionary War. These he probably bought of Thomas Gould Alvord. Mr. Hull was injured while assisting in the raising of Chauncey Morgan's barn.

Charlotte (Alvord) Hull had all the characteristics of the best and strictest Puritans of New England. After her removal to Caldwell Co., Mo., she abhorred the customary Sunday visiting among neighbors, which was so common there. She detested every form of vice. The effect of her severe training is felt even to-day among her descendants and they honor her for it.

840. MARY ALVORD (*Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1796; died Hamilton, Mo., Feb. 6, 1896; married Cortland Co. N. Y., Feb. 25, 1817, George Walter. He was born Cortland Co., N. Y., Sept. 28, 1796; died Mirabile, Mo., Feb. 25, 1856. Res. Mirabile, Caldwell Co., Mo. Occupation, farmer. Child:

a. Louisa Mary, b. Cortland Co. N. Y., Sept. 10, 1818; d. Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 28, 1902; mar. Feb. 25, 1847, John F. Dodge.

In the fall of 1818 George Walter moved to Allegany Co., N. Y.; in 1836 to Ray Co., Mo.; thence to Caldwell Co., where he settled on a farm in Mirabile township.

841. MARTIN ALVORD (*Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1800; died Scott, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1882; married Homer, N. Y., 1826, Laura Louise Frisbie, daughter of John C. and Laura Louise (Mills) Frisbie. She was born Conn., Dec. 7, 1806; died Scott, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1883. Res. Homer, N. Y. Occupation, farmer.

1685. Melissa Louise, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1828; d. Mar. 18, 1856, unm.

1686. Curtis Martin, b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1831.

1687. Fenn George, b. Homer, N. Y., July 20, 1834.

842. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., June 25, 1804; died Scott, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1884; married Scott, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1832, Lydia Doubleday, daughter of Silas and Lucy (Dean) Doubleday. She was born Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 6, 1808; died Homer,

N. Y., Oct. 2, 1886. Res. Homer, N. Y., and Scott, N. Y.

1688. William Harley, b. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1833.
1689. Eunice Lodemia, b. Scott, N. Y., July 24, 1835.
1690. Shubel Lansing, b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1838.
1691. Mary Eliza, b. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1845.

Mrs. Lydia (Doubleday) Alvord was adopted in the family of John Gilette, Esq., of Scott, N. Y., her mother dying when she was quite young.

844. JEREMIAH GOULD ALVORD (*Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1810; died Homer, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1881; married 1st, Scott, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1835, Ruby Arnold, daughter of Philip and Eunice Arnold. She was born Scott, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1812; died Scott, N. Y., July 8, 1856. He married 2nd, Medina, Ohio, Apr. 9, 1862, Mrs. Helen (Dealing) Rude, widow of Lyman Rude, and daughter of Jonathan and Betsy (Dickinson) Dealing. She was born Rome, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1825; died Homer, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1874. He married 3rd, Homer, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1878, Josephine Gildersleeve, daughter of Jarvis and Harriet (Howard) Gildersleeve. She was born Bloomingburg, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1845. Res. Scott, N. Y. Children:

1692. Charles Lewellyn, b. Scott, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1836; d. Mar. 12, 1841.
1693. Oral Ruby, b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1842.

Jeremiah Gould Alvord was a farmer. His widow married after his death Wm. B. Topping and lives (1905) in Homer, N. Y.

846. JULIA VELONA ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1804; died College Hill, Cincinnati, O., Mar. 5, 1889; married Lansingburg N. Y., Sept. 8, 1824, Elijah Mather Bissell, son of Josiah and Mary (Mather) Bissell. He was born Windsor, Conn., Aug. 12, 1798; died Lansingburg, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1848. Res. Pittsfield, Mass., Dubuque, Ia., Lansingburg, N. Y., and Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

a. Mary, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1828; d. in infancy.
b. Julia Alvord, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 19, 1829; res. College Hill, O., unm. 1903.
c. Sarah Hills, b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 21, 1832; d. College Hill, O., Jan. 3, 1892.
d. Helen Elizabeth, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 22, 1834; d. May 7, 1837.
e. Henry Brown, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1836; d. Cincinnati, O., July 20, 1878; mar. Dec. 21, 1858, Ada Chalfant. He was cashier of Ohio Valley Bank.

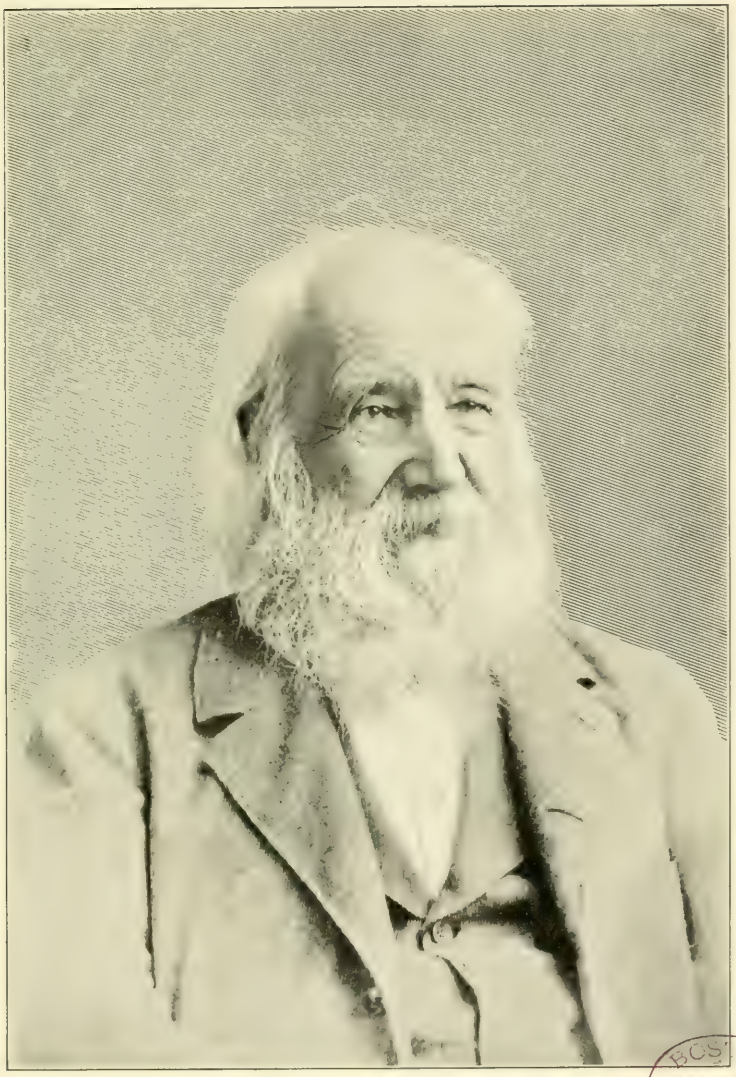
f. Mary Catharine, b. Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 22, 1837; res. College Hill, O., unm, 1903.
g. Helen Lansing, b. Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 15, 1840; res. College Hill, O., unm, 1903.
h. Anna Elizabeth, b. Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 17, 1842; mar. Nov. 1879, Alexander Reid. A native of Fort Erie, Canada.
i. Elisha Alvord, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1846; d. College Hill, O., Nov. 19, 1884, unm.

Elijah M. Bissell was engaged in business in the west so it happened that his children were for the most part in their grandparents family in Pittsfield, Mass. After Mr. Bissell's death his widow resided for a time in Lansingburg, N. Y., but on the death of her brother's (Thomas Gould Alvord) wife, she went to Syracuse to care for his children, with her own. She was a woman of high ideals and unusual attainments. In early life she was a pupil of Mrs. Emma Willard. The climate of Syracuse proving unfavorable to her health, she removed to Cincinnati in 1876, where her sons were in business.

848. THOMAS GOLD ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1810; died Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1897; married 1st, Feb., 1833, Amelia Ann Kellogg, daughter of Ashbel and Susan (Davis) Kellogg. She was born Salina, N. Y.; died Utica, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1858. He married 2nd, Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1851, Mrs. Charlotte Curtis (Merrill) Earll, widow of Franklin C. Earll of Salina, N. Y., and daughter of Abel and Mary (Curtis) Merrill. She was born Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1821; died Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1859. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

1694. Infant, b. Syracuse (Salina), N. Y.; died.
1695. Infant, b. Syracuse (Salina), N. Y.; died.
1696. Infant, b. Syracuse (Salina), N. Y.; died.
1697. Infant, b. Syracuse (Salina), N. Y.; died.
1698. Elisha, b. Syracuse (Salina), N. Y., June 2, 1843.
1699. Helen Lansing, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1852.
1700. Charlotte Curtis, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1854; d. June 6, 1858.
1701. Thomas Gold, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1856.
1702. Frank Earll, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1859; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

One of the most distinguished of the Alvord family was Thomas Gold Alvord. He attended the then famous academy of that village, and being more ambitious than most youths of that time, prevailed upon his father to permit him to prepare for Yale College through the aid of a private tutor. He entered the sophomore class in his fifteenth year. He was graduated in the class of 1827, and took



BOS PUBLIC LIBRARY

THOMAS GOLD ALVORD. (NO. 848.)

Speaker of Assemblies, N Y. State.

Vice-President of Constitutional Conventions.

Lieut. Governor of New York.

up the study of law. In 1830, before he was twenty-one years old, he was elected inspector of schools in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. Two years later, he was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of the state, and having decided to reside in Salina, near the Salt Springs, which his father had owned, he was also admitted to the bar of Onondaga County in the same year. For fourteen years he practiced in this village with marked success. In 1846 he engaged in the lumber and coarse salt business, and began to take part in local politics. His first office was the clerkship of the village and town of Salina. This he held several terms. In 1843 he was elected to the Assembly of the state, in which he served during the following years: 1844, 1858, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1882. His interest in and devotion to the salt interests of his district, coupled with his long public service in the legislature, earned for him the political sobriquet of, "Old Salt."

The abilities of the young legislator in the early history of the state were quickly recognized. He at once took a prominent place on the important committees to do with the constructive legislation in which New York took the lead in the nation, and many of the most valuable laws now on its statute books were the fruit of his brain and patriotic endeavor. He was chosen speaker of the Assembly in 1858, 1864, and in 1879, when the legislature moved into the new Capitol at Albany. During this long period he was often offered nominations for federal office of higher rank, but never tempted from his controlling desire to serve his state. Even an opportunity for election to the United States Senate did not swerve him.

Up to the hour of the secession of the Southern States, Mr. Alvord had been a Democrat. When Fort Sumpter was fired on he became a "War Democrat" and soon joined the Republican party, to which he ever after gave loyal allegiance. In the Fall of 1864 he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of the state on the Republican ticket with Reuben E. Fenton. Governor Fenton for a part of his term was in such poor health that the Lieutenant Governor acted as the Chief Executive in many important matters. Following the two years' term of Lieutenant Governor, came election as delegate to the State Constitutional Convention. This body choose Mr. Alvord its Vice-President, as did the next Constitutional Convention in 1893. This last service closed his political career, which had otherwise embraced membership for years in the State Canal Board, and other important public commissions, as well as service in many

State Conventions of his party, of some of which he was Chairman, and of all of which he was an important and prominent member.

Governor Alvord, as he was generally addressed, was an authority on parliamentary matters, an able debater, and a firm and fair presiding officer.

A shaft of native Onondaga limestone marks the grave of Gov. Alvord in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y. On one side is the name "Alvord," and on the other a long list of the public offices with which he was honored, but his greatest monument is the untarnished record of long years of public and private trust, which is the only inheritance he sought to leave his children beyond the example of an upright, unselfish life devoted to his country. (Written by his son, Thomas G. Alvord, of New York).

849. HESTER ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Onondaga, N. Y., July 10, 1812; died Saratoga, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1863; married Troy, N. Y., 1843, Andrew Coeyman Burgess, son of Reuben and Ann (Van Dorn) Burgess. He was born 1808; died Saratoga, N. Y., Jan., 1872. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

a. Anna Coeyman, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1848; res. Kennebunkport, Me., 1905; mar Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 1873, George W. Little. Paymaster in the employ of N. Y. N. H. & H. Ry.

b. Charles Alvord, b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1851.

Andrew C. Burgess, known as Capt. Burgess, was in early life a resident of Mobile, Ala., and later was a port warden in New York City.

851. MARY CATHARINE ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lansingburgh, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1819; died Lansingburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1844; married Lansingburgh, N. Y., Dec., 1842, Dr. Alson Dennison Hull, son of Dr. Emerson and Maria Hull, of Berlin, N. Y. He died Lansingburgh, N. Y. Res. Lansingburgh, N. Y. No children.

852. CORNELIUS LANSING ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lansingburgh, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1821; married Stockport, N. Y., July 9, 1845, Lydia Judson, daughter of Russell and Emeline (Fitch) Judson. She was born Coxsackie, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1822; died Stockport, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1906. Res. Stockport, N. Y. (Columbiaville, P. O.), N. Y. Children:

1703. Russell, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 15, 1846; d. Feb. 24, 1849.

1704. Cornelius Lansing, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1848.
1705. Fannie, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1855; res. Columbiaville, N. Y., 1906, unm.
1706. William Judson, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1858.

Cornelius Lansing Alvord, after receiving his education, went to Syracuse at the age of nineteen, where he began his business career in the Salina bank as discount clerk. He remained in the bank for five years, serving as clerk, teller, cashier and president. He then engaged in the manufacture of salt, and also carried on an extensive lumber business. With these two enterprises he was connected for twenty years. In 1855 he entered the Salt Springs bank as cashier, where he remained for four years. In 1860 Mr. Alvord removed to Stockport, N. Y., where he has continued to reside. While a resident of Syracuse he was elected alderman and supervisor. In 1866 he was appointed warehouse inspector in the New York City custom house, which position he retained for twenty years, retiring in 1886. Since then he has lived as a retired farmer, and is recognized as a man of ability and integrity. At the age of eighty-seven, he is strong and vigorous.

855. LUKE ALVORD (*Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1812; died Vallejo, Cal., Sept. 2, 1898; married Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1834, Henrietta Schuyler Childs, daughter of Dr. Ephraim and Mary (Woodworth) Childs. She was born Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1810; died Vallejo, Cal., Apr. 16, 1883. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., Sacramento, Cal., and Vallejo, Cal. Children:

1707. Lewis Cass, b. Salina, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1836.
1708. Marion, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 28, 1841; d. Mar. 22, 1844.
1709. Helen Burnet, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1845.

Luke Alvord went to Cal. early in year 1850. He spent many years in the mining region of Central Cal., working at the building of quartz mills and other mining industries. Honesty was his pride, and he reposed perfect faith in his neighbor. "Do unto others as you would have them do unto you" was ever his motto.

He retained to a remarkable degree all his faculties up to the time of his death, adding to this a cheerful disposition and versatile mind and memory. All of this made him a genial companion to youth and old age alike. He lived in Vallejo, Cal., during the last thirty years of his life, and left behind an example of a beautiful life and a serene ending.

856. HANNAH ALVORD (*Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1814; died Syracuse, N. Y., June 11, 1894; married Salina, N. Y., May 29, 1833, Jerry Stevens, son of Jeremiah and Charlotte (Hurd) Stevens. He was born Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 1805; died Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 7, 1851. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

a. Charles Alvord, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1834; d. Helena, Mont., Dec. 9, 1875, unm.; was killed in a mine by a stone rolling down the mountain, while two partners were cutting trees above.
b. George Dioclesian, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1836; mar. Oct. 11, 1865, Sarah H. Vanderbilt.
c. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 5, 1838; mar. June 29, 1864, Jedediah Barber, 2nd.
d. Henry Edwin, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 7, 1840; d. Apr. 4, 1841.
e. Mary Forbes, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 13, 1843; mar. Oct. 25, 1871, Eli Perry Hasbronck; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
f. James Henry, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec., 1847; d. Aug., 1848.

Jerry Stevens was a dry goods merchant at Syracuse, N. Y., until Jan. 1849, when he went to Calif.

857. HORACE ALVORD (*Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., July 23, 1817; died Superior, Wis., Sept. 18, 1899; married 1st, Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1840, Olive Henriette Huntington, daughter of Levi and Lucy (Mosher) Huntington. She was born Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Mar. 1818; died Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1853. He married 2nd, Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853, Sophia Huntington (cousin of Olive), daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Wait) Huntington. She was born Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1818; died Jan. 25, 1866. He mar. 3rd, Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1870, Frances Ann Sharp, daughter of William and Abigal Clark (Green) Sharp. She was born Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1827. Res. Salina, N. Y., and Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children:

1710. Edward Henry, b. Salina, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842; d. Iowa Falls, Ia., Aug. 5, 1876, unm. A soldier in Civil War, enlisted in Apr. 1861 in the 3rd Reg., N. Y., Vols; later he was Supt. of an oil well and engaged in lead mining in Illinois; was afterwards with a R. R. survey in Indian Territory; and a member of the firm H. Alvord & Sons.
1711. Thomas Gold, b. Salina, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1851.

Horace Alvord moved to Iowa in 1870, and was head of the firm H. Alvord & Sons, breeders and dealers in live stock, and was also engaged in farming. His widow was living in 1905.

859. MARY ALVORD (*Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1822; married Salina, N. Y., July 6, 1842, Alexander Rumrill, son of Alexander and Margaret (Bliss) Rumrill. He was born Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1806; died New York, N. Y., May 21, 1894. Res. New York City and Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

a. Henry Alvord, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1843; res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1905; mar. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 1880, Hattie Johnson.
b. Mary Josephine, b. Salina, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1844; mar. Oct. 7, 1863, Joseph L. R. Wood; res. in Nice, France.
c. Sarah Elizabeth, b. New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1852.
d. Jennie Bartlett, b. New York, N. Y., July 22, 1856.

Alexander Rumrill was a jeweler. Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Rumrill resides at Syracuse, N. Y., at the age of eighty-five.

860. JAMES HERVEY ALVORD (*Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., July 25, 1824; died Hollister, Cal., Nov. 15, 1876 married 1st, Florida, N. Y., July 5, 1846, Maria O'Neil (a sister, Harriet, married Benjamin Johnson, and resided at Jackson, Mich.) She died Salina, N. Y., June 27, 1847, aged 19. He married 2nd, Boise City, Idaho, Dec. 28, 1869, May Eunice Noggle, daughter of David and Anna M. (Lewis) Noggle. She was born Beloit, Wis., Mar. 8, 1846. Res. Boise City, Idaho. Children:

1712. Infant, b. Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Syracuse, N. Y., June 27, 1847.
1713. David Dioclesian b. Boise City, Idaho, July 17, 1873.

James Hervey Alvord went to Cal. in 1849; to Oregon in 1858, to Idaho in 1861. He was appointed United States Marshal of Idaho 1864-69. At the time of his death he was land agent for the Southern Pacific R. R. Co.

David Noggle, father of Mrs. James H. Alvord, migrated from Pa. to Wis. in 1836. He was appointed by Pres. Grant Chief Justice of Idaho. Mrs. Alvord married second, Mr. McGlenchy.

861. DERRICK LANSING ALVORD (*Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1826; died Salina, N. Y., July 13, 1894; married 1st, Fabius, N. Y., July 13, 1850, Elizabeth Grant, daughter of Marcus and Nancy (Getman) Grant. She was born Columbia, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1833; died Salina, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1867. He married Herkimer, N. Y., Mar. 1868, Harriet Munford. He married 3rd, Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1877, Mary Thankful Kinyon, daughter of

Clark Wells and May (Allen) Kinyon. She was born Onondaga, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1849. Res. Salina, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. Children:

1714. Frederick Grant, b. Salina, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1859.
1715. Marcus Lansing, b. Salina, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1867; left home at the age of 21, last heard of in Buffalo.
1716. Jacob (or Clarke), b. Salina, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1869; left home at age of 14, last heard of at Needles, Cal.
1717. Allen Dioclesian, b. Salina, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1878; d. Salina, N. Y., July 6, 1901.
1718. Kinyon Lansing, b. Salina, N. Y., May 12, 1880.
1719. Ada May, b. Salina, N. Y., May 16, 1885; d. Mar. 10, 1886.
1720. Gladys Mary, b. Salina, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1887.

864. SARAH JANE ALVORD (*Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., July 28, 1833; married Salina, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1857, William Henry Luther, son of Constant and Orelia (Williams) Luther. He was born Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1827. Res. Sacramento, Cal. Children:

a. Mary Alvord, b. Salina, N. Y., May 28, 1863; res. Sacramento, Cal., 1905; mar. Oct. 15, 1884, John Joseph Clare Fitzgerald.
b. Anna Louisa, b. Ione Valley, Cal., June 17, 1866.
c. Flora Elizabeth, b. Ione Valley, Cal., Nov. 11, 1869; mar. Dec. 1902, William Dixon.
d. Lillian May, b. Ione Valley, Cal., Nov. 4, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1871.

William H. Luther went to Calif. in 1849, by way of Cape Horn, and located on a small ranch at Ione, near the placer mines. In 1878 he moved to Sacramento, and is one of the few surviving members of the Pioneer Association of that city.

865. ELISABETH KEZIAH ALVORD (*Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1836; married Salina, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1861, Harvey Campbell Sherwood, son of Amos and Mary (Campbell) Sherwood. He was born Jamesville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1835; died Watervliet, Mich., Aug. 11, 1888. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., Watervliet, Mich., and Grand Rapids, Mich. Child:

a. Robert Harvey, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1864; res. Paw Paw Lake, Mich.; mar. June 11, 1889, Mary Virginia Brown.

Harvey C. Sherwood was a most useful and well esteemed citizen, much given to beautifying his environment and developing waste places; a man strong in his convictions and upright in all his dealings. He represented his district in the Mich. State Senate in 1884

and 1885, and was president of the West Mich. Agricultural Association at the time of his death.

866. GEORGE SCRIBA ALVORD (*Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1809; died Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1875; married Fulton, N. Y., about 1827, Margaret Butler, daughter of James and Catharine (Latermer) Butler. She was born Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1813; died Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1896. Res. Fulton and Oswego, N. Y. Children:

1721. George Elliott, b. Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1836.
1722. Catherine Margaret, b. Fulton, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1839.
1723. Helen Harriet, b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1841.
1724. John Wadsworth, b. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1846.
1725. May Georgianna, b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1849.
1726. Nora Isabell, b. Brewerton, N. Y., July 22, 1852.

George Scriba Alvord for many years superintended Fitzhugh and Littlejohn's Lake and Canal business at Oswego, N. Y., and on Oneida Lake, at the time when they began to run a line of boats on that water. He was later employed as the agent of the Midland Ry. Co. Mr. Alvord always took a prominent part in city affairs, representing the 2nd Ward as alderman in 1849. He was in the Common Council from 1853-4, 1858-62. He was a man of original ideas and firm opinions, and of great integrity.

868. HARRIET PHOEBE ALVORD (*Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., June 23, 1812; died Kingston, Caldwell Co., Mo., 1856; married Benjamin Hall. He was born prob. in N. Y. 1815-20; died near Kingston, Mo., Jan. 3, 1902. Res. Caldwell Co., Mo. Children;

a. Infant.
b. Infant.

Benjamin Hall and his wife went West with Asahel Alvord. After Asahel went to Cal. in 1849, he left his wife in Mo. with Mrs. Hall, though she soon after returned to N. Y. State. Mr. Hall married a second time.

869. JOHN JACOB MANG ALVORD (*Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1813; died Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1861; married Oswego, N. Y., May 4, 1841, Mary Ann Millis, daughter of Nicholson and Elizabeth Sackett (Leverich) Millis. She was born New York, N. Y., June

26, 1821; died Detroit, Mich., Oct. 23, 1903. Res. Oswego, N. Y. Children:

1727. Edgar Millis, b. Oswego, N. Y., May 27, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1842.
1728. Eva Elizabeth, b. Oswego, N. Y., July 5, 1843.
1729. Delia Maria, b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1848.
1730. Ida Cynthia, b. Oswego, N. Y., June 25, 1851.
1731. Mary Frances, b. Oswego, N. Y., June 17, 1753; d. June 20, 1853.

John Jacob Mang Alvord was a ship chandler and carpenter, being also connected with transportation on the lakes and canals. At one time he had charge of twelve new boats sent from Oswego by way of Lakes Ontario and Erie to the Maumee River, where he remained during the season and contracted the "Maumee Fever," which seriously impaired his health.

Mr. Alvord and his wife made the journey to Mo. in company with his father and brother, Harvey. Arriving at St. Louis, he declined to proceed farther, owing to a misunderstanding with reference to the assignment of the land. He remained at St. Louis for two years, working at his trade, then returned to Oswego, N. Y. He was much interested in horticulture, and with his wife had charge of the Oswego Orphan Asylum for two years, resigning in 1861, by reason of ill-health.

His widow was matron for several years at Sing Sing and the Utica Asylum. She married Jan. 18, 1875, Benjamin Treat of New Milford, Conn. After Mr. Treat's death she lived with her daughter, Delia M. Harris of Oswego, N. Y.

870. MARIA FREDERICKA ALVORD (*Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1815; died Whitesboro, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876; married Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1833, Dwight Bartlett Waterman, son of West and — (Bartlett) Waterman. He was born Lee, N. Y., July 2, 1807; died Whitesboro, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1890. Res. Whitesboro, N. Y. Child:

a. Rodella Maria, b. Lee, N. Y., July 9, 1843; res. Ilion, N. Y.; mar. May 29, 1895, Alfred Leander Natting.

871. HARVEY ALVORD (*Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1816; died Cosumnes, Cal., Feb. 17, 1891; married Salina, N. Y., May 23, 1844, Mary Ann Alger, daughter of Elijah and Penelope (Rector) Alger. She was born Salina, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1829; living at Palo Alto, Cal., in 1903. Res. Salina, N. Y. Children:

1732. Mary Penelope, b. Salina, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1845.
1733. Frances Lulu, b. Cosummes River, Cal., June 11, 1852.

Harvey Alvord was a carpenter and builder by trade. In 1845 he went with his father and brother, John Jacob, to Caldwell Co., Mo.; but in 1849, at the time of the gold excitement in Cal., Harvey and his father pushed on to the Pacific Coast. While they were crossing the plains in May, 1849, en route for Cal., in order to defend themselves to better advantage from the Indians, the emigrants divided themselves into companies, and Mr. Alvord was appointed captain over one hundred and twenty wagons. They were six months on the road, and endured many privations and hardships. At Placerville, Cal., in the winter of 1849, onions and potatoes were $1.50 a pound, flour was $1 a pound, and wages $16 a day. Mr. Alvord was among the earliest settlers in the state, and belonged to the California Primus Society. In 1856 he returned to Syracuse, N. Y., and, after an absence of twenty-six years, in 1882 went back to Cal. to spend the last years of his life.

Mrs. Mary (Alger) Alvord for several years kept the "Alvord House" in Denver, Col.

874. LOUIS BOURBON ALVORD (*Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oswego Falls, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1821; died Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1895; married Salina, N. Y., July 2, 1839, Hannah Randall, daughter of Francis and Susan (Wilcox) Randall. She was born Coeymans, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1819; died Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1881. Res. Salina, N. Y., Far West, Caldwell Co., Mo., and Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

1734. Agnes Regina, b. Salina, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1843.
1735. Francis Randall, b. Salina, N. Y., June 13, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1846.
1736. Harriet Maria, b. Far West, Caldwell Co., Mo., Mar. 13, 1846.
1737. Mary Lizette, b. Far West, Caldwell Co., Mo., June 5, 1848.
1738. Isaac Randall, b. Salina, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850.
1739. Florence Cornelia, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1866.

Louis Bourbon Alvord began life as a farmer near Syracuse, N. Y. In Mo. he was a herdsman. After his father's removal from Mo., he went there to bring his mother back to N. Y. State. After his return from the West, he managed his uncle Dioclesian's farm. He was then engaged with a flour and feed firm in Syracuse for several years, after which he successively engaged in farming, the grocery business, and finally as a drayman, having a number of teams, and taking contracts from various houses for their work in

this line. He sold out his business, and during the last ten years of his life was retired.

Mr. Alvord was a man of remarkably happy frame of mind. Nothing seemed to depress him for any length of time. He was always one of the youngest in any gathering, and was called by the friends of his business life, "Happy Lou." If he could not speak well of a person he said nothing, and therefore never had an enemy. He "scattered sunshine all along his way" in very truth, and his death was mourned by old and young in the circle of his friends and acquaintances.

879. DAVID ALVORD (*Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Colchester, Conn., Dec. 27, 1788; died Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 11, 1870; married prob. Livingston Co., N. Y., Anna Jacobs, daughter of John and Ann Jacobs. She was born Jan. 29, 1789; died Clayton, Mich., 1881. Res. Otsego, N. Y., Geneseo, N. Y., Leicester, N. Y., and Tecumseh, Mich. Children:

1740. Obed, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1812.
1741. Erastus Bulis, b. Otsego, N. Y., July 24, 1813.
1742. Sarah.
1743. Anna.
1744. Elizabeth Burbank, b. Mar. 3, 1820.
1745. John Jacob, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1824.
1746. Andrew Jackson, b. N. Y.
1747. Abigail, b. Geneseo, N. Y., 1829.

Mrs. Sparrow, a granddaughter, says that David Alvord in early life lived in Conn., and with his father worked a farm called "State of Conn.," or for the State of Conn. It is possible that he lived at Syracuse at one time. In 1832 he moved to Mich., and no one was more respected in the town of Tecumseh than "Uncle David," as he was familiarly called. He was strictly honest, and a total abstainer.

Mrs. Alvord's father, John Jacobs, was a Revolutionary soldier. Mrs. J. H. Townley has a pocket-book that he carried during the war. His hat band was shot off in battle.

882. ELBRIDGE DEMING ALVORD (*Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hampden, Ohio., Oct. 19, 1820; died near Gravity, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1901; married Mentor, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1844, Lucinda Churchill, daughter of Albert and Harriet (Dresser) Churchill. She was born near Mentor, Ohio, May 10, 1824; living at Gravity, Iowa, in 1903. Res. Mentor, O., Coral,

Ill., Woodstock, Ill., and Gravity, Io. Children:

1748. Franklin Edwin, b. Mentor, O., June 24, 1845.
1749. Seth Sanford, b. Mentor, O., Mar. 28, 1848.
1750. Martha, b. Mentor, O., Aug. 30, 1849.
1751. Elbridge Demmen, b. Mentor, O., Jan. 16, 1851; d. Mar. 7, 1854.
1752. Albert Churchill, b. Mentor, O., Sept. 23, 1853.
1753. John Henry, b. Coral, Ill., Nov. 4, 1855.
1754. Serena Alice, b. Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 15, 1862.
1755. Flora, b. Gravity, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1865; d. Apr. 23, 1878.
1756. Emily Almira, b. Gravity, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1868.

Elbridge Deming Alvord was a farmer. He moved from Ohio to Ill. in 1851, and to Taylor Co., Iowa, about fourteen years later.

883. SAMUEL ALVORD (*Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kirtland, O., Aug. 19, 1823; died Mantua, O., Nov. 14, 1903; married Mantua, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1847, Serena Jennings, daughter of Phineas Upham and Cleona (Wilmot) Jennings. She was born Mantua, Ohio, July 12, 1823. Res. Mantua, Ohio. Child:

1757. Phineas Elbert, b. Mantua, O., Oct. 24, 1868.

When nine years old Samuel Alvord went to Mantua, O., to live with his half sister, his father having died. During the early part of his life he was a carpenter, but he later became a farmer, purchasing a farm southwest of Mantua Station.

Mr. Alvord led a quiet life, was always actuated by the highest motives, and left behind him a reputation for integrity long to be remembered.

884. OBED GOOL ALVORD (*Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kirtland, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1825; married Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1847, Melissa Ann Talbott, daughter of Lorenzo and Catherine Minerva (Nichols) Talbott. She was born Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1832. Res. Mentor, Ohio, Union City, Mich., Cromwell, Ia., Canon City, Col., and Maywood, Neb. Children:

1758. Imogene Minerva, b. Mentor, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1848.
1759. Lorenzo Talbott, b. Mentor, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1850.
1760. Josephine Matilda, b. Mentor, Ohio, June 1, 1852.
1761. Mary Estell, b. Mentor, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1854.
1762. Edith Iantha, b. Mentor, Ohio, June 12, 1859. A teacher.
1763. Winfield Scott, b. Mentor, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1861.

Obed Gool Alvord has been a farmer during his whole life. He lived in Mentor, Lake Co., Ohio, until the autumn of 1863, when he moved to Union City, Mich. In 1872 he went to Cromwell, Iowa,

and since 1898 has lived at Canon City, Col., and in Maywood, Neb.

887. DANIEL McCARTER ALVORD (*Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hancock, Mass., Mar. 17, 1811; died Willoughby, O., July 4, 1894; married Mentor, O., Dec. 30, 1841, Roxana Barrows, daughter of Tillson and Mary (Boss) Barrows. She was born N. Y. Feb. 21, 1809; died Willoughby, O., Mar. 4, 1864. Res. Willoughby, Ohio. Child:

1764. Ira Douglas, b. Willoughby, O., Feb. 21, 1852.

Daniel McCarter Alvord began his married life in a log cabin on the farm that was owned and occupied by him for 52 years, or, until his death. His first work was to clear the forests from the land and prepare it for cultivation. Soon after he built a commodious frame house, and lived the life of an industrious, temperate and respected citizen to a ripe old age.

888. LUCRETIA E. ALVORD (*Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., July 24, 1813; died Willoughby, O., Sept. 25, 1897; married Willoughby, O., James Dingee, son of William and Catharine Dingee. He was born Bedford, N. Y., Jan. 1802; died Willoughby, O., Aug. 19, 1844. Res. Willoughby, O. Children:

a. Johnson There, b. Willoughby, O., May 25, 1841; d. Cleveland, O., Oct. 19, 1899; mar. 1st, 1862, Marietta White; 2nd, Carrie Covert.
b. Obed James, b. Willoughby, O., Dec. 23, 1843; res. Ashtabula, O., 1904; mar. North Kingsville, O., June 28, 1868, Agnes Fobes.

James Dingee was a wagon-maker. He was three times married. His first wife was Sarah Brush, of Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., by whom he had two children, William James and Hester Ann.

889. LUCY D. ALVORD (*Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1815; died Willoughby, O., Feb. 18, 1837; married Willoughby, O., James Dingee, son of William and Catharine Dingee. He was born Bedford, N. Y., Jan., 1802; died Willoughby, O., Aug. 19, 1844. Res. Willoughby, O. Children:

a. Phœbe, b. Willoughby, O., Apr. 11, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1853.
b. Lucy, b. Willoughby, O., Feb. 7, 1837; res at Petersburg, N. Y., 1903; mar. 1852, Edward J. Whalen.

James Dingee was a carriage-maker.

890. DAVID JOHNSON ALVORD (*Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1817; died Georgetown, Ia., Oct. 21, 1896; married Willoughby, O., Jan.

20, 1842, Mary Ann Turner, daughter of William and Wealthy (Caswell) Turner. She was born Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1823; died Iowa Falls, Ia., Feb. 26, 1900. Res. Willoughby, O., Cleveland, O., Georgetown, Ia., and Iowa Falls, Ia. Children:

1765. Jane Susanna, b. Willoughby, O., Nov. 25, 1842.
1766. Daniel McCarter, b. Willoughby, O., Apr. 15, 1846.
1767. Wealthy Samantha, b. Willoughby, O., Nov. 12, 1849.
1768. Hattie Turner, b. Willoughby, O., Jan. 27, 1854.

David Johnson Alvord, while yet a small boy, moved with his parents to Cleveland, O., where he lived until 1865, when he moved to Georgetown, Ia. "Uncle David,," as he was familiarly called, was loved and respected by all who knew him. He was especially kind to the poor in his quiet way. In the community he was a useful citizen, and took an active interest in public affairs. He was a farmer.

891. OLIVE CATHERINE ALVORD (*Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1819; died Willoughby Ridge, O., Sept. 26, 1894; married Willoughby, O., Sept. 5, 1838, Obediah Smith, son of William and Sarah (Overracker) Smith. He was born Ontario Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1809; died Willoughby, O., Dec. 23, 1895. Res. Willoughby, O. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Lucien B., b. Willoughby, O., Sept. 18, 1839; d. Nottingham, O., Aug. 15, 1898; mar. Oct. 23, 1861, Mary Jane Bliss of Euclid, O.
b. Lucinda, A., b. Willoughby, O., Sept. 28, 1842; mar. Sept. 21, 1859, Adam Clark; res. Willoughby, O.
c. William Jefferson, b. Willoughby, O., Jan. 7, 1848; res. Wickliffe, O., 1907; mar. Nov. 19, 1868, Anna M. Pimpin of Euclid, O.

892. EMILY A. ALVORD (*Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, O., Dec. 30, 1821; died Hall's Corners, N. Y., July 7, 1900; married 1st Henry Mosher of Wickliffe, Ohio. She married 2nd Thomas Smith of N. Y. She married 3rd ——— Watkins of Seneca, N. Y. Children:

a. Infants, (three children died in infancy).
b. Henry; res, at Bethel, N. Y., and in Cal.

893. SALLY ANN ALVORD (*Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, O., Oct. 17, 1823; died Willoughby, O., Aug. 7, 1864; married Jackson Dorrell. He died in Iowa. Res. Willoughby, O. Children:

a. Allen, d. when a young man.
b. Laura.

894. VASHTI ALVORD (*Elisha, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), died 1847; married William Gould of Scottsburg, N. Y. (No further record).

896. JOHNSON, MAHALAH ALVORD (*Elisha, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Leicester, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1819; died Albion, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1863; married Geneseo, N. Y., June, 1841, Elizabeth Clarinda Sherwood, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Eggleston) Sherwood. She was born Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1812; died Livonia, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1892. Res. Rochester, N. Y., and Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. Children:

1769. Mary Louisa, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844; d. May 21, 1845.
1770. Emily Matilda, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1846.
1771. Clarence Mosher, b. Rochester, July 22, 1853.

Johnson Mahalah Alvord was a printer. His father moved from Leicester, N. Y., to Geneseo, N. Y., when Johnson was a lad. The greater part of his life was spent in Rochester; his last years at Albion, N. Y.

898. HANNAH MARIA ALVORD (*Elisha, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., July 22, 1834; died Toledo (Auburndale), O., Mar. 10, 1883; married North Painesville, O., Oct. 27, 1857, Jeremiah Willis Peck, son of Willis and Sarah (Potter) Peck. He was born Brunswick, O., Feb. 12, 1832. Res. Toledo, O. No children.

Jeremiah W. Peck has for many years been in the employ of the Milburn Wagon Company.

899. ANNA ALVORD (*Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Conn., Mar. 9, 1793; died Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1849; married Conn., Phillip Mosher, son of Lemuel and Mercy (Travis) Mosher. He was born New Bedford, Mass.; died Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., aged 72. Res. Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Lucinda, b. Guilford, N. Y., June 16, 1817; d. Spencer, N. Y., Feb 19, 1872; mar., Peter Signor.
b. Caroline, b. Guilford, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1819; d. Venice, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1906; mar., Alfred Sherman.
c. Nelson, b. Guilford, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1821; d. in the Civil War at Salisbury Prison; mar. Sarah A.; widow living at Auburn, N. Y., 1904.
d. Polly, b. Guilford, N. Y., July 24, 1823; d. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Mar. 1895; mar., James Andrews, son of Ebenezer.
e. Sherman P., b. German, N. Y., July 15, 1824; d. Oct. 15, 1842.

f. Annise, b. German, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1826; d. Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 1890, unm.
g. Sarah Ann, b. German, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1827; res. Moravia, N. Y., 1907; mar. 1853, Liman Card.
h. Phillip, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1831; d. in the Civil War.

900. ANNIS ALVORD (*Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Conn., Mar. 9, 1793; died Volinia, Cass Co., Mich., Feb., 1848; married Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1809, Ebenezer Copley, son of Thomas and Mary (Holcomb) Copley. He was born Granby, Conn., Dec. 19, 1787; died Volinia, Cass Co., Mich., Mar. 15, 1841. Res. Volinia, Cass Co., Mich. Children:

a. Hiram Hamilton, b. Decatur, N. Y., July 31, 1810; d. Mendon, Mich.; mar. Cass Co., Mich, 1839 or 40, Caroline Alexander.
b. Thomas Nelson, b. Decatur, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1814; d. Decatur, Mich., Sept. 8, 1895; mar Volinia, Mich., Nov. 13, 1845, Clarissa Nichols.
c. Asahel Gould, b. Decatur, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1815; d. Volinia, Mich.; mar. 1st, Mary Love Beebe; 2nd, Eliza Jane Foglesong.
d. David Burton, b. Decatur, N. Y., July 13, 1817; d. Volinia, Mich.; mar. 1st, Anna Norton; 2nd, Mrs. Abbie Wilcox.
e. Ebenezer Ervin, b. Decatur, N. Y., May 30, 1820; d. Wayne, Mich. Sept. 16, 1897; mar. Decatur, Mich., Apr. 23, 1849, Desire Knapp.
f. Rufus Thompson, b. Decatur, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1822; Went to California in 1857, was last heard from in 1867.
g. John Jackson, b. Decatur, N. Y., July 11, 1825; living at Sherman, Wexford Co., Mich.; mar., Loretta Spalding, of Alton, Ill.
h. Mary, b. Decatur, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1830; d. Berlin Heights, O.; mar., John Chapin.
i. George William Billdad, b. Decatur, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1833; d. Alton, Ill., about 1860.
j. Marinus Delos, b. Volinia, Mich., Apr. 16, 1836; d. Wexford, Mich.; mar., Ann Jaques.

Ebenezer Copley was a farmer and shoemaker. He was drafted in the War of 1812. About the year 1835 he removed from N. Y. State to Mich. His father, Thomas Copley, lived at Granby, Conn. He was in the Revolutionary War, and while trying to escape from capture by the British, he attempted to cross the Conn. River, and was drowned.

901. LYMAN ALVORD (*Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Conn.; died Brookfield, Pa., Oct., 1880; married Cincinatus, N. Y., Esther Seely. She died Brookfield, Pa., Apr. 26, 1882, aged over 80 years. Res. Cincinatus, N. Y., Moravia, N. Y., and Canisteo, N. Y. Children:

1772. Nancy, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1817.
1773. William, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1820.

1774. Polly, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1822.
1775. Permelia, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y.
1776. Elias, d. young.
1777. Minerva, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1828.
1778. Benjamin, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Oct. 1829.
1779. Elbridge, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1832.

Lyman Alvord was a farmer. He died at the home of his daughter, Polly Seeley. The following record of service in the War of 1812 is furnished by Adj. Gen., Washington, D. C.:

"The name Lyman Alvord, as that of a private, appears on rolls of Captain Phelp's Company, Fleming's Detachment, New York Volunteers and Militia, War of 1812. The rolls show as follows in his case. 'Commencement of service, May 20, 1812; to what time enlisted, September 1, 1812; remarks, deserted.'

"The name of Lyman Alvert appears on a muster roll of Captain Davison's Company, Fleming's Detachment, New York Volunteers and Militia, for July 18 to September 18, 1812, War of 1812. The rolls show as follows in his case: 'Present; remarks, Joined from Captain Phelp's Company.'

"The name Lyman Alvord (name also borne as Alverd and Olverd) appears as that of a private, on the rolls of Captain Elias Benjamin, Jr.'s Company, in the Albany Regiment (Mills's), Artillery and Infantry Regiment, New York Volunteers, War of 1812. The rolls show as follows in his case: 'Commencement of service, February 1, 1813; Expiration of service, August 9, 1813; remarks, Four days allowed to go from Utica to German, Chenango County, his residence, 80 miles.'"

In the list of awards to N. Y. soldiers in the War of 1812, Lyman Alvord of Greenwood received $55.

902. EDMUND ALVORD (*Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Conn., Sept. 25, 1796; died Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1865; married 1821, Laura Blackman, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Andrews) Blackman. She was born Pittsfield, Mass., May. 2, 1797; died Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1868. Res. Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa. Children:

1780. Elizabeth Cornelia, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1822.
1781. Charles Wellington, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1825.
1782. Elvira, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1829; res. Ulysses, Pa., unm.
1783. Mary Jane, b. Upper Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1832.
1784. Savilla, b. Venice, N. Y., July 10, 1835.
1785. James Edmund, b. Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1837.
1786. Sarah Frances, b. Ulysses, Pa., Dec. 5, 1840; d. Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1896, unm.

Edmund Alvord removed with his parents from Conn. to Cincinatus, N. Y., when six years old (1802). Here he remained until 1833, when he went to Moravia, N. Y. In 1840 he removed to

Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa., where he was one of the pioneers of the place. Here he made a small clearing for his log cabin in the almost unbroken wilderness, oftentimes contending with the wolves and other wild animals that infested the country. He raised a few scanty crops for his large family, and was obliged to walk many miles with a sack of grain on his back to get it ground into flour.

903. SAVILLA ALVORD (*Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Conn., Mar. 25, 1798; died Moravia, N. Y., Mar. 1875; married Cincinnatus, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1820, James Andrews, perhaps son of James Andrews, b. in Conn., 1765. He was born Conn., Sept. 26, 1785; died Moravia, Feb. 17, 1860. Res. Cincinnatus, N. Y., and Moravia, N. Y. Children:

a. Sarah, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1821; d. Moravia, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1857.
b. Sylvia, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1822; d. Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1878; mar., John Morey and lived in Moravia, N. Y.
c. Winfield Scott, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., July 13, 1824; d. Mar. 14, 1852; mar., Emily Lawrence.
d. Oliver, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1823; d. Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1904; mar. Mar. 20, 1844, Eliza M. Burlingham.

James Andrews was a farmer, and soldier in War of 1812.

905. POLLY ALVORD (*Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), died Cooperstown, N. Y.; married 1st Peter McIntyre. She mar. 2nd Samuel Wood. Res. Canton, N. Y. Children:

a. George.
b. Charles.
c. Adeline.
d. A son.

906. LUCRETIA ALVORD (*Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), died Sandusky, O.; married Sewell Gibson, prob. son of Abel Gibson. (See Gibson Genealogy).

Sewell Gibson went West. It is certain that they had one child.

907. ANNA ALVORD (*William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y., May, 1806; died Spafford, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1878; married 1st, East Worcester, N. Y., Alvah Wadsworth, son of Benjamin and Mary Wadsworth. He was born Mar. 21, 1803; died Fabius, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1844. She married 2nd, Spafford, N. Y., Mar. 1844, Silas Randall. He was born in R. I., 1801; died Spafford, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1877. Res. Spafford, N. Y. Occupation, Farmers. Children:

a. Mary Ann, b. Chittenango, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1829; res. Spafford, N. Y., 1904; mar. Dec. 24, 1845; Nathan Randall.

b. Amyette, b. Spafford, N. Y., June 1846; d. Spafford, N. Y., 1876; mar., Wesley Craig.

908. BETSY ALVORD (*William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y., June 14, 1809; died Amber, N. Y., June 24, 1890; married East Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1836, Edward Webster, son of William and Mary Ann (Watson) Webster. He was born Manhattanville, N. Y., Jan. 1818; died Homer, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1894. Res. East Scott, N. Y., and Otisco Valley, N. Y. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. William Harson, b. East Scott, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1838; d. Marietta, N. Y., May 13, 1905; mar. Mar. 20, 1861, Mary Jane Paul; res. Marietta, N. Y.

b. Robert, b.East Scott, N. Y., May 22, 1839; d. Apr. 15, 1869; mar. Hannah Hagardy, (his cousin).

c. Mary Jane, b. East Scott, N. Y., June 2, 1849; res. Homer, N. Y., 1905; mar., Merry C. Bell. A carpenter; died Apr. 10, 1900.

909. ASAHEL ALVORD (*William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y., 1810; died East Worcester, N. Y., 1867; married Eve May Hilsinger, daughter of Abraham and Eve (Loucks) Hilsinger. She was born Sharon, N. Y., May 12, 1806; died East Worcester, N. Y., 1893. Res. East Worcester, N. Y. Children:

1787. Catharine, b. Decatur, N. Y., 1824.

1788. Lucy Jane, b. Decatur, N. Y., 1826.

1789. Infant.

911. ELISHA ALVORD (*William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y.; died East Worcester, N. Y., about 1880, aged 75; married East Worcester, N. Y., Polly Ann Coleby. She was born East Worcester, N. Y.; died East Worcester, N. Y. He married 2nd Mary Westfall. Res. East Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

1790. Oscar, b. East Worcester, N. Y.

1791. Amanda, b. East Worcester, N. Y., July 11, 1828.

1792. Samuel Ceiley, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1830.

1793. William, b. East Worcester, N. Y.

1794. Orlando, b. East Worcester, N. Y., about 1840.

1795. Phœbe Jane, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1841.

1796. Amyette, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1847.

Elisha Alvord was a farmer. The family was very poor.

912. JOHN ALVORD (*William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y., about 1814; died East

Worcester, N. Y., about 1885; married Angeline Jennings, daughter of Jonathan Jennings. Res. East Worcester. Children:

1797. William, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1854; res., East Worcester, N. Y., unm., deaf and dumb.
1798. Henry, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857.
1799. John, b. East Worcester, N. Y., 1859; res., East Worcester, N. Y., 1907, unm.

913. ELIZA ALVORD (*William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y., 1815; died East Scott, N. Y., June 15, 1888; married Otsego Co., N. Y., 1855, Thomas Blondon. He was born Killkenny, Ireland; died Little York, N. Y., 1897. Res. Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Charles, b. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1856; res., Syracuse, N. Y., 1906; mar. Nov. 25, 1876, Margaret Hoffman.
b. Edward, b. Fabius, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1859; mar. 1884, Jennie Russell.

Thomas Blondon served eight years in the British Army. After coming to America he enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, and served three years. He was a farmer, and was killed by a falling tree.

914. THOMAS RIXON ALVORD (*William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1816; died Appleton, Wis., Feb. 16, 1884; married East Scott, N. Y., Sarah Ann Webster, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Watson) Webster. She was born in N. Y. 1817; died Appleton, Wis., Sept. 30, 1889. Res. Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., Freedom and Appleton, Wis. Children:

1800. Ellery, b. Scott, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1849.
1801. George Emerson, b. Scott, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1852; d. Escanaba, Mich., 1871, unm.
1802. Joseph, b. Scott, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1853; d. 1861.
1803. William Edward, b. Scott, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1855.
1804. Daracy, b. Scott, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1860; d. 1864.

Thomas Rixon Alvord moved from Scott, N. Y., to Freedom, Ontagamie Co., Wis., in 1867, and later removed to Appleton, Wis. Descendants say that he had been previously married.

915. HANNAH ALVORD (*William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y.; died East Worcester, N. Y.; married Alvah Hagardy. Res. East Worcester, N. Y. Children:

a. Hannah, b. East Worcester, N. Y.; d. 1897; mar. 1st, Robert Webster; 2nd, Wesley Craig.

916. MARY ANN ALVORD (*William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y., May 6, 1827; died South Spafford, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1862; married 1st Spafford, N. Y., Ezra Randall, son of Silas and Mercy (Harrington) Randall. He was born Spafford, N. Y., about 1827; died Spafford, N. Y., 1857. She married 2nd, Aug. 27, 1858, Samuel Lyman Churchill, son of Alvin and Sally (Seely) Churchill. He was born Scott, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1834. Res. Spafford, N. Y. Children:

a. Alexander, b. Spafford, N. Y.; d. aged 1 yr.
b. Lana, b. Spafford, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1850; d. Summer Hill, N. Y., Jan. 1873; mar. Jan. 1, 1870, Rily Webster.
c. Hattie, b. Spafford, N. Y., July 8, 1852; res. Otisco, N. Y., 1905; mar. Otisco, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1874, Newton Wright.
d. Elman Ezra, b. Spafford, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1855; mar. Feb. 15, 1882, Mary Lewis.
e. Samuel Seymour, b. South Spafford, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1861; res. Borodino, N. Y.

Ezra Randall was a farmer. After the death of their mother the Randall children went to live with their aunt, Betsey Webster.

917. CAROLINE ALVORD (*Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 19, 1785; died Dec. 15, 1807; married Jonas Walker. No children.

918. SOPHIA ALVORD (*Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 29, 1787; married —— Tyler. (No further record).

919. LUTHER ALVORD (*Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., May 28, 1790; died Newfane, Vt., 1868; married Mary Hodgskins of Putney, Vt. Res. Putney, Vt. Child:

1805. George F., b. Putney, Vt., June, 1834.

Luther Alvord was a soldier in the war of 1812.

920. HART ALVORD (*Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., July 7, 1792; died Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 1862; married Dummerston, Vt., Sally Laughton, daughter of John and Sally (Miller) Laughton. She was born Dummerston, Vt.; died Dummerston, Vt. Res. Dummerston, Vt. Children:

1806. John Langhton, b. Dummerston, Vt., May 1818.
1807. Cyrena.

Hart Alvord was a farmer. He lived about a mile and a half directly north of the meeting-house, near the Putney line.

921. SAMUEL ALVORD (*Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 1, 1794; died Malone, N. Y., May 24, 1864; married in Vt., Jan. 2, 1820, Lurena Hildreth, daughter of Ezekiel and Emery (Hudson) Hildreth. She was born Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 19, 1798; died Malone, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1877. Res. Brandon, N. Y., and Malone, N. Y. Children:

1808. Katherine Emily, b. Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 2, 1820.
1809. Samuel Hart, b. Brandon, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1823.
1810. Lydia Hart, b. Brandon, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1826.

Samuel Alvord removed from Dummerston, Vt., to Bangor, N. Y., in 1822. They made the trip with an ox-team, and settled in that part of the town known as Brandon. Later he removed to Malone, N. Y. He was a farmer by occupation.

922. CATHARINE ALVORD (*Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., Apr. 2, 1796; died Jamaica, Vt., Mar. 28, 1869; married 1st, —— Houghton. She married 2nd John Simonds. He died Wardsboro, Vt. Res. Westmoreland, Vt., Putney, Vt., Newfane, Vt., and Wardsboro, Vt. Children:

a. A son, drowned when a child.
b. Maria, b. Newfane, Vt., Nov. 4, 1836; d. Wardsboro, Vt., June 4, 1897; mar. Oct. 10, 1866, Asaph Adams; res. Dover, Vt.

924. PERSIS ALVORD (*Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., Aug. 19, 1801; died Jamaica, Vt., Apr., 1872; married Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 14, 1835, John Simonds, son of John and —— (Bullock) Simonds. He was born Groton, Mass., 1801; died Wardsboro, Vt., Apr., 1876. Res. Dummerston, Vt., and Wardsboro, Vt. Child:

a. Charles Edwin, b. Dummerston, Vt., Sept. 1, 1836; res. East Jamaica, Vt.; mar. 1st, July 15, 1857, Mary Jane Sanders; 2nd, June 25, 1900, Mrs. Angelia S. Kingsbury.

John Simonds was a farmer, and son (by first wife) of John Simonds, who married for his second wife Catharine Alvord, sister of Persis.

925. BETSEY ALVORD (*Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 19, 1804; died Boston, Mass., July 30, 1877; married Keene, N. H., Nov. 7, 1831, Jesse Maynard, son of Antipas and Sally (Rice) Maynard. He was born Sullivan, N. H., Oct. 23, 1806; died Boston, Mass., July 21, 1882. Res. Worcester, Mass., and Boston, Mass. Children:

a. Edwin Lambert, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1834; res. So. Framingham, Mass., 1905; mar. Boston, Mass., 1855, Henrietta Cushing.

b. Henry Fiske, b. Boston, Mass., July 4, 1839; d. Stockton, Cal., May 22, 1865.

c. Frances Augusta, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1844; res. So. Boston, Mass., 1905; mar. Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1870, Edward A. Church.

d. Abbott Thayer, b. Boston, Mass., June 11, 1846; res. Allston, Mass., 1905; mar. Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1869, Gertrude M. Davis.

e. Lavinia Homans, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851; res. Heme Bay, Kent, Eng.; mar. Hendon, Eng., June 5, 1884, Charles Alfred Gandy.

Jesse Maynard was a baker by occupation, and ran an establishment at Worcester, Mass., for many years; also in Boston, Mass.

926. CHESTER ALVORD (*Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 12, 1781; married Peru, Mass., Oct. 18, 1803 (int.) Susannah Browning, daughter of Tristram and Rebecca (Smith) Browning. She was born Peru, Mass., May 26, 1785; died South Hadley, Mass., Mar., 1813. Res. South Hadley, Mass., and Greenbush, N. Y. Children:

1811. Tristram Browning, b. South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 27, 1804.

1812. Dolly, b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 26, 1807.

1813. Bezaleel, b. South Hadley, Mass., June 4, 1809; d. in the South, aged about 40.

1814. William Dwight, b. South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 25, 1812; d. Geneseo, N. Y., aged 20.

The mother of the above children died when they were very young, and they were brought up by their Uncle Melzar. Chester Alvord was a hatter, of Hinsdale, Mass., 1805., of Greenbush, N. Y., 1825.

927. LAURA ALVORD (*Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1784; married —— Mason. Child:

a. Alvord, res. at Green Bay, Wis., perhaps also at Lima, Ind.

929. HELAZ ALVORD (*Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 28, 1791; died Bloody Brook, Mass., Dec. 12, 1829; married Dorothy Brainard, daughter of James and Dorothy (Spencer) Brainard, of South Hadley, Mass. She was born Hadley, Mass., Aug. 5, 1793; died Greenfield, Mass., Dec., 1855. Res. Greenfield, Mass. Children:

1815. Azariah Benjamin Brainard, b. Mass.

1816. Henry Wells, b. Mass.

Helaz Alvord was a physician, a highly respected citizen and a valuable member of his profession. As a husband and father he was

kind and considerate. He died with Christian composure and resignation in the firm hope of a blessed immortality at the public house of Mr. Moulton, in Bloody Brook, Mass. He had previously resided at So. Hadley, and Montague, Mass., but removed to Greenfield in 1827.

930. MELZAR ALVORD (*Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 1, 1793; died near Lima, Ind., Feb. 1850; married Lura Smith. She was born about 1798; died Farmersburg, Ia., 1860. Res. Geneseo, N. Y., and Lima, Ind. Children:

1817. Henry Dwight, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1823.
1818. Harriet Browning, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1826.
1819. Catherine Hill, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1830.

Melzar Alvord was a farmer; went from Lenox, Mass., to Geneseo, N. Y. He lived in same house in Geneseo, N. Y., twenty-three years. He resided five miles west of Lima, Ind., where he went in 1837. In going West he preceded his family, which came later (1837) with Mr. Dewey, who had come from Mass. His widow went to Clayton Co., Ia., in 1855.

932. PHILOFTUS ALVORD (*Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 21, 1798; died Somonauk, Ill., 1879; married Lima, Ind., about 1837, Melinda Wood. She died Lima, Ind., about 1841. Res. Somonauk, Ill. No children:

Philoftus Alvord was a carpenter, and after the death of his wife, he lived with the family of his sister, Philancy Dewey.

Loftus Alvord of Lenox, Mass., in 1829 deferred administration on his father's estate in favor of his brother-in-law, Ansel Dewey.

933. MILTON ALVORD (*Bezeleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 11, 1801; died Geneseo, N. Y., before 1837; married prob. —— Dean. (An uncle of Frances—Edward Dean—lived in York, N. Y. She had also a cousin, Miles Barnes, of the same place). Res. Geneseo, N. Y. Children:

1820. Frances Aurelia, b. Geneseo, or York, N. Y., May 1, 1830.
1821. Mary, b. Geneseo, or York, N. Y., (Mr. Shepherd says that she married and lived in Michigan, no further data could be secured.

Milton Alvord was a physician. His widow married a second time.

934. PHILANSY ALVORD (*Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John,*

Thomas, Alexander), born South Hadley, Mass., July 27, 1803; died Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 23, 1886; married Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 15, 1827, Ansel Dewey, son of Edmond and Betsey (King) Dewey. He was born Lenox, Mass., May 5, 1796; died Somonauk, Ill., Jan. 2, 1882. Res. Lenox, Mass., and Somonauk, Ill. Children:

a. Mary Elizabeth, b. Lenox, Mass., Feb. 15, 1829; res. Ottawa, Ill.; mar., Samuel Elder Dewey.
b. Milton Alvord, b. Lenox, Mass., Oct. 29, 1830; res. Urbana, Ill.
c. Frances Cordelia, b. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 2, 1832; res. Somonauk, Ill., 1898, unm.
d. Maria Louisa, b. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 25, 1834; res. Somonauk, Ill., unm.
e. Chauncey Dwight, b. Troy Grove, Ill., Mar. 28, 1838.
f. William Alonzo, b. Troy Grove, Ill., Aug. 4, 1840; res, at Somonauk, Ill., 1898, unm.
g. Henrietta Melissa, b. Troy Grove, Ill., Feb. 4, 1844; res. at Memphis, Mo., 1902; mar. Feb. 13, 1868, Charles Sherman Brown.
h. Laura Philancy, b. Troy Grove, Ill., Dec. 25, 1846; d. Nov. 28, 1848.
i. Charles Oliver, b. Somonauk, Ill., Jan. 1, 1852; res. Somonauk, Ill., 1898, unm.

935. ARIEL ALVORD (*Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 6, 1807; died Sturgis, Mich., Mar. 31, 1843; married prob. Rochester, N. Y., Lovina Welch, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Church) Welch. She was born Salem or Shushan, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1812; died Constantine, Mich., Nov. 5, 1898. Res. Lima, Ind. Child:

1822. Frances b. prob. Lima, Ind., 1837; d. Lima, Ind., aged about 8 yrs.

Ariel Alvord was a physician. He studied at Rochester, N. Y., with Dr. Backus. His widow married Mahlon Heywood, and lived in Constantine, Mich.

936. ZERUIAH ALVORD (*Ariel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southwick, Mass., May 26, 1806; died No. Haven, Conn., May, 1885 (another rec. says July, 1850); married Nov. 20, 1825, Burritt Brockett, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Moulthrop) Brockett. He was born North Haven, Conn. Res. Montewese, No. Haven, Conn. Children:

a. Cornelia Lucretia, b. No. Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1827; d Montewese, Conn; mar. Horace G. Gill; res. Hampden, Ct., Troy, N. Y., and New Haven, Conn.
b. Louisa Zeruiah, b. No. Haven, Conn., July 17, 1829; res. Wallingford, Conn.; mar. Oct. 2, 1849, Gilbert A. Robinson.
c. Henry Ariel Alvord, b. No. Haven, Conn., Jan. 15, 1831.
d. George Edwin, b. No. Haven, Conn., May 26, 1834; d. No. Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1905; mar. Dec. 13, 1870, Mrs. Lorancy Beach.

e. Emma Frances, b. No. Haven, Conn.; d. aged 9 yrs.
f. Emma Adella, b. No. Haven, Conn., July 1854; d. Dec. 1876.

Burritt Brockett was a shoemaker and brick moulder.

938. LOUISA METCALF ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1809; died Gilead, Conn., Nov. 16, 1847; married Bolton, Conn., Mar. 13 (15, Town Rec.), 1832, Josiah Champion Gilbert, son of Peyton Randolph and Anna (Porter) Gilbert. He was born Gilead, Conn., Feb. 26, 1810; died Gilead, Conn., July 26, 1889. Res. Gilead, Conn. Children:

a. Infant, b. Gilead, Conn.; d in infancy.
b. Henry Champion, b. Gilead, Conn., June 27, 1839; d. Gilead, Conn.; Oct. 4, 1842.

Josiah Champion Gilbert mar. 2nd Sarah Post. He was a member of the Conn. Gen. Assembly, and deacon of the church at Gilead, Conn.

939. HUBBELL BUELL ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Dec. 14, 1811; died Vineland, N. J., Jan. 16, 1881, married 1st Winsted, Conn., Dec. 13, 1849, Mary Munro Clark, daughter of Lucius and Nancy (Boyd) Clark. She was born Winsted, Conn., May 4, 1827; died Torrington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1850. He married 2nd New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1856, Caroline Maria (Fowler) Deveau, daughter of Moses and Rhoda (Burtis) Fowler, widow of James W. Deveau. She was born New York, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1827; died Vineland, N. J., Aug. 4, 1896. Res. Wolcottville (Torrington), Conn. and Vineland, N. J. Children:

1823. Caroline, b. Torrington, Conn., May 29, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1860.
1824. Frederic Buell, b. Torrington, Conn., Jan. 27, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1860.
1825. Henry Saul, b. Torrington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1861.
1826. Belle, b. Torrington, Conn., May 15, 1865.

Hubbell Buell Alvord united with the Center Church of Hartford, Conn., in 1838. After teaching school several years in Hartford, where he served as vice principal, he engaged in mercantile business in Bolton, Hartford and Wolcottville, Conn. Mr. Alvord, with his brother, Charles, was one of the organizers of the Excelsior Needle Co., of Torrington. Leaving this place in 1865, he went to Vineland, N. J., where he lived on a small fruit farm. He served on the school board and was also for many years a deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Vineland.

941. HENRY ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Feb. 8, 1819; died Bolton, Conn., May 1, 1877; married Colchester, Conn., May 12, 1846, Mary Williams Gillett, daughter of Ely Hall and Mary (Williams) Gillett. She was born Colchester, Conn., Dec. 24, 1824; died Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1888. Res. Bolton, Conn. Children:

1827. Louisa, b. Bolton, Conn., July 28, 1847.
1828. John Buell, b. Bolton, Conn., Apr. 3, 1849; d. July 31. 1857.
1829. Mary Jane, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 8, 1850.
1830. Phebe Buell, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 19, 1852.
1831. Henry Clay, b. Bolton, Conn., Apr. 30, 1854.
1832. Emma Gillett, b. Bolton, Conn., July 28, 1858.
1833. Carrie, b. Bolton, Conn., July 27, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1868.
1834. Charles Hubbell, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 23, 1861.

After attending the public school of his native town, Henry Alvord became a teacher for several years during the period of his early manhood. Later he settled on the homestead, one fourth of a mile south of the Bolton Center Church, and engaged in farming. In this occupation he was eminently successful. His farm became known as the most attractive and best kept farm, and Mr. Alvord as the most ideal farmer in the town of Bolton. It stood as a home of refinement where love for Christ and devotion to duty were inculcated into the hearts of all.

Mr. Alvord in early life became a member of the Bolton Cong. Church, and served his church for many years as deacon and Sunday School Superintendent. The interests of the church were very near to his heart, and he gave it his most ardent support. He was also active in town affairs, holding the office of town treasurer and minor offices. In 1861 he was elected as a Republican to the Conn. State Senate. He was also a trustee of the Nathan Hale fund of Coventry, Conn.

Mr. Alvord exemplified the best type of New England citizenship, which in time past has been the strength of the small New England towns.

Mrs. Mary (Gillett) Alvord was educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and took up the work of teaching. After marriage she contributed her full share in making the home what it was. For many years she was an efficient teacher in the Sunday School, and was highly regarded by all Bolton people for her Christian womanhood.

943. CHARLES ALVORD (*Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas,*

CHARLES ALVORD, (NO. 943.)

Organizer, Manager and Treasurer of Excelsior Needle Co.,

Torrington, Ct.

Alexander), born Bolton, Conn., Nov. 25, 1826; died Torrington, Conn., July 13, 1901; married East Chester, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1857, Almira Burtis, daughter of Seaman and Martha (Ward) Burtis. She was born East Chester, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1830. Res. Torrington, Conn. Children:

1835. Ella Louisa, b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 22, 1858; res. Torrington, Conn., 1908, unm.

1836. John Francis, b. Torrington, Conn., May 9, 1861.

Mr. Alvord was educated in the public schools of Torrington, Park Ave. Institute, and Yonkers' Military Academy. He is president of the Excelsior Needle Co., the Standard Co., and the Progressive Mfg. Co., all of Torrington, Conn.; also director in various institutions. He is a member of the Union League Club of New York City and the Union Club of Boston. Mr. Alvord is a thorough-going business man of recognized ability. He has given his earnest support to the publication of this work.

1837. Mary Ward, b. Torrington, Conn., Apr. 12, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1867.

1838. Charles Frederick, b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 18, 1867.

1839. George Buell, b. Torrington, Conn., Mar. 29, 1871.

The boyhood days of Charles Alvord were passed on his father's farm in Bolton, Conn., where he attended the district school. At the age of seventeen he went to New Hartford, Conn., and conducted a store for six years. In April, 1850, he went to Wolcottville (now Torrington), Conn., and with his brother, Hubbell B. Alvord, bought out the dry goods business of Walter M. Hungerford. He continued in this business until 1866, when with several others he organized a company for the manufacture of sewing machine needles. Work was begun on a small scale at Daytonville, two miles north of Torrington. Mr. Alvord was made treasurer and manager of the company, and held these positions for over thirty years. This company now holds the first place in the world in the manufacture of sewing and knitting machine needles, bicycle spokes and nipples. Its success is due in no small measure to the foresight and efficiency of Mr. Alvord.

In addition to his work in the management of the Excelsior Needle Co., Mr. Alvord was a director of the Eagle Bicycle Co., and of the Union Hardware Co., with a large interest in the Torrington and Winchester Electric Ry., The Brooks National Bank, the Torrington Water Co., and the Torrington Electric Light Co. He represented Torrington in the Conn. Legislature in 1880. He was a member of the Center Cong. Church, and deeply interested in the Torring-

ton Y. M. C. A., of which he was the first president.

Charitable organizations and benevolent enterprises found in Charles Alvord a willing helper. He stood ever ready to contribute of his means to enterprises of whose merits he was assured. Mr. Alvord was rated as one of the foremost business men of northwestern Conn., a philanthropist of quiet and unpretentious methods, and a Christian gentleman.

947. SOPHIA ANN ALVORD (*Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Sept. 24, 1818; died Bolton, Conn., Dec. 4, 1882; married Bolton, Conn., Dec. 24, 1843, Orrin Amherst Williams, son of Wheeler and Cynthia (Blackman) Williams. He was born Coventry, Conn., June, 1816; died Bolton, Conn., Feb. 2, 1898. Res. Andover and Bolton, Conn. Children:

a. Henry Shepherd, b. Andover, Conn., Dec. 30, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1845.
b. Orrin Anson, b. Andover, Conn., Apr. 16, 1846; a farmer at Andover, Conn., 1908; mar. Frances Bingham.

Sophia Ann Alvord was divorced from her husband. After which she made her home with her brother, Edwin D. Alvord, and later with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Cynthia A. Alvord, who gave this unfortunate woman all the care of an own sister until her death.

949. ELIJAH ANSON ALVORD (*Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Apr. 10, 1825; died Bolton, Conn., Oct. 4, 1870; married Bolton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1856, Cynthia Ann Warner, daughter of Ashbel and Hannah (Morgan) Warner. She was born Bolton, Conn., Jan. 26, 1830. Res. Bolton, Conn. Children:

1840. Joseph Clark, b. Bolton, Conn., Oct. 1, 1858.
1841. John Austin, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 3, 1859.
1842. Anna Maria, b. Bolton, Conn., Aug. 11, 1861; lives on the homestead and cares for her mother, unm., attended the Rockville, Conn., High School, and later studied dressmaking. She is very prominent in church and grange work.
1843. William Elijah, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1863.
1844. George Warner, b. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 27, 1865; res. at Bolton, Conn., unm. Engaged in farming.
1845. Samuel Morgan, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 19, 1869.

Elijah Anson Alvord was educated at the district school at Bolton, Conn., and also attended school in East Hartford, Conn. Soon after marriage he made a tour of the Western States with an idea of settling in the West. He returned to Conn., content to settle on a farm in Bolton, and bought the place directly opposite that of his cousin,

Henry Alvord. A most delightful companionship sprang up between these two cousins, as they almost daily gathered to discuss the issues of the day during the stirring times of the Civil War and the reconstruction period. Both were great readers and subscribers to New York daily newspapers. Both were men of ideas, sound judgment, and strong mentality, who could discuss intelligently national affairs.

Elijah Alvord had a strong mathematical mind. His mother was wont to call him the "long-headed" member of the family. When a young man he paid off the mortgage on his father's farm in a very few years, although his father had struggled with it unsuccessfully for many years. He was resourceful, full of energy, and exhibited remarkable power to accomplish work. Besides cultivating his farm he dealt extensively in wood and charcoal. He died suddenly in middle life, when there was every indication that he would have a most successful career, financial and otherwise.

Mr. Alvord was an active member of the Bolton Cong. Church, and labored for its interests. In town meetings he took an active part. As a debater he was forceful and pointed, never given to adulation or flattery. He was a Republican in politics, and held several town offices.

Mrs. Cynthia (Warner) Alvord, a descendant of Dr. Ichabod Warner of Bolton, had only the opportunities for education and cultivation which are found in the district school and in the intercourse with relatives and friends. She possessed excellent mental qualities, and was sensible in a high degree, with no assumption of superiority, being naturally modest and retiring. By the death of Mr. Alvord, being left with a family of six small children, with little property beside the farm, she met the issue in a masterly way. All the children were kept together, and given a good education, three attending the high school, and one graduating at Yale University. In addition to the great burden that was already hers, it fell to her lot to care for four aged relatives, three of whom were of Mr. Alvord's family. Though they lived with her for many years and were a great care, she bravely and cheerfully assumed the burden, and watched over them in their last sicknesses. For fifty years she has been a faithful member of the Bolton Cong. Church. With mind clouded in her old age, she passes a quiet existence in care of her daughter on the old home in Bolton, Conn.

951. FREDERICK ALVORD (*Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thom-*

as, Alexander), born Bolton, Conn., Dec. 5, 1828; died Newton Center, Mass., Dec. 27, 1903; married Monson, Mass., Oct. 21, 1857, Susan Gridley Ely, daughter of Rev. Alfred and Susan (Gridley) Ely, D. D., of Monson, Mass. She was born Monson, Mass., May 15, 1829; died Monson, Mass., Nov. 3, 1902. Res. Monson, Mass., Nashua, N. H., and Newton Center, Mass. Children:

1846. Susan Gridley, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 25, 1860.
1847. Alfred Ely, b. Monson, Mass., July 1, 1862.
1848. Andrew Porter, b. Monson, Mass., Aug. 13, 1864; res. in New York, N. Y., unm.: graduated from Amherst College in 1887. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, the University Club, the Alpha Delta Phi Club, the Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club, the Nassau Country Club, the Metropolitan Museum of Art and the National Geographic Society. Mr. Alvord has cruised to Constantinople, Iceland and Norway, and has written and published the records of these cruises. He has a large interest in the Phenix Tube Co. of Brooklyn, N .Y., of which company he is secretary and treasurer.
1849. Ralph Flynt, b. Monson, Mass., Oct. 16, 1866.
1850. Martha Clark, b. Darien, Conn., Jan. 11, 1869.
1851. Grace Brewster, b. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 23, 1875.

Rev. Frederick Alvord spent the first eighteen years of his life on the farm in Bolton, Conn., attending school in the winter. He then began to prepare for college at an academy in Manchester, Conn. The two succeeding winters he taught district schools. In the Autumn of 1849 he went to the Monson Academy, Monson, Mass., then under the charge of Rev. Charles Hammond, where he remained for two years, completing his preparation for college. In 1851 he entered the Freshman class of Yale College, and graduated in 1855. In the autumn of the same year he was engaged for three months as assistant teacher in the academy at North Scituate, R. I. At the close of this engagement Mr. Alvord immediately entered the Theological Seminary at East Windsor Hill, Conn.—since removed to Hartford, and now known as the Hartford Theological Seminary—.From this seminary he graduated in 1857, and was licensed to preach by the Hartford Fourth Association at Bloomfield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1856. During the latter part of his senior year in the seminary, Mr. Alvord received a call from the Congregational Church in Canton, Conn., but declined it. In Sept., 1857, he was called to the pastorate of the church in Byfield, Mass., which he supplied without settlement until the following April. July 21, 1858, he was ordained as pastor at Chicopee Falls, Mass., and dis-

BUS
P
LIB

REV. FREDERICK ALVORD. (951)

Congregational Clergyman.

missed on account of broken health Nov. 5, 1860. He resided at Monson, Mass., at the home of Mrs. Alvord's parents from the time of his dismissal until 1866, preaching as his health would permit, successively at Ludlow, Mass., West Stafford, Conn., and Walpole, N. H. The last named church invited him to become its pastor, but he was unable to accept the call.

Mr. Alvord's six years' residence at Monson was necessitated by the feebleness of Mrs. Alvord's parents, who needed the presence and care of their children. After their death Mr. Alvord was settled at Darien, Conn., Dec. 26, 1866, and dismissed June 8, 1869, to accept a call to the First Congregational Church in Nashua, N. H., where he was installed July 6, 1869. He remained as pastor of this church for nearly fourteen years, being dismissed May 1, 1883. Shortly after this he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he resided for more than a year, supplying different churches. In April, 1885, he became pastor of the Congregational Church at Canton Center, Conn., where he remained until May, 1889, when he removed to South Windsor, Conn., and became acting pastor of the Congregational Church at that place. He held this charge until the autumn of 1895, after which he supplied for nearly a year at Rochester, Mass., and also a year at Vernon, Conn., closing his active service in the ministry in 1897, when he took up his residence at Newton Center, Mass., living there until his death. For a brief time in 1896-97 Mr. Alvord was interested in the Granite Paper Mills at Talcottville, Conn., having his residence in that place.

Besides contributing frequently to various periodicals, Mr. Alvord was the author of the following publications:

History of the Church of Christ in Dunstable (now Nashua), N. H. 41 pp.

Historical Sketch of the Cong. Church and Parish of Canton Center, Conn. 96 pp.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Cornelius V. Dearborn, Esq. of Nashua, N. H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Hon. Samuel T. Worcester of Nashua, N. H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Samuel T. Worcester of Nashua, N. H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Hon. Isaac Spalding of Nashua, N. H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Dr. George Gray of Nashua, N. H.

Tribute to the Memory of John G. Kimball of Nashua, N. H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Willis Barber of Canton, Conn.

Article in the New Englander, June, 1887, "The Bible, shall we take it as we find it or as we like it."

Article on the "Religious condition of Yale College during my connection

with it from 1851-1855" (incorporated in the Yale Bicentennial History).

For Mr. Alvord's part in this work, see preface.

Mrs. Susan (Ely) Alvord possessed a charming personality; a woman of great refinement and a worthy helpmeet to her husband.

952. EDWIN DWIGHT ALVORD (*Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Mar. 18, 1831; died Talcottville, Conn., Apr. 4, 1891; married 1st, Colchester, Conn., Mar. 1, 1854, Abby Jane Brown, of Colchester, Conn., daughter of John and Louisa (Lombard) Brown. She was born Colchester, Conn., Mar. 4, 1835; died Talcottville, Conn., Feb. 28, 1883. He married 2nd, Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 5, 1884, Mary Ellen Larmer, daughter of James and Abby Jane (Lombard) Larmer. She was born Norwalk, Conn., June 25, 1850. Res. Bolton, Conn., and Vernon (Talcottville), Conn. Children:

1852. Ella Louisa, b. Bolton, Conn., July 29, 1856.
1853. Ida Jane, b. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 25, 1858.
1854. Edwin Dwight, b. Bolton, Conn., July 4, 1862.
1855. Amy Mary, b. Talcottville, Conn., June 6, 1888.

Edwin Dwight Alvord spent his early life on the farm, and went to Cal. in 1851, following the occupation of house-builder, but returned to Bolton, Conn., two years later. In 1865 he was superintendent of an oil company in West Va. He was deputy sheriff of Tolland Co., Conn., for six years. In 1869 he was elected state senator from the 21st district of Conn. During the Civil War he was special officer in the Provost Marshall's office of the First Conn. Military District. He also served as county commissioner for Tolland Co., Conn., and held many minor public offices. In 1879 he purchased an interest in the Granite Paper Mill at Vernon, Conn., then under the direction of S. S. Talcott. He succeeded to the management, and continued in this position until a year and a half before his death, when he retired in favor of his son.

Though Mr. Alvord was engaged in the manufacture of paper during the last ten years of his life, his previous occupation was carpentry and house-building. In workmanship, and especially rapidity of construction, he had no equals in his native county. He was rated as a man of unusual mental powers, of keen discrimination and an able debater.

953. AUGUSTUS ALVORD (*Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Aug. 30, 1834; died Springfield, Mass., July 6, 1904; married 1st, Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 6, 1866,

Laurestine Augusta Hartwell, daughter of Alonzo and Sarah (Humphrey) Hartwell, of Lisbon, N. H. She was born Lisbon, N. H., Apr. 22, 1842; died West Granville, Mass., Jan. 31, 1875. He married 2nd, West Granville, Mass., Jan. 12, 1876, Emily Almira Parsons, daughter of Luman and Priscilla (Miner) Parsons. She born West Granville, Mass., May 26, 1842. Res. Barkhamsted, Conn., and Springfield, Mass. Children:

1856. Mabel Augusta, b. West Suffield, Conn., July 7, 1872, a teacher in Springfield, Mass., unm.

1857. Frederick Parsons, b. West Granville, Mass., June 21, 1878; attended Mt. Hermon School, Northfield, Mass., is now a traveling salesman, unm.

Rev. Augustus Alvord graduated at Dartmouth College in 1862, having prepared for college at Monson Academy, Mass. He also studied for the ministry at the Theological Seminary at East Windsor Hill., Conn., for one year. During the Civil War he labored for six months under the auspices of the U. S. Christian Commission in the armies of the South-West. He enlisted Nov. 24, 1863, in the U. S. Army, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, and participated in the conflicts before Richmond and Petersburg; also in the pursuit of Gen. Lee at the head of the Army of Northern Virginia. He took part in the final struggle at Appomattox. At the close of the War he witnessed the disarmament of the Southern Army, and saw their muskets stacked up in long piles like cord-wood.

Mr. Alvord was ordained in the Christian ministry at Bolton, Conn., Jan. 16, 1865, and commissioned chaplain of the 31st U. S. Colored Troops Feb. 9, 1865. In this capacity he served in Va. and Texas until the close of the War, being ordered with the regiment from City Point, Va., to Texas, to intercept the rebel general, Kirby Smith, who was still in arms. After the war closed he was appointed by the American Seaman Friends' Soc. chaplain to the seamen in the port of Galveston. Subsequently he was pastor at Ridgebury, Conn., four years, West Granville, Mass., five years, Prescott, Mass., five years, Alford, Mass., three years, Monterey, Mass., two years, and Barkhamsted, Conn., eleven years, retiring from the ministry in 1903, and making Springfield, Mass., his residence.

Mrs. Emily Alvord lives in Springfield, Mass., with her children. She is active in church and charitable work.

954. LUCY ANN ALVORD (*Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Feb. 6, 1837; married Andover, Conn., Dec. 3, 1865, Joseph Lombard Brown, son of John and Louisa

(Lombard) Brown. He was born Lyme, Conn., Apr. 29, 1839; died Talcottville, Conn., May 1, 1895. Res. Glastonbury, Conn., and Vernon (Talcottville), Conn. Children:

a. John Lombard, b. Colchester, Conn., Apr. 11, 1867; conducts a meat market at Talcottville, Conn.; mar. 1st, Hartford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1901, Berdetta Cowles; 2nd, 1908, Mabel Shelton.
b. George Alvord, b. Turnerville, Conn., July 28, 1869; res. Talcottville, Conn., 1908; in the paper business.
c. Martha Louisa, b. Manchester, Conn., Dec. 11, 1871; res. New Haven, Conn., 1908; mar. Sept. 2, 1908, Robert Blakeslee.
d. Lucy Ida, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Dec. 29, 1874; lives at home.
e. Charles Frederick, b. Glastonbury, Conn., June 7, 1877; lives at home.
f. Ella Anna, b. Glastonbury, Conn., Apr. 24, 1881; a teacher.

J. Lombard Brown was for many years engaged in the work of paper manufacture at So. Glastonbury, Conn., and Talcottville, Conn. Mrs. Lucy (Alvord) Brown was a teacher before her marriage. She now (1908) resides at Talcottville, Conn., a woman of strong character, who has always given careful attention to the education of her children.

955. ELEANOR KELLOGG ALVORD (*Elijah, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Sept. 3, 1812; died St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 31, 1890; married 1st, St. Clairsville, O., Nov. 3, 1831, Carlo Chandler Carroll, son of Dr. Amasa and Eunice (Chandler) Carroll. He was born Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 20, 1806; died St. Clairsville, O., Dec. 25, 1858. She married 2nd, St. Clairsville, O., Nov. 2, 1859, John Moffat, of Wheeling, West Va., son of James Moffat. He was born Dumfriesshire, Scotland, Jan. 1, 1816; died Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 27, 1875. Res. St. Clairsville, O., and Wheeling, W. Va. Children:

a. Chandler White, b. St. Clairsville, O., Apr. 8, 1834; postmaster at St. Clairsville, O., 1906; mar. May 16, 1860, Mary B. West.
b. Clara, b. St. Clairsville, O., Dec. 14, 1836; res. Snohomish, Wash., 1906; mar. 1st, William C. Huey; 2nd, Sept. 1874, H. C. Bolcom.
c. Joel Wales, b. St. Clairsville, O., Oct. 1838; d. St. Clairsville, O., Aug. 12, 1876; mar. 1873, Elizabeth Woods, of St. Louis, Mo.
d. Eunice, b. St. Clairsville, O., Aug. 15, 1841; d. Winona, Minn., Nov. 1904; mar. 1863, John Crangle, of St. Louis, Mo.

Carlo Chandler Carroll graduated at the Dartmouth Med. College in 1827. He was first a doctor, but later became a lawyer. He went to St. Clairsville, O., when a young man, and at one time was mayor of the city. Mr. Carroll was a bold and fearless advocate of whatever he believed to be the truth, never wavering from the exact line

of duty to accomplish a selfish end. He was absolutely incapable of hypocrisy, either in politics, morals or religion, to all of which subjects he gave much attention, and on which he held pronounced views.

John Moffat came to America in 1837, a poor boy. He became a Presbyterian minister, and preached at St. Clairsville, O., Bellaire, O., and Wheeling, W. Va. He was regarded as a preacher of more than ordinary power. One son, Rev. J. D. Moffat, is now president of Washington and Jefferson College.

956. SARAH WELLS ALVORD (*Elijah, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1806; died Worcester, Mass., Mar. 6, 1836; married Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1830, Joseph Warren Newcomb, son of Richard English and Mary (Warren) Newcomb. He was born Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1804; died Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1874. Res. Greenfield, Mass. Children:

a. Joseph Warren, b. Salisbury, Mass., May 17, 1833; d. Burlington, N. J., Oct. 17, 1866; mar. Oct. 20, 1858, Mary Sumner of Hartford, Conn., daughter of Dr. George Sumner. He was educated at the Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass., res. Burlington, N. J. A son Warren Putnam Newcomb, was born at Hartford, Conn., July 20, 1859, and is a great, great grand-son of both Gen. Joseph Warren and Gen. Israel Putnam, tracing to Gen. Putnam on his mother's side. He was graduated at West Point, and is now in the U. S. A. Capt. Newcomb and his daughters Marion Warren and Frances Richards Newcomb, are the only living descendants of Gen. Warren.

b. Sarah Alvord, b. Worcester, Mass., July 19, 1835; d. Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1895; mar. May 19, 1864, Dr. Buckminster Brown, of Boston, Mass.

Joseph Warren Newcomb was a grandson on his mother's side of Gen. Joseph Warren. He graduated at Williams College, and became a lawyer, practicing at Templeton, Salisbury and Worcester, Mass. He was for several years supt. of hospitals in Boston Harbor. His residence for the greater part of his life was at Greenfield, Mass.

957. JAMES CHURCH ALVORD (*Elijah, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1808; died Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1839; married Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1836, Anna Grew, daughter of John and Ann (Greene) Grew. She was born Boston, Mass., July 24, 1812; died Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1892. Res. Greenfield, Mass. One child died in infancy.

James Church Alvord prepared for college at Phillips Academy, and graduated at Dartmouth in 1827. He studied law with the late Chief Justice Daniel Wells at Greenfield, Mass., and at the law school, at New Haven, Conn., and Cambridge, Mass. He was admitted to the bar in 1829, and in 1833, on the death of Prof. Ashman, of the Cambridge Law School, Prof. Greenleaf, who had been appointed to succeed him, not being able to take the place for several months, Mr. Alvord, then twenty-five years of age, was appointed to fill the position during the interval.

He was elected representative in the Mass. Legislature for Greenfield in 1836; also to the state senate in 1837, and to Congress in 1838. He was the first man ever elected to Congress on a distinctly anti-slavery platform, but death came before he took his seat.

Extracts from an obituary notice by Hon. Benj. R. Curtis, U. S. Supreme Court judge:

"The numerous and great obstacles which beset the path of a young lawyer everywhere, and especially at the crowded bar of our Commonwealth, he cleared at a bound, and almost at once stood in the front rank of the distinguished lawyers whom the valley of the Conn. River for several generations has continued to produce.

"His was a truly remarkable mind. With a quickness of intellect which travelled to conclusions with the rapidity of light, he united habits of the most patient investigation, searching always for a principle, yet he had as much deference for authority as a vigorous mind can feel. Though capable of long continued labor, his power of concentration was such as almost to dispense with it. Though exceedingly zealous in action and of ardent temperment, his opinions on the most exciting subject of the day were uniformly the result of a nicely balanced judgment.

"United with these intellectual qualities was a character from which they borrowed new vigor. Courage always rose with the occasion until it became indomitable; firmness of purpose which no opposition could shake; a generous self devotion, easily excited; an entire frankness and openness, which sometimes would have seemed almost child-like, if it had not been united with a keen insight into the character of others—all these qualities combined gave him a control over men such as few can acquire.

"The writer of this imperfect sketch has known him in the halls of legislation, at the bar, in professional studies, in the offices of friendship, and though he was ambitious, he was never seen in the least to attempt to advance himself, professionally or politically, by the smallest deviation from principle.

"From year to year the writer has found his convictions strengthened that if the ordinary length of years should be granted to Mr. Alvord, the country would owe him at his death a debt of gratitude such as is rarely due."

Wendell Phillips, hearing of the death of Mr. Alvord, sent this tribute from London, Eng.:

"His services in the cause of Anti-slavery in the Mass. Legislature cannot

PUBLIC LIBRARY

JAMES CHURCH ALVORD. (NO. 957.)

Lawyer, Congressman-elect.

be too highly estimated. Entering that body with more influence, perhaps, than was ever accorded to one of his age before, with talents of the highest order, with a mind stored with all the learning of his profession and matured by a wide practice, as well as early cultivation, he was ever ready to throw his whole weight into the scale of humanity. The right of trial by jury to persons claimed as slaves was gained almost without opposition, not only because his arguments were unanswerable, but because it was he who urged them. Few lawyers cared to measure a lance with one whose choice of position was proof that it was impregnable and politicians cared as little to oppose one well known to monopolize the affection and trust of the western counties. His report exhausts the subject, and whenever, in any state, that right is to be battled for again, the weapons and the shield are provided for the champion."

960. DANIEL WELLS ALVORD (*Elijah, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1816; died Spring Hill, Va., Aug. 3, 1871; married 1st, Greenfield, Mass., May 10, 1843, Caroline Matilda Clapp, daughter of Henry Wells and Eliza (Baldwin) Clapp. She was born New York City, Feb 1, 1824; died Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1846. He married 2nd, Northampton, Mass., June 7, 1859, Caroline Betts Dewey, daughter of Judge Charles Augustus and Caroline (Clinton) Dewey. She was born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1827; died Hamilton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1893. Res. Greenfield, Mass. Children:

1858. Henry Elijah, b. Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1844.
1859. Wells, b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1845; d. Oct. 12, 1845.
1860. Caroline Matilda Clapp, b. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1846.
1861. Charles Dewey, b. Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1860; d. Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 27, 1888; a teacher in Atlanta University.
1862. James Church, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1862.
1863. Mary, b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1863; d. Spring Hill, Va., Mar. 5, 1870.
1864. Clinton, b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1865.
1865. Clarence Walworth, b. Greenfield, Mass., May 21, 1868.

Daniel Wells Alvord prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and graduated at Union College in 1838. He studied law with the late Chief Justice Daniel Wells at Greenfield, Mass., and at the Cambridge Law School, was admitted to the bar in 1841, after which he began to practice law at Greenfield, Mass. He was commissioner of insolvency for the county of Franklin from 1848 until 1853. He represented the town of Montague—in which he did not reside—in the Constitutional Convention of 1853, and was senator for Franklin Co. in 1854. He was chosen District Attorney for the North-West Judicial District in 1856, which office he held

until Jan., 1863. In Aug., 1862, he was appointed by Pres. Lincoln collector of internal revenue for the ninth district of Mass, holding this office until 1869. He removed to Spring Hill, Fairfax Co., Va., in 1869, where he resided the rest of his life.

Mrs. Caroline Betts (Dewey) Alvord was a granddaughter of Gen. James Clinton, and a niece of DeWitt Clinton.

962. MARY LUCINDA ALVORD (*Caleb, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chagrin Falls, Ohio, June 16, 1838; married Manlius, Ill., Feb. 24, 1859, Thurlow Weed Martin, son of Russell and Lucina (Lillie) Martin. He was born Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 6, 1831; died Salida, Col., June 23, 1899. Res. Manlius, Bureau Co., Ill., Arapahoe Co., Col., and Troy Grove, Ill. Children:

a. Seward Henry, b. Manlius, Ill., Dec. 23, 1859; res. Bureau Township, Ill.; mar. Feb. 7, 1884, Rebecca Morgan. He is a farmer.
b. Twin boys born Arapahoe Co. Col., Apr. 8, 1864; d. in infancy.
c. Russell Samuel, b. Arapahoe Co., Col., Dec. 11, 1866; res. Walnut, Ill., 1906.
d. Annie May, b. Troy Grove, Ill., June 18, 1871; res. Walnut, Ill.

After the death of her sister, Lucy, Mary Lucinda went West with a half sister, and settled in Ill. Her husband was engaged in farming.

963. ELIJAH SMEAD ALVORD (*Pliny, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Montague, Mass., July 11, 1809; died Washington, D. C., Mar. 10, 1894; married 1st, Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1830, Mary Pemberton Lynde, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hitchcock) Lynde. She was born West Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1809; died Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 2, 1861. He married 2nd, Columbus, O., Aug. 22, 1865, Julie Acheson, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Leavet (Hooker) Acheson. She was born Columbus, O., Feb. 20, 1848. Res. Indianapolis, Ind., Warrington, Va., and Washington, D. C. Children:

1866. Mary Pemberton, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 31. 1832.
1867. Edwin Buckingham, b. Richmond, Ind., Feb. 22, 1835.
1868. Emma Lynde, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 5, 1838.
1869. Henry Beecher, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 14, 1842.
1870. James Church, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 17, 1846; d Cincinnati, O., unm.
1871. Elijah Emead, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27, 1866.

The life of Elijah Smead Alvord was one full of interest and experiences. It is a cause of regret that these notes on his life are so meagre. He was supt. and vice-pres. of the Western Stage Co.

from about the year 1833 until its closing up of business over forty years later. During these years he went by stage coach from St. Louis to the Pacific Coast twenty-two times. The old stage road followed in many places the route that was later chosen by the Union Pacific R. R. for the laying of their tracks.

Mr. Alvord was also interested in the Wells Fargo Express Co. and the Pony Express, which carried dispatches from St. Joseph, Mo., to San Francisco in such incredibly short time. In 1886 he retired from business, and went to Washington, D. C., to live.

965. LUCY BARDWELL ALVORD (*Pliny, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Montague, Mass., June 16, 1813; died Greenfield, Mass., July 22, 1875; married West Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1834, Lewis Merriam, son of Dan and Thirza (Clap) Merriam. He was born West Brookfield, Mass., May 7, 1811; died Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1892. Res. Greenfield, Mass. Children:

a. Edwin, Alvord, b. West Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1837; d. Aug. 26, 1838.
b. Edwin Dwight, b. West Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1839; res. New York City, 1906; mar. 1st, Apr. 22, 1869, Mary Fanny Smith; 2nd, Nov. 8, 1902, Helen Safford Brown. He was a soldier in Civil War, in Co. G. 107th Ind. Reg.; succeeded his father in the book business.
c. Lucy Alvord, b. West Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1841; d. 1879; mar. Oct. 8, 1861, Charles W. Russell.
d. Laura Bardwell, b. West Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1841; res. Newtonville, Mass.; mar., Charles Crain.
e. Florence, b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1844; res. Chicago, Ill.; mar. Raymond.
f. Charles, b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1846; d. Greenfield, Mass.
g. Abby Fiske, b. Jan. 7, 1855; res. Hartford, Conn., 1905; mar. Wiggin

Lewis Merriam was a resident of Greenfield, Mass., for about fifty years, and took a prominent part in its affairs. He was a book-seller, and held many positions of trust. He was county treasurer and postmaster for twenty years.

966. LAURA BARDWELL ALVORD (*Pliny, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Montague, Mass., Oct. 29, 1815; died Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1899; married West Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1836, Thomas Oliver Sparhawk, son of Oliver Sterns and Hannah (Whitney) Sparhawk. He was born Walpole, N. H., Jan. 16, 1803; died Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1847. Res. Greenfield, Mass. His occupation, druggist. Children:

a. Lucy Alvord, b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1838; d. Greenfield, Mass., 1907, unm.

b. William Alvord, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1841.
c. Edward Whitney, b. Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1842; d. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 25, 1868; mar. Des Moines, Ia., May 28, 1867, Helen A. Getchell.
d. George Thomas, b. Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1844; d. May 25, 1848.

968. MARY DEBORAH ALVORD (*Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1826 died Netawaka, Kans., Jan. 1, 1903; married Geauga Co., O., Nov. 8, 1852, Norton Russell George, of Townsend, Ohio, son of Joseph and Sarah (McMillen) George. He was born York (York North Ridge), O., May 29, 1827; died Netawaka, Kan., Nov. 21, 1901. Res. Auburn, O., and Volga City, Ia. Children:

a. Elbert Higby, b. Auburn, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1855; res. Netawaka, Kans., 1904; mar. Apr. 1, 1886, Lulu Turner.
b. Sarah Elta, b. Volga City, Ia., June 15, 1866; res Sabetha, Kans.; mar. Mar. 25, 1899, William Hiskey.
c. Clara Mamie, b. Volga City, Ia., Jan. 27, 1868; res. Norton, Kans.; mar. Feb. 28, 1893, A. L. Lee.

Mary Deborah Alvord made a profession of religion in 1837. Her husband was a clergyman of the Free-will Baptist denomination. He was ordained in 1857 at Auburn, Ohio, and was settled in Volga City, Iowa, moved to Kansas in 1878.

969. ELIZA FANNY ALVORD (*Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, O., Aug. 14, 1828; died Unionville, O., Sept. 15, 1885; married Welshfield, O., Jan. 1, 1858, Almond Pool Hodges, of Troy, O., son of Banton and Susan Hodges. He was born Brutus, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1819; died Unionville, O., May 22, 1892. Res. Geneva, O., Austinburg, O., and Oberlin, O. Child:

a. Charles Allen b. Geneva, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1861; res. Marietta, O., 1907; mar. Aug. 25, 1885, Annette Hutchins; graduated at Oberlin College in 1885, took post graduate work at Chicago University 1892-93, and again in 1897-98. He is now principal of the Fort School, Marietta, Ohio.

Almond Pool Hodges was a mechanic and farmer. His father died when he was four years old. Mrs. Eliza (Alvord) Hodges was educated at the Western Reserve Seminary, West Farmington, O., and taught school for several years.

970. ELIJAH SACKET ALVORD (*Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, O., June 26, 1830; married 1st, Allentown, Pa., in the summer of 1856, Jemima Depuy, daugh-

ter of Abraham and Ann (Bush) Depuy. She was born Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Sept. 28, 1831; died Titusville, Pa., June 24, 1865. He married 2nd, Rome, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1865, Nancy Almira (Lee) Gates, widow of Lester L. Gates and daughter of Martin Vanwart, and Almira (Purdy) Lee. She was born Rennselaer Co., N. Y., May 4, 1833; died Hill City, Kan., Dec. 17, 1884. He married 3rd, near Hill City, Kan., May 25, 1888, Elizabeth Belle (Adams) Brant, widow of Levi Brant, and daughter of Samuel and Julia (Ray) Adams. She was born Vernon, O., June 28, 1840; died near Hill City, Kan., Jan. 13, 1906. Res. near Hill City, Kan. Children:

1872. Clara Anna, b. Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Nov. 10, 1856.
1873. Irena, b. Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Nov. 13, 1857; d. Apr. 11, 1861.
1874. Charles Aaron Depuy, b. Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Feb. 24, 1859.
1875. Minnie Matilda, b. Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Sept. 16, 1860.
1876. Willard Albert, b. Delaware Water Gap, Pa., June 4, 1862; d. July 23, 1863.
1877. Lillian May, b. Ashville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1869.

Elijah Sacket Alvord was a mechanic for many years. In 1863 he moved to Titusville, Pa., and soon after to Milford, Del. Later he returned to Delaware Water Gap, Pa., but left this place in 1867 for Ashville, Chat. Co., N. Y. He afterwards resided at Harmony, N. Y., and Mayville, N. Y. In 1879 he went west and at the present time (1907) drives a Rural Free Delivery route for the government.

972. MARIA ANNA ALVORD (*Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, O., Aug. 19, 1834; married Chardon, Geauga Co., O., Aug. 20, 1848, John Loren Hughes, son of Joseph and Amy (Bower) Hughes. He was born Adams Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1830. Res. Watson, Mich. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Emma Maria, b. Watson, Mich., Mar. 5, 1860; res. Kalamazoo, Co. Mich., 1904; mar. Feb. 1884, LeGrand Tyler.
b. John Charles, b. Watson, Mich., Aug. 12, 1861; d. Dec., 1863.
c. Edith Pearl, b. Watson, Mich., June 14, 1863; d. May 28, 1888. She had become a very successful teacher, died from overwork.
d. Jessie Mabel, b. Watson, Mich., Dec. 9, 1864; res. Watson, Mich., 1904; mar. Jan. 1890, Horace L. Ashley, a farmer.

973. HARRIET NEWEL ALVORD (*Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, O., Jan. 14, 1838; died Mantua, O., May 9, 1894; married Troy (Welshfield, P. O.,) O., Dec. 9, 1858, Richard Phelps Lamson, of Troy, O., son of Ezekiel

and Lois (Phelps) Lamson. He was born Crown Point, N. Y., May 2, 1832; living at Columbus, O., in 1907. Res. Troy, O., Parkman, O., Cleveland, O., Fairport, O., Garrettsville, O., and Mantua Sta., O. Children:

a. Lois Sabra, b. Troy, O., Dec. 5, 1859; d. July 5, 1862.
b. Eda Sabra, b. Troy, O., Sept. 12, 1863; res. Columbus, Kans., 1907; mar. Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 17, 1889, Rev. Samuel L. Chase, a Methodist clergyman.
c. Levee Viola, b. Parkman, O., Feb. 5, 1869; d. June 26, 1870.

Richard Phelps Lamson is a merchant. He was in business in Ohio until his wife's death in 1894. Since then his business has been located at Parsons, Kan., but he makes it his home with his daughter, Mrs. Chase. His father moved from Crown Point to the Western Reserve when he was a baby.

975. AMELIA MATILDA ALVORD (*Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bristol, O., Apr. 29, 1843; married Burr Oak, Ia., Oct. 29, 1872, John Powers Farnsworth, son of William and Sarah (Mead) Farnsworth. He was born Washington, N. H., Aug. 29, 1834. Res. Longmont, Col. No children:

John Farnsworth has been a merchant and has also taught school to some extent. At the present time he is partially retired, but in the summer takes tourists to the mountains.

Mrs. Farnsworth has been a school teacher the greater part of her life. She has taught in Ohio., Mich., Iowa, Kansas and Colorado. Recommendations have been given her from various men of high standing testifying to her unusual ability and success as an instructor in mathematics.

976. ALFRED BUCKINGHAM ALVORD (*Alfred, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Gill, Mass., July 2, 1825; married Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1850, Cornelia Augusta Crittenden, daughter of Amos Henry and Clarissa Ann (Jenkins) Crittenden. She was born Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1830. Res. Chicopee, Mass., New York City, Salem, N. Y., and Hartford, Conn. Children:

1878. Charles Lester, b. Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 3, 1852; d. Dec. 28, 1854.
1879. Helen Isabel, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1855; d. July 3, 1900.

Alfred Buckingham Alvord is a mechanic and was in the employ of the J. L. Howard Co., of Hartford, Conn., until he retired in 1908. He is a remarkably well-preserved man for his years. He served in the Civil War, Oct. 1862 until July 7, 1863.

977. JAMES BRAZER ALVORD (*Alfred, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Gill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1826; married Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1860, Sarah Allen Wilson of Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of James and Anna (Allen) Wilson. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 1, 1831; died Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 20, 1889. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

1880. James Lesley, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1863; d. Oct. 4, 1884; unm.

James Brazer Alvord was secretary of the Girard Life Insurance of Philadelphia for many years. He retired from the position about the year 1906 and now lives (1908) with his sister in Philadelphia.

978. HELEN MELINDA ALVORD (*Alfred, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Gill, Mass., Oct. 13, 1829; died Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1860; married Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 7, 1852, Joseph Hills Washburn, son of Elijah and Mary (Hills) Washburn. He was born Hancock, N. H., Jan. 10, 1829; died Natick, Mass., Apr. 29, 1897. Res. Amsterdam, N. Y., and Natick, Mass. Child:

a. Charles Alvord, b. Eagle River, Mich., Oct. 11, 1856; res. Newton, Mass.; mar. Sept. 10, 1884, Addie Verbek. He is a designer.

Joseph H. Washburn was a jeweler. He married for his second wife, Susan, daughter of Joshua Washburn and there were several children by this marriage.

981. FRANCIS ALBERT ALVORD (*Alfred, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vernon, Vt., Aug. 26, 1839; married 1st, Fitchburg, Mass., July 17, 1867, Marcia Orilla Holton, daughter of Quarters and Mary Ann (Butman) Holton. She was born Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1848; died Fitchburg, Mass., June 10, 1872. He married 2nd, Sangerville, Me., Nov. 12, 1874, Emma Gatchell, daughter of Annaziah and Julia (Neil) Gatchell. She was born Litchfield, Me., Nov. 12, 1855; died Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 18, 1892. Res. Fitchburg, Mass. Child:

1881. Mary Bertha, b. June 2, 1872; d. Sept. 11, 1872.

Francis Albert Alvord was taken by his parents when they moved from Vernon, Vt., to Chicopee, Mass., in 1841. After his father's death in 1853 he went to live with his Uncle and Aunt Hunter at Northfield Farms, Mass. With them he lived for five years, working on the farm summers and attending school winters. In the spring of 1859 he went to Fitchburg, Mass., to learn the trade of a tinsmith and was thus engaged until he enlisted in Co. A, 53rd

Reg., Mass. Vols., being mustered into the service Oct. 17, 1862. This Reg. was assigned to the 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division of the 19th Army Corps, and was known as the "Army of the Gulf." The Reg. took part in the Red River campaign and was at the siege of Port Hudson, La., until its surrender. During the last assault on the fortifications, June 14, 1863, Mr. Alvord was wounded in the left shoulder, and was mustered out of the service Sept. 2, 1863. After his recovery from his experiences in the army Mr. Alvord resumed work with his former employer in Fitchburg and was engaged with him for forty-five years, for twenty years having nearly the entire management of the business. Mr. Alvord has served as Commander of the Edwin V. Sumner Post, No. 19, G. A. R.

983. RUBY ALVORD (*Calvin, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 22, 1805; died South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 10, 1836; married 1st, West Brookfield, or Ware, Mass., Ellis Coney. She was born Nov. 4, 1799; died prob. Ware, Mass., Sept., 1829. She married 2nd, May 18, 1835, Estes Cummings, son of Joseph and Temperance (Nye) Cummings. He was born Ware, Mass., Apr. 27,1799; died Leicester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1879. Res. Ware, Mass., and West Brookfield, Mass. Children:

a. Harriette Sophia, b. West Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1827; d. South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 14, 1902; mar. Jan. 19, 1848, Hiram Smith; had children; Ellis Dwight, b. July 10, 1849; Hattie Victoria, b. July 11, 1850; Jennie Belle, b. Nov. 22, 1858; Fred Merwin, b. Sept. 19, 1862.*

b. Infant daughter, b. Ware, Mass., d. in infancy.

c. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 12, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1836.

Estes Cummings married 2nd, Fanny Cutler, had children. Perhaps he settled also in New Haven, Conn.

990. STILLMAN ALVORD (*Orange, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 10, 1811; died Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 3, 1874; married Shelburne, Mass., May 5, 1846, Lydia Lucina Alvord, daughter of Epephus and Hannah (Lufkin) Alvord. She was born Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1823; died Shelburne, Mass., July 16, 1904. Res. Wilmington, Vt., and Shelburne, Mass. Child:

1882. Francis Albert, b. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 7, 1852.

Stillman Alvord was a farmer lived on the farm which his father owned previously in Wilmington.

991. FIDELIA ALVORD (*Orange, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 16, 1817; died Amherst, Mass., Nov. 17, 1897; married June 2, 1841, Joseph Dickinson of Amherst, Mass., son of Joseph and Sarah (Hunt) Dickinson. He was born Amherst, Mass., Oct. 20, 1810; died Amherst, Mass., Dec. 18, 1876. Res. Amherst, Mass. Children:

a. Edward Baxter, b. Amherst, Mass., Feb. 6, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1865.
b. Clara Sophia, b. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 31, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1869.
c. Hattie E., b. Amherst, Mass., Dec. 6, 1854; d. May 18, 1858.
d. George Arthur, b. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 7, 1862; d. Faribault, Minn., June 2, 1880.

994. SAMUEL CLINTON ALVORD (*Samuel, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1819; died Wilmington, Vt., July 11, 1846; married Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 18, 1846, Elizabeth Haynes, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Lincoln) Haynes. She was born Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 19, 1816; died Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 13, 1859. Res. Wilmington, Vt. No children.

After Samuel Alvord died his widow went to live with her sister, Mrs. Loren Harris. On the death of her sister she married Mr. Harris, and had a son, Frank Harris.

995. SOPHIA DELCENE ALVORD (*Samuel, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1822; died Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 10, 1868; married Whitingham, Vt., Oct. 21, 1847, Daniel Rice, son of Oris and Permela (Adkins) Rice. He was born Readsboro, Vt., Mar. 1, 1825; died Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 2, 1872. Res. Wilmington, Vt. Children:

a. Laroy Gerald, b. Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 8, 1850; d. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 8, 1875.
b. Lucia Jane, b. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 21, 1854; d. Feb. 16, 1864.
c. Harriet Sophia, b. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 23, 1861; res. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1905; mar. Jan. 5, 1881, John Henry Retting of Brattleboro, Vt.

Daniel Rice lived on a farm in Wilmington, Vt., until 1867, when he sold it and bought a place in Wilmington Village, where he lived until his death. He married for his 2nd wife, July 12, 1868, Maria P. Wrizley of Florence, Mass.

996. FRANCIS ALVORD (*Cyrus, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 3, 1818; died South Hadley, Mass., Feb. 10, 1884; married Liverpool, N. Y., June 10, 1849, Caroline Gleason of Liverpool, N. Y., daughter of Ara and Mary (Flint) Gleason. She was born Liverpool, N. Y., Sept. 27,

1825; died Liverpool, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1901. Res. Liverpool, N. Y. Children:

1883. Marion Frances, b. Liverpool, N. Y., June 24, 1850.
1884. Charles Gleason, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1852.

About the year 1868 Francis Alvord entered the employ of the Liverpool Willow Ware Manufacturing Co., acting as their agent. Later he conducted the business independently and was also engaged in raising and selling tobacco quite entensively until the time of death. He held the office of supervisor for the township of Salina for about ten years.

997. HERVEY ALVORD (*Cyrus, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., May 24, 1820; died South Hadley, Mass., July 5, 1883; married Cornish, N. H., June 13, 1852, Eugenia Clementine Smith, daughter of Ichabod and Sabrina (Luey) Smith. She was born Cornish, N. H., Feb. 5, 1831; died Natick, Mass., Apr. 7, 1899. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

1885. Ida Clementine, b. S. Hadley, Mass., Mar. 14, 1855; d. Sept. 16, 1855.
1886. Luella Fidelia, b. S. Hadley, Mass., Oct. 9, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
1887. Francis Hervey, b. S. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858.
1888. Ellis Arthur, b. S. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 24, 1861; d. June 13, 1864.
1889. Louis Irving, b. South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 15, 1864.

1001. HARRIET ALVORD (*Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., May 22, 1810; married about 1862, Dr. J. D. Nietscke of Senatobia, Miss. Res. Senatobia, Miss. Children:

a. Emily.
b. Thomas Gaius.

Nothing could be learned of this family at Senatobia.

1002. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS ALVORD (*Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., May 7, 1812; died Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1902; married Orange, N. J., May, 1833, Sarah Ann Brown, daughter of Kalitah and Maria (Canfield) Brown. She was born Orange, N. J., July 15, 1813; died Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 19, 1872. Res. Orange, N. J., and Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

1890. Mary Louisa, b. Orange, N. J., June 23, 1837.
1891. Emelie Melissa, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 4, 1840.
1892. Charles Henry, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 23, 1842; d. Phila., Pa.

Christopher Columbus Alvord was a man of the strictest integrity in all transactions. He possessed the power of a fine conversation-

alist and was especially fond of conversing on the politics and political history of the country. In politics he was a staunch Republican, and a carpenter and builder by occupation.

1003. EDMUND STRONG ALVORD (*Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., July 6, 1815; died Roseland, N. J., Mar. 9, 1875; married Newark, N. J., May 16, 1859, Mary B. McDougal, daughter of Peter and Nancy (Pierson) McDougal. She was born Springfield, N. J., May 15, 1828; died Roseland, N. J., Feb. 6, 1903. Res. Orange and Roseland, N. J. Occupation farmer. Children:

1893. Henry Clay, b. East Orange, N. J., Sept. 10, 1861; res. Roseland, N. J., 1905; unm.
1894. Adeline, b. Roseland, N. J., Aug. 3, 1865; res. Roseland, N. J., 1905; unm.

1004. GAD WHITE ALVORD (*Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., May 27, 1817; died Erie, Pa., June 12, 1903; married Caldwell, N. J., Aug. 25, 1837, Margaret Bush, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Riggs) Bush. She was born Caldwell, N. J., Feb. 22, 1819; died Painesville, O., Feb. 7, 1902. Res. Orange, N. J.; Bloomfield, N. J.; Concord, O.; Mentor, O.; and Painesville, O. Children:

1895. Thomas Edgar, b. Orange, N. J., July 16, 1838.
1896. Charles Jerome, b. Orange, N. J., Apr. 26, 1841; res. Flint, Mich.,
1897. Harriet Louise, b. Orange, N. J., Nov. 22, 1843.
1905; unm.
1898. Austin Davis, b. Bloomfield, N. J., Apr. 27, 1845.
1899. Horace, b. Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 10, 1847.
1900. Frances Miller, b. Concord, O., Nov. 7, 1850.
1901. George Wallace, b. Concord, O., Feb. 16, 1855.
1902. Lucy Robinson, b. Mentor, O., Aug. 1, 1857; res. Painesville, O., 1905; unm.
1903. Mary, b. Painesville, O., July 11, 1861.

Gad White Alvord was a man of strong intellectuality, a born lawyer, gifted with a wonderful flow of language, of a keen and discriminating perception in the choice of words to express himself. He was convincing in debate and always carried with him that dignity and reserve which characterized the old style New Englander. Naturally stern, he was of a very forgiving nature. The Bible and Baxter were his almost constant companions.

1005. LUCY ROBINSON ALVORD (*Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., May 2, 1819; died

Orange, N. J., Oct. 23, 1869; married Orange, N. J., Oct. 23, 1844, Charles Rodney Day, son of Judge Stephen D. and Sarah (Lindsley) Day, Aug. 19, 1870. He was born Orange, N. J., Nov. 6, 1808; died Orange, N. J., Aug. 19, 1870. Res. Orange, N. J. Children:

a. Lucy Eliza, b. Orange, N. J., July 19, 1845; d. at East Orange, N. J., Jan. 14, 1905; unm.
b. Charles Patton, b. Orange, N. J., Aug. 28, 1846; d. Mar. 8, 1852.
c. Stephen Delavan, b. Orange, N. J., Oct. 25, 1848; d. Jan. 23, 1898; mar. Nov. 14, 1877, Elizabeth Martine of New York City.
d. William Austin, b. Orange, N. J., July 18, 1853; d. Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 9, 1896; mar. Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 19, 1883, Rachel F. Barber; res. New York City.
e. Frederic Norman, b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 23, 1858; d. Jan. 23, 1858.
f. Frank Alvord, b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 23, 1858; d. Jan. 23, 1858.

Charles R. Day was a lawyer in Newark, N. J., and a descendant of George D. Day who went from Branford, Ct., and was one of the first settlers of Newark. Also a descendant of Stephen Day, the first printer in America. Judge Stephen Delevan Day, father of Charles R. Day, was one of the founders of Orange, N. J., the first and most successful merchant there.

1007. ELECTA ALVORD (*Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Granby, Mass., July 3, 1823; died Noblestown, Pa., Dec. 24, 1855; married Orange, N. J., May 1, 1851, Dr. William C. Bracken of Cannonsburgh, Pa., son of Henry and Martha Davis (Simcox) Bracken. He was born near Cannonsburgh, Pa., Nov. 4, 1823; died Jersey, O., Oct. 20, 1872. Res. Noblestown, Washington Co., Pa., and Jersey, Licking Co., O. Children:

a. Martha Alvord, b. Noblestown, Pa., Jan. 27, 1852; d. Jersey, O., May 1, 1899; mar. Oct. 10, 1871, Aaron Munn Condit, who d. Jersey, O., Nov. 10, 1871.
b. Edmund Alvord, b. Noblestown, Pa., Feb. 12, 1853; d. Apr. 28, 1853.
c. Henry Martyn, b. Noblestown, Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; mar. Feb. 13, 1884, Emily M. L. Robinson; res. St. Paul, Minn.

W. C. Bracken secured his academic training at Jefferson College, Cannonsburgh, Pa. He commenced the study of medicine under Dr. Herriott at Cannonsburgh and completed his medical education at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He began the practice of medicine at Tridelphia, Va., in 1848. In 1849 he removed to Noblestown, Pa., where he practised until 1856. In 1857 he settled in Jersey, O., where he continued to practice until his death.

He was a member and active worker in the Presbyterian Church. He was spoken of as "faithful, sympathetic, able and skilful,

* * * laboring earnestly and constantly for the elevation of his profession." One who knew him well said "he was a Christian gentleman, thorough and honest, energetic and sincere in his profession, despising the least act of treachery or meanness. Keenly alive to the misfortunes of friend or acquaintance, he endeared himself to all who knew him. His quick discernment of human nature and his complete integrity gave him a power that usually prevailed over all opposition."

Dr. Bracken married again at Jersey, O., May 3, 1859, Jane D. Pierson.

1009. WILLIAM HENRY ALVORD (*Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Orange, N. J., Feb. 21, 1829; died Concorn, O., July 1, 1903; married Catherine W. Dean. She was born Newark, N. J.; died Fairfield, N. J., Apr. 14, 1883. Res. Newark, N. J., Orange, N. J., and Concord, O. Child:

1904. Frances Mary, b. Newark, N. J., Mar. 30, 1850.

William Henry Alvord was a farmer and for many years he was in partnership with his brother, Edmund Alvord. He ran an express between Orange, N. J., and New York City. Later he went west.

1010. GEORGE ALVORD (*Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Orange, N. J., Feb. 8, 1832; died St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 18, 1866; married Lexington, Ky., Nov. 18, 1858, Laura Chiles, daughter of John Cheedle and Mary (Brooking) Chiles. She was born Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1839. Res. St. Louis, Mo. Child:

1905. George Edgerton, b. New Orleans, La., Apr. 14, 1867; d. Butte, Mont. Apr. 26, 1897. He was a physician.

George Alvord was a retail drygoods merchant at Lexington, Ky., and general commission and grain merchant at St. Louis, Mo.

1010-A. ALVIN WHITE ALVORD (*Polly, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southbridge, Mass., Apr. 1, 1828; married 1st, Centreville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1850, Sarah Emeline Roberts, daughter of Edward and Susanna (Mandeville) Roberts. She was born Coventry, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1825; died Harpersville, N. Y., May 17, 1857. He married 2nd, Masonville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1857, Amelia Tammason Bennett, daughter of Ambrose and Louisa (Smith) Bennett, of R. I. She was born Masonville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1830. Res. Sidney, N. Y. Children:

1906. Harriet Athalia, b. Harpersville, N. Y., June 13, 1851.
1907. Clarence Edwin, b. Harpersville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1854.

1908. Adaline Amanda, b. Center Village, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1856.
1909. Infant son, b. Masonville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1860.
1910. George Alanson, b. Masonville, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1861.
1911. Edward Clinton, b. Masonville, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1864; killed in a coal mine by a slate stone falling from above at Williamsburg, Kan., Nov. 18, 1881; unm.
1912. Emma Louisa, b. Masonville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1865; d. Binghamton, July 9, 1904; unm.
1913. Frank Bennett, b. Masonville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1866; res. Sidney, N. Y.; unm.; a carpenter by trade.
1914. Mary Estella, b. Masonville, N. Y., May 17, 1868.
1915. Jessie Amelia, b. Masonville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870.
1916. Sarah Isaphine, b. Masonville, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1873; d. Sidney, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1890. She was held in high esteem by the teacher and her schoolmates at the Sidney High School, where she would have graduated the following year.

Alvin White Alvord (originally Alvin White Garside) assumed the name Alvord, his mother's maiden name by act of the Legislature of Mass., about the year 1845. Soon after this time he removed from Hampshire Co., Mass., to N. Y., where he has since lived in Harpersville, Masonville and Sidney, with the exception of two years and eight months in Kan. He served six months in the Civil War, in the 144th N. Y. Reg., Co. B. During his enlistment the regiment was not called out, being encamped at Upton Hill, 9 miles from Washington. Mr. Alvord suffered from an old cut in his foot and was discharged. He is a tailor by trade but for a number of years has been farming and gardening.

1011. MARIA WILBERFORCE ALVORD (*Alanson, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chester, Mass., Feb. 9, 1836; died Brooklyn, Cal., Aug. 29, 1866; married Grass Lake, Mich., Aug. 12, 1858, Daniel Vrooman, son of Henry and Mary Vrooman. He was born Ossian, Allegany Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1818; died East Oakland, Cal., Mar. 4, 1895. Res. Canton, China. Children:

a. Grace, b. Canton, China, 1860; d. Macao, China, 1865.
b. Katherine Maria, b. Canton, China, Jan. 13, 1864; mar. Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 16, 1886, Royal Fairfield King of Minneapolis, Minn.; res. Menoken, N. D., 1905.

Daniel Vrooman united with the Congregational Church at Litchfield, Mich., under the pastorate of Rev. R. B. Bement. He graduated from Western Reserve College in 1849 and the Thological Seminary two years later. In April, 1851, he was licensed to preach by the Portage Presbytery at Freedom, O., and his ordination took place the following October at Hudson, O. In July, 1859, in com-

pany with his wife, Mr. Vrooman sailed for China, as missionary by appointment of the American Board of Foreign Missions. His connection with this society seems to have terminated in 1867, as at that time he returned to China and was connected with the American Consulate at Canton. He married as his first wife in 1851, Elizabeth C. Pitkin, at Hudson, O.

1012. AUSTIN WHITE ALVORD (*Alanson, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1838; married 1st, Dexter, Mich., July 26, 1862, Eliza Mary Barnes, daughter of Orville and Thankful (Sears) Barnes. She was born Richland, Mich., Oct. 23, 1840; died Clinton, Mich., Aug. 3, 1877. He married 2nd, Grinnell, Ia., Jan. 31, 1878, Frances Ruth Little, daughter of Henry Gilman and Fidelia Maria (Stoddard) Little. She was born Wethersfield, Ill., Sept. 10, 1853; died Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 30, 1901. He married 3rd, Midland, Mich., July 25, 1902, Mrs. Addie Sophia (Moore) Anderson, widow of Dr. Fred Anderson, and daughter of George W. and Jane (Hunt) Moore. She was born Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 18, 1860. Res. Battle Creek, Mich. Children:

1917. Austin Frank, b. Apalachin, N. Y., May 10, 1862; d. Clinton, Mich., Apr. 25, 1878.
1918. Mary Grace, b. Clinton, Mich., Oct. 31, 1865.
1919. Eva May, b. Clinton, Mich., Dec. 17, 1867; d. July 24, 1868.
1920. William Roy, b. Clinton, Mich., May 2, 1871.
1921. Ralph, b. Clinton, Mich., July 13, 1877; d. Sept. 19, 1877.
1922. Louise, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 5, 1882.
1923. Max Barrows, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 11, 1890.

Dr. Austin White Alvord prepared for college at Chester Academy Chester, Vt. After pursuing a literary course at Oberlin College and Ann Arbor, he entered the Medical Department at the latter place, where he received his M. D. in 1868. Dr. Alvord served as a member of the State (Mich.) Medical Board, 1899-1901, and was president of the State Medical Society in 1900. He received the honorary degree, A. M., from University of Mich. in 1902, is a member of the Detroit Commandery, Loyal Legion and U. S. Pension Surgeon. During the Civil War Dr. Alvord served as captain in the 10[illegible]th N. Y. Vols. He is a physician and surgeon of wide reputation and recognized ability.

1013. ADALINE AMANDA ALVORD (*Alanson, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 8, 1840; married Zanesville, O., Oct. 8, 1867, Franklin Estabrook of Clinton, Mich., son of Joseph and Susanna (Merrill) Estabrook. He was

born Bath, N. H., 1829. Res. Adrian, Mich., and Northfield, Minn. No children.

Mrs. Adaline Amanda (Alvord) Estabrook was educated at Oberlin College, O., securing the degree A. B. in 1865, and A. M. in 1868. In 1867 she was principal of the high school at Clinton, Mich. She has also been Dean of the Women's Department at Adrian College, Adrian, Mich, 1867-69, 76-78, and later, 1878-80, at Carleton College, Minn. In 1880-81 she studied abroad at London and Paris and was instructor in modern language at Pierre University, 1889-1902. At the present time she lectures extensively before women's clubs and similar organizations.

1018. LAURA ANN ALVORD (*Alanson, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born York, O., Apr. 20, 1861; died Duluth, Minn., Oct. 27, 1895; married Wethersfield, Ill., Sept. 24, 1882, Wallace Warner. He was born Syracuse, N. Y., 1853; living in Canada 1905. Res. Duluth, Minn. No children.

Mr. Warner's parents died when he was very young. He was a lawyer. Went South.

1019. CALVIN THALES ALVORD (*Horace, Asher, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1821; died Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 25, 1894; married Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1848, Catherine Elizabeth Crosby, daughter of Eliel and Grateful (Allen) Crosby. She was born Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 31, 1828; died Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 19, 1874. He married 2nd, Wilmington, Vt., June 13, 1877, Mrs. Harriet Jane (Wait) Gorham, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Childs) Wait, and widow of Willard Gorham (2nd husband), of Francis D. Hyde (1st husband). She was born Rodman, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1819. Res. Wilmington, Vt. Children:

1924. Martha Eliza, b. Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 5, 1849.
1925. Mary Frances, b. Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 4, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1852.
1926. Harriet Minerva, b. Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 20, 1855.
1927. Metta Sarah, b. Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 22, 1858; d. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1899; unm.
1928. Frank Hamilton, b. Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 23, 1864.

Calvin Thales Alvord was a farmer and lived on the same farm that had been cleared by his great grandfather. He moved to the village of Wilmington in his later years. He was at one time a teacher of penmanship, also a contributor to the American Agriculturist and Country Gentleman. He was a great reader and observer of nature.

1025. SARAH ANN ALVORD (*Julius, Seth, Gad, John,*

Thomas, Alexander), born Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 22, 1816; died Busti, N. Y., June 4, 1900; married Busti, N. Y., May 28, 1843, John Roberts Stearns, son of William and Hannah (Roberts) Stearns. He was born Amsterdam, N. Y., June 26, 1804; died Busti, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1860. Res. Busti, N. Y. Children:

a. Henry Clay, b. Busti, N. Y., June 5, 1845; mar. Busti, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1875, Joanna Frank; res. Clear Lake, Ia., 1903.
b. Josiah Stamford, b. Busti, N. Y., May 1848; d. Busti, N. Y., June 1862.
c. Mary Ann, b. Busti, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1852; mar. Busti, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1876, George D. Howard.

1026. MARY LORRAINE ALVORD (*Julius, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 27, 1818; died Janesville, Wis., Sept. 15, 1872; married Kiantone, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1838, Erastus Cooley Hall, son of David and Clarissa (Cooley) Hall. He was born Seneca, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1814; died Madison, Wis., Dec. 23, 1885. Res. Kiantone, N. Y., and La Prairie, Wis. Children:

a. Mary Augusta, b. Kiantone, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839; mar. Oct. 29, 1862, William A. Arnold.
b. George Judson, b. Kiantone, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1841; mar. May 9, 1877, Mary Scales.
c. Sarah Jane, b. Kiantone, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1842; mar. July 20, 1862, Sylvester Florey.
d. Julius Wesley, b. Kiantone, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
e. Sylvia Sears, b. Kiantone, N. Y., June 16, 1848; res. Bridgewater, S. D., 1902; mar. Grundy Co., Ia., Aug. 22, 1877, William L. Felmly.
f. Clarissa Julia, b. Kiantone, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1853; mar. June 20, 1881, Frank Persels.
g. Edith Viola, b. Kiantone, N. Y., July 1, 1858; mar. Feb. 20, 1884, Fred C. Younkee.
h. Ernest Alvord, b. LaPrairie, Rock Co., Wis.; mar. Dec. 22, 1877, Hattie Gay; 2nd, Mar. 5, 1884, Amanda Montis.

Erastus Cooley Hall went to Wisconsin in the fall of 1857 in company with his brother-in-law, William Martin Hatch, taking their families.

1027. JULIA MONDANE ALVORD (*Julius, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 11, 1820; died Janesville, Wis., Dec. 14, 1899; married Carroll, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1839, William Martin Hatch, son of Luther Collins and Margaret (Frank) Hatch. He was born Gilderland, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1815; died Janesville, Wis., Mar. 4, 1901. Res. Carroll, N. Y., and Janesville, Wis. Children.

a. Margaret Lorinda, b. Carroll, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1845.

b. William A., b. Carroll, N. Y., May 18, 1846; d. May 18, 1846.
c. Mary Rebecca, b. Carroll, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1848; d. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 16, 1864.
d. Sara Lorinda, b. Carroll, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1852; res. Janesville, Wis.; mar. Janesville, Wis., Nov. 29, 1877, Frank Dexter Kimball. He is a furniture dealer.
e. Martin Wesley, b. Carroll, N. Y., July 24, 1855; mar. Plymouth, Wis., Apr. 19, 1883, Josephine Cushing.

1028. ALVIN WESLEY ALVORD (*Julius, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1822; died Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 19, 1888; married Stockton, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1848, Electa Rowena Todd, daughter of Bela and Lucy (Hemenway) Todd. She was born Stockton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1827; died near Santa Paula, Cal., May 23, 1888. Res. near Jamestown, N. Y., Cormeant, O., and near Erie, Pa. Children:

1929. Julius Bela, b. near Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1849.
1930. Augusta Albina, b. near Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1851.
1931. Jessie May, b. near Jamestown, N. Y., May 10, 1856.

Alvin Wesley Alvord was a farmer. In religion the family were Universalists, and in politics Democrats until 1855, after that date Republicans.

1030. FRANKLIN DOTY ALVORD (*Otis, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 12, 1817; died Frewsburg, N. Y., July 27, 1855; married Nov. 13, 1839, Rebecca Louisa Hatch, daughter of Luther Collins and Margaret (Frank) Hatch. She was born N. Y., May 14, 1818; died Apr. 24, 1849. Res. Frewsburg, N. Y. Child:

1932. Harriet Emeline, b. Oct. 12, 1843; d. Friendship, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1857.

1031. FRANCIS MILTON ALVORD (*Otis, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 12, 1819; died Friendship, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1904; married Panama, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1844, Rebecca Pardee, daughter of Merit and Rebecca (Wodin) Pardee. She was born Rome, N. Y., May 19, 1823; died Friendship, N. Y., May 3, 1904. Res. Friendship, N. Y. Children:

1933. Ernest Henry, b. Carroll, N. Y., June 15, 1847.
1934. Merit Pardee, b. Carroll, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1853.
1935. Otis Fries, b. Friendship, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1860.
1936. Francis Milton, b. Friendship, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1862; d. Mar. 17, 1869.

Rev. Francis Milton Alvord was ordained as a Universalist minister Sept. 10, 1844, at Sherman, N. Y., where he had preached his first sermon two years previous. It was in the days of pioneer preaching, and many a "red school-house" held its crowd of farm-

ing people, who came on Sunday afternoon from all directions and represented all beliefs, while he preached to them of a Father who was a God of Love, and offered to them the doctrines of Universalism.

His first settled pastorate was in the beautiful little village of Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he spent ten years of fruitful labor. On receiving a call to Friendship, N. Y., he resigned his charge at Carroll and moved with his wife and son to Friendship, N. Y., in the spring of 1854. Nine years after going to Friendship, he decided to make it his permanent home, and to that end he purchased a small farm west of that thriving little village. From that time until Apr., 1900, he preached respectively at Friendship, Kennedy, North Cuba, Belfast, N. Y., and Westfield, Pa., being actively engaged in ministerial work until his eightieth birthday, and covering a period of nearly 60 years.

He was well and favorably known in his denomination. The exponents of universal salvation had much to contend within the early days of his ministry, but he lived to see a more charitable spirit toward Universalists permeate all churches. In Friendship, the home of his adoption, he was revered and loved by all, irrespective of creed or nationality. He clearly exemplified during his forty-eight years of residence in Friendship, by his simple, kindly, upright life, the truths of his religion, viz.: the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man. He was a man of deep culture, liberal views, and broad charity, which takes in all denominations, an enthusiastic Mason of the Alleghany lodge for almost fifty years.

1034. FREDERICK KILBY ALVORD (*Otis, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kiantone, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1826; died Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1879; married 1st, Sugar Grove, Pa., Mar. 3, 1850, Mary Ann Fenton, daughter of Thomas and Sophronia (Babcock) Fenton. She was born Frewsburg, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831; died Frewsburg, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1864. He married 2nd, Frewsburg, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1865, Mrs. Sarah Melvina (Wilcox) Frew, widow of Ellicott Frew, and daughter of Alfred and Hannah (Aikin) Wilcox. She was born Jamestown, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1829, living at Jamestown, N. Y., 1905. Res. Frewsburg, N. Y., Sugar Grove, Pa., Jamestown, N. Y., Bradford, Pa., Nunda, N. Y., and Little Valley, N. Y. Children:

1937. Charles Emmet, b. Frewsburg, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
1938. Mary Ardella, b. Frewsburg, N. Y., May. 25, 1860.

Frederick Kilby Alvord was a hotel-keeper, and kept hotel in the various places in which he resided; a very honorable man, and one respected by every one. He was buried at Frewsburg, N. Y.

1035. CHRISTIANA ALVORD (*Otis, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born July 25, 1830; died Richmond, Osceola Co., Mich., Mar. 12, 1884; married 1st, Lyman Price. He died 1857. She married 2nd, State Line, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1863, David Gilpin Mason, son of Martin and Polly Ann Mason. He was born Jamestown (or Essex Co.) N. Y., 1818; died Richmond, Osceola Co., Mich., March 2, 1884. Res. near Paris, Mich. Children:

a. Infant, d. in infancy.
b. Infant, d. in infancy.
c. Alfred Lynn, b. May 26, 1864; mar. Dec. 1899, Clara Wallace; res. Bostwick, O.
d. Alice May, b. Richmond Osceola Co., Mich., May 6, 1867; mar. Feb. 15, 1888, Fred Wright; res. West Farmington, O.

1037. ORPHEUS SIDNEY ALVORD (*Spencer, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 11, 1816; died Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 25, 1872; married 1st, Bennington, Vt., Oct. 15, 1839, Hannah Sophia Hastings, daughter of Gardner and Hannah (Axtel) Hastings. She was born Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 6, 1819; died Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 6, 1854. He married 2nd, Williamsville, Vt., Oct. 2, 1855, Clarissa Ann Hastings, daughter of Gardner and Hannah (Axtel) Hastings. She was born Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 23, 1821; died New York, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1905. Res. Wilmington, Vt. Child:

1939. Orsamus Hastings, b. Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 27, 1843.

Orpheus Sidney Alvord was a hardware merchant, and tinner by trade.

1038. ORSAMUS ADNA ALVORD (*Spencer, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 1, 1819; died Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 10, 1906; married Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 11, 1844, Sarah Sophia Bissell, daughter of Asahel and Polly (Calkins) Bissell. She was born Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 15, 1820. Res. Brattleboro, Vt. No children.

Orsamus Adna Alvord was a carpenter by trade. He lived a quiet, unobtrusive life, never making an enemy, and it is said that he never was on a steam railway train in his life. His widow still lives (1908) at Brattleboro, Vt.

1039. CLARISSA FREEMAN ALVORD (*Spencer, Seth,*

Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander), born Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 24, 1822; died Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 27, 1874; married Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 18, 1844, Samuel Jones Hitchcock, son of Erastus and Naomi (Jones) Hitchcock. He was born Hawley, Mass., June 28, 1822. Res. West Halifax, Vt. Children:

a. Eugenia Clarissa, b. West Halifax, Vt., June 22, 1845; mar. May 11, 1871, P. C. Heald.
b. Ida M., b. West Halifax, Vt., May 20, 1850; mar. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 13, 1870, John Davis of Wenona, Mich.
c. Herbert A., Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 19, 1859; mar. Dec. 1882, Rilla Knox of Detroit, Mich.

Samuel J. Hitchcock was in mercantile business the greater part of his life.

1040. RHODA MARIA ALVORD (*Spencer, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., May 22, 1825; died Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 14, 1900; married Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 23, 1845, Jonathan Smith, prob. son of Lemuel Smith. He was born Buckland, Mass.; died Brattleboro, Vt., June 11, 1887, aged 69. Res. Wilmington, Vt., Brattleboro, Vt. Child:

a. Wilfred, b. Wilmington, Vt.; d. in infancy.
b. Elwin Hartley, b. Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1849; d. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 13, 1897; mar. 1st, 1870, Carrie L. Day,; 2nd, 1882, Eliza B. Tay[illegible]
c. Ella, b. Wilmington, Vt., 1852; d. young.
d. Darwin Jerome, b. Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 7, 1856; res. Boston, Mass.; unm. with Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.

Jonathan Smith was a carpenter by trade.

1041. BARBARA ANN ALVORD (*Spencer, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 12, 1839; married Wilmington, Vt., May 10, 1864, Freeman Lathrop, son of George and Mary (Claghorn) Lathrop. He was born Hawley, Mass., July 23, 1837; died Grand Rapids, Mich., July 19, 1903. Res. Pontiac, Ill., Gardner, Ill., Saginaw, Mich., and Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

a. Clara May, b. Gardner, Ill., Oct. 8, 1866.
b. Jessie Grover, b. Gardner, Ill., Jan. 15, 1868.
c. Sidney George, b. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 14, 1871.

Freeman Lathrop was a graduate of the Kimbal Union Academy at Meriden, N. H. He afterwards graduated at the Albany Law School, and read law for a year in the office of Hon. H. L. Dawes, at North Adams, Mass. In 1864 he went to Ill., practicing law and

dealing in real estate at Pontiac and Gardner, in that state. Four years later he removed to Saginaw, Mich., to engage in lumber business, in which he was unsuccessful. In 1874 Mr. Lathrop went to Grand Rapids, and was in the insurance and real estate business until his death.

Mrs. Barbara (Alvord) Lathrop was living in 1906.

1043. SARAH SOPHIA ALVORD (*Adolphus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 18, 1822; married 1st, Shelburne, Mass., May 19, 1869, Lysander Nelson Brownell, son of Chauncey and Belinda (Beach) Brownell, of Canaan, Conn., and Williston, Vt. He was born Williston, Vt., Jan. 20, 1817; died Coleraine, Mass., Dec. 3, 1889. She married 2nd, Coleraine, Mass., Mar. 17, 1891, James Robinson, son of John and Rachel (Booth) Robinson. He was born Bury, Lancashire, Eng., Apr. 2, 1820. Res. Greenfield, Mass. No children.

James Robinson was a painter. Mrs. Robinson was living at Charlemont, Mass., in 1905.

1044. ELIZA NAOMI ALVORD (*Adolphus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 29, 1824; died Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 8, 1866; married Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 2, 1862, Martin Luther Hubbard, son of Martin and Jerusha (Clark) Hubbard. He was born Sunderland, Mass., Aug. 13, 1816; died Sunderland, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892. Res. Sunderland, Mass. Child:

a. William Alvord, b. Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 8, 1866; d. next day.

Martin L .Hubbard had three wives.

1045. ELISHA BARNARD ALVORD (*Adolphus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 18, 1826; died Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 11, 1897; married 1st, Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859, Sarah Edwards Hawks, daughter of Horace and Rachel (Smedley) Hawks. She was born Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 7, 1830; died Shelburne, Mass., May, 1875. He married 2nd, Easthampton, Mass., June 14, 1876, Addie Embury, daughter of Philip and Christiana (Tittemore) Embury. She was born Dudswell, P. Q., Apr. 11, 1841. Res. Shelburne, Mass. Child:

1940. Herbert Lincoln, b. Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 19, 1865; res. Shelburne, Mass.; unm.

Elisha Barnard Alvord was a farmer, and was killed by a fall from his horse-rake.

1046. PRUDENCE HUNT ALVORD (*Adolphus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831;

died Gardner, Mass., May 9, 1901; married Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 24, 1853, Joseph Newton of Greenfield, Mass., son of James and Esther (Hale) Newton. He was born Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1829. Res. Greenfield, Mass., and Gardner, Mass. Children:

a. Arthur Eugene, b. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1854; d. July 5, 1856.
b. Frank Arthur, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1857.
c. Charles Sumner, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1863.
d. Eliza Alvord, b. Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1865.
e. Clinton Alfred, b. Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1869.

Joseph D. Newton is a builder by occupation. Now retired.

1047. LUCIUS GAD ALVORD (*Epephus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., June 2, 1822; died Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 5, 1901; married 1st, Buckland, Mass., Sept. 6, 1849, Ellen Abigail Sherwin, daughter of William and Marcia (Carter) Sherwin. She was born Buckland, Mass., Dec. 13, 1829; died Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 6, 1870. He married 2nd, Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 9, 1872, Lucy Woodbridge Sherwin, daughter of William and Marcia (Carter) Sherwin. She was born Buckland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1833. Res. Shelburne, Mass., and Holyoke, Mass. Children:

1941. William Milton, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Apr. 15, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1853.
1942. William Sherwin, b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Aug. 1, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1854.
1943. Arthur Henry, b. Shelburne, Mass., July 29, 1857.

In his younger days Lucius Gad Alvord taught singing-schools for many years in Ashfield, Charlemont, and Shelburne, Mass., and was leader of the Shelburne choir for fifteen years. In 1854 he went to Wis., where he lived for eighteen months. Returning, he went to work in the chair factory of Lyman Conant. About 1865, with his brother-in-law, J. A. Franklin, he formed a partnership and bought out the Conant Chair Factory, and carried on this business until 1878, when he went to Holyoke and worked for his brother Alvan in the wood and coal business. Here he remained until 1881, when he returned to Shelburne and moved to the Frank Skinner place, where he resided until his death. He was a deacon in the church for nineteen years and a constant attendant. He held the office of postmaster for fourteen years.

Mr. Alvord was a Christian of the old New England school, very strong in his religious faith, and earnest and practical in carrying

out its teachings. He was quiet and unobtrusive, loved and respected by all.

1048. LYDIA LUCINA ALVORD (*Epephus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), married Stillman Alvord. (See Stillman Alvord. No. 990).

1051. HANNAH LUFKIN ALVORD (*Epephus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1828; died Conway, Mass., May 27, 1898; married Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 22, 1849, Levi Dole, of Shelburne, Mass., son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Wilder) Dole. He was born Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 25, 1820; died Conway, Mass.,Oct. 22, 1890. Res. Shelburne, Mass., and Conway, Mass. Children:

a. Ella Amelia, b. Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 16, 1850; mar. Springfield, Mass., May 9, 1872, Edgar Bardwell; res. Shelburne, Mass., 1905.
b. Myron Abbot, b. Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 1, 1853; mar. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 1, 1875, Annie Elizabeth Wilkinson; res. Fitchburg, Mass. He is an engineer.
c. Mary Augusta, b. Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 19, 1857; mar. Conway, Mass., May 22, 1879, George Clifford Lee; res. So. Deerfield, Mass.

Levi Dole was a farmer and trainer of colts. In 1869 he became the first station agent at Bardwell's Ferry, Shelburne, Mass., but moved to Conway, Mass., in 1876, and ran a stage line to Bardwell's Ferry. Later he ran another line to Conway Station.

1052. LAURA AMELIA ALVORD (*Epephus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1830; died Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 4, 1855; married Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 24, 1851, Joseph Waite of Easthampton, Mass, son of Charles and Prudence (Ludden) Waite. He was born Williamsburg, Mass., July 21, 1824; died Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1887. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

a. Infant, b. Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 1854; d. in infancy.
b. Amelia Rosina, b. Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 1855; d. Apr. 24, 1855.

Joseph Waite was four times married; his first wife was Rosina Dodge, his fourth Emily White Farnam.

1053. LUCIA ANN ALVORD (*Epephus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., May 2, 1832; died Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1859; married Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 26, 1851, Dennis W. Jones, son of Franklin and Antis (Burrington) Jones. He was born Coleraine, Mass., July 4, 1825; died Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1886. Res. Greenfield, Mass. No children.

Dennis W. Jones was four times married. He was a merchant.

1054. ALVAN ALVORD (*Epephus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 2, 1833; died Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 31, 1897; married 1st, Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 3, 1869, Elizabeth Carlton Slate, daughter of Clark and Melinda (Sweet) Slate. She was born Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 15, 1845; died Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 29, 1888. He married 2nd, Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 22, 1891, Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Aiston, widow of Charles Aiston, and daughter of George and Caroline (Stewart) Bartholomew. She was born Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1842, living in Holyoke, Mass., in 1902. Res. Shelburne and Holyoke, Mass. Child:

1944. Clark Elliston, b. Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 28, 1876; d. Mar. 8, 1880.

Alvan Alvord was engaged in the wood and coal business in Holyoke, Mass.

1055. MARY AUGUSTA ALVORD (*Epephus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 13, 1837; married Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 24, 1860, John Alson Franklin, son of Comfort and Sarah (Harkness) Franklin of Guilford, Vt. He was born Guilford, Vt., Jan. 25, 1834. Res. Shelburne, Mass. No children.

John Alson Franklin was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 10th Mass. Volunteers. Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Franklin was living at Shelburne, Mass., in 1903.

1056. MERCY CHILDS ALVORD (*Cephas, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., May 9, 1828; died Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1850; married Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 3, 1849, Dennis W. Jones, son of Franklin and Antis (Burrington) Jones. He was born Coleraine, Mass., July 4, 1825; died Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1886. Res. Greenfield, Mass. Child:

a. Mercy Emma, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 22, 1850; d. 1893; mar. Dec. 1865, Chas. H. Currier; res. Meriden, Conn., 1906.

Dennis W. Jones married as his second wife, Lucia Ann Alvord, No. 1053, whom see.

1057. ZERAH ALVORD (*Cephas, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 26, 1830; married Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 1, 1854, Melicent Annette Long, daughter of Louis and Sally (Bardwell) Long. She was born at Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 15, 1834; died Sherman, Wis., Mar. 18, 1887. Res. Shelburne, Mass., and Deansville, Wis. Children:

1945. Melissa Annetta, b. Deansville, Wis., Feb. 19, 1856.

1946. Charles Porter, b. Deansville, Wis., July 19, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1862.
1947. Sarah Mercy, b. Deansville, Wis., June 3, 1860.
1948. Fred Harley, b. Deansville, Wis., Sept. 1, 1863.
1949. Julian Russell, b. Deansville, Wis., Aug. 28, 1865; d. Sherman, Wis., June 28, 1886.

After spending some years in the West, Zerah Alvord returned in his old age to pass the remainder of his days in his native town, Shelburne, Mass. He is a thorough Christian, and a man noted for his high sense of honor. He was living at Shelburne, Mass., in 1904.

1058. SABRA WOODWORTH ALVORD (*Cephas, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 30, 1832; married Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 2, 1851, James Jones, son of Franklin and Antis (Burrington) Jones. He was born Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 26, 1827; died Bellevue, O., May 2, 1894. Res. Shelburne, Mass., Marshall, Wis., and Bellevue, O. Children:

a. Sabra Antoinette, b. Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 7, 1853; res. New Haven, Conn., 1907; mar. May 28, 1898, Richard Bradley of New Haven, Conn.
b. Frank Herbert, b. Medina, Wis., Sept. 15, 1856; mar. June 26, 1893, Charlotte Wickham of Norwalk, O. They have children: Ralph Wickham, b. May 29, 1895; Marian Alvord, b. Mar. 23, 1897, and Charlotte Adams, b. Mar. 28, 1899. Mr. Jones is probate judge for Huron Co., O., 1905.
c. Henry Carl, b. Marshall, Wis., July 19, 1858; res. Bellevue, O., a farmer; unm.
d. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Medina, Wis., Mar. 11, 1861; res. Bellevue, O.; a farmer, unm.
e. Arthur Willis, b. Bellevue, O., Nov. 27, 1866; d. Bellevue, O., Apr. 15, 1903; mar. Dec. 6, 1900, Mary McKinney of Cleveland, O., dau. of ex-Judge McKinney. He was a physician.

James Jones learned the carpenter's trade from his father. He followed this trade until he moved to Marshall, Wis., in 1855, when he engaged in buying and shipping stock in connection with farming. Mr. Jones removed to Bellevue, O., in 1863, where he pursued the same occupation.

1061. JULIA ANN ALVORD (*Tilton Eastman, Enos, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Canton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1852; married New York, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1871, Charles Henry Osgood, son of Charles and Sarah Smith (Larned) Osgood. He was born Norwich, Conn., Oct. 16, 1842. Res. Norwich, Conn. His occupation, wholesale druggist. Child:

a. Charles, b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 13, 1878; a physician in New York City.

1062. SARAH ELIZA ALVORD (*Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1829; married Attica, N. Y., 1848, Copeland Townsend. He died Oconomowoc, Wis., Apr., 1880. Res. Oconomowoc, Wis., 1906. Children:

a. Elbridge G.
b. Copeland.
c. Clara Almeda.

1063. JUSTIN MERRICK ALVORD (*Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1830; married 1st, Oconomowoc, Wis., Dec. 28, 1856, Anna Elmino Dibble, daughter of Jasper and Harriet (Higgins) Dibble. She was born Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1835; died Oconomowoc, Wis., Apr. 11, 1875. He married 2nd, Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 20, 1880, Lizzie Harriet Jones, daughter of Henry and Emeline (Smallwood) Jones. She was born Concord, Wis., July 6, 1858. Res. Oconomowoc, Wis., 1908. Children:

1950. Louis Hiram, b. Oconomowoc, Wis., Aug. 27, 1858.
1951. Jessie Lavina, b. Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 3, 1862.
1952. Ulysses Scuyler, b. Oconomowoc, Wis., Jan. 5, 1868.
1953. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 29, 1881; is studying music.
1954. Alzayda Clark, b. Oconomowoc, Wis., June 14, 1883.
1955. Henry Jones, b. Oconomowoc, Wis., Mar. 19, 1885; a telegraph operator.

When Justin Merrick Alvord was seven years old his parents moved from Pittsfield, Mass., to Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he remained until he was eighteen years of age, when he went to Milwaukee, Wis. After remaining there a year, in the fall of 1849 he located at Oconomowoc, Wis., and worked at his trade as a mason. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being mustered into the service at Milwaukee, Aug. 2, 1862, in Co. C, 28th Reg., Wis. Vol. Inf., Thomas H. Stevens, Capt. His Reg. was assigned to the 2nd Brigade. Mr. Alvord was corporal when he left the state, but at Columbus, Ky., he was detailed to the Commissory Dept., where he remained until the regiment arrived at Helena, Ark. Here he received orders to report to the P. O. After the fall of Vicksburg he rejoined his regiment and went to Little Rock, Ark., and took charge of the Ry. Commissary until his regiment went to New

Orleans, where he was returned to his former position in the regular Commissary Depart. and sent to the regiment stationed at the mouth of White River, Wash. Mr. Alvord now lives (1907) at Oconomowoc, Wis.

1064. LOWELL LEWIS ALVORD (*Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1834; died Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1907; married Smithville, Ont., Apr. 11, 1860, Elizabeth Ann Honsburger, daughter of John and Ann (Culp) Honsburger. She was born Clinton, Ont., Aug. 30, 1842. Res. Beamsville, Ont., Oconomowoc, Wis., Grimsby, Ont., and Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

1956. Mary Elizabeth, b. Clinton, Ont., Jan. 9, 1861.
1957. Sarah Leonora, b. Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 21, 1862.
1958. Effie Dorcas, b. Grimsby, Ont., Feb. 8, 1873.
1959. Elbridge Rutherford, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1877.
1960. Walter Dibble, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1881; res. Buffalo, N. Y., unm., 1907.
1961. Jennie Ann, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 17, 1884.

Lowell Lewis Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War from 1862-65, serving in Co. C, 28th Wis. Inf., and rose from the ranks to the office of 1st Lieut. Mr. Alvord was a mason by trade.

1065. MARY LOIS ALVORD (*Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Attica, N. Y., Apr. 8,, 1839; died Oconomowoc, Wis., June 24, 1894; married Oconomowoc, Wis., Mar. 9, 1859, Henry Arnold, of Waukesha, Wis. He was born 1830. Res. Oconomowoc, Wis. Children:

a. Maude Gladys, res. Oconomowoc, Wis.,unm., 1907.
b. Grace Eloise, res. Chicago, Ill., unm.

1066. LUCINA JANE ALVORD (*Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Attica, N. Y., June 19, 1841; married Oconomowoc, Wis., Walter Solomon Dibble, son of Jasper and Harriet (Higgins) Dibble. He was born in Ohio, 1837. Res. Oconomowoc, Wis. (1907). Child:

a. Mary Eliza, b. Oconomowoc, Wis.; res. Oconomowoc, Wis., 1906; mar. Fred Brown of Jefferson, Wis.

1067. WILLIAM EDWIN ALVORD (*Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1845; died Greenville, S. C., Oct. 27, 1894; married 1st, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 9, 1870, Julia Knoll, daughter of Jacob and Katharine (Massey) Knoll. She was born Germany, Nov. 27, 1849. He married 2nd, Elizabeth Carolina ——. She was born Ft. Madison, S. C.,

Dec. 30, 1850; died Greenville, S. C., Nov. 24, 1886. Res. St. Paul, Minn., and Greenville, S. C. Children:

1962. Walter Lisle, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1871; d. July 6, 1872.
1963. Justin Lyle, b. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1872.
1964. Sarah Jane, b. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1872; d. Sept. 12, 1873.
1965. Teresa Marie, b. Mankato, Minn., Oct. 10, 1874.
1966. Abraham, b. Greenville, S. C., Feb. 12, 1880; res. St. Paul, Minn., 1905.
1967. Leo Edwin, b. Greenville, S. C., Sept. 1, 1882; res. Kenosha, Wis., 1905.
1968. Mamie Elizabeth, b. Greenville, S. C., Feb. 15, 1885; res. Marshfield, Wis., 1905.

William Edwin Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, receiving the appointment of 5th corporal in Co. C of the 5th Wis. Reg. About the year 1874 he left St. Paul and went to Greenville, S. C. His first wife resides (1906) at Mankato, Minn.

1069. ARTHUR RANDOLPH ALVORD (*Hiram, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Rockville, Ind., Nov. 30, 1850; married 1st, New Lisbon, Wis., Nov. 24, 1880, Jennie Frances Chester, daughter of Oliver B. and Mary Frances (Lawrence) Chester. She was born New Lisbon, Wis., Mar. 22, 1859. He married 2nd, Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 11, 1895, Sarah Jane Sapenfield, daughter of Absalom and Sarah (Myers) Sapenfield. She was born Milligan, Ind., Dec. 16, 1863; died Milligan, Ind., Nov. 13, 1902. Res. Milligan, Park Co., Ind. (1905). Children:

1969. Oliver Chester, b. Minshal, Ind., Sept. 11, 1881; d. Sept. 1, 1883.
1970. Hiram Justin, b. Marmount, Ind., May 8, 1883; d. June 11, 1886.
1971. Eliza May, b. Minshal, Ind. Oct. 14, 1884; d. July 2, 1886.
1972. Claude William, b. Roseville, Ind., Oct. 19, 1887; d. Dec. 17, 1887.
1973. Clyde Randolph, b. Roseville, Ind., Oct. 19, 1887; res. Belen, N. Mex., 1905; attending University of Alberquerque, N. M.; bears the name Frank Alvord.
1974. Edward Daniels, b. Milligan, Ind., Sept. 21, 1896.

Arthur Randolph Alvord is a farmer and stock-dealer. His first wife resides (1905) at Belen, N. Mex.

1070. WILLIAM MATHER ALVORD (*William Mather, John, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 13, 1818; married Randolph, Vt., May 1, 1849, Ann Edgerton Adams, daughter of Rufus and Nancy (Morgan) Adams. She was born Randolph, Vt., Aug. 13, 1817; died Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 29, 1882. Res. Brookfield, Vt. Children:

1975. Edgar Duane, b. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 11, 1850.
1976. Emma Maria, b. Brookfield, Vt., May 21, 1853.
1977. Ann May, b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 5, 1856; d. Mar. 13, 1884; unm.
1978. John Willis, b. Brookfield, Vt., June 27, 1859; res. Brookfield, Vt., 1905; unm.

William Mather Alvord has been a farmer during his whole life. At the age of ninety he is as vigorous as many a man at sixty. When seventy-seven years old, he cut down an elm tree measuring twenty-seven feet in circumference and over eight feet in diameter. From the trunk and larger limbs he cut forty-four logs for sawing, and several cords of wood from the smaller branches.

Mr. Alvord lived on the farm that his father had cultivated before him, until, in his old age, he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Geo. W. Panton, at Randolph Center, Vt.

1071. JOHN MILTON ALVORD (*William Mather, John, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1820; died St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 2, 1890; married Andover, N. H., Oct. 2, 1848, Betsey Russell, of Randolph, Vt., daughter of Elijah Pember and Betsey (Edson) Russell. She was born Northfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1828; died St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 14, 1902. Res. Andover, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children:

1979. Adelaide Selma, b. Andover, N. H., Aug. 7, 1850; res. St. Johnsbury, 1907; unm.
1980. Infant dau., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 1, 1852; d. Feb. 6, 1852.
1981. Infant son, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 11, 1853; d. July 11, 1853.
1982. Frances Elizabeth, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 18, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1855.
1983. Lucia Maria, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1890; unm. A teacher of Latin and English at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Academy, energetic, capable and esteemed by all.
1984. George Russell, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 13, 1862.
1985. John Herbert, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1863.
1986. Mary Helen, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 17, 1866; d. Sept. 9, 1889; a character of much individuality and strength, patient under great suffering.

John Milton Alvord was in the employ of the Fairbanks Scales Co., of St. Johnsbury, Vt., for thirty-seven years, first as bookkeeper, and later as shipping clerk. By his employers and all who knew him, he was held in high esteem. He was a man of modest bearing, but possessed of a firmness of purpose and principle. He was a member of the South Church for thirty-nine years.

1074. ABBIE ANNETTE ALVORD (*William Mather, John,*

Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander), born Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 4, 1833; married Sutton, Vt., Oct. 15, 1863, David Smead Allen, son of Salmon and Nancy (Preny) Allen. He was born Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1830; died St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 18, 1886. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. (1902). Children:

a. Wiliam Herbert, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 27, 1864; res. Woodsville, N. H., 1903; mar. Apr. 15, 1896, Zelline McGregor Lamphear.
b. John Milton, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1866; mar. Apr. 27, 1893, Winifred Hall. He is a physician and surgeon of recognized ability at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; graduated at Burlington University and Bellevue Hospital; also studied abroad.
c. Nancy Abbie, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 15, 1869; d. 1877.
d. Walter Braynard, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 27, 1871.

David S. Allen was a school teacher for many years. During his later life he worked at the factory of the Fairbank's Scales Co.

1076. ORAMEL WORTHINGTON ALVORD (*Cotton White, John, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 4, 1826; died Northfield, Vt., Aug. 28, 1880; married 1st, Northfield, Vt., Nov. 5, 1856, Augusta Maria Shaw, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Wales) Shaw. She was born prob. Roxbury, Vt., July 24, 1839; died Northfield, Vt., Aug. 27, 1862. He married 2nd, Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 25, 1864, Mary Ellen Mears, daughter of Adison P. and Harriet (Brown) Mears. She was born Cambridge, Vt., Dec. 16, 1842. Res. Northfield, Vt. Children:

1987. Frank Oramel, b. Northfield, Vt., Sept. 12, 1872; unm.
1988. Abbie Augusta, b. Northfield, Vt., Mar. 5, 1875; unm.

Oramel Worthington Alvord was station agent at Northfield, Vt., for many years. His widow married again —— Dutton, and lives at Northfield, Mass., 1906.

1077. CHARLES HENRY ALVORD (*John, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Goshen, Conn., July 6, 1833; died Hornellsville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1903; married Middleburgh, N. Y., July 24, 1862, Naomi Head, daughter of George and Jane (Mattice) Head. She was born Middleburgh, N. Y., July 23, 1833; died Hornellsville, N. Y., May 27, 1905. Res. Pine City, N. Y. Child:

1989. George Head, b. Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 11, 1864.

Charles Henry Alvord learned the trade of tin-smith at Troy, Pa., and followed it there, and at Elmira, N. Y., until his eyesight failed in 1864. His sight being partially restored he took up the trade of mason, at which he worked until 1872, when he removed

to Waverly, N. Y., and became proprietor of a restaurant. A short time after, the restaurant being destroyed by fire, he moved to Sayre, Pa., and conducted the dining hall and lunch counter in the Lehigh Valley Ry. Station. This also burning, he built the Sayre House, and met with financial reverses, after which he returned to Elmira, N. Y., and ran a bakery for fourteen years. Disposing of this business, he moved upon a small farm at Pine City, N. Y., where he resided until 1902, when he went to live with his son at Hornellsville.

1079. LAURA JANE ALVORD (*John, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Goshen, Conn., Dec. 29, 1836; died San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1868; married Troy, Pa., Mar. 24, 1859, William Van Buren, son of Daniel Van Buren. He was born Middleburg, N. Y. Res. Stellicom, Wash., Portland, Or., Ruby City, Ida., and San Francisco, Cal. Children:

a. John Daniel, b. Stellicom, Puget Sound, Wash., Jan. 4, 1861; res. Alameda, Cal.
b. Wrexie Louise, b. Troy, Pa., Oct. 1865; d. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1868.
c. Henry Alvord, b. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1867.

After his wife's death at San Francisco of small-pox, Mr. Van Buren went to live at Van Buren, Wash., of which place he was made postmaster.

1080. LOUISE ADELINE ALVORD (*John, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Benton Center, N. Y., May 26, 1840; married Troy, Pa., Dec. 8, 1859, Renseleur Wilder Leonard, son of Ezekiel and Huldah (Stener) Leonard. He was born Springfield, Pa., Dec. 8, 1832; died Troy, Pa., Nov. 14, 1897. Res. Troy, Pa., and Allen, Md. (1904). Children:

a. Laura Helen, b. Troy, Pa., Dec. 12, 1862; mar. Cheyenne, Wy., June 20, 1895, William Goodell; res. Allen, Md. To them were born: Martha Louise, b. July 5, 1896; Helen, b. Feb. 4, 1901.
b. Wrexie Louise, b. Troy, Pa., Sept. 15, 1867; res. Boston, Mass., 1902.

Renseleur Wilder Leonard was a farmer by occupation.

1081. SAMUEL EDSALL ALVORD (*Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wells, Pa., Nov. 14, 1824; died Albion, Ind., Aug. 8, 1901; married 1st, Albion, Ind., Nov. 2, 1851, Julia Sweet, daughter of Jerome and Joanna (Dodge) Sweet. She was born Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1829; died Albion, Ind., May 8, 1881. He married 2nd, Albion, Ind., Dec. 24, 1881, Miranda Izora Bidwell, of Albion, Ind., daughter of Francis M. and

Margaret (Hoffman) Bidwell. She was born Albion, Ind., Oct. 12, 1861. Res. Albion, Ind. Children:

1990. Henry, b. Albion, Ind., Sept. 4, 1853; d. Sept. 8, 1855.
1991. Viola, b. Albion, Ind., Dec. 21, 1854; d. Sept. 6, 1855.
1992. Ida, b. Albion, Ind., Nov. 30, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1857.
1993. Mary Ellen, b. Albion, Ind., Apr. 15, 1857; d. July 15, 1862.
1994. Lillian, b. Albion, Ind., Dec. 19, 1858.
1995. Infant son, b. Albion, Ind., Mar. 10, 1861; d. June 10, 1861.
1996. Frank, b. Albion, Ind., Dec. 8, 1862; d. Sept. 16, 1863.
1997. Martha, b. Albion, Ind., Jan. 28, 1864; d. July 17, 1864.
1998. Jerome Sweet, b. Feb. 15, 1865; d. June 20, 1865.
1999. Samuel Edsall, b. Albion, Ind., June 19, 1866; res. N. E. part of Idaho, 1901, unm.
2000. Fannie, b. Albion, Ind.; d. Ind. Dec. 3, 1867.
2001. Nathan, b. Albion, Ind., May 24, 1869.
2002. Edith, b. Albion, Ind., Mar. 8, 1874.
2003. Lee, b. Albion, Ind., June 12, 1883; d. Sept. 29, 1900.
2004. Hugh Charles, b. Albion, Ind., Sept. 5, 1887; res. South Bend, Ind., unm., 1907.
2005. Guy Edgar, b. Albion, Ind., Mar. 17, 1891.

Samuel Edsall Alvord received an academic education and resided in his native town in Bradford Co., Pa., until he was twenty-two years of age, after which he studied law for two years (1847-49) at Troy, Pa. He began his newspaper career at Coudersport, Pa., in 1847. In 1849 he went to Noble Co., Ind., and taught school for a short time at Rome City. He went to Albion, Ind., in 1850, and commenced the publication of the "Albion Observer," which he continued for about two years. He was next engaged in the publication of the "Albion Expositor," but he conducted it for only a brief period, as he was admitted to the bar in 1853, and began the practice of law. During a term as clerk of the Circuit Court in 1857, he established the "Noble County Democrat," which he published until 1860. From that time until 1872 he was engaged in the practice of his profession. In that year he entered the newspaper field again, and commenced the publication of the "Albion New Era," which he conducted until 1876, when he was again elected clerk of the Circuit Court. After this he resided with his family in New York state for a few years, but returned to Albion and purchased the "Noble County Democrat" in 1886, and published this paper until 1893. He then engaged in the practice of law and literary work until he was elected prosecuting attorney for the thirty-third Judicial Circuit in 1896, which office he held for one term. From this time until his death he was engaged in literary work,

chiefly in the preparation of a history of Noble Co., Ind.

"Mr. Alvord's genius was decidedly along the literary line and it was eminently recognized in Northern Ind. His literary productions are characterized by beauty of expression, broad and thoughtful analysis of human motives and a sternly realistic view of Life." (Noble Co. Hist.)

He was a brilliant and entertaining conversationalist; the same beauty of thought and expression permeating his language as was seen in his writings. Though an indefatigable worker, he lived to a ripe old age.

1087. MARY ROCKWELL ALVORD (*Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wells, Pa., Oct. 20, 1841; married Southport, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1865, Benjamin Seely Learned, son of John Townsend and Alletta (Seely) Learned, of Southport, N. Y. He was born Courtland, N. Y., May 4, 1828; died Alba, Pa., Aug. 10, 1892. Res. Troy, Pa., and Pine City, N. Y. (1906). Children:

a. John Boardman, b. Granville, Pa., Dec. 13, 1865.
b. Clarence Edward, b. Granville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1870; d. Aug. 9, 1871.
c. Cora Alice, b. Troy, Pa., Apr. 9, 1874.

Benjamin S. Learned, as a young man, was engaged in the lumber business with his father. In later life he ran a farm and trained horses.

1090. REBECCA ADALINE ALVORD (*Justin Cheney, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Old Portage, O., Sept. 1, 1831; died Chicago, Ill., 1905 or 1906; married spring of 1854, Norman Curtis Pardee, of Ohio. He was born Wadsworth, O.; died Wadsworth, O. Child:

a. Corinne Alvord, b. Cornish, Me., Nov. 25, 1888. (Adopted daughter.)

1094. GEORGE BLISS ALVORD (*Justin Cheney, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Old Portage, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1837; married, and was living in Cal. in 1902. Could not be located. Occupation, printer.

1097. NATHAN HEZEKIAH ALVORD (*Justin Cheney, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Old Portage, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1844; married Ella Squire. Res. Spokane, Wash. (1900). Occupation, printer. No further record could be secured.

One Nathan H. Alvord was a waiter at the National Home for disabled soldiers, Leavenworth, Kan., in 1902.

1098. LUCY CORDELIA ALVORD (*Justin Cheney, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Northport, Ind., Oct. 10,

1848; married Ferdinand F. Snyder. Res. South Chicago, Ill. (1905). Children: [illegible]

[illegible]. MARTHA LYDIA [illegible] (*Royal Sargent, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troy, Pa., July 27, 1835; died Campbell, N. Y., May 15, 1899; married Smithfield, Pa., Apr., 1868, Norman Taylor Bailey, son of Hezekiah and Kathryne (Vrooman) Bailey. He was born Granville, Pa., June 17, 1833. Res. Granville, Pa. Children:

a. [illegible] Lucy, b. Granville, Pa., Aug. 18, 1870; mar. June 11, [illegible], William [illegible].
b. Helen Lydia, b. Granville, Pa., Dec. 15, 1871.
c. Edith Amanda, b. Granville, Pa., Apr. 21, 1873; mar. Oct. 14, 1886, Fred [illegible].
d. Kathryn Carrie, b. Granville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1875.

Mrs. Martha (Alvord) Bailey was a woman of beautiful character, and greatly beloved by a large circle of friends.

1101. STEPHEN WILBUR ALVORD (*Royal Sargent, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troy, Pa., Apr. 10, 1837; died Towanda, Pa., Oct. 26, 1897; married Towanda, Pa., Feb. 26, 1860, Elizabeth Emma Barber, daughter of Augustus and Lutia (Phelps) Barber. She was born Kingston, Ontario, Mar. 20, 1840. Res. Towanda, Pa., and Minneapolis, Minn. (1885-1888). Children:

2006. Noble Norton, b. Towanda, Pa., Jan. 6, 1861.
2007. Fannie Louise, b. Towanda, Pa., July 11, 1862.
2008. Emily Elizabeth, b. Towanda, Pa., Oct. 17, 1868; res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1904, unm.
2009. Dean, b. Towanda, Pa., Oct. 27, 1878; res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1904; unm. Employed in office of Twin City Rapid Transit Co.

Stephen Wilbur Alvord commenced to learn the printer's trade in the office of the "Trojan," Troy, Pa., at the age of fourteen. He finished his apprenticeship in the office of the "Bradford Argus," Towanda, Pa. In 1860 he was admitted to the partnership, but retired in 1862, and published the "Reporter" for 15 years. In 1879 he established the "Daily Review" with his son, Noble N. In 1885 he removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and published the "Commercial Bulletin," but returned East in 1888, and the following year published the "Daily News." Mr. Alvord was postmaster at Towanda, Pa., from 1861-1879, an active worker in the cause of temperance, and a total abstainer himself.

1103. MARY REBECCA ALVORD (*Royal Sargent, Nathan,*

Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander), born Troy, Pa., Dec. 4, 1839; married Smithfield, Pa., May 5, 1872, John Wesley Miller, son of John and Mary (Kitchen) Miller. He was born Ulster, Bradford Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1840. Res. Reading Center, N. Y. (1906). Children:

a. Carrie Alvord, b. Smithfield, Pa., Apr. 4, 1873; d. Oct. 4, 1873.
b. Mattie, b. Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 24, 1875; mar. Harry Curtis Kemp of Farmington, Pa.
c. Jessie Lock, b. Gaines, Pa., Aug. 21, 1880; mar. Ray Platt of Campbell, N. Y.

John Wesley Miller has been a Methodist clergyman for thirty-three years; has preached at Chemung, Erin, and Breezeport, N. Y., in Tioga and Potter Cos., Pa., Steuben and Schuyler Cos., N. Y. At present he preaches at Campbell and Savona, N. Y. His early education was somewhat limited, but through perseverance and devotion to the calling he has made a successful preacher. He served three years in the Civil War.

1104. ADALINE BOTHWELL ALVORD (*Royal Sargent, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troy, Pa., Apr. 24, 1841; married Burlington, Pa., Feb. 24, 1860, Horace Jabus Morgan, son of Samuel Rockwell and Harriet (Weeks) Morgan. He was born Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1824. Res. Vassar, Mich. Children:

a. Lucia Amelia, b. Troy, Pa., Mar. 10, 1861; mar. Mar. 1, 1881, Milo Earls.
b. Royal Samuel, b. Kendaia, N. Y., June 14, 1868; mar. Sept. 9, 1895, Emma Sherman.

1105. CHARLOTTE STATIRA ALVORD (*Royal Sargent, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troy, Pa., Oct. 7, 1842; died Campbell, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1899; married East Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 21, 1865, Frank Thornton, son of Elikim and Abigail (Converse) Thornton. He was born Danby, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1836. Res. Smithfield, Pa. Children:

a. Rufus Frederick, b. Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 2, 1867.
b. Clara Augusta, b. Williamsoprt, Pa., Dec. 18, 1868; res. Powell, Pa.; mar. Waverly, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1888, Elijah Burdell Gilbert.
c. Mary Helen, b. Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 8, 1871; mar. Waverly, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1893, Dart Smith of Franklin.
d. Nathan William, b. Smithfield, Pa., Mar. 7, 1875.
e. Eli Wesley, b. Springfield, Pa., Nov. 5, 1878; mar. Waverly, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1902, Jennie Rolph.

f. Florida Tracy, b. Troy, Pa., Sept. 8, 1882; mar. Waverly, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1901, Eben Brown of Athens, Pa.

Mrs. Charlotte (Alvord) Thornton was an earnest and devoted Christian, living a quiet life full of affection for her loved ones. Her death occurred very suddenly, while she was visiting her sister, Mrs. John Miller.

1108. HELEN ACHRIE ALVORD (*Royal Sargent, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troy, Pa., Apr. 20, 1849; died Springfield, Pa., Oct. 3, 1877; married Smithfield Center, Pa., July 3, 1872, Horace Cannedy Rich of Springfield, Pa., son of Elisha and Annis (Cannedy) Rich. He was born Springfield, Pa., June 2, 1845. Res. Springfield, Pa. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Mima Annie, b. Springfield, Pa., Aug. 2, 1873; res. Smithfield, Pa.; mar. Waverly, N. Y., Ernest Augustine Smith, a farmer. No children.

b. Catherine Lydia, b. Springfield, Pa., Oct. 21, 1874; d. Mar. 23, 1875.

c. Stephen Alexander, b. Springfield, Pa., Mar. 31, 1876; d. Oct. 16, 1880.

1111. LAURA SUSAN ALVORD (*Royal Sargent, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troy, Pa., Aug. 25, 1856; married Ithaca, N. Y., May 11, 1869, Eli Cole, son of Daniel and Adaline (Haff) Cole. He was born Fishkill, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1848. Res. Ithaca, N. Y. Occupation, sash and blind maker. Children:

a. Charles Alvord, b. East Smithfield, Pa., Nov. 25, 1875; a druggist at Ithaca, N. Y.; mar. Feb. 21, 1906, Orva Hutchens.

b. Adaline Bishop, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1882.

1112. EMILY ALVORD (*Nathaniel Clarke, Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1828; died Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 4, 1854; married Trenton, Mich., Apr. 7, 1852, Martin Talmadge Coon, son of James Coon. He was born Herkimer Co., N. Y.; died La Crosse, Wis., about 1859, aged about 40. Res. Coldwater, Mich. No children.

1113. HENRY HOBART ALVORD (*Nathaniel Clarke, Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Le Roy, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1831; married Bay City, Mich., Oct. 22, 1854, Marcia Milnor Putnam, daughter of John W. and Sally A. (Jones) Putnam. She was born Dearborn, Mich., June 19, 1837. Res. Bay City, Mich., San Antonio, Tex., and Los Angeles, Cal. (1904). No children.

Henry Hobart Alvord served in the Civil War as lieutenant of the 102nd U. S. Colored Infantry; enlisted May, 1864, discharged Nov. 1865. He was severely wounded in battle at Honey Hill, and breveted captain for gallant conduct. He was in the battles of Honey

Hill, Nov. 30, 1864; Deveraux Neck, Salkahatchie, S. C., Bradford Springs, Swift's Creek.

After the War Mr. Alvord lived at San Antonio, Tex., for sixteen years. He was an architect. The writer visited Mr. Alvord in Los Angeles, Cal., in the summer of 1904.

1115. JOHN CHURCHILL ALVORD (*Nathaniel Clarke, Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grosse Isle, Mich., Apr. 19, 1837; married Pontiac, Mich., May 2, 1867, Mary Letitia Roberts, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Crippen) Roberts, of Isle of Ely, Eng. She was born Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1848. Res. Trenton, Mich. (1907). Children:

2010. Clarke Roberts, b. Trenton, Mich., Jan. 30, 1868.
2011. Grace Emily, b. Trenton, Mich., May 21, 1875; res. Trenton, Mich., unm., 1906.
2012. Katharine Walker, b. Trenton, Mich., Dec. 17, 1876.
2013. Anna Elizabeth, b. Trenton, Mich., Aug. 1, 1878.

John Churchill Alvord served in the Civil War in the 24th Mich. Infantry. He is a farmer by occupation.

1116. GEORGE RAYMOND ALVORD (*Nathaniel Clarke, Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grosse Isle, Mich., Feb. 6, 1840; died Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 23, 1865; married Pontiac, Mich., May 2, 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Crippen) Roberts, of Isle of Ely, Eng. She was born Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1843; died Trenton, Mich., Sept. 29, 1906. Res. Hillsdale, Mich. Child:

2014. George Raymond, b. Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 29, 1865.

George Raymond Alvord, Sr., enlisted as a private in the 1st Mich. Cavalry, but was soon promoted to the position of lieutenant. He served during the entire Civil War, and left the service with a captain's commission. Previous to the war he showed that he had remarkable natural talent as an artist, and produced numerous paintings. He settled in Hillsdale and engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was a Free-Mason and Knight Templar, having received the degree of Knighthood in Columbia Commandery, No. 2, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Mary (Roberts) Alvord married 2nd, William Park, and resides at Trenton, Mich.

1117. ANNA CHURCHILL ALVORD (*Nathaniel Clarke, Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grosse Isle, Mich., Jan. 12, 1845; married Trenton, Mich., Apr. 9, 1863, Richard An-

thony Foy, son of Richard and Anne (McGuire) Foy, of Ireland. He was born Halifax, N. S., Feb. 18, 1837. Res. Trenton, Mich. (1903). Children:

a. George Clark, b. Trenton, Mich., Jan. 1, 1864; res. St. Joseph, Mo., 1903; mar. June 11, 1890, Lizzie Miller, of St. Joseph, Mo.

b. Anna Letitia, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 4, 1866; res. Trenton, Mich., 1903; mar. July 12, 1898, Dr. Hiram Holden. Their children are: Anna Dorothy, b. Jan. 6, 1900; and James Hobart, b. Mar. 26, 1902.

c. Richard Alvord, b. Trenton, Mich., July 4, 1868; res. Oklahoma, 1903; mar. July 24, 1890, Marie Alexander of Allerton, Iowa. Their children are: Richard Alexander, b. Apr. 14, 1898; d. Aug. 23, 1902; Helen, b. Aug. 7, 1901.

d. Henry Hobart, b. Trenton, Mich., Oct. 9, 1870.

1121. CORNELIA JANE ALVORD (*Marshall White, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Mich., Jan 11, 1844; died Bloomer, Mich., Apr. 29, 1877; married Ronald, Mich., Aug. 21, 1870, Albyron D. Moore, son of Albert and Margaret Almena (Burr) Moore. He was born Liv. Co., N. Y., about 1842. Res. Bloomer, Montcalm Co., Mich. Child:

a. Bertram Neal, b. Bloomer, Mich., Apr. 29, 1877.

Albyron D. Moore is a carpenter and lives (1907) at Ypsilanti, Mich.

1122. LUCY PERRIN ALVORD (*Marshall White, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Mich., Oct. 7, 1845; died Shiloh, Mich., Mar. 24, 1907; married Ionia, Mich., July 4, 1863, Benjamin Sylvester Everest, son of Jeremiah S. and Polly M. (Lewis) Everest. He was born Van Buren, Mich., Aug. 22, 1836. Res. Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Charles Jasper, b. Bloomer, Mich., Apr. 24, 1864.

b. Bertie, b. Ronald, Mich., Dec. 22, 1868; d. in infancy.

c. Judson Porter, b. Ronald, Mich., Oct. 22, 1873.

1124. LYDIA ALVORD (*Marshall White, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Mich., May 8, 1849, died Ronald, Mich., Mar. 4, 1901; married Ronald, Mich., Jan. 3, 1875, Thomas Everest Cobb, son of John G. and Marion (Steele) Cobb. He was born Cincinnati, O., Oct. 28, 1844; living at Ionia, Mich., in 1908. Res. Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich. His occupation, farmer and painter. Children:

a. Clarence Alvord, b. Ronald, Mich., Dec. 14, 1875.

b. Edwin Lee, b. Ronald, Mich., Aug. 6, 1877.

c. Morris Steele, b. Ronald, Mich., Dec. 25, 1878.

d. Thomas Earnest, b. Ronald, Mich., Oct. 16, 1880; d. Dec. 9, 1884.
e. John G., b. Ronald, Mich., Mar. 27, 1882.
f. Leonard Marshall, b. Ronald, Mich., Mar. 28, 1883.
g. Royal Beal, b. Ronald, Mich., Dec. 5, 1884.
h. Marion Lydia, b. Ronald, Mich., May 11, 1888.
i. Harry Thomas, b. Ronald, Mich., Feb. 25, 1890.

1125. ELLEN ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Marshall White, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Mich., Nov. 4, 1850; died Bushnell, Mich., June, 1896; married Ronald, Mich., Sept. 1, 1892, Frederic Simmons, son of Lyman and Anna (Kelly) Simmons. He was born Ionia, Mich., May 3, 1856. Res. Bushnell, Montcalm Co., Mich. No children:

Frederic Simmons is a farmer and minister. He had three children by a former wife.

1126. EDWIN ALONZO ALVORD (*Marshall White, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 2, 1853; married Palo, Mich., Dec. 16, 1881, Amelia Maria Allen, daughter of Zeno and Phebe Kate (Collins) Allen. She was born Evergreen, Mich., Dec. 26, 1857. Res. Powderly, Tex. Children:

2015. Walter Earl, b. Ionia Co., Mich., Mar. 7, 1883; d. Dec. 6, 1893.
2016. Lucius Marshall, b. Ionia Co., Mich., Aug. 10, 1885.
2017. Ethel Irena, b. Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 29, 1888.
2018. John Howard, b. Ionia Co. Mich., Oct. 12, 1889; d. May 2, 1893.
2019. Ray Allen, b. Ionia Co., Mich., Jan. 3, 1891.
2020. Willard Collins, b. Brownwood, Tex., Dec. 8, 1892; d. June 2, 1893.
2021. Robert Beal, b. Indian Creek, Tex. Aug. 13, 1895; d. Sept. 8, 1896.
2022. Harry Lee, b. Indian Creek, Tex., Dec. 2, 1897; d. Oct. 16, 1900.

Edwin Alonzo Alvord is a preacher and exhorter. He has labored chiefly in the South, especially in Texas and Florida. At present he is engaged in farming.

1127. IDA ARABELLA ALVORD (*Marshall White, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Ronald, Mich., Dec. 29, 1858; married Ronald, Mich., Dec. 27, 1886, Frederic Knaggs, son of John W. and Isabella (Shultz) Knaggs. He was born Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 25, 1860. Res. Shiloh, Mich., (1908). His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Willard Alfred, b. Ronald, Mich., Sept. 17, 1888.
b. Flora May, b. Ronald, Mich., Nov. 27, 1893.

1128. AMANDA SOPHIA ALVORD (*Alfred Augustus, Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Lapeer, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1846; married Lapeer, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1870, Devilla Northrup, son of Henry and Olive (Baker) Northrup. He was born Del-

aware Co., N. Y., July 13, 1838. Res. Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y., (1908). His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. J. Baker, b. Marathon, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1871; res. Cortland, N. Y.; mar. Dec. 31, 1894, Cynthia Phillips.
b. Flora Belle, b. Marathon, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1873; mar. Cortland, N. Y., May 13, 1895, Robert E. Barned.
c. Dever Warner, b. Lapeer, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1875.
d. Harry Pratt, b. Marathon, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1878.
e. Alfred Augustus, b. Marathon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880.
f. Adaline Smith, b. Marathon, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1882.

1129. SIMON REED ALVORD (*Alfred Augustus, Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1847; married Richford, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1871, Elizabeth Boyce, daughter of Abram and Polly (Rockefeller) Boyce. She was born Richford, N. Y. Res. Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y., (1907). Occupation, farmer. Children:

2023. Henry Carter, b. Marathon, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1872.
2024. Claude Rockefeller, b. Lapeer, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1874.

1130. ORRIN LEWIS ALVORD (*Alfred Augustus, Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., May 11, 1849; married Tioga Co., N. Y., 1877, Nettie Freeman, daughter of Orrin and Susan (Bryant) Freeman. She was born Lapeer, N. Y. Res. East Buffalo, N. Y., (1907). Occupation, farmer. Children:

2025. Alfred, b. Dec. 22, 1877.
2026. Lewis Orrin, b. Apr. 10, 1880.
2027. Perlina Adeline, b. Apr. 12, 1883.
2028. Carlo Freeman, b. Oct. 17, 1885.
2029. Charles Henry, b. July 6, 1887.

1131. CLARK HENRY ALVORD (*Edmund, Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Marathon, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1853; married Cleveland, O., Oct. 15, 1892, Cora M. Osborne. She was born Warren, O. Res. Cleveland, O., (1907). No children.

Clark Henry Alvord went to Ohio about the year 1876. He is a city salesman.

1132. FLORILLA ALVORD (*Benjamin, Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Cazenovia, N. Y., 1822; died Nelson, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1844; married William Sims, son of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Wever) Sims. He was born Nelson, N. Y., 1818; died Nelson, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1899. Res. Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y. No children.

William Sims lived with his brother on the Sims' farm in Nelson, until 1861, when, in company with his brother, he bought land in Cazenovia and went into the meat business. Mr. Sims did not remarry. His wife's death was a blow from which he never recovered.

1133. GERMAINE GOODRICH ALVORD (*Benjamin, Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Cazenovia, N. Y., 1824; died Augusta, Ga., June 8, 1907; married Geneseo, N. Y., 1856, Katherine Ferguson, daughter of Alexander Ferguson. Res. Chicago, Ill., and Augusta, Ga. Children:

2030. Anna, mar. and divorced; mar. again (no record could be secured).
2031. Katherine, a teacher of elocution; unm.

In 1853 Germaine Goodrich Alvord was a merchant in New York City. For forty-three years he was Illinois Superintendent of Schools instituting the system of graded schools now in general use all over the United States. Mr. Alvord was an associate of Henry Clay, John Calhoun, Jefferson Davis and Carl Schurz. His first visit to Augusta was made 62 years ago, when he rode through Lexington, Ky., on horseback on a visit to Alexander H. Stephens. He graduated at Oswego and Syracuse.

1135. LUCRETIA CYNTHIA ALVORD (*Benjamin, Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Cazenovia, N. Y., June 6, 1828; died Branchport, N. Y., Apr., 1904; married Jerusalem, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1848, Elisha Luther, son of Elisha and Sidney (Perry) Luther. He was born Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., May 28, 1824; died Branchport, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1896. Res. Branchport, N. Y. Children:

a. Carrie Louise, b. Jerusalem, N. Y., July 1, 1849; res. Branchport, N. Y., 1906; mar. Oct. 14, 1879, Clinton Hurlbutt.
b. Mary Ella, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1853; mar. Jan. 15, 1878, William Henry Hartshorn.
c. Edwin Martin, b. Freeport, Ill., Jan. 21, 1864; d. Nov. 1869.

Elisha Luther was a lumber dealer at Buckley, Ill., and Chicago, Ill.

1137. LUCIEN BENJAMIN ALVORD (*Benjamin, Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Cazenovia, N. Y., 1832; married Chicago, Ill., Elizabeth I. Connor. Res. Chicago, Ill. No children:

Lucien Benjamin Alvord is a fruit dealer in Chicago. His wife is the discoverer of "Alvord's Corn Relish."

1138. AUSTIN DWIGHT ALVORD (*Benjamin, Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Cazenovia, N. Y., 1834; died Chicago, Ill., 1884; married Chicago, Ill., Marion Rogers. She died about 1885. Res. Chicago, Ill. Child:

2032. Infant.

Austin Dwight Alvord was at the head of a gentlemen's furnishing store in Chicago. His death was very sudden.

1139. ELLEN MARIA ALVORD (*Benjamin, Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1838; married Freeport, Ill., Mar. 26, 1856, Lewis King Scofield, son of David C. and Sally (King) Scofield. He was born Mexico, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1830; died South Haven, Mich., June 6, 1905. Res. Chicago, Ill. (1907). Children:

a. Alice Louise, b. Elgin, Ill.
b. Lewella King, b. Freeport, Ill.

1140. IRA MALLORY ALVORD (*Benjamin, Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1840; married Rockford, Ill., Emma ——. She died Rockford, Ill. Res. Rockford, Ill. No children.

Ira Mallory Alvord was in the furnishing store in Chicago with his brother, Austin Dwight Alvord. He is now a salesman in Rockford, Ill.

1141. FRANCES GERALDINE ALVORD (*Benjamin, Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1842; married Chicago, Ill., Apr. 13, 1881, Alden Angel Aldrich, son of Esick and Amity Caroline (Smith) Aldrich. He was born Gloucester, R. I., Oct. 7, 1843. Res. New York, N. Y. No children.

Alden A. Aldrich resided at Le Mars, Ia., and Sioux City, S. Dak., where he had a large book and stationery store, until 1886 when he removed to Chicago, and went into the real estate business. Since 1895 he has lived at Red Bank, N. J., and New York City. Mr. Aldrich is a nephew of Senator Nelson Aldrich of R. I.

1142. FLORA ANNA ALVORD (*Benjamin, Ira, Benjamin, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Seneca Falls, N. Y., July 5, 1845; died New York, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1903; married Freeport, Ill., Feb. 14, 1865, Hugh Edgar Ashcraft, son of Samuel and Agnes (White) Ashcraft. He was born New Orleans, La., July 14, 1842; died Pittsburg, Pa., July 8, 1894. Res. Freeport, Ill., Rockford, Ill., and Goshen, N. Y. Children:

a. Flora Agnes, b. Freeport, Ill.; d. Burlington, N. J., Jan. 8, 1896; mar. Dec. 25, 1890, Dr. John Bradner Cassady.
b. Laura Virginia, b. Freeport, Ill.
c. Frances Irene, b. Rockford, Ill.
d. Nanon, b. Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1884; res. Burlington, N. J., 1904.

1143. SUSANNAH ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born N. Y., May 20, 1811; died Hamilton, Ill., Nov. 28, 1888; married Pa., June 28, 1829, Benjamin Butler Gates, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Butler) Gates. He was born Conn., Mar., 1800; died Hamilton, Ill., July, 1849. Res. Hamilton, Ill. Children:

a. Lydia Sally, b. Cass Co., Mich., Jan. 29, 1831; d. Mar. 8, 1833.
b. William Butler, b. Cass Co., Mich., Jan. 4, 1833; d. July 31, 1833.
c. Alphonzo Samuel, b. Cass Co., Mich., Nov. 17, 1834; res. Spearfish, S. D., unm., 1906. He is a civil and mining engineer.
d. George Durando, b. Lamoin, Ill., Feb. 17, 1837; res. Hamilton, Ill., 1906; mar. Jan. 31, 1861, Helen M. Rockwell.
e. Edgar Mortimer, b. Lamoin, Ill., Aug. 11, 1839; d. Mar. 29, 1863.
f. Clement Eugene, b. Hamilton, Ill., Nov. 20, 1841; d. Dec. 21, 1843.
g. Mary Charlotte, b. Hamilton, Ill., Mar. 11, 1844; d. July 5, 1863.
h. Rudolphus Benjamin, b. Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 28, 1848.
i. Harriet Cecelia, b. Hamilton, Ill., May 23, 1849; res. Hamilton, Ill., 1905; mar. Oct. 15, 1872, Erastus Hall Humphrey.

Benjamin B. Gates was a mill-wright. His father was twice married; had seven children by first wife, ten by second wife. He was in the War of 1812.

1145. MARY ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born N. Y., Oct. 19, 1814; died Lottsville, Pa., 1869; married Dec., 1830, Theron Bly. He died near Bemus Point, N. Y., 1889. Res. Lottsville, Pa. Children:

a. Spencer, probably died young.
b. Daniel, probably died young.

There were several bearing the name Theron Bly in Chatauqua Co. They appear to have been cousins.

1146. SALLY ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1816; died Sugar Grove, Pa., June 3, 1903; married near Sugar Grove, Pa., Oct. 25, 1838, Daniel William Jaquay, son of Joshua and Martha (Peck) Jaquay. He was born Sugar Grove, Pa., Apr. 2, 1814; died Sugar Grove, Pa., Nov. 29, 1859. Res. Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pa. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Olive Ursula, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., Aug. 14, 1839; d. Dec. 3, 1854.
b. Adelaide Calista, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., Feb. 24, 1842; res. So. Dayton, N. Y., 1907; mar. Mar. 15, 1868, Albert Sharp.
c. Charles S., b. Sugar Grove, Pa., Dec. 1, 1844.
d. Mary Lusina, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., June 8, 1847; d. 1902; mar. George Ward.
e. Harriet Amelia, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., Dec. 29, 1849; d. Apr. 20, 1855.
f. Rosaltha Virginia, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., May 21, 1855; res. Erie, Pa., 1907.

1147. URSULA ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1819; died Smethport, McKean Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1901; married Lottsville, Pa., Apr. 23, 1840, Theodore Peck Jaquay, son of Joshua and Martha (Peck) Jaquay. He was born Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1814; died Steamburg, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1897. Res. Sugar Grove and Corydon, Warren Co., Pa. His occupation, farmer and lumberman. Children:

a. Fernando Cortez, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., Apr. 19, 1841; d. Mar. 6, 1863, in the War, Stafford Court House, Va.; a soldier in Civil War, in Co. A, 154th N. Y. Reg. .....
b. Alphonzo DeForest, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., July 12, 1846; d. Pittsburg, Pa., June 19, 1871, unm.
c. Mortimer Adelbert, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., Apr. 1, 1851; a merchant at Steamburg, N. Y.; mar. Steamburg, N. Y., July 1875, Adeltha Earl.
d. Kelsey Theodore, b. Sugar Grove, Pa., Sept. 21, 1856; a Meth. Epis. Clergyman, Salamanca, N. Y.; mar. Corydon, Pa., Oct. 1877, Alice Black.
e. Emma Rovilla, b. Corydon, Pa., Apr. 6, 1861; res. Smethport, Pa., 1905; mar. Corydon, Pa., July 3, 1878, Nelson M. Day. Their children: Carrie Ada, b. Apr. 12, 1879; Mabel Lillian, b. Nov. 3, 1880; Raymond James, b. Sept. 21, 1884; Harold Milton, b. Feb. 17, 1895.

Theodore P. Jaquay was a farmer and lumberman.

1148. HARRIET BOWERS ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1822; died Plymouth, Ill., Nov. 27, 1847; married 1st, Apr. 10, 1840, Philip Kessler, son of Philip and Mary (Pritchard) Kessler. He was born Otsego, N. Y., 1821; died Busti, N. Y., 1843. She married 2nd, Jan. 5, 1847, David Higby. Res. Busti, N. Y., and Plymouth, Ill. Children:

a. Mary Ursula, b. Busti, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1841; res. Manhattan, Kan.,1906; mar. Hamilton, Ill., June 12, 1873. Dr. Robert Henry Vandivert.
b. Harriet Maria, b. Plymouth, Ill., Nov. 24, 1847; mar. 1st, Edward Hoggard; 2nd, Everett Fuller; 3rd, Upson.

1149. RUDOLPHUS WILSON ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel,*

Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander), born near Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1823; married 1st, Clymer, N. Y., May 29, 1850, Angeline Sullivan, daughter of Benjamin Sullivan. She was born Clymer, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1828; died Hamilton, Ill., Nov. 5, 1867. He married 2nd, Hamilton, Ill., Oct. 19, 1870, Mrs. Julia (Carrier) Chaplin, widow of Horace Chaplin. She was born Litchfield, Conn., Nov., 1824; died Hamilton, Ill., Apr. 25, 1875. He married 3rd, Keokuk, Ia., Oct. 15, 1880, Mary Jane Wilson. She was born Pickaway Co., O., Feb. 12, 1826; died Hamilton, Ill., Apr. 14, 1902. Res. Hamilton, Ill. (1907). Children:

2033. Benjamin, Franklin, b. Hamilton, Ill., May 29, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1852.
2034. Charles Lorenzo, b. Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 16, 1853; d. Oct. 23, 1858.
2035. Susanna Florence, b. Jan. 13, 1856.
2036. Rudolphus Wilson, b. Hamilton, Ill., Feb. 3, 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1874.

Rudolphus Wilson Alvord has been engaged in fruit growing at Hamilton, Ill., where he has resided during his married life.

1150. RUBY ELIZA ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Clymer, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1826; died Hamilton, Ill., May 14, 1854; married Montebello, Ill., Oct. 7, 1847, James David Barnes, son of Michael and Elizabeth (West) Barnes. He was born Burke Co., No. Ca., Apr. 22, 1822; died Boyington Prairie, Cal., Aug., 1864. Res. Montebello, Ill., Hamilton, Ill., and Arcata, Humboldt Co., Cal. Children:

a. Ursula America, b. Montebello, Ill., Sept. 2, 1849; d. Arcata, Cal., Aug. 2, 1862.
b. Lafayette Samuel, b. Montebello, Ill., Nov. 17, 1851; res. Redding, Cal., 1904; mar. July 28, 1878, Mrs. Hannah Desire Stanford. In 1872 Mr. Barnes started the "Daily Gazette in Napa City, Cal.; later he published the "Shasta Co. Democrat" until 1902. He has since been engaged in mining.
c. Rovilla Adeline, b. Hamilton, Ill., May 14, 1854; d. Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 1873; mar. 1869, William Conley.

James D. Barnes married 2nd, 1854, Eliza L. Smith and the following year went to Cal., where for five years he engaged in farming and stock raising in Somoma Co. In 1860 he moved to Arcata, Humboldt Co. The year prior to his death he engaged in mining on Klamath River. He organized a company of citizens to assist in suppressing the Indians in Humboldt Co., Cal. Returning to Arcata from a scouting trip he was ambushed and killed by the Indians.

1151. ROVILLA MATILDA ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Clymer, N. Y., Mar. 5,

1830; died Keokuk, Ia., Mar. 2, 1871; married Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 12, 1851, George Threlkeld Montague, son of James Merry and Frances Richards (Threlkeld) Montague. He was born Big Eagle Creek, Ky., May 28, 1827. Res. Keokuk, Ia. Children:

a. George Merton, b. Keokuk, Iiwa, Aug. 28, 1854; res. Buckner, Kan., unm., 1904. A farmer.
b. Herbert Arthur, b. Keokuk, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1858; res. Carthage, Mo., 1904. A painter and upholsterer.
c. Clara Loretta, b. Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 7, 1860; d. May 17, 1861.
d. Alvord Ellsworth, b. Keokuk, Iowa, Mar. 16, 1863; d. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 20, 1899, unm.
e. Gertrude Ella, b. Keokuk, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1865; d. Jan. 24, 1867.
f. Newell Judson, b. Keokuk, Iowa, Oct., 22, 1867; mar. May 2, 1889, Lizzie Limburg. Post Office clerk at Keokuk, Iowa.

George T. Montague was a soldier in Mexican War, Co. K, 2nd Ill. Vols., was wounded at Buena Vista. He was a plasterer by trade until 1852, then a clerk in a dry goods store until he became a retail grocer under the firm name Montague & Wayand; retired in 1895.

1152. PERMELIA ADALINE ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lottsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1832; died Hamilton, Ill., Sept. 23, 1890; married Hamilton, Ill., Apr. 3, 1851, Samuel Gordon, son of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Gordon, of Peterboro, N. H. He was born Peterborough, N. H., May 3, 1825; died Hamilton, Ill., Oct. 6, 1901. Res. Hamilton, Ill. Children:

a. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Hamilton, Ill., Oct. 1, 1852; res. Fargo, N. D., 1904. She was ordained to the ministry in the Unitarian church, in 1889, at Sioux City, Ia., where she preached seven years. Later she was engaged in the same work at Iowa City, and Burlington, Ia. In 1902 she went to Fargo, where she is still a pastor.
b. John Albert, b. Hamilton, Ill., Aug. 21, 1855; res. Hamilton, Ill., 1904; mar. 1878, Annette Goodenough.
c. Alice Adeline, b. Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 14, 1858; res. Hamilton, Ill., 1903.
d. Agnes Celia, b. Hamilton, Ill., Dec. 17, 1860; res. Hamilton, Ill.
e. Robert Smith, b. Hamilton, Ill., Dec. 10, 1866; res. Hamilton, Ill.
f. Mabel Barclay, b. Hamilton, Ill., Dec. 30, 1870; res. Hamilton, Ill.

Samuel Gordon, when but six years old, went with his father from N. H. to Hamilton, Ill., where he continued to live until his death, with the exception of three years which he served in the Civil War. He was mustered in Aug., 1862, in Co. C, 118th. Ill. Vols.; was present at the battles of Chickasaw Bluffs, Arkansas Post, Thompson's Hill, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge, Seige of Vicksburg, Grand Caton Bayou and Port Hudson. With limited opportunity for

education or study in his youth, he so applied himself that he became a remarkably well informed man and was a recognized authority on local history. He held many local public offices. He assisted Mr. Boutelle in this work and is remembered by all as a kindly, just and upright man.

1153. DANIEL SMITH ALVORD (*Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lottsville, Pa., Jan. 30, 1835; died Bethany, Mo., Oct. 12, 1900; married Hamilton, Ill., Aug. 18, 1861, Anna Maria Lloyd, daughter of James K. and Anna M. Lloyd. She was born Wheeling, W. Va., Apr. 19, 1843. Res. Bethany, Mo. Children:

2037. Infant, b. Hamilton, Ill., Aug 1862; d. Aug. 1862.
2038. Grace, b. Hamilton, Ill., Aug. 26, 1863.

Daniel Smith Alvord was a prominent man in the town of Bethany. He was known as "Judge" Alvord. His widow was living at St. Joseph, Mo., in 1906.

1154. ANGELINE ALVORD (*Daniel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1816; died Cambria, Mich., Feb. 25, 1854; married near Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1835, Moses Willits, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Bunn) Willits. He was born near Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1814; died Reading, Mich., Jan. 4, 1908. Res. Cambria Township (Reading), Mich. Children:

a. Charles, b. near Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1836; d. June 13, 1861, unm.
b. Pamelia Sackett, b. Cambria, Mich., Nov. 15, 1839; d. 1852, unm.
c. Adaline Alward, b. Cambria, Mich., Feb. 21, 1841; d. Hillside, Mich., Jan. 24, 1871; mar. Mar. 19, 1860, Archibald C. Betts. They have children, Claudia Angeline, b. Apr. 16, 1865; Mary Alice, b. Jan. 15, 1871; d. Apr. 14, 1891.
d. Lavinia Pomrey, b. Cambria, Mich., May 5, 1844; res. Niles, Mich., 1905; mar. Dec. 30, 1863, Elbridge R. Chapman.
e. Henry Frank, b. Cambria, Mich., Feb. 14, 1848; res. Reading, Mich., 1905; mar. Sept. 3, 1879, Loella L. Peck. They have children; Moses C., b. July 19, 1880; Martha A., b. Sept. 24, 1882, Susan M., b. Sept. 25, 1885.
f. Alice Gertrude, b. Cambria, Mich., Dec. 24, 1850; res. Reading, Mich., 1905.

Moses Willits removed to Cambria township, Mich., in 1839, and lived on the same farm for sixty-seven years. At the age of ninety-one he managed and directed his own farm.

1155. ADALINE ALVORD (*Daniel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1818; died

near Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1893; married Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1839, George Marsden Barnes, son of Eli Y. and Lois (Lyon) Barnes, who migrated from Hartford, Conn. He was born near Watkins Glen, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1816; died Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1905. Res. Medina, N. Y. Children:

a. Romaine Alvord, b. Cambria, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1840; mar. Oct. 14, 1868, Jennie Crapsey, daughter of Moses C. Crapsey. He resides on the homestead property, land which was bought by Daniel Alvord of the Holland Purchase Company in 1815, and is situated about three miles from Lockport, N. Y., now known as Willow Lawn Fruit Farm. He enlisted in 1862 as sergeant in Co. A. Sharpshooters 151st N. Y. Volunteers. In March 1864 he was promoted to the position of 2nd. Lieut., and transferred to the 31st. U. S. C. Infantry. In March 1865 he was promoted to the position of 1st. Lieut. and Adjutant of the Regiment under the command of Gen. Sheridan. The division to which he belonged was among the first to enter Petersburg, and then press on in pursuit of Gen. Lee, until his surrender, Apr. 9, 1865. He was mustered out at Hartford, Conn., 1865.

b. Eugene Lyon, b. Cambria, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1843; d. Oct. 1867. He volunteered and entered the Union Army as a private before he was nineteen years of age, but was soon promoted to the position of 2nd. Lieut., and then to 1st. Lieut., and at the age of twenty-one he was a captain. At the close of the war he was placed in command of Fort Sumter, and was Provost Judge of the city of Charleston, S. C. In the autumn of 1866 he received an appointment in the Regular Army of Lieut., and was breveted Major in the volunteer service. He was ordered to join his regiment in New Orleans in November of the same year; but the following October he fell a victim to yellow fever.

c. Ernest Arthur, b. Cambria, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1846; res. Detroit, Mich., 1905; mar. Apr. 27, 1870, Minnie Spear of Brooklyn, N. Y.

George Marsden Barnes lived in Niagara and Orleans Co. from the time he was eighteen years old. He was a farmer.

1156. TOMPKINS CHARLES ALVORD (*Daniel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1819; died Detroit, Mich., June, 1888; married 1st, South Plains, N. Y., July 4, 1849, Lavina Agnes Weaver, daughter of Pasqua P. and Almyra W. (Brown) Weaver. She was born Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1834; died near Lockport, N. Y., May 13, 1852. He married 2nd, Aug. 15, 1857, Susan Augusta Morrell. She was born in Vt. or N. H.; died Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1867. Res. Lockport, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., and Detroit, Mich. Children:

2039. Ada Marion, b. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1851.

2040. Charles Edward, b. Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1859.

Thompkins Charles Alvord was named by his parents Benjamin Tompkins Alvord, but as he disliked the name Benjamin, he dropped it and took Charles for his middle name. He was a sailor from the time he was fifteen years old and later became the owner of a ship of which he, himself, was captain for many years. The ship went down on Lake Michigan, and the whole cargo was lost. All on board were almost miraculously saved, being rescued after tossing about for a day and night on the lake in a life boat. Mr. Alvord afterwards raised the ship, but never sailed it again. After this he served on the detective force in Chicago and police force in Detroit. He met with financial reverses in oil speculations. In politics he was a staunch Republican.

1161. FRANCIS MARION ALVORD (*Daniel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., July 9, 1834; died Saugatuck, Mich., July 2, 1896; married Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1856, Helen Melissa Adams, of Lockport, N. Y., daughter of George and Alice (Steadman) Adams. She was born Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1839; died Saugatuck, Mich., Sept. 10, 1898. Res. Saugatuck, Mich. Children:

2041. Alice Permelia, b. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1858.
2042. Frank Daniel, b. Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1860; res. Pierce City, Ida., 1906, unm. Engaged in mining.
2043. Welthia Almenia, b. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1863.

Francis Marion Alvord for sixteen years was a sailor, but most of his life after marriage was passed upon a fruit farm in Saugatuck, Mich.

1162. DANIEL GRAHAM ALVORD (*Daniel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Lockport, N. Y., July 18, 1840; married and lives in Eagle River, Wis., where he has a family and is a man of some prominence. He bears the name Daniel Graham, having dropped Alvord. When he enlisted for the Civil War, through some error, he was registered as Daniel Graham and he has always preferred to retain the name. Hence his children are Grahams and not Alvords.

1165. CHARLES ELBRIDGE ALVORD (*William, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Brockport, N. Y., June 22, 1826, died Willcox, Ariz., Feb. 8, 1898; married Weston, Mo., 1852, Lucinda Jane Shields, daughter of William Thomas and Matilda Shields. She was born Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1832; died Tombstone, Ariz., Oct. 25, 1886. Res. Marysville, Cal., Susanville,

Cal., Santa Barbara, Cal., and Tombstone, Ariz. Children:

2044. Mary Emma, b. Marysville, Cal., Oct. 22, 1853.
2045. William Thomas, b. Plumas Co., Cal., Apr. 30, 1856; d. Ariz., 1886, unm.
2046. James Honck, b. Plumas Co., Cal., Jan. 8, 1859; d. Santa Barbara, Cal., 1876.
2047. Elizabeth Helen, b. Susanville, Cal., May 30, 1862.
2048. Charles Elbridge, b. Susanville, Cal., Nov. 22, 1865; d. Ariz. 1887, unm.
2049. Albert Wright, b. Susanville, Cal., Sept. 11, 1867.
2050. Clara Belle, b. Santa Barbara, Cal., Feb. 2, 1871; d. 1880.
2051. Matilda Ruth, b. Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 8, 1872; d. Los Angeles, Cal., 1893.

Charles Elbridge Alvord went to Cal. in 1852 with Ben Halliday and engaged in mining in Plumas and Lassen Cos. Later he moved to Santa Barbara and worked at the trade of harness and saddle making which he had learned of his father. He also served as judge at Santa Barbara for several years. After 1880 Mr. Alvord lived at Tombstone, Ariz. (See Appendix for notes relating to his brothers and sisters,—received too late to put in body of the work).

1169. WARREN ISAAC ALVORD (*Job, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born DeRuyter, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1829; died De Ruyter, N. Y., July 8, 1861; married De Ruyter, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1849, Marinda Gardner, daughter of Dwight and Synthe (White) Gardner. She was born De Ruyter, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1830. Res. DeRuyter, N. Y. Children:

2052. George Henry, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1850.
2053. Harriet Cordelia, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1853.

Warren Isaac Alvord lived on a farm until the time of his death, located about five miles from the village of De Ruyter. The family was one of strong Christian character which was characteristic of this branch of the Alvord family. Mrs. Marinda Alvord is still living with his daughter at Cazenovia (1908). The author is indebted to her for much of the information regarding the descendants of Daniel Alvord.

1171. SUSAN ADALINE ALVORD (*Job, Deniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born De Ruyter, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1835; died New Woodstock, N. Y., May 3, 1886; married De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1856, William Henry Smith, son of Willard and Lucinda (Harrington) Smith. He was born Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1833; died New Woodstock, N. Y., June 4, 1902. Res. De Ruyter, N. Y. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. William Alvord, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., June 5, 1857; d. Mar. 5, 1858.
b. Warren Jay, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1859; res. De Ruyter, N. Y., 1905; mar. Feb. 4, 1880, Jennie Cornelia Loveland.
c. Charles H., b. June 6, 1862; d. July 6, 1865.

1174. WILLIAM ALVORD (*William, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Albany, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1833; died San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 21, 1904; married San Francisco, Cal., June, 1884, Mrs. Mary Eliza (McIntosh) Keeney, widow of Dr. Charles Clark Keeney, of U. S. Army, and daughter of Col. James and Eliza (Matthews) McIntosh. She was born Savannah, Ga., during Seminole War; died San Francisco, Cal., May 23, 1903. Res. San Francisco, Cal. No children.

William Alvord was educated at the Albany Academy, Albany, N. Y. Early in life he became aware that he must make his own way in the world. Therefore at the age of seventeen he went to New York City and worked as clerk and assistant in a large hardware store. In 1853 Mr. Alvord went to California and settled in Marysville, where he established the hardware house of "Alvord & Haviland." Two years later he removed to San Francisco and went into the hardware business more extensively, establishing a large wholesale and importing hardware house under the name of "William Alvord & Co." He successfully conducted this business for several years but ill health, induced by the confining duties of the management of his business, caused him to dispose of his interests in the enterprise and necessitated a complete rest. He took an extended tour in Europe.

On Mr. Alvord's return from Europe, he found that his fellow citizens were already appreciating his ability as a business man, his high sense of honor and lofty ideals. Hence it happened that in 1871 he was nominated for Mayor of the city of San Francisco and elected by a good majority. This office he held for two years and it was administered with ability, fidelity and great advantage to the city. In 1873 when the first steps were taken for the improvement of Golden Gate Park Mr. Alvord was appointed park commissioner, holding the office for ten years. He was deeply interested in the laying out and beautifying of this tract, and the fact that Golden Gate Park to-day stands among the first in the world in attractiveness and magnificence, is due in a large measure to the efforts of William Alvord. His interest in the park never ceased. It was his custom up to the time of his death to visit the park every morning before going to the bank. It was one of his pleasures to call to

PUBLIC LIBRARY

WILLIAM ALVORD. (NO. 1174.)

Mayor of San Francisco.

President of Bank of California.

himself by a peculiar whistle the peacocks and other wild birds which he fed with peanuts and crumbs from his pocket. This trifling incident shows the simplicity and tender refinement of his nature.

In 1878 San Francisco was passing through the stormy days of "Sand-lot Excitements," when the strongest men were needed in the department of police. Mr. Alvord was appointed police commissioner at this time and rendered the city most efficient service in the department for a period of twenty-one years. Notwithstanding the important public service which Mr. Alvord rendered the city, he was a very much engaged business man and gained for himself a high reputation as a safe, strong and conservative financier. He was one of the original incorporators of the Bank of California in 1864 and became a director in the bank in 1871, the year in which he was elected Mayor. For many years this bank has been the largest and best known on the Pacific Coast. At a time when there was a great crisis in the bank and financial circles of San Francisco Mr. Alvord was one of the first to come forward to save the credit of the city by securing the credit of the bank. He was later elected president of the bank and held the position at the time of his death. Some conception of his wide spread business interests may be gathered from the following: he was president of the Alaska-Treadmill Gold Mining Co; president of the Alaska-Mexican Gold Mining Company; president of the Alaska- United Gold Mining Company; president of the San Francisco Clearing House; president of the Spring Valley Water Company; president of the Pacific Club; president of the Loring Club; president of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific; chairman of the local board of directors of the London, Liverpool and Globe Insurance Company; director of the Selby Smelting and Lead Works; director of the United Railroads of San Francisco; director of the Spreckels and Western Sugar Refining Companies; director of the Security Savings Bank, and director of the California Title Insurance and Trust Company.

Any biographical sketch of William Alvord that spoke merely of his career as a business man or in the field of politics would be incomplete indeed. He had by nature a genuine scientific and artistic spirit and devoted much time and energy to its cultivation, contributing liberally for the advancement of both science and art. He was elected president of the San Francisco Art Association in 1871 and re-elected for several terms. He early became a member of the American Forestry Association of Washington, D. C., serving as its

president in 1890-91. He became a member of the California Academy of Sciences in 1872 and was elected president in 1903, holding the office up to the time of his death. In 1874 when James Lick contributed three million dollars for the cause of science and art of which the California Academy of Science was one of the chief beneficiaries, Mr. Alvord was appointed one of the board of trustees of the fund.

Mr. Alvord was one of the best known financiers on the Pacific Coast and became, perhaps, the wealthiest of any that have borne the "Alvord" name to the present time. Reference to his interest in this genealogy will be found in the preface to this volume..

The foregoing sketch is based on a memorial address delivered by Theodore H. Hittell before the California Academy of Science in 1905, from which following is taken:

"When men of large, complicated and successful business affairs manifest great and abiding interest in matters of science and art, devote to their cultivation a considerable share of their attention, and contribute to their advancement an appreciable portion of their means, it may be said of them that, though perhaps, technically speaking, neither scientists nor artists, they are nevertheless imbued with true and genuine scientific and artistic spirit. Of such men our late President, William Alvord, was a shining representative, well worthy all the honors we can pay to his memory. He was a typical American business man of honorable kind; and, as such, it may be said of him that the more we know of his life and career, the more sincere will be our tribute to his merits."

1177. JOSEPH MANUEL ALVORD (*Edmund, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Albany, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1836; died New York, N. Y., Mar., 1895; married Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 17, 1858, Cornelia Jane Smith, daughter of Enoch and Catherine Ann (Ackerman) Smith. She was born Bergen, N. J., Mar. 2, 1837; died Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1886. He married 2nd, Hohokus, N. J., 1888, Sadie Beulay. Res. Yonkers, N. Y., and New York, N. Y. Children:

2054. Florence Mahala, b. Jersey City, N. J., May 2, 1859.
2055. Edmund Manuel, b. Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 8, 1860; res. in Ind., unm. 1904.
2056. Leticia Cornelia, b. Jersey City, N. J., July 12, 1862; d. Apr. 18, 1864.
2057. Rollin Otis, b. Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 30, 1864. Not heard from since about 1890.
2058. Joseph Manuel, b. 1889.

Joseph Manuel Alvord was in the employ of the Otis Elevator Mfg. Co. of Yonkers until 1882. His death was due to accidental asphyxiation.

1179. WALTER BUSH ALVORD (*Edmund, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Albany, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1842; died Cincinnati, O., 1905; married 1st, 1864, Agnes Eliza Porter. She died Yonkers, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1866. He married 2nd, Catherine Quinn of Cincinnati, O. Res. Cincinnati, O. Children:

2059. Walter.
2060. Agnes.

The three sons of Edmund Alvord, Sr., received $9,000 each from the estate of their grandfather Manuel. Only Joseph M. used the bequest to good advantage. Jessie Alvord, widow of Walter, was living in Cincinnati, O., in 1907. May refer to the son.

1180. GEORGE BENJAMIN ALVORD (*Cephas Claghorn, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., Feb. 12, 1836; died Rutland, Vt., Nov. 14, 1877; married Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1863, Nellie E. Riker. She was born Oct. 8, 1842. Res. Dayton, O., and Buffalo, N. Y. Child:

2061. Ella Lucy, b. Aug. 15, 1867.

George Benjamin Alvord was an engineer on the railroad, running west from Rutland. His widow and daughter were living in Chicago in 1905.

1181. ELLEN LOUISE ALVORD (*Cephas Claghorn, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., Oct. 13, 1838; died New York, N. Y., June 12, 1891; married Rutland, Vt., Oct. 28, 1858, Samuel Downing Jenness, son of Stephen and Anna T. (Seavey) Jenness. He was born Dover, N. H., Dec. 22, 1827; died Rutland, Vt., Apr. 18, 1890. Res. Rutland, Vt. Children:

a. George Alvord, b. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 5, 1859; d. July 22, 1862.
b. Gertrude Ella, b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 28, 1861; res. New Orleans, La., 1908; mar. Rutland, Vt., June 18, 1891, Horace Jonas Clark.

Mr. Samuel D. Jenness was by trade a copper smith and brass founder.

1182. WILLIAM MITCHELL ALVORD (*Cephas Cloghorn, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., 1850; died San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 29, 1891; married Millie Thompson. Res. San Francisco, Cal. Child:

2062. Millie, d. San Francisco, Cal., about 1887.

William Mitchell Alvord went to San Francisco and was employed in the Bank of California for a number of years. His widow was

living with her parents in Oakland, when last heard from.

1185. EMILY LOUISE ALVORD (*Benjamin, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Fort Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 20, 1858; married Washington, D. C., May 4, 1880, Thomas Craig, son of Alexander and Mary (Hall) Craig. He was born Pittston, Pa., Dec. 20, 1855; died Baltimore, Md., May 8, 1900. Res. Baltimore, Md. (1906). Children:

a. Ailsa, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 28, 1883.
b. Ethel, b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 26, 1891.

Thomas Craig was of Scotch parentage. He graduated at Lafayette College and afterwards went to Johns Hopkins where he was first Fellow in Mathematics. In June, 1878, the degree of Ph.D. was conferred upon him and during the two years following he was connected with the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, returning to Johns Hopkins in 1881 as Asst. Prof. of Mathematics. Mr. Craig was afterwards made full professor and head of the Mathematical Department which he held until his death. He was editor of the American Journal of Math. and author of several books on mathematics and many papers published at home and abroad. He was a member of the London Math. Soc., also of the French Soc.

1186. BENJAMIN ALVORD (*Benjamin, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Fort Vancouver, Wash., May 15, 1860; married Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., June 30, 1886, Margaret McCleery, daughter of John B. and Julia M. (Goddard) McCleery. She was born Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 27, 1864. Res. Washington, D. C. (1908). Children:

2063. Katharine, b. West Point, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1889.
2064. Margaret, b. West Point, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1891.
2065. Benjamin, b. Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 13, 1898.

Benjamin Alvord when five years old went with his parents from the Pacific Coast to Hastings-on-the-Hudson. Their route was via the Isthmus. Later he lived with his parents at Omaha, Neb., and Washington, D. C., where he attended school. In 1877 he was appointed cadet at West Point by Pres. Grant. He graduated from the Academy in 1882 and was assigned 2nd Lieut., 20th Infantry, with which regiment he served in Kan. and Mont., again in Kan., and at Mobile, Ala. During the war with Spain he was in the Philippines, and later at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., until selected as a member of the General Staff of the Army and stationed at Washington, D. C., in 1902. While serving with his regiment, Mr. Alvord was Adjutant for four

years, also quartermaster for a time, commanding various companies and battalions and in various engagements. He was graduated in 1887 from the U. S. Cavalry and Infantry School at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., and during the five years following was instructor in the Department of Modern Languages at West Point. In the Spanish War he was appointed major and chief ordnance officer of volunteers, but served as Adj. Gen. of various brigades and divisions at Mobile, Ala., Miami, Fla., and Jacksonville. Discharged from the volunteer service, he joined his regiment at the close of the war and went to the Philippines. While there he was in various engagements with his regiment and served as Major and Adj. Gen. of Volunteers in the 2nd Division, 8th Army Corps—Gen. MacArthur's division—to which office he was appointed in 1899. Here he remained in Northern Luzon until 1901. Though named by the President for Brevet of Major for "conspicuous gallantry in action against Philippine Insurgents at Cainta, P. I., Mar. 16, 1899," while serving as captain 20th Infantry, he failed of confirmation by the Senate with all other brevets conferred at this time on the ground that U. S. was not at war. Mr. Alvord served on the general staff until June, 1905, when he was appointed major and military sec., and promoted within a week to Lieut. Colonel, Military Sec., in which capacity he still serves at Washington, D. C. The services in U. S. A., of Gen. Benj. Alvord and his son Col. Benj. Alvord, extend over a period of eighty years.

1188. WILLIAM CULLEN ALVORD (*Benjamin, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1866; married Portland, Oregon, Dec. 1, 1897, Genevieve Schuyler, daughter of Philip Church and Lucy Sophia (Hurd) Schuyler. She was born Portland, Ore., Nov. 7, 1868. Res. Portland, Ore. (1908.) No Children.

William Cullen Alvord is at present assistant cashier at the First National Bank, Portland, Ore. He has lived respectively at Omaha, Neb., Georgetown, D. C., Washington, D. C., Baltimore, Md., Washington, D. C., and since 1889 at Portland, Ore.

1190. JAMES ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1812; died Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1890; married Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1837, Lois Maria Monroe, daughter of Josiah and Lois (Parker) Monroe. She was born Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1816; died Frankfort, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1873. Res. Frankfort, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2066. James Marenus, b. Frankfort, N. Y., July 7, 1838.
2067. Mary Viena, b. Frankfort, N. Y., July 2, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
2068. David Monroe, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1845; when last heard from (1874) he was in Ore.; unm.
2069. Sarah Amanda, b. Frankfort, N. Y., June 11, 1847.
2070. Millard Herbert, b. Sept. 11, 1852.
2071. Leonora Viola, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1859; res. Middleville, N. Y., 1906, unm.
2072. Estella Alberta, b. Frankfort, N. Y., July 3, 1862.

1191. MARY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1815; died Avon, Lake Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1840; married Frankfort, N. Y., Sept., 1838, William Mackison Kingsbury, son of Jesse N. and Sarah (Blackwood) Kingsbury. He was born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 5, 1808; died Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 5, 1850. Res Avon, Lake Co., Ill., Occupation, farmer. Child:

a. Mary Elizabeth Alvord, b. Avon, Ill., Feb. 2, 1840; res. San Jose, Cal., 1904; mar. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1858, George Cadwell.

1192. JOSIAH MONROE ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1827; died Norwich Corners, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1900; married Virgil, N. Y., July 7, 1864, Mary Jane Baker, daughter of Hiram and Martha (Getty) Baker. She was born Virgil, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1836; died Utica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1875. Res. Norwich Corners, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Occupation, merchant. Child:

2073. Mattie Luella, b. Norwich Corners, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1867; res Ovid, N. Y., 1906; unm.

1193. DEBORAH PATIENCE ALVORD (*Seth, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., May 26, 1829; died Frankfort, N. Y., July 17, 1850; married Frankfort Hill, N. Y., Apr., 1846, Enoch Tompkins Brockway, son of Enoch and Mary (Dougherty) Brockway. He was born Frankfort Hill, N. Y., June 24, 1821; died Frankfort Hill, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1897. Res. Frankfort, N. Y. Child:

a. Mary, b. Frankfort, N. Y., 1847; d. West Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1883; mar. Walter Dedrick, of West Frankfort, N. Y.

Enoch Tompkins Brockway was a farmer. He married for his 2nd wife, Sarah Williams.

1194. JASPER ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1812; died Norwalk, O., Oct. 24, 1874; married Cobleskill, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1829,

Mary Maria Butler, daughter of David and Hannah (Huffman) Butler. She was born Cobleskill, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1809; died Norwalk, O., Sept. 7, 1881. Res. Norwalk, O. Children:

2074. Matilda, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., July 6, 1830.
2075. Rachel, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1831.
2076. Rosanah, b. Cobleskill, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1833.
2077. David Butler, b. prob. Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1835.
2078. Jane, b. prob. Frankfort, N. Y., May 14, 1837.
2079. Aaron Moses, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1841.

Jasper Alvord emigrated from New York State to Ohio in 1853. He was a moulder by trade and was engaged in the construction of furnaces. He was killed while working upon a furnace, the roof falling upon him.

1195. JOSEPH MARSHALL ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., May 20, 1815; died Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1876; married Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1835, Dezire Hakes, daughter of John and Catherine (Seckner) Hakes. She was born Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1814; died Frankfort, N. Y., May 18, 1892. Res. Frankfort Hill, N. Y. Children:

2080. John Marshell, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1835.
2081. Jeanette, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1838.
2082. Maryette, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1838.

Joseph Marshell Alvord was of a quiet and unassuming nature. His daily life was a rebuke to ungodliness and thoughtlessness. A precept which he instilled into the minds of his children was to speak ill of no one. Although his own life seemed almost faultless, he had unbounded charity for the faults of others. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. By occupation he was a farmer.

John Hakes, Mrs. Alvord's father, was a soldier in the War of 1812.

1198. AMOS ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., 1821; died Pike, Fulton Co., O., June 10, 1884; married 1st, Mary Folts. She died Frankfort, N. Y. He married 2nd, Martha Heyer. Res. Frankfort and Pike, Fulton Co., O. Children:

2083. Eugene.
2084. Scott.

Amos Alvord was unable to read or write. His sons were in-

clined to lead a wild life. It is thought that one son is married and living in Ohio. His widow was living in Utica, N. Y., in 1908.

1199. RHODA ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y.; married Moses Thurston. Res. Point Rock, N. Y.

Children: (No record could be secured, but it is thought that there were four or five children. A granddaughter, Mrs. Christopher Bardo, resides at Lowville, N. Y., 1907.)

Moses Thurston was a charcoal burner. He was a native of Maine.

1200. DEBORAH ANN ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y.; died about 1845; married George Clark. His occupation, farmer. Child:

a. George,; res. Perry, N. Y., at one time, also Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

1201. SARAH ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1819; died Frankfort, N. Y., July 9, 1897; married Utica, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1837, William Groom, son of John and Panthea (Johnson) Groom. He was born Baltimore, Md., July 21, 1818; died Frankfort, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1875. Res. Frankfort, N. Y. His occupation, mason. Children:

a. Sarah Ann, b. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1838; d. Jan. 19, 1841.
b. John, b. Utica, N. Y., July 28, 1839.
c. William Thomas, b. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1841; res. Frankfort, N. Y.
d. Sarah Josephine, b. Frankfort Hill, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1843; d. May 11, 1847.
e. Mary Ann, b. Frankfort, (Guelph), N. Y., Nov. 26, 1845; res. Frankfort, N. Y.; mar., Manning.
f. Alphonso, b. Mohawk, N. Y., July 21, 1848. .. ..
g. James Henry, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1850; res. Herkimer, N. Y.
h. Foster Marshall, b. Frankfort (Guelph), N. Y., Aug. 2, 1856; res. Herkimer, N. Y.
i. Germane, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 5, 1858.
j. Jane, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 6, 1858.

1202. MARY SUSANNAH ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1823; died, Urich, Henry Co., Mo., Feb. 13, 1877; married 1st Frankfort Hill, N. Y., about 1838, William Buck, son of Jonathan and Mary (Bryce) Buck. He was born Frankfort Hill, N. Y., 1813; died Frankfort, N. Y., 1845. She married 2nd, Frankfort Hill, N. Y., 1848, Horace Coolidge, son of Warren and Rachel Coolidge. He was born Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1806; died Urich, Henry Co.,

Mo., Aug. 10, 1876. Res. Frankfort, N. Y., and Urich, Henry Co., Mo. Res. Frankfort, N. Y., and Urich, Henry Co., Mo. Children:

a. Martha Elizabeth, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1844; res. Wilton Junction, Ia., 1904; mar. 1st, Feb. 24, 1864, Fernwood W. Jenkins; 2nd, July 28, 1901, Newton Ayres.
b. Horton Scott, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1851; res. Leeds, No. Dak., 1906; mar. Urich, Mo., June 22, 1874, Susan Miller.

Mary (Alvord) Coolidge was a baby when her mother died and Horace Coolidge took her to bring up. After her first husband died, as Mr. Coolidge's wife had died, he married her.

1203. ESTHER ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., July 15, 1826; married Harvey Earl, son of William and Lucretia (Whittemore) Earl. He was born 1820; died Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1883. Res. Frankfort, N. Y. Children:

a. Emma Jane, b. Frankfort, N. Y.; d. young.
b. Alfred, b. Frankfort, N. Y.; d. young.
c. Etta, b. Frankfort, N. Y.; res. Frankfort, N. Y., 1904; mar. 1st, June 23, 1879, Horatio Peters; 2nd, Aug. 19, 1885, Uriah F. Wells.
d. Nathan, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1869; res. Frankfort, N. Y.

1204. HENRY ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden (Annsville), N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832; died Camden, N. Y., July 10, 1889; married Nancy Salisbury, daughter of Edward and Sharfattey (Carpenter) Salisbury. She was born Deerfield, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1835; died McConnellsville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1900. Res. Camden, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2085. Eugene Merald, b. Camden, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1855.
2086. Charles Wilber, b. Camden, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1865.
2087. Cora Bell, b. Camden, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1874.

1205. PERMELIA JANE ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden (Annsville), N. Y., Sept. 20, 1834; died Higginsville, N. Y., about 1905; married Elijah Cook, son of Peter and Polly Cook. Res. Camden, N. Y. Children:

a. Jennie,; mar., Peter Vanderworken; res. Williamstown, N. Y.
b. Adaline.
c. Nellie.

1206. REBECCA ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden (Annsville), N. Y., Mar. 4, 1836; died Camden, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1906; married Camden, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1862, Wesley Cook, son of Peter and Polly Cook. He was

born Greene Co., N. Y., Sept., 1834. Res. Camden, N. Y. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Aner, b. Camden, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1866; res. Camden, N. Y., 1906.
b. Son, d. in infancy.

1207. JOHN ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden (Annsville), N. Y., July 17, 1839; died Camden, N. Y., May 22, 1906; married Camden, N. Y., June 2, 1870, Sarah Maria Wooley, daughter of John and Sophronia (Rowell) Wooley. She was born Camden, N. Y., June 29, 1845. Res. Camden, N. Y. Children:

2088. Carrie May, b. Camden, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1872.
2089. Burdette J., b. Camden, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1873; res. Rome, N. Y., 1907, unm.
2090. Louis Fay, b. Camden, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1875.
2091. Grace Mabel, b. Camden, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1880.

John Alvord was a farmer and resided on the homestead near Camden, N. Y., where his father lived.

1208. HARRIET ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden (Annsville), N. Y., July 17, 1841; died Cohoes, N. Y.; married Samuel Tracy. He died Camden, N. Y. Res. Camden, N. Y. Child:

a. Harriet,; res. Cohoes or Utica, N. Y., 1906.

Mrs. Harriet (Alvord) Tracy married again and resided in Cohoes, N. Y.

1209. IDA ALVORD (*Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden (Annsville), N. Y, Aug. 25, 1845; married Camden, N. Y., Feb., 1863, John Pierce Kent, son of John M. and Martha Frances (Vose) Kent. He was born Whitesboro, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1832; died Camden, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1899. Res. Camden, N. Y. Children:

a. John Morris, b. Washington, D. C., May 16, 1864; d. Flint, Mich., Mar. 20, 1902; mar. 1893, Frances Sartwell. He was a wood finisher.
b. Mary Ida, b. Camden, N. Y., May 23, 1866; res. Utica, N . Y.; mar. Fred Gerow.
c. Edith, b. Camden, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1870; res. Camden. N. Y; mar.. Charles Hodel.
d. Nellie, b. Camden, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1875; d. Oct. 1884.
e. Alfred Harold, b. Camden, N. Y., May 15, 1880; d. Feb. 1881.
f. Florence Julia, b. Camden, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1883; res. Camden, N. Y.; mar. Elon Morse.

John Pierce Kent was a painter by trade and a soldier in Civil

War. Mrs. Ida (Alvord) Kent was living at Camden, N. Y., in 1906.

1213. LUCINA MARIA ALVORD (*Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1822; married Eagle, Wis., May 6, 1846, Hiram Sanford Tuthill son of Luther and Betsy (Tubbs) Tuthill. He was born Beekmantown, N. Y., July 5, 1819. Res. Eagle, Wis. (1905). Children:

a. Melvin Van Ransler, b. Eagle, Wis., May 4, 1847; d. Eagle, Wis., Feb. 7, 1861.
b. Adelbert Rubell, b. Eagle, Wis., Feb. 10, 1851; mar. Ottawa, Wis., May 14, 1885, Gussie Stewart.
c. Edgar Allen, b. Eagle, Wis., Nov. 4, 1854; res. North Prairie, Wis., unm.

Hiram S. Tuthill is a farmer. He went to Wis. in 1844 and lived on the same farm at Eagle for fifty-eight years.

1214. WILLIAM JOHN ALVORD (*Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1825; married Middlefield Center, N. Y., June 12, 1845, Laura Ann Mason. Res. Cooperstown, N. Y., Middlefield, N. Y., and Sacramento, Cal. No children.

William J. Alvord and his wife went to Cal. about 1848 and he is supposed to have died there, as nothing has been heard from him since the latter part of the summer of 1850. He was a carpenter and builder. Old miners who returned believed that he was killed for his money. He had lived a few years in Wis. before going to Cal.

1215. ROXANNA ALVORD (*Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1827; died Little Prairie, Wis., Oct. 2, 1865; married East Troy, Wis., Dec. 12, 1848, Mathew Patrick Bishop, son of Ira and —— (Patrick) Bishop. He was born West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 15, 1822; died La Grange, Wis., Jan. 1, 1883. Res. Eagle, Wis., Palmyra, Wis., La Grange, Wis., and Little Prairie, Wis. Children:

a. Ira, b. Eagle, Wis., Dec. 27, 1849; res. Mapleton ,Minn.; a doctor; mar. Mapleton, Minn., May 10, 1880, Mary Jane Berry.
b. Albert, b. Eagle., Wis., May 27, 1857; d. aged 11 years.
c. Charles, b. Eagle, Wis.; res. Des Moines, Ia., 1903; mar. Palmyra, Wis., Nov. 2, 1873, Della Dow. He is a judge.
d. Kittie, b. Little Prairie, Wis.; res. La Grange, Wis., 1903; mar. Whitewater, Wis., Everett Dow.
e. Frank, b. Eagle, Wis.; res. Whitewater, Wis.; mar. Whitewater, Wis., Nellie Means. He is a stockman.
f. Nellie, b. Little Prairie, Wis. A nurse and teacher at El Paso, Texas.

g. John, b. Little Prairie, Wis.; res. Princeton, Minn.; mar. Mapleton, Minn., Mae Hurd.
i. Mary, b. Little Prairie, Wis.

1216. NELSON J. ALVORD (*Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., July 11, 1829; died Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1899; married Frankville, Ia., July 26, 1863, Hannah Catharine Casad. She was born Delaware, Morrow Co., O., Oct. 15, 1845; died Maplewood, Ill., Dec. 18, 1888. Res. Decorah, Ia., Davenport, Ia., and Chicago, Ill. Children:

2092. Charles Ellsworth, b. Decorah, Ia., July 29, 1865.
2093. Carrie May, b. Decorah, Ia., Aug. 28, 1867; d. Mar. 12, 1896.
2094. Annie Florence, b. Davenport, Ia., June 26, 1871; d. July 24 1871.
2095. Minnie Florence, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1873.
2096. Edward Clarence, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1875.
2097. Louis Arthur, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1882; res. Chicago, Ill., 1905. served in Spanish-American War, 3rd Miss. Vols.
2098. Cora Alice, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1884; res. Chicago, Ill.
2099. Nellie Ethel.

Nelson J. Alvord went from his home at Eagle, Wis., to Waukesha, Wis., and later to Iowa. He was a painter by trade.

1217. HENRY ALVORD (*Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1832; married Darien, Wis., May 12, 1857, Emma Williams, daughter of Henry and Eleanor (Lansing) Williams. She was born Schenectady, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1838. Res. Cataract, Monroe Co., Wis., Mapleton, Minn, and Eagle Lake, Minn. Children:

2100. Carrie, b. Eagle, Wis., May 22, 1858; res. Eagle Lake, Minn. A milliner and dressmaker, unm.
2101. Hattie W., b. Eagle, Wis., Sept. 23, 1870; res. Eagle Lake, Minn.; a teacher.
2102. Ira Delos, b. Cataract, Wis., Sept. 12, 1876.

Henry Alvord owns a small farm and is especially interested in fruit raising.

1218. MANVILLE DELOS ALVORD (*Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1834; died Milwaukee, Wis., July 1, 1902; married Mazomanie, Wis., Dec. 4, 1865, Laura Miriam Whitney, daughter of Gilbert Titus and Harriet Miriam (Smith) Whitney. She was born Scottsville, N. Y., June 21, 1842. Res. Mazomanie, Wis., Milwaukee, Wis., Chicago, Ill and Ithaca, N. Y. Children:

2103. Stanley Edwin, b. Mazomanie, Wis., Jan. 6, 1868.
2104. Frank Delos, b. Mazomanie, Wis., July 6, 1871.

Manville Delos Alvord, after leaving home, went to Whitewater, Wis., and Decorah, Ia.; thence to Chicago to a commercial school and from there to Eagle, Wis., and Mazomanie, Wis. He left Mazomanie with eight others, Mar. 18, 1859, for Pike's Peak, but returned to Mazomanie in Dec., 1864. In 1875 he moved with his family to Milwaukee, and the year following to Chicago where he remained until 1878, when he went to Ithaca, N. Y., for one year, after which he returned to Mazomanie, Wis. He was much interested in the family genealogy and gathered data of his grandfather's descendants.

1219. SAMANTHA JANE ALVORD (*Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 19, 1837; married Eagle, Wis., Jan. 1, 1880, Theodore Underhill, son of George and Hannah (Shultis) Underhill. He was born Eagle, Wis., 1843. Res. North Prairie, Wis., (1907). His occupation, merchant. Child:

a. George, b. Eagle, Wis., Oct. 9, 1880; d. Mar. 4, 1881.

1220. GEORGE WALLACE ALVORD (*Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1839; married Mukwanago, Wis., May 29, 1875, Ella Climena Perkins, daughter of Daniel and Olive (Lotridge) Perkins. She was born Mukwanago, Wis., Oct. 20, 1850. Res. Jewell, Kans. (1907.) Children:

2105. Roy Mark, b. Eagle, Wis., Dec. 18, 1875.
2106. Infant daughter, b. Eagle, Wis., Aug. 11, 1877; d. Aug. 1877.
2107. Olive Nancy, b. Mayview, Kan., Oct. 2, 1886.
2108. Joseph Orrin, b. Mayview, Kan., Mar. 13, 1889.

George Wallace Alvord served in an artillery company in the Civil War.

1221. MARY ELIZA ALVORD (*Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Saquoit, N. Y., June 30, 1843; died Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1906; married 1st, Whitewater, Wis., June 20, 1873, Mathew Patrick Bishop, son of Ira and —— (Patrick) Bishop. He was born West Windsor, Vt., Aug. 15, 1822; died La Grange, Wis., Jan. 1, 1883. She married 2nd, Racine, Wis., Mar. 7, 1897, Henry Whittemore. He was born Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1824; died Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1901. Res. La Grange, Wis., Palmyra, Wis., and Chicago, Ill. No children.

Mathew P. Bishop was a teacher in the public schools for many years. He ran a large farm in addition to his work of teaching.

Mrs. Whittemore was deeply interested in this work and rendered efficient aid.

1222. AMANDA ELVIRA ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1830; married Nunda, N. Y., May 14, 1849, Henry Edwin Chase, son of Thomas and Dorcas (Shipman) Chase. He was born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1827; died Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Mar. 3, 1904. Res. Nunda, N. Y., Portage, N. Y., and Castile, N. Y. His occupation, farmer. No children.

1223. MARY AMELIA ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1831; died Nunda, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1885; married Nunda, N. Y., William Batterson. He died Nunda, N. Y. Res. Nunda, N. Y. Children:

a. Harriet, died.
b. Winfield S.; res. Nunda, N. Y., 1905.
c. William, died.
d. Frank, died.

1224. DAVID MYERS ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1834, died Kenosha, Wis., Jan., 1900; married Jerusha Esther Miller. She died Aug. 1889. Res. Kenosha, Wis. Probably no children.

David Myers Alvord went west when he was twenty-one years old and married the following year. Mrs. Walter Christian of Kenosha, Wis., is in some way conencted with the family, but it was impossible to learn the precise relationship.

1225. MARTHA JANE ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1832; died Hunt, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1890; married Nunda, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1849, George Washington Flint. He was born Rochester, N. Y., May 18, 1829; died Birdsville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1867. Res. Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Alfred Winslow, b. Portage, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1850; res. Dalton, N. Y., 1905; mar., Jane Cristy.
b. Amanda Jane, b. Portage, N. Y., July 12, 1851; d. Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1905; mar 1st. Dec. 25, 1867, John McCracken; 2nd. Benjamin Talmadge.
c. Mary Victory, b. Portage, N. Y., Feb. 18, 17853; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
d. Marcus La Fayette, b. Portage, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1854; res. Rossburg, N. Y., 1906; mar. Rose M. Marvin.
e. Alice Viola, b. Portage, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1856; d. Mar. 3, 1862.
f. George Washington, b. Portage, N. Y., June 21, 1858; res. Fillmore, N. Y., 1906; mar. Eva Davis.

g. Martha Lilly, b. Portage, N. Y., May 17, 1862; res. Rossburg, N. Y., 1906; mar. Nov. 24, 1878, Charles A. Chapman.
h. Ida May, b. Portage, N. Y., July 13, 1866; res. N. Y., 1906; mar. July 30, 1882, Frank Perry.

The above children say that their grandfather, Simeon Alvord, moved from Utica to Nunda, N. Y., when their mother was six weeks old.

1227. JACOB LONG ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Nunda (Snides Hill), N. Y., Oct. 25, 1837; married Byersville, N. Y., July 8, 1865, Louise Amelia Johnson, daughter of Lewis and Erline (Doyle) Johnson. She was born Covington, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1845. Res. Dalton, Livingston Co., N. Y. (1907.) Child.

2109. Nettie May, b. Orshen, Liv. Co., N. Y., June 30, 1871.

Jacob Long Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 1st N. Y. Dragoon Cavalry, Co. I. His occupation is farming.

1228. WILLIAM HENRY ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Nunda, N. Y., 1839; died Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1898; married Dalton, N. Y., May 16, 1867, Lucy Jane Chapman, daughter of George and Margaret (Anders) Chapman. She was born Belfast, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1850. Res. near Hunt, Livingston Co., N. Y. Children:

2110. Henry Charles, b. Portage, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1889.
2111. Julia Emeline, b. Portage, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1870.
2112. Leonard, b. Portage, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1880; d. Jan. 26, 1889.

William Henry Alvord was a farmer. He died at the County Home and was buried there. His widow married William Green and resides at Oramel, Allegany Co., N. Y.

1229. ELEANOR LOUISE ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Nunda, N. Y., May 25, 1841; married Nunda, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1858, Eli Henry King, son of Charles and Abigail (Walsworth) King. He was born Tyrone, N. Y., June 3, 1839. Res. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Charles Henry, b. Nunda, N. Y., July 7, 1860.
b. Anna Marie, b. Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1862; res. Cobleskill, N. Y., 1904; mar., Dana.
c. Frederick, b. Ionia, Mich., Feb. 14, 1877.

Eli H. King was a soldier in the Civil War.

1230. FANNY ARVILLA ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Nunda, N. Y., July 18, 1843;

married Nunda, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1860, Caleb Nye, son of Caleb and Nancy (Ray) Nye. He was born Penfield, N. Y., 1845. Res. Nunda, N. Y., and Saginaw, Mich. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Carrie, b. Attica, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1862.
b. Henry Augustus, b. Nunda, N. Y., July 13, 1864.
c. Blanche, b. Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 2, 1880.

1233. GEORGE ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Nunda, N. Y., May 6, 1851; married Castile, N. Y., July 4, 1885, Jennie Washburn, daughter of Ery and Louise (Smith) Washburn. She was born Angelica, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1866. Res. Dalton, N. Y. (1907.) Children:

2113. Minnie Estelle, b. Dalton, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1887.
2114. Blanche May, b. Dalton, N. Y., June 29, 1890.
2115. Bertha.

1234. THOMAS JEROME ALVORD (*Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born near Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1852; married 1st, Lost Hill, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1874, Ida May Havens, daughter of John and Kate (Curtis) Havens. She was born in Pa.; died Dansville, N. Y., aged 30. He married 2nd, Hunt, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1885, Ida Viola Freer, daughter of Horace Chiles and Jane (More) Freer. She was born Portageville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1861. Res. Hunt, Livingston Co., N. Y. (1906.) His occupation, farmer. Children:

2116. Arthur Charles, b. Nuville, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1876; d. Hermitage, N. Y., aged 13.
2117. Fred Eugene, b. Dalton, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1878.
2118. Frank William, b. Stalkwehollow, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1886.
2119. Florence Emeline, b. Stalkwehollow, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1892.
2120. Hewie Steel, b. Hermitage, N. Y., July 10, 1893; d. aged 2 months.
2121. Grace Elizabeth, b. Hardes, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1899.

1235. DELIA ALVORD (*Joseph Bonaparte, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born North Ogden, Utah, Mar. 25, 1865; married in Salt Lake Temple, Utah, Jan. 21, 1885, William Robert Cazier, son of Benjamin and Isabel (Montgomery) Cazier. He was born North Ogden, Utah, May 3, 1863. Res. North Ogden, Utah (1907). His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. William Vernon, b. North Ogden, Utah, Sept. 25, 1885.
b. Hubert Benjamin, b. North Ogden, Utah, Oct. 25, 1888.
c. Joseph Lawrence, b. North Ogden, Utah, Feb. 16, 1891.
d. Bernice Adelia, b. North Ogden, Utah, Jan. 4, 1894.

e. Isabel Elaine, b. North Ogden, Utah, Feb. 12, 1896; d. Sept. 27, 1896.
f. Josephine, b. North Ogden, Utah, Mar. 28, 1899.
g. Lorena Grace, b. North Ogden, Utah, Sept. 2, 1901.

1236. SUSAN ALVORD (*Joseph Bonaparte, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born North Ogden, Utah, Aug. 5, 1881; married in Salt Lake Temple, Utah, Oct. 9, 1901, Barnard Elisha Farr, son of Winslow and Emily Jane (Covington) Farr. He was born Ogden, Utah, Oct. 6, 1876. Res. West Weber, Utah (1907). His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Mabel Elizabeth, b. West Weber, Utah, Oct. 4, 1903.
b. Emily Lavone, b. West Weber, Utah, July 26, 1905.

1237. JOSEPH LEROY ALVORD (*Joseph Bonaparte, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born West Weber, Utah, Aug. 20, 1883; married Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 18, 1907, Bertha Heldberg, daughter of John Oscar and Johanna (Hedelin) Heldberg. She was born Nephi, Utah, 1888. Res. Ogden, Utah (1907). Child:

2122. Joseph Horace Heldberg, b. West Weber, Utah, Jan. 2, 1908.

1238. AMY ALVORD (*Joseph Bonaparte, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born West Weber, Utah, May 30, 1885; married in Salt Lake Temple, Utah, Dec. 16, 1903, John Etherington Hadley, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Etherington) Hadley. He was born West Weber, Utah, Aug. 24, 1882, Res. West Weber, Utah (1907) His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Florence Elizabeth, b. West Weber, Utah, Sept. 26, 1904.
b. John LeRoy, b. West Weber, Utah, Oct. 8, 1906.

1239. FLORENCE ALVORD (*Joseph Bonaparte, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born West Weber, Utah, Aug. 17, 1887; married West Weber, Utah, Nov. 27, 1906, Lee Greenwell, son of Ambrose and Lucy (Ringrose) Greenwell. He was born Weber, Utah, Feb. 14, 1885. Res. West Weber, Utah (1907). No children.

Lee Greenwell is one of the firm, Greenwell Bros., butchers, Ogden, Utah.

1241. BENJAMIN THADDEUS ALVORD (*Benjamin Bromley, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born North Ogden, Utah, Jan. 16, 1871; married Lena. (No further record could be secured).

1242. REUBEN EMER ALVORD (*Benjamin Bromley, Thad-*

deus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander), born North Ogden, Utah, Sept. 29, 1872; married Nettie Wilds. Res. Brigham City, Utah (1907).

He is in Idaho nearly all the time with his sheep. (No further record could be secured).

1243. JENNIE ALVORD (*Benjamin Bromley, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born North Ogden, Utah, Mar. 20, 1876; married Norris A. Boothe. Res. Garland, Utah (1907).

In 1898 Jennie Alvord was a student at Stanford University. (No further record).

1244. IRWIN THADDEUS ALVORD (*Simeon Riley, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Springville, Utah, Apr. 26, 1860; married Logan, Utah, Nov. 18, 1885, Sylvia Stone, daughter of Amos P. and Minerva L. (Jones) Stone. She was born Ogden City, Utah, July 11, 1859. Res. Pleasant View, Utah (1907). Children:

2123. Irving Valentine, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Feb. 14, 1887.
2124. Friend Leroy, b. Ogden, Utah, Nov. 14, 1888.
2125. Archiels Allison, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Jan. 20, 1891.
2126. Sylvia Luella, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Jan. 17, 1895.
2127. Daughter, b. Pleasant View, Utah.

Irwin Thaddeus Alvord has been a school teacher, bookkeeper, lecturer on social and governmental reforms, farmer and salesman. At present he runs a second-hand store in Ogden, and also has charge of the farm at View, Utah, where his family resides. He was brought up a Mormon.

1245. ASAPH LEROY ALVORD (*Simeon Riley, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*) born Springville, Utah, Mar. 8, 1862; married Springville, Utah, Feb. 8, 1886, Ida Isabel Phillips, daughter of Lenord and Elizabeth Phillips. She was born Coalville, Utah, July 13, 1867. He married 2nd, Egin, Idaho, May 29, 1906, Mrs. Ruth (Jenkins) Parker, daughter of Ephraim and Catharine Jenkins. Res. Santa Barbara, Cal. (1907). Children:

2128. Leah Elnora, b. Park City, Utah, June 22, 1887.
2129. Emery Delmont, b. Park City, Utah, Mar. 25, 1889.
2130. Ida Elizabeth, b. Park City, Utah, Apr. 12, 1890; d. Chester, Ida., Dec. 22, 1898.
2131. Simeon Earl, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Nov. 15, 1892; d. Oct. 12, 1893.
2132. Loyd Leroy, b. Egin, Idaho, Sept. 23, 1907.

Asaph Leroy Alvord (commonly called Leroy) is an architect

and builder. In 1892 he went to Idaho and settled on Fall River, at Chester, P. O. In 1898 he enlisted in the U. S. Army as a scout and sharpshooter, and served in the Philippines, 1898-99. He was present at the battles of Manila, Paco, Santa Anna, Caloocon and Malabon. He was discharged Sept. 25, 1899, and returned to Idaho, where he was elected constable of Chester in 1900. In 1902 he went to the Philippines with the 29th Infantry as post carpenter, and was transferred to Co. F, U. S. Engineers. He was honorably discharged Jan. 11, 1902, and returned to Idaho, at Egin. In 1908 he removed to Santa Barbara, Cal.

1246. JUNIETTA JANE ALVORD (*Simeon Riley, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Springville, Utah, July 14, 1864; married Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 14, 1880, Hyrum Brown, son of Thomas J. and Mary (Rimington) Brown. He was born in England, Oct. 4, 1854. Res. Chester, Ida. (1908). His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Raymond Nathaniel, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Dec. 5, 1886.
b. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Aug. 30, 1890.

1247. EUNICE LENORA ALVORD (*Simeon Riley, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Pleasant View, Utah, Oct. 12, 1869; married Pleasant View, Utah, Apr. 16, 1887, Nathaniel Deuel. He was born Centerville, Utah, June 14, 1862. Res. Garfield, Utah (1908). His occupation, farmer. Child:

a. Nellie May, b. Jan. 11, 1888; d. same day.

1248. EDWIN THEODORE ALVORD (*Simeon Riley, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Pleasant View, Utah, Sept. 17, 1871; married Park City, Utah, May 5, 1892, Esther Love, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth E. (Bills) Love. She was born Park Valley, Utah, July 29, 1874. Res. Rexburg, Ida. (1908). Children:

2133. Edwin Earl, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Feb. 12, 1893.
2134. Marion Floretta, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Apr. 17, 1894.
2135. Ira Reuben, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Sept. 8, 1895.
2136. Bertha Loraine, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Mar. 22, 1897.
2137. Florence Ethel, b. Pleasant View, Utah, Nov. 4, 1898.
2138. Lucille Evelyn, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 28, 1900.
2139. Eldon Arthur, b. Plano, Idaho, Feb. 21, 1908.

Edwin Theodore Alvord is a farmer. He also works at the carpenter's trade occasionally.

1250. GIDEON THADDEUS ALVORD (*Gideon Williams,*

Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander), born North Ogden, Utah, Aug. 12, 1863; married Logan, Utah, Jan. 10, 1889, Bessie Roose Stevens, daughter of Sidney and Mary Jane (Stout) Stevens. She was born North Ogden, Utah, Sept. 18, 1869. Res. North Ogden, Utah (1904). Children:

2140. Dewilla, b. North Ogden, Utah, Oct. 12, 1889.
2141. Eva, b. North Ogden, Utah, Nov. 10, 1891.
2142. Lewis Gideon, b. North Ogden, Utah, Dec. 30, 1893.
2143. Harrald Stevens, b. North Ogden, Utah, July 3, 1897.
2144. Bessie Dale, b. North Ogden, Utah, Apr. 22, 1900.

Gideon Thaddeus Alvord owns a large cattle ranch, and is also interested in the rubber works.

1252. MARY CATHERINE ALVORD (*Gideon Williams, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born North Ogden, Utah, Aug. 28, 1869; married North Ogden, Utah, Oct. 15, 1889, George William Summers, son of George and Emma (Hodges) Summers, who came from England. He was born Smithfield, Utah, Aug. 16, 1865. Res. Avon, Cache Co., Utah (1908). His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. George William, b. North Ogden, Utah, Aug. 4, 1890; d. Nov. 1, 1891.
b. Iven Alvord, b. Avon, Utah, Dec. 28, 1891.
c. Myrtle, b. Avon, Utah, Apr. 7, 1893.
d. Stella, b. Avon, Utah, Oct. 1897.

1253. IDA ALVORD (*Gideon Williams, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born North Ogden, Utah, May 15, 1873; married Diamond, Wyo., Oct. 8, 1898, Charles Grant Hayes, son of John W. and Nancy Jane (Hardy) Hayes. He was born Lawrence Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1865. Res. North Ogden, Utah (1907). Children:

a. Iva Jane, b. Diamondville, Wyo., Nov. 27, 1900.
b. Ida May, b. Diamondville, Wyo., Apr. 29, 1902.
c. Lila Delone, b. Diamondville, Wyo., May 11, 1905; d. Apr. 22, 1906.

1255. EDMUND RILEY ALVORD (*Gideon Williams, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born North Ogden, Utah, Mar. 3, 1879; married North Ogden, Utah, Effie Goldbranson. Res. North Ogden, Utah (1907). No children.

1256. STELLA ALVORD (*Gideon Williams, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born North Ogden, Utah, Apr. 8, 1881; married Plain City, Utah, Aug. 26, 1900, Hyrum Smith Montgomery, son of Joseph and Georgianna (Spackman)

Montgomery. He was born North Ogden, Utah, Sept. 30, 1879. Res. North Ogden, Utah (1907). Children:

a. Leah, b. North Ogden, Utah, Dec. 21, 1900.
b. Wanda, b. North Ogden, Utah, Apr. 14, 1905.

1257. WILLIAM MATHIAS ALVORD (*Gideon Williams, Thaddeus, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born North Ogden, Utah, Nov. 27, 1884; married Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 22, 1908, Irene E. Dean, daughter of George S. and Alice (Daniels) Dean. Res. North Ogden, Utah (1907). No children:

1260. CHARLES BENJAMIN ALVORD (*William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Bedford, Mich., Jan. 20, 1850; died Oconto, Wis., Nov. 1, 1894; married Oconto Co., Wis., Sept. 7, 1874, Ellen Katherine Couillard, of Oconto, Wis., daughter of Thomas Howard and Katherine (Murphy) Couillard. She was born Oconto, Wis., Dec. 19, 1856. Res. Oconto, Wis. Children:

2145. Adelbert Alanson, b. Oconto, Wis., June 19, 1875. A lawyer at Nez Perce, Idaho, received the degree L. L. B. from Valparaiso Univ., Ind., and B. S. from Dixon.
2146. Annabel Cleopatra, b. Oconto, Wis., Dec. 19, 1876.
2147. Josephine Orella, b. Oconto, Wis., June 21, 1878.
2148. Edna Iola Marie, b. Oconto, Wis., Mar. 8, 1880.
2149. Charles Benjamin, b. Oconto, Wis., Dec. 10, 1881.
2150. Guy Elmer, b. Oconto, Wis., Jan. 10, 1884.
2151. Capitola Agnes, b. Oconto, Wis., Aug. 14, 1885.
2152. Ellen Katherine, b. Oconto, Wis., Feb. 4, 1888.
2153. Nina Clara Jane, b. Oconto, Wis., Dec. 25, 1889.
2154. Franklin Edward, b. Oconto, Wis., Apr. 7, 1891.
2155. Marian Anna, b. Oconto, Wis., June 10, 1893.

Charles Benjamin Alvord followed the occupation of logging and lumbering in both Mich. and Wis., in the latter state on a very large scale. He also owned a farm of over 300 acres on the Oconto river.

1262. ELLA CELESTIA ALVORD (*William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Sumner, Mich., Sept. 5, 1853; died Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1888; married St. Louis, Mich., Apr. 2, 1872, Charles Miles Wilson, of Detroit, Mich., son of John Miles and Barbara (Austin) Wilson. He was born Ogdensburg, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1849. Res. Detroit, Mich. No children.

Charles M. Wilson was a lumberman during his residence in Mich. At present he is in the hotel business in Buffalo, N. Y.

1263. CLARA LOIUSA ALVORD (*William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Sumner, Mich., Aug. 31, 1855; married Bay City, Mich., July 19, 1877, Edward Struble, son of Sidney and Harriet (Adams) Struble. He was born Ionia Co., Mich., May 12, 1853. Res. Menominee, Mich. (1906). His occupation, lumberman. Children:

a. Maude Harriet, b. Spring Lake, Mich., Feb. 6, 1881; living at Lewiston, Ida., 1906; mar. Aug. 1904, Prof. Henry C. Calhoun of the History Dept. State Normal School; has one child, Gerald Adams, b. Jan. 22, 1906.

b. Mildred Clara, b. Menominee, Mich., June 19, 1895.

1264. FRANK MERRILL ALVORD (*William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Sumner, Mich., Jan. 16, 1857; married Sumner, Mich., Nov. 10, 1891, Nettie Lucille Hamp. Res. Detroit, Mich. (1907). Child:

2156. Thelma, b. Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Oct. 14, 1897.

1265. EDWARD LIONEL ALVORD (*William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Sumner, Mich., Feb. 14, 1859; married 1st, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1890, Julia Anna Burke, daughter of Richard and Ellen (Taylor) Burke. She was born Agilo, Canada, Apr. 17, 1869; living at Detroit, Mich., in 1905. He married 2nd, Ithaca, Mich., Nov. 9, 1897, Georgia Barrett, daughter of Robert Barrett. She was born Dresden, Canada. Res. Detroit, Mich. (1907). Child:

2157. Edward Lionel, b. Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1893.

1266. CAPITOLA JOSEPHINE ALVORD (*William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 22, 1861; died Bismark, Mich., May 12, 1888; married Sumner, Mich., 1881, William Telfair Gorham, of Bismark, son of Warren and Mary (Van de Walker) Gorham. He was born Green Bay, Wis., Jan 29, 1856; died Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 1, 1895. Res. Bismark, Eaton Co., Mich. His occupation, farmer. Child:

a. Hughey, b. Bismark, Mich., June 14, 1884; res. New York, N. Y., 1907.

1268. RALPH ELY ALVORD (*William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Sumner, Mich., Jan. 11, 1872; married Ithaca, Mich., Dec. 12, 1891, Lydia Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Cleveland) Davis. She was born Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 16, 1876. Res. Alma, Gratiot Co.,

Mich. (1906). His occupation, farmer. Children:

2158. Frank Ivan, b. Alma, Mich., Apr. 12, 1893.
2159. Ida Belle, b. Alma, Mich., June 21, 1896.
2160. Ralph Ely, b. Alma, Mich., Aug. 21, 1898.
2161. Edward Charles, b. Alma, Mich., Apr. 26, 1900.
2162. Earl William, b. Alma, Mich., Aug. 1, 1902.
2163. Richard Davis, b. Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1905.

1269. SARAH ALVORD (*Isaac, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), died Rochester, N. Y.; married Asher Whitneck. He died Nunda, N. Y. Res. Nunda, N. Y. Child:

a. Carrie, b. Nunda, N. Y.; d. Rochester, N. Y.; mar. Henry Jones.

Mrs. Sarah (Alvord) Whitneck and her daughter, Mrs. Jones, moved to Rochester.

1270. SARAH ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 17, 1825; died Whitewater, Wis., Sept. 24, 1891; married Brook's Grove, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1846, Jackson Ament Sherwood, son of Granville and Maria (Ament) Sherwood. He was born Northampton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1822; died Beloit, Wis. Sept. 12, 1888. Res. Beloit, Wis. Child:

a. Mary Florence, b. Tuscarora, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1847; res. Beloit, Wis., 1907; mar. Beloit, Wis., Oct. 1, 1872, Joel Benjamin Dow. They have one child, Josephine Sherwood, b. Aug. 10, 1873.

Jackson A. Sherwood was a dealer in agricultural implements. His father was a native of Litchfield, Conn.

1271. AMANDA ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 29, 1826; died Paw Paw, Mich., Feb. 8, 1855; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1849, Elias George Kinne, son of Lyman and —— Kinne. He was born Angelica, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1818; died Kalamazoo Co., June 1, 1882. Res. Mattawan, Mich. Children:

a. Lucius Bingham, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1850; res. Seattle, Wash., 1907.
b. Franklin Etheibert, b. Paw Paw, Mich., Aug. 7, 1852.
c. Elias George, b. Paw Paw, Mich., Aug. 10, 1854.
d. Amanda, b. Paw Paw, Mich., Aug. 10, 1854.

1272. CORDELIA ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1828; died Golden, Col., Jan. 7, 1891; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., about 1846, William Damon Townsend, son of John H. and Betsey (Barnum) Townsend. She was born Nunda, N. Y.; died

Baxter Springs, Ark., Nov. 19, 1872. Res. Nunda, Allegany Co., N. Y. Child:

a. Frank Barnum, b. Grove, N. Y., June 3, 1848; res. Creswell, Col., 1907; mar. June 1, 1892, Sarah L. Shirck.

William D. Townsend was a farmer. His son is a ranchman and miner.

1273. GEORGE PHINEAS ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1830; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1857, Louise Josephine Roberts, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Harrison) Roberts. She was born Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 2, 1836. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. His occupation, farmer. No children.

1274. WEALTHY ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y.; died Mt. Morris, N. Y.; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Lewis Williams, son of George and Celista (Phillips) Williams. He was born Brook's Grove, N. Y.; died Mt. Morris, N. Y. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.

a. Adelbert J.
b. Mary.

1275. LUCINDA JANE ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1833; died Nunda, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1900; married Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1856, Benjamin Oakley Conrad, son of Peter and Sarah (Palmer) Conrad. He was born Feb. 7, 1833. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. His occupation, dentist. Children:

a. Ella Adelaide, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1858; res. Moscow, N. Y.; mar. W. R. Boies.
b. Clarence M. b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 16, 1860; d. 1864.
c. Mary Narcissa, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1862. A chiropractic doctor.
d. George Phineas, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1864; d. in infancy.
e. Sarah Florence, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1868; res. Nunda, N. Y.; mar. Clarence J. McMaster.

1276. MARTIN VANBUREN ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1835; died Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 8, 1899; married Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1861, Abbie Jane Daniels, daughter of Warner and Mary (Cox) Daniels. She was born Nunda, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1840; living at Mt. Morris, N. Y. in 1907. Res. Mt. Morris,

Livingston Co., N. Y. His occupation, farmer. Children:

2164. Frank Clinton, b. Sparta, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1862; d. Ada, Mich., Sept. 9, 1883.
2165. Mary Lucinda, b. Sparta, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1864.
2166. Phineas, b. Sparta, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1865.
2167. Louis, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. Ada, Mich.
2168. George, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1867.
2169. Julia Abbie, b. Ada, Mich., Aug. 8, 1873; living at Mt. Morris, N. Y., unm.
2170. James Martin, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1875.
2171. Burton Claud, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1879.

1277. MARY HARRIET ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 5, 1836; died Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1887; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1860, Charles Hoagland, son of Benjamin and Martina (Hegeman) Hoagland. He was born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1838; died Hunt, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1907. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Mary A., b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 15, 1862; res. Nunda, N. Y., 1907; mar. Sept. 13, 1885, Floyd J. Creveling.
b. Harriet, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1864; res. Tuscarora, N. Y., 1907; mar. John E. Creveling.
c. Carrie D., b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1866; d. Nunda, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1894; mar. Jan. 1886, David Brinkerhoff.
d. Cora R., b. Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1902.
e. Clarence L., b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 15, 1869.
f. Florence L., b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 15, 1869; res. Denver, Colo., 1907.
g. Eleanor J., b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1876; mar. Aug 22, 1899, Joseph Miller Erwin.

1278. WILLIAM THOMAS ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1838; died Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 24, 1904; married Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Olp, daughter of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Bowman) Olp. She was born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1840. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y. Children:

2172. Florence Louise, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 30, 1861.
2173. Jennie C., b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1864.
2174. Eva Cordelia, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 13, 1866.
2175. Charles Phineas, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 13, 1868.
2176. Kate Estelle, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Mrs. Elizabeth Alvord lives (1908) with her daughter in Jackson, Mich.

1279. RACHEL DIANA ALVORD (*Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y.; married Joseph Miller. Res. Rockford, Ill. (1907). Child:

a. May.

1280. LUTHER ALVORD (*Luther, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Apr. 11, 1802; died Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1855; married Mrs. Amelia (Alvord) Bird, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Barker) Alvord and widow of Enoch Bird. She was born Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1800; died Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1849. Res. Westhampton, Mass. and Easthampton, Mass. No children.

Luther Alvord was a farmer. He died at the home of Mrs. Naomi Alvord and was buried in Westhampton cemetery.

1281. JOEL STRONG ALVORD (*Luther, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Mass., June 23, 1804; died Montville, O., Sept. 12, 1872; married Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1828, Lois Cadwell Phelps of Westhampton, Mass., daughter of Timothy and Lois (Wright) Phelps. She was born Westhampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1805; died Huntsburg, O., Feb. 11, 1854. He mar. 2nd. Painesville, O., June 7, 1855, Sarah Porter Doolittle, daughter of Joel and Sarah (Fitch) Doolittle of Middlebury, Vt. She was born Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 15, 1819; died Painesville, O., Mar. 15, 1898. Res. Westhampton, Mass., Huntsburg, O., and Montville, O. Children:

2177. Lydia Ann, b. Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1830; d. Huntsburg, O., June 23, 1853.
2178. Louisa Wright, b. Huntsburg, O., July 8, 1833.
2179. Timothy Phelps, b. Huntsburg, O., Apr. 12, 1839.
2180. Henry Preston, b. Huntsburg, O., Feb. 19, 1845.

Joel Strong Alvord went from Mass. to Ohio about 1830. In 1843 he was chosen deacon in the church at Huntsburg, O. He removed to Montville, O., in 1866. His name appears in the Chester, Mass., church book, June 1830. He is called of Worthington, Mass., in the marriage record.

1284. DIXALANA MARILLA ALVORD (*Noadiah, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born prob. Allen, N. Y., July 14, 1820; died Elgin, Ill., Oct. 11, 1880; married Schaumburg, Ill., Mar. 11, 1852, Irulus Smith, son of Amos and Amanda (Johnson) Smith. He was born Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., May 6, 1810; died Hot Springs, Ark. Mar. 22, 1884. Res. Elgin, Ill. Children:

a. Clarence Noadiah, b. Elgin, Ill., Jan. 27, 1853; d. Jan. 1880, unm.
b. Irulus Myron, b. Elgin, Ill., Jan. 15, 1860; d. Sept. 1, 1866.

Irulus Smith had several children by a former wife, of whom Mrs. Frances (Smith) Cox of Birmingham, Ala., has given valuable assistance. Mr. Smith was a farmer.

1285. ETHELINDA S. ALVORD (*Noadiah, Elisha, Zebediah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Allen, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1827; died Cedar Rapids, Ia., Aug. 11, 1856; married before locating in Ill. —— Grow. Child:

a. Charles A.; d. Oct. 11, 1856.

1286. JASON C. ALVORD (*Noadiah, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Allen, N. Y., May 6, 1830; died Cedar Rapids, Ia.; married near Elgin, Ill., Oct. 21, 1854, Electa Ann Corron, daughter of James Pinnell and Caroline Matilda (Tucker) Corron. She was born Elgin, Ill., Mar. 28, 1837; died Decatur, Neb., Mar. 9, 1873. Res. near Elgin, Ill., and Cedar Rapids, Ia. Child:

2181. Infant boy.

Jason C. Alvord is said to have been nearly six feet and a half tall.

1287. MARY THORP ALVORD (*Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1822; died Millcreek, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1880; married Alleghany, N. Y., June 4, 1840, Samuel Gale Wallace, son of William and Lydia (Williams) Wallace. He was born Alleghany, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1816; died Millcreek, O., Jan. 17, 1888. Res. Chautauqua, N. Y. and Millcreek, O. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Justus William, b. Chautauqua, N. Y.; d. Bowling Green, Ky., in the war.
b. Lockwood Mead, b. Chautauqua, N. Y.; d. Mill Creek, O.
c. Lydia Hannah, b. Mill Creek, O.; d. Williams Co. O.
d. Matilda Jane, b. Mill Creek, O., Oct. 11, 1845; res. Waldron, Mich., 1906; mar. Mill Creek, O., June 7, 1863, Christian Walker.
e. Harvey James, b. Mill Creek, O.; d. Mill Creek, O.
f. Mary Catharine, b. Mill Creek, O.; res. Montgomery, Mich., 1906; mar. Esterline.

1288. HIRAM BINGHAM ALVORD (*Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1825; died Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 21, 1899; married Millcreek, O., July 3, 1845, Elizabeth Bates, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Dodge) Bates. She was born Richland Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1827. Res. Camden, Mich. Children:

2182. Malinda Harriet, b. Henry Co., Mo., Mar. 30, 1846; d. Nov. 1, 1846.
2183. Mary Elizabeth, b. Hillsdale Co., Mich., July 21, 1862.
2184. Nathan Hiram, b. Story Co., Ia., Aug. 22, 1866.

Hiram Bingham Alvord as a boy was a canal-driver. After marriage he became a farmer, living at different times in Ohio, Mo., Cal., Iowa and Mich.

1289. DAVID HARVEY ALVORD (*Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Allen Center, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1827; married 1st, Princeton, Ill., July 4, 1853, Eveline Wilcox, daughter of Oliver G. and Elizabeth (Hees) Wilcox. She was born Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1828; died Ames, Iowa, July 6, 1879. He married 2nd, Arapahoe, Neb., Aug. 22, 1880, Nancy Jane Bragg, daughter of John and Amanda (Goar) Bragg. She was born Hinton, W. Va., May 15, 1844. Res. Arapahoe, Neb. (1905). Children:

2185. Mary Emma, b. Princeton, Ill., Dec. 12, 1854.
2186. William Oliver, b. Princeton, Ill., Aug. 29, 1856; d. Aug. 27, 1857.
2187. Laura Alice, b. Princeton, Ill., Feb. 16, 1859; d. Dec. 15, 1868.
2188. Frank Elbert, b. Princeton, Ill., Dec. 17 1860.
2189. Eli Ellsworth b. Princeton, Ill., Mar. 1, 1863; d. Oct. 17, 1864.
2190. Allie May, b. Princeton, Ill., May 25, 1865.
2191. John Harvey, b. Arapahoe, Neb., Mar. 20, 1884; d. Apr. 5, 1884.

David Harvey Alvord has resided in N. Y., Ohio, Ill., Iowa and Neb. He was formerly a carpenter, but at present (1906) he is engaged in farming.

1291. EDWARD ELISHA ALVORD (*Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Canadea, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1831; died Shepherd, Mich., Dec. 23, 1902; married Lenawee Co., Mich., Mar. 12, 1856, Belinda Jones, daughter of Jabez and Keziah (Birkheimer) Jones. She was born Ross Co., O., Mar. 16, 1832; died Coe, Isabella Co., Mich., May 12, 1902. Res. Shepherd, Mich. Children:

2192. Henry David, b. Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1857.
2193. Hannah Keziah, b. Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1858.
2194. Abraham Lincoln, b. Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Nov. 9, 1860; d. Dec. 12, 1860.
2195. Mary Catharine, b. Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Dec. 11, 1862.
2196. Sarah Jennie, b. Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Sept. 4, 1864; d. Salt River, Mich., May 24, 1885, unm.
2197. Ella May, b. Linn Co., Ia., May 26, 1865.
2198. Edward Sherman, b. Pine River, Gratiot Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1868; d. Salt River, Mich., Feb. 28, 1869.

Edward Elisha Alvord was a farmer. Most of his life was spent in Mich. in Hillsdale, Gratiot and Isabella counties. In 1864 he moved into Iowa to remain only two years, when he returned to Mich. After he sold his farm in 1902, he traveled extensively through Northern Mich. and Canada, visiting especially the wildest parts and the timber lands of Canada, where the Hudson Bay, Sioux City and Southern Ry. is now being built.

1292. NATHAN ALONZO ALVORD (*Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Canadea, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1834; died Hillsdale, Mich., Jan. 26, 1892; married Hamer, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1856, Melinda Landon, daughter of Theron and Harriet (Bates) Landon. She was born near Alvordton, O., June 1, 1839; died Reading, Mich., Oct. 1, 1898. Res. Camden, Mich. Children:

2199. Hiram Landon, b. Camden, Mich., Nov. 11, 1857; d. 1861.
2200. Harriet, b. Camden, Mich., Feb. 12, 1860.
2201. Mary Rosalie, b. Camden, Mich., Jan. 3, 1863; d. Mar. 1863.
2202. Clara Elizabeth, b. Camden, Mich., Aug. 1865; d. 1871.
2203. Luella May, b. Camden, Mich., Jan. 26, 1870.
2204. Charles Hulbert, b. Camden, Mich., Oct. 16, 1872.
2205. Florence Belle b. Camden, Mich., July 19, 1876.

Nathan Alonzo Alvord removed with his parents from Allegany Co., N. Y., to Ohio when seven years old and the remainder of his life was spent mostly in Northern Ohio and Southern Mich. He twice represented his district in the Mich. State Legislature and at the time of his death, he was mayor of the city of Hillsdale, Mich. In middle life he was a farmer, but in later years he retired from active work on the farm.

1294. HENRY DWIGHT ALVORD (*Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander.*, born Allegany Co., N. Y., July 31, 1838; married West Unity, O., Sept. 18, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Skiles, daughter of Harmon and Mary (Fisher) Skiles. She was born Salt Creek, Holmes Co., O., Dec. 16, 1840. Res. Alvordton, O. (1906). Children:

2206. Florence May, b. Camden, Mich., Sept. 15, 1861; a teacher, was educated at the Pioneer High School and Fayett and Wanseon Normal and Collegiate Institutes.
2207. Justus Elvin, b. Camden, Mich., Jan. 29, 1867.

Henry D. Alvord's early life was passed on the farm, attending and teaching school winters. When nineteen years of age he went to Princeton, Ill., but returned after a year and attended school and taught. In 1864 he began business at Primrose, O., carrying on a

dry goods store and ashery, also acting as postmaster and treasurer of the township. In the year 1866 he removed to Mich. and taught the schools of Camden that winter, and the next spring he was elected township clerk and assisted his brother, N. A. Alvord, in the dry goods store. In 1867 he went to Ames, Story Co., Iowa. Held the office of city clerk, and was connected with a real estate agency. Mr. Alvord returned to Ohio in 1870 and purchased one hundred acres of the old homestead. In the spring of 1881, with the advent of the Wabash Ry., he purchased an additional farm and laid out the town of Alvordton. The town is in a very prosperous condition and H. D. Alvord, in whose honor the town was named, has done more for its advancement than any other man. He has erected there one of the finest stone and brick hotels in that section. Mr. Alvord is noted for his enterprise and energy. He is a Republican in politics and has held many public offices, having been justice of the peace from 1873-79, and notary public since 1879.

1295. ALMIRA ALVORD (*Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Trumansburg, N. Y., May 24, 1816; died Lyons, N. Y., 1850; married Sodus, N. Y., Charles Austin Clary. He died South Sodus, N. Y., about 1876, aged 60. Res. Lyons, N. Y. Children:

a. William Henry, b. Lyons, N. Y.; d. Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 1906; mar. Feb. 23, 1862, Mary Ann Tripp.
b. Jane,; d. Lyons, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1896.
c. Frank, drowned at Palmyra, N. Y., in the Erie canal, when a boy.
d. George Washington, b. Lyons, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1848; res. Newark, N. Y., 1905; mar. Dec. 31, 1878, Caroline Davis.
e. Charles, d. in Mich.
f. Almira, d. in Mich., aged 16 yrs. (adopted child).

1296. AMY ALVORD (*Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lyons, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1818; died Mich., Oct. 1907; married about 1880, James McDogul. He died Evart, Mich. No children.

1297. SARAH ALVORD (*Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Bradford Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1820; died Sodus, N. Y.; married Sodus, N. Y., Julius Fowler. Res. Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children:

a. George, res. Sodus, N. Y., 1906.
b. James, died.
c. Charles.
d. Catharine.

1298. BETSEY ALVORD (*Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lyons, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1823; died Mt. Morris, Mich., Jan. 28, 1892; married Sodus, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1843, Dennis Cramer, son of David and Susan (Lafurgey) Cramer. He was born Sodus, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1821; died Thetford, Mich., Feb. 8, 1892. Res. Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., and Mount Morris, Mich. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Jane, b. Sodus, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1844; res. Mt. Morris, Mich., 1905; mar. Hadley, Mich., Feb. 27, 1862, Jacob Lafurgey.
b. David Scriver, b. Sodus, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1849; mar. Mar. 10, 1872, Mary A. McIntosh.
c. Dennis Ransom, b. Mt. Morris, Mich., Aug. 5, 1855; mar. July 4, 1878, Ida Dunlap.
d. Lefurgey C., b. Mt. Morris, Mich., July 9, 1858; mar. July 4, 1878, Etta Howland.
e. Aletta, b. Mt. Morris, Mich., Aug. 21, 1860; mar. Oct. 27, 1878, P. H. Cramer.
f. Demster Leverne, b. Mt. Morris, Mich., Jan. 14, 1864; mar. Sept. 27, 1881, Julia Allen.

1299. JAMES ALVORD (*Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lyons, N. Y., July 19, 1826; married Sodus, N. Y., June 15, 1848, Sarah Kipling, daughter of David and Betsey (Thorne) Kipling. She was born Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1825. Res. Lapeer, Mich. (1906). Children:

2208. Mary, b. Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1850.
2209. Richard, d. 1873.
2210. Louisa, b. Lapeer, Mich., Feb. 11, 1856.

James Alvord moved from Wayne Co., N. Y., to Lapeer, Mich., in 1854. He was a moulder by trade.

1302. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lyons, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1833; died Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1862; married Lapeer, Mich., Martha Taylor of Lapeer, Mich., daughter of Maj. Taylor. Res. Lapeer Co., Mich. Child:

2211. Ella, b. Lapeer, Mich.

William Alvord was in the 4th Mich. Cavalry, Co. K, in Civil War; died at Nashville, Tenn. of chronic diarrhœa; buried in Nashville cemetery, grave No. 1909. His widow married John Beedan and lives at Oregon, Ill.

1303. CATHARINE ALVORD (*Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lyons, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1837; mar-

ried Lapeer, Mich., 1867, David Niles, son of David and Abby (Perkins) Niles. He was born London, Canada. Res. Lapeer, Mich. (1905). Child:

a Lulu Gladys, b. Lapeer, Mich., Apr. 24, 1868; res. Lapeer, Mich., 1905; mar. about 1890, George Oviatt.

1304. CHARLES ALVORD (*Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lyons, N. Y., May 3, 1840; married Deerfield, Mich., Feb. 23, 1861, Isabel Burger, daughter of David and Martha (Louks) Burger. She was born Houghton, Canada, Mar. 23, 1845. Res. Rose City, Ogemaw Co., Mich. (1905). His occupation, farmer. Children:

2212. William, b. Lapeer, Mich., May 14, 1863.
2213. James Auldust, b. Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 14, 1865.
2214. Charles Leroy, b. Lapeer, Mich., Feb. 3, 1868.

1305. MARTHA JANE ALVORD (*Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1842; married Dryden, Mich., Jan. 1, 1861, Edward Hamlin Edwards, son of William and Ann (Hamilton) Edwards. He was born Devonshire, England, Oct. 10, 1842. Res. Lapeer, Mich. (1905). Children:

a. Mary Anna, b. Lapeer, Mich., Mar. 28, 1863.
b. George Melville, b. Lapeer, Hich., July 14, 1874.
c. Martha May, b. Lapeer, Mich., July 19, 1886.

Edward H. Edwards is a farmer. He came to America when three years old.

1306. WILLIAM SYLVESTER ALVORD (*Sylvester, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Aug. 13, 1819; died Rose, N. Y., June 5, 1883; married Huron, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1850, Mary Purdy, daughter of Ebenezer Purdy. She died Rose, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1888. Res. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children:

2215. William Sylvester, b. Sodus, N. Y., June 26, 1852; d. July 2, 1863.
2216. Betsey Elizabeth, b. Sodus, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1856.
2217. Catharine Emma, b. Sodus, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1858; d. June 22, 1863.
2218. Carrie Jane, b. Rose, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1860; d. Mar. 4, 1861.
2219. George, b. Huron, N. Y., July 22, 1864.

William Sylvester Alvord was taken by his parents from New England to Wayne Co., N. Y., when two years old; being carried on horse-back by his mother while his father walked behind the horse.

1307. MARY ANN ALVORD (*Sylvester, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Sodus, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1821; died

Sodus, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1876; married Sodus, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1840, Charles Wager, son of John and Margaret Wager. He was born Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., Apr. 3, 1819; died Sodus, N. Y., May 6, 1902. Res. Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Almira Arms, b. Huron, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1840; res. Alton, N. Y., 1905; mar. 1866, David McDowell.
b. John Polock, b. Huron, N. Y., May 20, 1842; died.
c. Nancy Maria, b. Huron, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1844; res. Alton, N. Y., 1905; mar. Dec. 24, 1860, Charles McDowell.
d. Charles Morris, b. Huron, N. Y., May 29, 1848; res. Wolcott, N. Y., 1905.

1308. JANE MARIA ALVORD (*Solomon, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1835; married Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1855, Edwin Orland Pomeroy of Easthampton, Mass., son of Calvin and Zipporah (Moore) Pomeroy. He was born Sydney, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1828. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

a. Frank Monroe, b. Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1858; d. Apr. 18, 1862.
b. Harriet Florence, b. Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
c. Fred Monroe, b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1869; res. Easthampton, Mass.; mar. Apr. 7, 1891, Effie B. Stoddard.

Edwin O. Pomeroy is a Republican in politics and by occupation a farmer.

1310. WHITNEY FRARY ALVORD (*Solomon, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., May 29, 1841; died Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892; married Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1868, Sophia Warner Miller, daughter of Abner and Sophia (Warner) Miller. She was born Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 26, 1840. They resided at Easthampton, Mass. Children:

2220. Alice Whitney, b. Easthampton, Mass., June 1, 1870; graduated at Smith College, 1893, a teacher of English in Easthampton High School.
2221. William Clark, b. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1873.

Whitney Frary Alvord was in the Civil War, serving in the 52nd. Mass. Reg. of Vols. for a period of nine months under Gen. Banks. He was a Republican in politics and ran a livery business at Easthampton, Mass. Mrs. Alvord and her daughter live together at Easthampton.

1311. EDWARD SOLOMON ALVORD (*Solomon, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., July 4, 1843; married Easthampton, Mass., July 29, 1875, Lucy Addie Wilson, daughter of Samuel K. and Eliza R. (Aldrich) Wil-

son. She was born Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1854. Res. Easthampton, Mass. (1908). Children:

2222. Harry Wilson, b. Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1876; d. Feb. 18, 1890.
2223. Bulah Eliza, b. Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1879; d. Nov. 20, 1892.
2224. Edward Raymond, b. Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1886.
2225. Wilson Frary, b. Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1895.

Edward Solomon Alvord runs a meat market at Easthampton, Mass.

1312. HARRIET WHITING ALVORD (*Solomon, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1845; married Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1879, William Gordon of Boston, Mass., son of Andrew and Maria Gordon. He was born Windhall, Vt., June 10, 1834; died Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1904. She married 2nd, Hartford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1906, Melvin Lewis Hannum, son of Lewis and Nancy (Robinson) Hannum. He was born Southampton, Mass., 1845. Res. Cambridge, Mass. (1908). No children.

William Gordon was a farmer during the greater part of his life. Melvin L. Hannum is a manufacturer of bed-springs.

1314. HARRISON MATTOON ALVORD (*Joseph Field, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1840; married 1st, Mansfield, O., Nov. 6, 1867, Mary Josephine Beach, daughter of John J. and Phœba (Riley) Beach. She was born Middletown, Conn., June 11, 1838; died Bement, Ill., Aug. 20, 1868. He married 2nd, Derby, Conn., Sept. 27, 1871, Frances Walters Beach, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Hord) Beach. She was born Birmingham, Conn., Dec. 15, 1845. Res. Mansfield, O. (1908). Children:

2226. Mary Frances, b. Bement, Ill., Aug. 19, 1868; d. Sept. 7, 1868.
2227. Joseph Grant, b. Mansfield, O., Oct. 31, 1872; served in the Spanish-American War.
2228. Bessie Marietta, b. Mansfield, O., Sept. 29, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1885.
2229. Myrtle Frances, b. Mansfield, O., July 18, 1885.

Harrison Mattoon Alvord served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. D, 73rd Regiment, Ill. Volunteers, July 24, 1862; was promoted to Sergeant Aug. 21, 1862; First Sergeant Dec. 22, 1862; commissioned 1st Lieutenant Apr. 11, 1865. His regiment was organized at Camp Butler, Ill., and mustered in Aug. 21, 1862; ordered to Louisville, Ky., and participated in the following battles: Pursuit of Bragg's

army to Crab Orchard, Oct. 7-15; Perryville, Oct. 8, (letter home from field of battle says that he fired one hundred rounds the first hour and saw five hundred dead rebels piled up for burial), Stone River, Dec. 28-31, 1862; Chickamauga, Sept. 19-20; Mission Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863; Buzzard's Roost Gap, May 8; Rocky Faced Ridge, May 9-11; Resaca, May 13-15; Adairville, May 17-18; Kingston, May 19; Battle about Dallas, May 20; Pumpkin Vine Creek, May 22; Altoona Hill, May 25-June 1; Kenesaw Mountain, June 27; Peach Tree Creek, July 19-20; Atlanta and Jonesboro, Aug. 31-Sept. 1; Lovejoy Station, Sept. 2-6; Spring Hill, Nov. 29; Franklin, Nov. 30; Nashville, Dec. 15-16, 1864. He was mustered out June 12, 1865.

Mr. Alvord is now agent of the U. S. Express Co. at Mansfield, O., and has held this position for many years. He is a Republican in politics; weighs 270 lbs. and every pound is made up of brain and muscle. "Most people make room for him when they see him coming."

1316. GEORGE BRIGGS ALVORD (*Joseph Field, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., June 10, 1845; married Decatur, Ill., Sept. 20, 1866, Eunice Diana Upton, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Clark) Upton. She was born Charlemont, Mass., Dec. 15, 1844. Res. Bement, Ill. (1908). Children:

2230. George Newton, b. Bement, Ill., July 22, 1867.
2231. Nellie Mariette, b. Bement, Ill., Feb. 8, 1871.
2232. Albert Clinton, b. Hutchinson, Kan., July 22, 1873.
2233. Lewis Upton, b. Langdon, Kan., Dec. 7, 1875.

George Briggs Alvord is engaged in mercantile business. He is a Republican in politics; was a delegate to the State Republican Convention at Springfield, Ill., in 1904. Mr. Alvord weighs 225 lbs. and is somewhat inclined to minstrelsy. He can sing a song or dance a jig, and speak all the live languages in their native brogue. He is always a welcome guest in the homes of his relatives and neighbors.

1317. WILBUR CLINTON ALVORD (*Joseph Field, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1849; married 1st, Bement, Ill., Oct. 2, 1877, Emma Josephene Clark, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Cloywell) Clark. She was born St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1849; died Springfield, Ill., Aug. 16, 1888. He married 2nd, Peoria, Ill., July 5, 1889, Millicent

Emma Moss, daughter of John and Maria Louisa (Clark) Moss of Danbury, Neb. She was born Winchester, Ill., Sept. 26, 1876. Res. Peoria, Ill. (1908). Children:

2234. Wilbur Field, b. Peoria, Ill., May 11, 1901.
2235. Millicent Josephene, b. Peoria, Ill., July 4, 1903.

Wilbur Clinton Alvord is engaged in the real estate business. He is an active Republican and participates in all the rallies. He early learned to be a telegraph operator and through several promotions and a determination to get there, became the General Freight Agent of one of the leading railroads of Ill. Mr. Alvord weighs about 200 lbs. and is still of the opinion that he will amount to something if the "grim reaper" does not cut him off in his prime.

1319. LEWIS HENRY ALVORD (*Joseph Field, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Bement, Ill., Apr. 10, 1858; married Monticello, Ill., June 2, 1880, Mary Eleanor Williams, daughter of Samuel Trader and Sarah (Parker) Williams. She was born near Circleville, O., June 21, 1858. Res. Bement, Ill. Child:

2236. Luella Grace, b. Bement, Ill., July 23, 1884. She has studied oratory at the Perry School of Oratory, St. Louis, and is an accomplished musician.

Lewis Henry Alvord is engaged in mercantile business.

1323. EDWIN ALVORD (*John, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1805; died Denmark, Ia., Dec. 10, 1871; married West Springfield, Mass., May 16, 1827, Solyma Dunham, daughter of Dr. John T. and Mary (Allen) Dunham of West Springfield, Mass. She was born West Springfield, Mass. (Holyoke), June 11, 1810; died Denmark, Ia., Mar. 18, 1884. Res. West Springfield, Mass., Mackinaw, Ill., and Denmark, Ia. Children:

2237. Earl Dunham, b. West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1829.
2238. Mary Melissa, b. Mackinaw, Ill., Mar. 19, 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1836.
2239. Samuel Dabney, b. Mackinaw, Ill., Aug. 10, 1837; d. Apr. 6, 1858.
2240. John Talcott, b. Mackinaw, Ill., Aug. 23, 1839; d. Aug. 31, 1839.
2241. Solyma Artelissa, b. Mackinaw, Ill., Mar. 4, 1841.
2242. Mary Cynthia, b. Mackinaw, Ill., Mary 6, 1843; d. Nov. 17, 1860.
2243. John Edwin, b. Mackinaw, Ill., May 16, 1845.

In 1832 Edwin Alvord with his wife and child heft his eastern home for the West, settling first at Pekin, Ill., and afterwards in Mackinaw, Ill., where he resided fourteen years. In 1847 he moved to Iowa, first locating in Fort Madison, a year later in Denmark.

Here he engaged in mercantile business with his oldest son and also practiced his profession as a physician. With the breaking out of the "Gold Fever" in California in 1849, he set out for the gold fields. After two years he returned to his home for a visit, but soon sought again the distant Cal., accompanied by his eldest son. An absence of two years found him home again, engaging in his former occupation and profession. He was a member of the Cong. church and cherished its principles with great fidelity.

1324. SAMUEL FRANKLIN ALVORD (*Samuel, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1819; died South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 1895; married Cabottville, Mass., May 1, 1846, Wealthy Ann Kelley, of Chicopee, Mass., daughter of Martin and Tabitha (Parsons) Kelley. She was born Granville, Mass., Apr. 25, 1819; died Granville, Mass., July 20, 1881. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

2244. Lester Kelly, b. Cabottville, Mass., Mar. 20, 1847; res, Arlington, Wash., 1904, unm.

2245. Amanda Melvina, b. Hadley, Mass., July 13, 1849; d. Apr. 22, 1851.

2246. Matilda Sophia, b. South Hadley, Mass., Apr. 5, 1852.

Samuel Franklin Alvord at the time of his marriage was a barber, later he was a nurse.

1325. AMANDA MALVINA ALVORD (*Samuel, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., July 19, 1821; died South Hadley, Mass., Mar. 13, 1898; married Smith's Ferry, Mass., Oct. 10, 1843, Amaziah Henry Lyman, son of Amaziah and Elizabeth (Alvord) Lyman. He was born Hadley, Mass., Sept. 24, 1816; died South Hadley, Mass., Nov. 25, 1850. Res. South Hadley, Mass. Children:

a. Eugene Henry, b. South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 10, 1844; res. South Hadley, Mass., 1906; mar. Jan. 1, 1874, Clara Jane Stacy.

b. Irving Leroy, b. South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 16, 1846; res. Lincoln, Neb.; mar. 1st, July 10, 1871, Elizabeth Bellvillo; 2nd, Apr. 28, 1874, Mary Dexter.

Amaziah H. Lyman was a farmer. His first wife was Eunice Russell whom he married Mar. 17, 1841.

1326. JUSTUS BROWNING ALVORD (*Adolphus, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1816; died Holyoke, Mass., June 5, 1861; married Endfield, Conn., June 17, 1849, Nancy Ann Loomis, daughter of Benjamin and Roxanna (Allen) Loomis. She was born West [illegible], Mass., June

15, 1828. Res. Chicopee, Mass. and Springfield, Mass.

2247. Edwin Henry, b. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 13, 1851.
2248. Catharine A., b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1854.
2249. Justus Browning, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1856.

Justus Browning Alvord, Sr., was a farmer and teamster. He was in New York City 1843-5. His widow married James Granger and was living at Huntington, Mass. in 1903.

1328. HARRIET SOPHIA ALVORD (*Adolphus, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1823; died Worcester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1862; married Hartford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1851, Jonathan Henry Knight, son of Erastus and Lucy (Smith) Knight. He was born Northampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1814; died Worcester, Mass., Mar. 27, 1862. Res. Worcester, Mass. Children:

a. Persis Browning, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852; res. Worcester, Mass., 1905; mar. June 28, 1883, Otis Redden, of Worcester, Mass.
b. Harriet Sophia, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1859; d. Hartford, Conn.; mar. Oct. 23, 1884, William Stanley Hatch, of Hartford, Conn.

Jonathan H. Knight was a merchant in Worcester, Mass., engaged in the wholesale fur business. His first wife was Persis Goodman, by whom he had one son, J. H. Knight, now pres. of 1st Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn. Mr. Knight was a man of ideas and great energy.

1329. SAMUEL ALVORD (*Sewall, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 30, 1812; died Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 5, 1892; married Springfield, Mass., June 14, 1836, Mary Wood, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Wood. She was born Pelham, Mass., Apr. 22, 1812; died Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 19, 1898. Res. Chicopee Falls, Mass. No children.

"Samuel Alvord's education was limited to the district schools and a few terms at Wilbraham and Westfield. After leaving the academy he taught for a number of years, but never lost sight of his intended life-work, the study of medicine.

"As principal of the High School at Chicopee Falls, Mass., he showed that he was a born educator. In the practice of medicine he displayed unusual power. No homeopathic doctor in the Conn. Valley commanded a wider or more successful practice. He was a member of the Mass. Homeopathic Soc. and American Institute of Homeopathy."—(Conn. Valley Men).

1330. WELLINGTON ALVORD (*Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1818; died Springfield, Mass., Dec. 1900; married West Whately, Mass., Sept. 24, 1846, Rosina Delight Munson, daughter of Osee and Lurilla (Smith) Munson. She was born Whately,

Mass., Feb. 19, 1822; died Springfield, Mass., Nov. 20, 1887. Res. Springfield, Mass. Children:

2250. Edward Weston, b. Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1852; d. Mar. 1853.
2251. William Ebenezer, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853.

1331. JANE ALVORD (*Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1819; married Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 16, 1845, John Vinal Jones, son of Elijah and Lenity (Bates) Jones. He was born Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1818; died Springfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1898. Res. Springfield, Mass. Children:

a. John Frinklin, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1846; mar. Sept. 6, 1871, Isabella Sarah Deane. A civil engineer and bridge builder, also has been prominently identified with railroads.
b. Andrew Jackson, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1849; d. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1902; mar. July 20, 1886, Ellen Lois Pease. He was connected with newspapers and publishing concerns.
c. Ella Jane, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1852; res. Springfield, Mass., unm. A teacher in the public schools.
d. Charles Sumner, b. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1854; d. Sept. 2, 1857.

John Vinal Jones was a carpenter by trade, a great lover of books, and a man of more than ordinary intellectual powers. Mrs. Jane (Alvord) Jones was living in Springfield, Mass., in 1903.

1332. DELIA ANN ALVORD (*Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1821; died Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1902; married Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 16, 1846, William Edwin Granger, son of Daniel and Jane (Lindsey) Granger. He was born Chester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1819; died Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1899. Res. West Springfield, Mass. Children:

a. William Edwin, b. West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1847; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
b. Mary Delia, b. West Springfield, Mass., June 8, 1849; d. Nov. 23, 1863.

William Edwin Granger was a master mechanic and trusted engineer on the Athol Branch of the Boston & Albany Ry.

1333. EBENEZER DAY ALVORD (*Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Mar. 30, 1824; married Whately, Mass., Sept. 24, 1846, Dencia Parthenia Munson, daughter of Osee and Lurilla (Smith) Munson. She was born Whately, Mass., May 28, 1826; died Morristown, N. J., Jan. 1894. Res. Springfield, Mass., So. Deerfield, Mass., and Florence, Mass. Children:

2252. Lurilla Hope, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1855.
2253. Frederick Beach, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1859.

Ebenezer Day Alvord lived on several different farms during his life, though his chief occupation was training and dealing in horses, as well as keeping a livery stable. Owing to his piety and integrity, he was dubbed the "Pious Horse Jockey." One of his fellow-townsmen in Florence, Mass., was once heard to remark: "Ebeneyer Alvord is the smartest business man that ever struck this town."* His widow was living at Leyden, Mass., in 1903.

1334. MARY ALVORD (*Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1826; died Springfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1884; married Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 4, 1884; married Holyoke, Mass., June 10, 1851, Luther Stearns, son of Oliver and Dorcas (Varnum) Stearns, grandson of Hon. Josiah Stearns. He was born Dracut, Mass., Aug. 17, 1820. Res. Springfield, Mass. His occupation, locomotive engineer. Children:

a. George Luther, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1852; d. Nov. 2, 1856.
b. Edward Alvin, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1857; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1896.
c. Albert Henry, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1859.
d. Mary, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1862; d. Mar. 12, 1863.
e. Charles Ashley, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1865.
f. James Parker, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1967.

1335. EUNICE SYLVIA ALVORD (*Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1829; died Springfield, Mass., June 5, 1900; married Springfield, Mass., May 20, 1857, James Stebbins of Springfield, Mass., son of Festus and Frances (Dickinson) Stebbins. He was born Springfield, Mass., July 17, 1811; died Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1892. Res. Springfield, Mass. Children:

a. Sophie, b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1858; res. Springfield, Mass., 1903; mar. Oct. 30, 1895, George B. Joslyn.
b. Mary Granger, b. Springfield, Mass., May 5, 1863; res. Duluth, Minn., 1903; mar. Jan. 19, 1892, Charles B. Atwater, of Duluth, Minn.

1336. EDWARD ALVORD (*Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1833; died Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 16, 1888; married Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1859, Charlotte Allen, daughter of Edmund and Lucy (Gardner) Allen of Springfield, Mass. She was born Springfield, Mass., Mar. 24, 1835; died Hadley, Mass., Mar. 1, 1898. Res. Springfield, Mass. Children:

2254. Edward, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1863; d. July 22, 1863.

1339. SARAH MELINDA ALVORD (*Salmon, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1835; died Easthampton, Mass., July 29, 1881; married Northampton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1856, William Elhanan Spooner of Northampton, son of Elhanan and Emily (Palmer) Spooner. He was born Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 19, 1833; died Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 3, 1893. Res. Easthampton, Mass. Children:

a. William Adelbert, b. Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1860; d. Sept. 1882.
b. Florence Lucina, b. Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1862; res. Taunton, Mass., 1906; mar. 1886, Joseph Pollard, of Easthampton.

William E. Spooner was a carpenter.

1340. ELLEN SAMANTHA ALVORD (*Salmon, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1836; married Westhampton, Mass., July 1, 1879, Samuel Winthrop Sleight, son of Samuel and Henrietta Sleight. He was born Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 9, 1833; died Stony Brook, L. I., Aug. 1888. Res. Northampton, Mass. No children.

Samuel W. Sleight was captain of a steamship. His widow still lives (1908) in Northampton, Mass.

1342. EDWIN SALMON ALVORD (*Salmon, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1842; died Kingman, Ariz., Nov. 1891; married Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1889, Elizabeth Heathcote of Northampton, Mass., daughter of Henry and Maria (South) Heathcote. She was born Chesterfield, England, about 1860. Res. Northampton, Mass., and Kingman, Ariz. No children.

Edwin Salmon Alvord was a soldier in Civil War, enlisting in Co. K, 21st. Reg., Mass. Volunteers in 1861. After a year's service he was detailed as a baker in the hospital at Newberne, N. C., until the close of the war, when he went West. In New Mexico he was engaged in the gold mines.

1343. LUCY ANN ALVORD (*Salmon, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., June 14, 1845; married Northampton, Mass., July 2, 1864, Delos Nehemiah Smith, son of Nehemiah and Mary Hale (Haughton) Smith. He was born Warwick, R. I., June 21, 1845. Res. Revere Beach, Mass. (1908). Children:

a. Clifton Delos, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866.

b. Minturn Edwin, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1868.
c. Robert Walter, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1884.

Delos N. Smith is a musician. He has resided chiefly in Springfield, Mass., but removed in 1906 to Revere Beach, Mass.

1344. DORUS HAYDEN ALVORD (*Isaac Dwight, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Black River, N. Y., 1826; died Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 17, 1896; married Cabotville (Holyoke) Mass., June 26, 1846, Jane Ann Baker, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Squires) Baker. She was born Westville Centre, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1826; died Hartford, Ct., Mar. 26, 1897. Res. Williamsburg, Mass., and Westville, N. Y. Children:

2255. Elizabeth Jane, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1847.
2256. Dorus Hayden, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 10, 1849; d young.
2257. Edward Cyrus, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; d young.
2258. Charles Dwight, b. Williamsburg, Mass., July 3, 1853; d. young.
2259. Mary Cora, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Jan. 21, 1856; d. East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1876.
2260. Adaline Anna, b. Westville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1861.
2261. John Sherman, b. Westville, N. Y., 1865.

Dorus Hayden Alvord served three years in the Civil War as drummer in the 98th N. Y. Regiment. He was wounded in the shoulder by a shell a few days before the expiration of his term of service. He was a carpenter by trade.

1345. SUSAN MARION ALVORD (*Isaac Dwight, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Black River, N. Y., 1828; died Northampton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1855; married Cabotville (Holyoke) Mass., June 26, 1846, Charles Sylvanus Crouch, son of Elisha and Olive (Brown) Crouch. He was born Wardsboro, Vt., Aug. 17, 1829; died Northampton, Mass., May 11, 1901. Res. Greenfield, Mass., and Northampton, Mass. Children:

a. Emma Olive, b. Greenfield, Mass., June 21, 1848; res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1904; mar. 1st. Elbridge Wait; 2nd. George H. Simonds.
b. Ella, b. Greenfield, Mass.; d. young.
c. Alice Susan, b. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1851; res. Boston, Mass., 1904; mar. Jan. 1, 1870, Henry Lander.
d. Nellie Lucinda, b. Greenfield, Mass., July 8, 1853; res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1904; mar., Samuel Leroy Graves.

Charles S. Crouch was a builder of wide reputation. He also took an active part in politics. The family removed to Northampton about 1852.

1346. CYRUS DWIGHT ALVORD (*Isaac Dwight, Isaac,*

Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander), born Norwich, Mass., 1830; died Williamsburg, Mass., July 23, 1861; married Northampton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1853, Catherine Tufts, daughter of Caleb W. and Beriah (Alvord) Tufts. She was born Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1833. Res. Williamsburg, Mass., Hartford, Conn., 1857, Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

2262. Adalaide Almeda, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Dec. 13, 1855; res. Williamsburg, Mass, unm.

2263. Olive Jane, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; d. Aug. 23, 1861.

Cyrus Dwight Alvord was a gunsmith and maker of tools in Hartford, Conn.

1348. LYDIA WILLIAMS ALVORD (*Isaac Dwight, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Chester, Mass., Nov. 11, 1838; married Bethel, Conn., Jan. 20, 1858, William Hill Barnum, son of Grandeson and Kazieu (Broughton) Barnum. He was born Danbury, Conn., Jan. 7, 1837. Res. Danbury, Conn., (1908). Children:

a. William Alvord, b. Bethel, Conn., Apr. 9, 1862; res. Danbury, Conn., 1906; mar. Apr. 3, 1884, Henrietta Chambers of New Haven, Ct., He is a physician. They have one child; Lydia Chambers, b. Nov. 11, 1886.

b. Orrin Samuel, b. Bethel, Conn., Feb. 11, 1865; res. Danbury, Conn.; mar. Oct. 16, 1889, Josephine Patton, of New York City. They have one child; Grace Terry, b. Mar. 19, 1891.

c. Dana Dwight, b. Bethel, Conn., Aug. 15, 1872; res. Worcester, Mass., 1904; mar. Oct. 23, 1900, Caroline Monroe.

William H. Barnum began business in the manufacture of hats at the age of twenty-one. He continued in the business until 1900. At present time he is tax collector for the city of Danbury.

1349. JULIA ANN ALVORD (*Isaac Dwight, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westhampton, Mass., July 9, 1840; married New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1861, Charles Leverette Belcher, son of John Doyl and Mary Ann (Hayden) Belcher. He was born Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1839. Res. Danbury, Conn. (1908). Child:

a. Marion Olive, b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 11, 1864; mar. Apr. 7, 1886, Roland Dean Armstrong Thompson. They have chidren; Roland Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1889, Dwight Parrott, b. Feb. 8, 1895.

Charles L. Belcher was a contractor in a clock factory for many years. Is now retired.

1352. ELMER SCOTT ALVORD (*Isaac Dwight, Isaac, Jehiel,*

Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander), born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1848; married Bethel, Conn., Jan. 26, 1869, Caroline Anna Eddy, daughter of William H. and Mary Eleanor (Judd) Eddy. She was born Bethel, Conn., Mar. 15, 1851. Res. Danbury, Conn. (1908). Children:

2264. Lydia Eleanor, b. Bethel, Conn., Feb. 8, 1873.
2265. Annie Louise, b. Danbury, Conn., Apr. 9, 1884.

Elmer Scott Alvord served five years in the Conn. Nat. Guard, Co. A, of Bethel, Conn., 8th Regiment. He is a hatter by trade and for seventeen years has held the position of foreman in the curling department of one of the Danbury factories.

1353. JOSEPHINE SARAH ALVORD (*Joseph Dana, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Chicopee, Mass., May 17, 1846; died New York, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1892; married 1st, Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 28, 1865, George Albert Mayne, prob. son of George Mayne. He was born Highgate, Vt., Feb. 12, 1842; died Malone, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1880. She married 2nd, Bridgeport, Conn., June 18, 1884, Sherman Heman Sterling, son of William Smith and Polly Maria (Jelleff) Sterling. He was born Wilton, Conn., Dec. 31, 1832; died Bazomon, Porto Rico, Nov. 17, 1906. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

a. Josephine Rosella, b. Bridgeport, Conn.; mar. March 15, 1898, Albert Carter.
b. George Joseph Dana, b. Bridgeport, Conn.; mar. 1st. Feb. 1, 1888, Alice Josephine Hogan; 2nd. Apr. 10, 1895; Martha Jane Bohen. served thirteen years in Navy, is now with Brooklyn Turkish Bath Co.
c. Jennie Hall, b. Bridgeport, Conn.; d. New York, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1896; mar., Edward V. Morris.

Capt. George A. Mayne served in the Civil War in Co. D, 13th Conn. Vols., also Co. H, 1st Conn. Vols. He first enlisted Apr. 23, 1861, and was finally discharged July 17, 1865.

Sherman H. Sterling was a carriage maker. His first wife was Catharine Burroughs.

1354. WILLISTON ISAAC ALVORD (*Joseph Dana, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 22, 1847; died New York, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1894; married Bridgeport, Conn., May 28, 1871, Mrs. Mary Jane (Brooks) Ruck, daughter of George Harvey and Catharine (Dolby) Brooks. She was born Cotton Hollow, Conn., Oct. 3, 1852. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. and New York City. Children:

2266. Joseph Dana, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 1, 1872.
2267. Isabella Evelyn, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 14, 1875.

Williston Isaac Alvord was an inventor of ability and for many years was proprietor of a button factory on Beach St., Bridgeport. He met with some reverses and the last years of his life were spent in New York City. Mr. Alvord was a prominent member of the Methodist Church and the I. O. O. F.

1355. CHARLES EARLE ALVORD (*Joseph Dana, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1849; married Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 25, 1872, Jane Powers, daughter of Michael and Martha Powers. She was born Litchfield, Conn., 1850; died Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 29, 1877. He married 2nd, Bridgeport, Conn., July 10, 1880, Harriet E. Dade. She was born Derby, Conn., 1856. Res. Bridgeport, Conn. Child:

2268. Harry Earle, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 3, 1873.

Charles Earle Alvord is living (1905) in the West.

1357. FRANKLIN CLARK ALVORD (*Nelson, Jehiel, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1836; died Northampton, Mass., Mar. 25, 1904; married Northampton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871, Ellen Ryan, daughter of John and Mary (Walch) Ryan. She was born Portshuckberry, Nova Scotia, Feb. 3, 1850. Res. Northampton, Mass. No children.

Franklin Clark Alvord enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War in 1861, Co. A, 27th Mass. Reg. He was in many battles, but went through the entire war without a wound. He was in Andersonville Prison seven months. When released he weighed only sixty pounds. At times he was four days without food and then had only dried beans or corn. His life was despaired of for many months after his release. His widow lives (1904) at Fall River, Mass.

1358. EMELINE ALVORD (*Nelson, Jehiel, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1838; died Leeds, Mass., Jan. 7, 1864; married Northampton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1861, Joseph Miller Warner, son of Ernest A. and Louisa (Ferry) Warner. He was born Rock Island, Ill., May 17, 1839. Res. Leeds, Northampton, Mass. Child:

a. Joseph Franklin, b. Leeds, Mass., Jan. 6, 1864; d. Mar. 11, 1864.

Joseph Warner enlisted in the Civil War in Co. C, 52nd Mass. Reg. When he returned home at the close of his term of enlistment, both his wife and child were dead. After a little time he enlisted in the Navy as coal heaver on U. S. S. "Brooklyn," and at the close of

the war for several years, he resided at North Adams, Mass. In 1869 he went to Minn. and resided at St. Cloud, Grove City, and St. Paul, following the occupation of steam engineer. He is now (1908) living at St. Paul, Minn.

1360. SUSAN AMELIA ALVORD (*Nelson, Jehiel, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Easthampton, Mass., June 1, 1847; died Atchison, Kans., July 25, 1888; married Omaha, Neb., Dec. 4, 1884, George Rodney Anderson of So. Deerfield, son of Charles Brigham and Tryphosa Butler (Clark) Anderson. He was born South Deerfield, Mass., June 28, 1850. Res. Atchison, Kans. Child:

a. Edith Sprague, b. Atchison, Kans., Dec. 4, 1887; res. Northampton, Mass., 1905.

George R. Anderson married again and lives at Northampton, Mass. He has a position in the freight office of the B. & M. Ry.

1361. FANNY JANE ALVORD (*Nelson, Jehiel, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*) born Easthampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1851; married 1st, Sept. 16, 1870, Edson D. Strong, son of Ebenezer N. and Marina A. (Parsons) Strong. She married 2nd, Northampton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892, Andrew Jackson Noble, son of John A. and Fannie Worthington (Stall) Noble. Res. Florence, Mass. (1907). No children.

Edson D. Strong was a carpenter. Andrew J. Noble is a dyer.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1362. ROXANA ALVORD (*Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartland, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1817, died Medina, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1888; married Hartland, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1834, Garret Spoor, son of Richard and Margaret (Vanderhoof) Spoor. He was born Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1810; died Hartland, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1882. Res. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Joseph, b. Hartland, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1835; d. Johnson's Cr., N. Y., May 31, 1869; mar. Nov. 26, 1855, Mary A. Gates.
b. Ruth Ann, b. Hartland, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1837; d. Hartland, N .Y., Oct. 22, 1872; mar. Henry L. Smith.
c. Mary Elizabeth, b. Hartland, N. Y., June 21, 1840; res. Deep River, Conn.; unm.
d. Margaret Sophia, b. Hartland, N. Y., May 1, 1842; mar. Franklin Carmer of Barker's, N. Y.
e. Sarah Jane, b. Hartland, N. Y., June 5, 1844; d. Mar. 1845.
f. David Emery, b. Hartland, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1846; res. Schenectady, N. Y., 1905; mar. Nov. 24, 1867, Libbie Carmer. He is a physician.
g. Rosalie Roxana, b. Hartland, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1848; res. Medina, N. Y., 1905; mar. Philip Alvord.
h. Cynthia Maria, b. Hartland, N. Y., June 1, 1851; res. Medina, N. Y., 1905; mar. Henry A. Snyder of Medina, N. Y.
i. Henry Garett, b. Hartland, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1854; res. Medina, N. Y., 1905; mar. July 4, 1876, Clara Bathrick.
j. Adelbert Eugene, b. Hartland, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1857; d. Mar. 1858.
k. Fred Warner, b. Hartland, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1860; d. Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1899; mar. Sept. 17, 1884, Alma Osgood.

1363. DAVID RICHARDSON ALVORD (*Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartland, N. Y., Sept 22, 1819; died Townsend Centre, Ont., Mar. 24, 1905; married Townsend Centre, Ont., Sept. 17, 1845, Diana Smith, daughter of Philip and Christiana Eve (May) Smith. She was born Townsend Centre, Nov. 1821; died Townsend Centre, Ont., Oct. 6, 1885. Res. Townsend Centre, Ont. Children:

2269. Ruth Ann, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., June 27, 1846.

2270. Christiana Eva, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Aug. 13, 1849.
2271. James William, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Oct. 22, 1851.
2272. Philip Allen, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Nov. 5, 1853.
2273. Mary Elizabeth, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Apr. 5, 1856; d. aged 7 years.
2274. Peter Warner, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Feb. 12, 1859; d. aged 7 yrs.
2275. John Darling, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Oct. 5, 1861.

David Richardson Alvord removed to Townsend Centre, Ont., in 1845 where he resided until his death. He was a farmer.

1364. ZELOTES ALVORD (*Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartland, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1821; died Waterford, Ont.; married 1st, Roxana Alexander. She was born 1826. Res. Mich. and Canada. Children:

2276. Hiram, b. 1842.
2277. James, b. 1845.
2278. Levi, b. 1848; d. July 7, 1878, unm.
2279. Saraphine, b. about 1850.
2280. Abigail, b. about 1855.
2281. Jennie, b. about 1858; d. unm.
2282. Zelotes, b. 1861.
2283. Diana, b. Canada, 1863.

Zelotes Alvord went to Mich. in 1865 with horses and sleighs. When he crossed the Detroit river, there was a large crack in the ice, so that he was able to cross only by running his horses. He worked a farm on shares for Mr. Cook in Richfield, but soon left home and returned to Canada. He was three times married.

1365. RUTH ANN ALVORD (*Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*) born Hartland, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1823; died July 1900; married Hartland, N. Y., John Broughton. He was born in England; died Hartland, N. Y., Apr. 1899. Res. Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Leilah, b. Hartland, N. Y., Feb., 1854; d. Hartland, N. Y., aged 28; unm.
b. Zelotes, b. Hartland, N. Y., Dec. 1858; d. aged 4 years.

John Broughton bought a part of Zelotes Alvord's original farm. He was an Englishman.

1366. VALETTE ALVORD (*Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartland, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1825; died Midland, Mich., June 27, 1904; married Hartland, N. Y., Cynthia Kashner. (Her step-father was William Curtis). She died Midland, Mich., May 1895. Res. Midland, Mich.

2284. Rosanna Ruthan, b. near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., 1853.

2285. Justin Perry, b. near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1855.
2286. Edward Marion, b. near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., 1857.
2287. William Eugene, b. near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., 1861.
2288. Burt James, b. near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., 1863; res. Midland, Mich.
2289. Cassius M. C., b. near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., about 1868.
2290. Frank Austin, b. near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1872.
2291. Alva Lenora, b. near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1875; res. Traverse City, Mich., 1905; unm.
2292. Effie Louisa, b. near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., about 1877.
2293. Edith, died in infancy.
2294. Ethel, died in infancy.
2295. Austin, died in infancy.

Valette Alvord was a farmer. He went to Mich. in 1879.

1367. PHINEAS ALVORD (*Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartland, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1827; died Shelby Basin, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1896; married Johnson's Creek, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1852, Harriet Hinman, daughter of Chauncy and Sophia (Spoor) Hinman. She was born Phelps, N. Y., June 29, 1831; died Shelby Basin, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1903. Res. Shelby Basin, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. Child:

2296. Ruth Sophia, b. Jeddo, N. Y., May. 19, 1853.

1369. HIRAM P. ALVORD (*Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartland, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1831; married 1855, Elsie J. Robinson. Res. Johnson's Creek and North Ridgeway, N. Y. Children:

2297. Helen.
2298. Ina.
2299. Arza P.

Hiram P. Alvord resided on the farm which his father first settled on, when he came from Vt. to Niagara Co., N. Y.

1370. CYRUS JAMES ALVORD (*Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartland, N. Y., July 29, 1833; married 1st, Decator, Mich., 1853, Abigail Johnson, daughter of Louis and Abigail Johnson. He married 2nd, Sycamore, Ill., 1857, Melvina Bennett, daughter of Lias and Sarah Bennett. He married 3rd, Macon, Mo., Oct. 30, 1875, Mrs. Jaley Elizabeth (Wingfield) Davis, daughter of Thomas F. and Mary (Hickerson) Wingfield. She was born Payson, Adams Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1848. Res. Macon, Mo., 1904. Children:

2300. Amelia Ann, b. Sycamore, Ill., Apr. 10, 1860.
2301. Evaline, b. Muskegon, Mich., May 22, 1864.
2302. Minnie, b. Niagara Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1865.

2303. Hattie Leota, b. Sycamore, Ill., June 7, 1868.
2304. Franklin Charles, b. Sycamore, Ill., July 8, 1870.
2305. Estella, b. Macon, Mo., July 22, 1872.
2306. Daisy Ruth, b. Macon, Mo., Mar. 2, 1878.
2307. Bessie Irena, b. Macon, Mo., Oct. 27, 1880.
2308. Ada Mae, b. Macon, Mo., Sept. 22, 1893.

1371. HARRIET AMANDA ALVORD (*Philemon, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vergennes, Vt., May, 1823; died Oakland, Cal., Sept. 28, 1905; married Waltham, Vt., 1849, Adriel Everest, son of Ethan Everest. He died 1865. Res. Waltham, Vt., and Sioux Falls, Dak. Children:

a. Friend Ethan, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Aug., 1853; d. Portland, Ore., about 1904.
b. Homer Alvord, b. Salem, Minn., June, 1858; res. in Mass., 1908.

Adriel Everest in company with Henry Chamberlain went to Northern Vermont or Canada on a hunting trip. Everest sickened and died. Chamberlain returned, secured help and buried him in the woods. Chamberlain married Everest's wife's sister.

1372. EMILY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Philemon, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 11, 1824; died Independence, Kan., Feb. 24, 1906; married Waltham, Vt., Oct. 23, 1843, John Allen. He died in Iowa, 1861. She married 2nd, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 19, 1863, Leman Bates. He died Independence, Kan., Feb. 25, 1889. Res. Waltham, Vt., and Fawn Creek, Kan. Children:

a. Cordelia Amanda, b. Waltham, Vt., Aug. 9, 1844; d. May, 1854.
b. Cecelia, b. Waltham, Vt., Feb. 8, 1846; res. Coffeeville, Kans., 1908; mar. Oct., 1871, Henry C. Bowen.

1373. ADELAIDE JOSEPHINE ALVORD (*Philemon, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Vergennes, Vt., Mar. 5, 1827; died Montevideo, Minn., Sept. 17, 1907; married 1853, Anson Hallock, son of Anson and Polly (Sweet) Hallock. He was born Starksboro, Vt., Oct. 31, 1816; died Reville, Grant Co., S. Dakota, June 15, 1893. Res. Oporte, Dak., and Montevideo, Minn. Children.

a. Jerome P., b. Bristol, Vt., Apr. 17, 1855; res. near Montevideo, Minn., 1908.
b. William H., b. Stoughton, Wis., Nov. 17, 1863.

1374. PHEBE JANE ALVORD (*Philemon, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Waltham, Vt., Dec. 13, 1834; died Salem, Minn., Mar. 26, 1872; married Waltham, Vt.,

1857, Henry J. Chamberlain, son of —— and Eleanor (Aubury) Chamberlain. He was born about 1830. Res. Salem, Minn. Children:

a. Phebe Jane Alvord, b. Salem, Minn.
b. Cora Ellen, b. Salem, Minn., Dec. 19, 1858.
c. Infant boy, b. Salem, Minn.
d. Infant girl, b. Salem, Minn.

Henry J. Chamberlain was living at Upland, Cal., 1908.

1377. CORNELIA ALVORD (*Phineas, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), married John Kenworthy of Middlebury, Vt. Res. Middlebury, Vt. Child:

a. William; res. Middlebury, Vt., 1908.

1378. OLIVE JANE ALVORD (*John Pomeroy, John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 8, 1822; died Rockford, Ill., Oct. 29, 1857; married Rockfield, Ill., Jan. 1, 1854, James M. Collier, son of James and Margaret (Drysdal) Collier. He was born near London, Eng., Oct. 19, 1816; died Union, Ia., Aug. 31, 1861. Res. Rockford, Ill. Child:

a. Francis Don, b. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 15, 1857; d. Apr. 28, 1858.

James M. Collier was a farmer. He married Olive Jane Alvord, as his second wife. He resided afterwards at Finchford, Iowa. A daughter, Mrs. Margaret Hemmerling, resides at Cedar Falls, Ia

1379. JOHN SEVERANCE ALVORD (*John Pomeroy, John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Rutland, Vt., Aug. 20, 1824; died Rockfield, Ill., Apr. 5, 1885; married Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1848, Caroline Crane Lipe, daughter of Daniel V. and Elizabeth Schuyler (Wack) Lipe. She was born Fort Plain, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1828; died Rockford, Ill., Jan. 15, 1886. Res. Rockford, Ill. Children:

2309. Milton Ernest, b. Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1850.
2310. Lucia Louise, b. Rockford, Ill., Apr. 19, 1857; res. Redlands, Cal., 1904, unm.
2311. George Schuyler, b. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 24, 1859; d. Redlands, Cal., Nov. 16, 1903; unm.
2312. Charles Bloomfield, b. Rockford, Ill., Dec. 25, 1865.

John Severance Alvord was a contractor and builder.

1380. JOSEPHINE ALVORD (*Joseph Hooker, John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 23, 1833; died Heidelberg, Germany, July 19, 1886; married Detroit, Mich., Dec. 2, 1858, Darius James Davison, son of Peter and Thank-

ful (Wilson) Davison. He was born near Dundee, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1828; died Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1904. Res. Detroit, Mich. Children:

a. Charles Alvord, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1859; a physician at Lahaina, Hawaiian Is.
b. Caroline Davis, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 4, 1863; res. Detroit, Mich., 1908.
c. Florence Daisy, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 3, 1866; d. Romeo, Mich., Aug. 12, 1882.
d. Clara Louie, b. Detroit, Mich., July 8, 1869; a violinist in Detroit, Mich.

Darius J. Davison was a lawyer. He served as clerk of the U. S. District Court for the Eastern District of Mich. from 1870 until 1904. He was also a U. S. Commissioner.

1384. WOLCOTT ALVORD (*Elijah, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Ellenburg, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1825; died Appleton, Minn., May 25, 1889; married 1st, Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 1, 1853, Delia Ann Pickle, daughter of Richard and Sybil Pickle. She was born Aug., 1833; died Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 16, 1854. He married 2nd, Newport, Ill., Aug. 5, 1855, Sarah Catharine Wilder, daughter of Willard and Mary (Wheeler) Wilder. She was born Sandy Creek, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1833; died Newport, Ill., Mar. 2, 1870. Res. Newport, Ill., and Appleton, Minn. Children:

2313. Delia Florence, b. Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 28, 1854; d. Feb. 13, 1859.
2314. Wolcott Augustus, b. Newport, Ill., Aug. 19, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1859.
2315. Charles Clarence, b. Newport, Ill., Oct. 23, 1859.
2316. Helen, b. Newport, Ill., Aug. 5, 1860; d. Aug. 27, 1861.
2317. Frank Henry, b. Newport, Ill., Dec. 12, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1864.
2318. Mary Louise, b. Newport, Ill., Mar. 7, 1863; res. Chicago, Ill., 1908; a teacher.
2319. Clara Adell, b. Newport, Ill., June 14, 1864; d. Newport, Ill., ae. 6.
2320. Fred Adelbert, b. Newport, Ill., May 23, 1866; res. Appleton, Minn.

Wolcott Alvord went from N. Y. State to Ill. in the pioneer days. He lived at Newport, Ill., until 1871, when he removed to Western Minn., and took up government land. He was one of the earliest settlers in that part of the state. He was a farmer.

1385. SARAH ALVORD (*Elijah, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1827; married Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 31, 1847, William Augustus Gray, son of John and Elizabeth (Archer) Gray. He was born Salem, Mass., Aug. 16, 1815; died Appleton, Minn., Dec. 4, 1880. Res. Waukegan, Ill., and Appleton, Minn., after 1880. Children:

a. Charles Torrey, b. Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 8, 1850; res. Watertown, S. Dak.; mar. Waukegan, Ill., Jan. 12, 1875, Minerva Houghton. A mail clerk on Gr. North. Ry.
b. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Waukegan, Ill., June 5, 1853; res. Appleton, Minn.; unm.
c. George Edward, b. Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 22, 1860; res. Appleton, Minn.; mar. Appleton, Minn., Sept. 22, 1896, Martha Wise.

William A. Gray was a school teacher giving instruction especially in penmanship. Mrs. Sarah (Alvord) Gray still lives (1908) at Appleton, Minn.

1386. ONIAS ALVORD (*Elijah, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., July 1, 1832; died Appleton, Minn., May 9, 1907; married Avon, Lake Co., Ill., Dec. 3, 1863, Mary Lovey Ogston, daughter of Alexander and Isabella (Scott) Ogston. She was born Scotland, May 13, 1840. Res. Appleton, Minn. Children:

2321. Frank, b. Newport, Ill., Feb. 25, 1872; d. Apr. 13, 1873.
2322. Bertha May, b. Newport, Ill., Feb. 14, 1875.

Onias Alvord went with his parents to Lake Co., Ill., in 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving nine months in Co. E, 48th Ill. Reg. He enlisted Nov. 17, 1864, was mustered out Aug. 15, 1865. He was in the battle of Nashville and several other lesser engagements. In Sept., 1879, he removed from Newport, Ill., to Appleton, Minn., and bought half interest in a flour and feed mill in which business he continued until his death.

1388. GULIANN ALVORD (*Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1820; died Campbell, Neb., Feb. 9, 1884; married Caledonia, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1842, Milton Sterling Budlong, son of Milton and Clarissa Budlong. He was born West Schuyler, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1819; died Adair, Ia., Dec. 23, 1902. Res. Blue Grass, Ia. Children:

a. Susan Amelia, b. Blue Grass, Ia., June 9, 1844.
b. Alice Amanda, b. Blue Grass, Ia., Dec. 31, 1845.
c. Milton Augustus, b. Blue Grass, Ia., Aug. 24, 1848.
d. Cassius Edward, b. Blue Grass, Ia., Oct. 30, 1851.

Milton S. Budlong was a horticulturalist. He resided for some time in his old age with his son at Salem, Oregon.

1389. JOSHUA NICHOLS ALVORD (*Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1823; died Callahan Co., Tex., Feb.

24, 1903; married 1st, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 19, 1850, Louise Mary Hickok. She was born Canton, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1830; died Trenton, O'Fallen Station, Ill., Dec. 25, 1859. He married 2nd, Waukegan, Ill., June 22, 1860, Lucy Jane Leavenworth, daughter of Abel and Anna (Hickok) Leavenworth. She was born Madrid, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1833; died Decker, Ill., Nov. 19, 1865. He married 3rd, Decker, Ill., Nov. 6, 1866, Elizabeth Mary Junkins, daughter of Stafford and Mary (Hamilton) Junkins. She was born South Salem, O., Nov. 21, 1831. Res. Baird, Tex. Children:

2323. Helen Amanda, b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 4, 1851.
2324. Clara Susan, b. Trenton, Ill., June 15, 1855; d. Baird, Tex., May 15, 1887; unm.
2325. Albert Louis, b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 6, 1858.
2326. Henry Nathaniel, b. Trenton, Ill., Dec. 21, 1859.
2327. Frank Edgar, b. Trenton, Ill., Sept. 27, 1861.
2328. Frederick Leavenworth, b. Trenton, Ill., Jan. 5, 1864.
2329. Jennie Louisa, b. Noble, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; d. Nov. 15, 1865.
2330. Louisa Mary, b. Noble, Ill., Oct. 31, 1868.
2331. Ella Susan, b. Noble, Ill., Aug. 20, 1871.

Joshua Nichols Alvord was a cattle dealer in Texas on a large scale; wrote that his life had been uneventful so far as the public was concerned, but sufficiently exciting as an individual. He had his creeds, "political, religious, hygienic, economic and financial." Early in life Mr. Alvord was a telegraph operator and manager. His second wife was a woman of rare attainments. Previous to her marriage she had taught painting, drawing and French in Va. and Mo.

1390. OZRO ALVORD (*Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1830; died Trenton, Ill., June 6, 1871; married Mt. Pleasant, Ind., June 24, 1856, Celia Jeanette Trimble, daughter of Morris Reese and Jeanette (Houghton) Trimble. She was born Bruceville, Ind., Aug. 6, 1836. Res. Carlyle, Ill., Olney, Ill., Mt. Pleasant, Ind., Trenton, Ill., Lawrence, Kan., and Hartford, Kan. Children:

2332. Horace Houghton, b. Carlyle, Ill., June 7, 1857.
2333. Everett Morton, b. Olney, Ill., July 2, 1859.
2334. Ida May, b. Mt. Pleasant, Ind., Apr. 13, 1862; d. July 23, 1865.
2335. Eva Ellen, b. Mt. Pleasant, Ind., Apr. 13, 1862; d. July 15, 1865.
2336. Nina Marian, b. Trenton ,Ill., Sept. 2, 1866; res. St. Louis, Mo.; unm.

Ozro Alvord enlisted in the Civil War from Ind., serving in Co. K, 143rd Reg., from Jan. 25 to Oct. 17, 1865, and was a pioneer railroad man for the greater part of his life, living at various places

in Ind., Ill. and Kan. His widow resides (1908) in St. Louis, Mo.

1391. JULIUS ALVORD (*Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pittsford, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1836; died Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb. 23, 1899; married Ft. Worth, Tex., Jan. 15, 1879, Rebecca Porter Turner, daughter of Samuel Bivins and Susan (Inskeep) Turner She was born Ottumwa, Ia., Jan. 30, 1858. Res. Ft. Worth, Tex. Children:

2337. Nora Estelle, b. Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 3, 1880, unm.
2338. Evalyn Anna, b. near Harrold, Tex., Nov. 27, 1885.
2339. Eldon Turner, b. Vernon, Tex., Oct. 12, 1888.
2340. Edwin, b. Wichita Falls, Tex., Apr. 24, 1891; d. May 4, 1891.

Julius Alvord served in the Civil War, 30th Ill. Reg. as 2nd Lieut. He was a conductor on the Tex. Pacific Ry. His train was in a tragic hold-up near Mesquite, Tex., in 1878. Full account may be found in life of Sam Bass, the outlaw.

1393. MARION ALVORD (*Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Caledonia, N. Y., July 7, 1845; died Leoti, Kan., Jan. 5, 1896; married Trenton, Ill., Sept. 10, 1870, Samuel Anderson Robison, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Craig) Robison. He was born Butler Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1835. Res. Leoti, Kan. Children:

a. Edwin Alvord, b. Butler, Mo., Aug. 7, 1871; res. Leoti, Kans., 1905.
b. Winifred Arno, b. Trenton, Ill., Mar. 29, 1873; res. Leoti, Kans., 1905; mar. Feb. 19, 1896, Jessie I. Gray.
c. Lucas Anderson, b. Blue Grass, Ia., Feb. 10, 1876; res. Leoti, Kans., 1905.
d. Clara Evalina, b. Blue Grass, Ia., Nov. 30, 1879; d. Oct. 2, 1896.
e. Nellie Marion, b. Blue Grass, Ia., May. 24, 1881; res. Conquest, Kan., 1905; mar. Aug. 20, 1901, W. H. Alexander.
f. Beulah, b. Blue Grass, Ia., Oct. 14, 1883; res. Leoti, Kans., 1905.
g. Grant, b. Blue Grass, Ia., Jan. 1, 1886; res. Leoti, Kans., 1905.

Samuel Anderson Robison is a carpenter by trade, also contractor and builder.

1396. MARY ANN ALVORD (*Royal Tyler, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Massena, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1829; died Liberty Center, O., Jan. 20, 1905; married Wilson, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1848, Benjamin Abbot High, son of James and Lucinda High. He was born Fort, Washington Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1820; died Milan, Mich., Dec. 31, 1899. Res. Henry Co., O. Children:

a. Francis, b. Defiance, O., Aug. 15, 1849; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
b. Helen Louise, b. Defiance, O., Aug. 14, 1851; res. near Liberty Center, O., 1905; mar. Sept. 1, 1871, Franklin P. Miller.

c. Royal Alvord, b. Defiance, O., May 7, 1853; train despatcher on L. S. M. S. Ry.; mar. Apr. 30, 1881, Jesse Lenor Harring; res. Toledo, O.
d. Imogene, b. Damascus, O., Dec. 10, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1874.
e. Wallace Myron, b. Sept. 28, 1856; d. Apr. 30, 1863.
f. Clara Augusta, b. Damascus, O., Aug. 12, 1858; res. Toledo, O., 1905; mar. Sept. 29, 1887, Franklin Jerome Cordell.
g. Oscar Barnes, b. Damascus, O., Mar. 20, 1861; d. Oct. 15, 1866.
h. George Victor, b. Damascus, O., Aug. 4, 1866.

Benjamin A. High was a lumberman. He served as a member of the Ohio House of Reps. for two terms.

1398. WILLIAM WALLACE ALVORD (*Royal Tyler, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1835; died Prince Albert, Canada, Apr. 20, 1880; married Brooklyn, Canada, Nov. 13, 1862, Lucy Ann Briggs, daughter of George and Deborah (Vincent) Briggs. She was born St. Armand, Quebec, Mar. 15, 1841. Res. Prince Albert, Ont., Canada. Children:

2341. Addie Mabel, b. Myrtle, Canada, Sept. 15, 1865.
2342. Myra, b. Myrtle, Canada, Sept. 19, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1867.
2343. Florence Gertrude, b. Prince Albert, Can., Sept. 1878; d. Feb. 10, 1879.

William Wallace Alvord was a farmer. His widow was residing in Detroit, Mich., in 1907.

1400. FRANCES LOUISE ALVORD (*Royal Tyler, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., Mar. 12, 1843; died Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1883; married Toms River, N. J., Aug. 31, 1876, Daniel Henry Gowing, son of Nathan and Sarah (Sawyer) Gowing. He was born Francestown, N. H., Oct. 4, 1844. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

a. Helen Louise, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1877; a teacher in High School in Chittenango, N. Y.
b. Sarah French, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 19, 1881; mar. May 5, 1904, Dr. G. Birny Broad, of Syracuse, N. Y.

Daniel H. Gowing received a common school education and is engaged in the manufacture of dairy supplies at Syracuse, N. Y. He married for his second wife, Cora Idella Kenyon, and has three children by this marriage.

1402. DON QUIOTE ALVORD (*Royal Tyler, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1848; married Pittsford, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1872, Mary Starr Cook, daughter of William H. and Phebe Rose (Urbell) Cook. She

was born Pittsford, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1847. Res. Camden, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2344. Lewis Miller, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1877.
2345. William Wallace, b. Perinton, N. Y., June 8, 1880.
2346. Charles Edward, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1883.
2347. Royal Urbell, b. Chautauqua, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1886.

1403. JULIA ALVORD (*Carlostin, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Moira, N. Y., June 20, 1831; died Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1881; married 1848, Daniel Gaines, He was born 1817; died Malone, N. Y., 1856. Res. Malone, N. Y. Child:

a. Alfred Daniel, b. Malone, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1851; d. Rome, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1896. He was blind, but became a preacher in the Free Meth. denomination, and was accounted very "clever." He preached in North Lawrence, Malone, Chateaugay, Batavia, and other places in N. Y. State. Later he went to Rome, N. Y; mar. Dec. 6, 1882, and had one child, Lucius Atwood, b. June 1, 1886.

Julia (Alvord) Gaines, after the death of her husband, went to Batavia, N. Y., to avail herself of the advantages offered by the State Institution there for the education of her son. She became matron of the institution (1871-81) and died there much loved by all. Daniel Gaines was a hotel keeper at Malone, N. Y. Previous to his marriage he was a stove peddler from New England.

1404. WILLARD SMITH ALVORD (*John, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1834; died Chateaugay, N. Y., July 21, 1900; married 1st, Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1854, Mary McGregor, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Dewell) McGregor of Chateaugay, N. Y. She was born Chateaugay, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1833; died Chateaugay, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873. He married 2nd, Chateaugay, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1876, Mary A. (Sunderlin) Van Vetchten, widow of John Van Vetchten, and daughter of Oel and Catherine (Roberts) Sunderlin. She was born Chateaugay, N. Y., July 15, 1838. Res. Chateaugay, N. Y. Children:

2348. Martha Cornelia, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., July 9, 1855.
2349. Helen Amanda, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1857.
2350. John Peter, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., June 25, 1860.
2351. Cornelia Eliza, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865; d. July 15, 1865.
2352. Mary Elizabeth, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1870.

Willard Smith Alvord began life as a farmer. Later he went into the milling business with his brother-in-law, William W. Scriver,

whom he afterwards bought out and ran the business alone until it was burned in 1887. After that he was collector of customs and then owner of a furniture store until his death.

1405. HELEN PHEDORA ALVORD (*John, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1835; died Chateaugay, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1866; married Chateaugay, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1857, William Wood Scriver, son of Joseph and Maria (Wallis) Scriver. He was born Elgin, P. Quebec, Nov. 23, 1832. Res. Chateaugay, N. Y. No children.

William W. Scriver was for some time in the milling business with Willard S. Alvord but sold out his share and withdrew from the business. He became quite wealthy, but met with reverses. He now (1906) resides at Kelso, Quebec.

1408. EVA PRISCILLA ALVORD (*Elisha, Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Broadalbin, N. Y., June 5, 1854; married Gloversville, N. Y., Nov. 14, Oliver Cromwell, son of John and Elnora (Winnie) Cromwell. He was born Fultonville, N. Y., 1840. Res. Gloversville, N. Y. 1908. He is a glover. No children.

1410. GEORGE HENRY ALVORD (*Elisha, Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Broadalbin, N. Y., May 10, 1858; married Northville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1886, Gettie Dell Satterlee, daughter of Albert and Julia (Hyer) Satterlee. She was born Northville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1864. Res. Broadalbin, N. Y., 1908. He is a farmer. Child:

2353. Lee Henry, b. Broadalbin, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1903.

1412. SARAH JANE ALVORD (*Elisha, Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Broadalbin, N. Y., May 15, 1863; married Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1890, Charles Alfred Sargent, son of Rev. William Alfred and Elizabeth (Harding) Sargent. He was born Houlton, Me., Sept. 22, 1859. Res. Gloversville, N. Y., 1908. He is a farmer. Children:

a. Marion Alta, b. Gloversville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1890.
b. William Alvord, b. Gloversville, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1892.
c. Mildred Eva, b. Gloversville, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1895.
d. Wayland Carroll, b. Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1902.

1413. BENJAMIN ELISHA ALVORD (*Elisha, Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Providence, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1865; married Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1890, Carrie Bell Tooker, daughter of Emerson and Louise (Skiff) Tooker.

She was born Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1865. Res. Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y., 1908. He is a glover. Child:

2354. Clarence Edward, b. Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1891.

1414. SUSAN HICKS ALVORD (*Elisha, Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Providence, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1867; married Gloversville, N. Y., July 5, 1900, Marshall Gabeler Niver, son of William and Orphelia (Gabeler) Niver. Res. Gloversville, N. Y., 1908. He is a glover. No children.

1415. WILLIAM BREWSTER ALVORD (*Sylvester Dudley, Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mayfield (Vails Mills), N. Y., May 11, 1855; married Koszta, Ia., Catharine Fields. Res. Kankakee, Ill., 1908. Children:

2355. Clyde.
2356. Floyd.

1420. CLARENCE EGBERT ALVORD (*Butler, Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1846; died Stittville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1904; married 1st, So. Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1877, Fanny E. Sheldon, daughter of Daniel and Susan (Williams) Sheldon. She was born So. Trenton, N. Y., 1848; died Stittville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1881. He married 2nd, Floyd, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1883, Alice Martin Brooker, daughter of Charles A. and Lovina (Ray) Martin. She was born Floyd, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1840. Res. Stittville, N. Y. Children:

2357. Alice Lillian, b. Stittville, N. Y., July 21, 1879.
2358. Harry Sheldon, b. Stittville, N. Y., July 3, 1881; res. Stittville; unm., 1908.

Clarence Egbert Alvord was a farmer and met his death by drowning while inspecting the ice with a view to cutting his year's supply. He was a member of the I. O. O. F., Stittville Lodge, also of the Knights of Pythias at Holland Patent. His widow and son reside on the homestead.

1421. WILLIAM BUTLER ALVORD (*William Brewster, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1828; died St. Louis, Mo., May 18, 1876; married Wilwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1854, Harriet A. Storrs, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Wells) Storrs. She was born Trenton, N. Y., 1832; died Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 28, 1905. Res. Waukesha, Wis. Child:

2359. William, b. about 1863; d. in infancy.

1422. HARRIET ELIZABETH ALVORD (*William Brew-*

ster, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1830; died Oradell, N. J., June 22, 1883; married Cincinnati, O., May 11, 1848, Silas M. Allen, son of Lewis and Lydia (Cheever) Allen. He was born Bellville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1821, died Rural Hill, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887. Res. Buffalo, N. Y., St. Louis, Mo., and New York City. Children:

a. Lucia Maria, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1849; res. Alton, Ill.; mar. Bunker Hill, Ill., Nov. 8, 1865, Elias S. Dorsey.
b. William Alvord, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1851; a purser on the P. M. S. S. "Korea;" mar. San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 5, 1880, Amelia Catharine Garrett.
c. Harriet, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 5, 1852; d. Buffalo, June, 1852.
d. Louis Montgomery, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1853; res. Westwood, N. J., 1905; mar. Oradell, N. J., July 30, 1882, Margaretta Demarest. He is Gen. Ft. Agt. Wabash Ry.
e. Frederick Breed, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 23, 1855; res. Tenafly, N. J.; mar. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1881, Georgina B. Johnson. He is Gen. Ft. Agt. Wabash Ry.
f. Harriet Butterfield, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 6, 1859; res. Oradell, N. J.; mar. N. Y. City, May 28, 1884, Daniel G. Demarest. He is in the Amer. Exp. Co.
g. Edwin Wheedon, b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 24, 1860; d. July 17, 1861.
h. Mary Woodruff, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 2, 1861; res. Montclair, N. J.; mar. Scranton, Pa., Apr. 28, 1899, Charles C. Talcott of the printing firm, Wilbur & Hastings.
i. Maud Cheever, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., July 27, 1863; res. Oradell, N. J.; mar. Westwood, N. J., Oct. 31, 1888, Horton A. Chapin, a manufacturer.
j. Stanley Preston, b. Rural Hill, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1867; res. Scranton, Pa.; mar. Scranton, Pa., Jan. 8, 1891, Amanda R. Foster. He is in the Inter. School of Correspondence.
k. Robert, b. New York, N. Y., July 27, 1869; d. New York, July, 1870.
l. Susie Shepardson, b. New York, N. Y., July 27, 1869.

Silas M. Allen was engaged in mercantile business in Buffalo, N. Y. On his return East, he entered the employ of the Wells, Fargo Express Co.

1424. JAMES HENRY ALVORD (*William Brewster, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnati, O., Sept. 4, 1835; died near Quincy, Ill., Oct. 9, 1862; married Alton, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859, Serena Viena Hockaday, daughter of Phillip Brandywine and Maria Henrietta (Hanson) Hockaway. She was born Boon Co., Mo., June 16, 1841. Res. Quincy, Ill. Children:

2360. Margaret Sweet, b. Quincy, Ill., Mar. 16, 1861.
2361. James Henry, b. Quincy, Ill., Nov. 23, 1862.

James Henry Alvord was killed in a R. R. accident on the Hannibal & St. Jos. R. R., while running for an express company out of Quincy, Ill. Mrs. Alvord's father was a lawyer and a Kentuckian. Her mother's parents were Virginians. She married 2nd, George R. White and lives at Middletown, Mo.

1425. BREWSTER CLARK ALVORD (*William Brewster, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1837; married Zanesville, O., Dec. 7, 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Johnston, daughter of John and Isabella (Little) Johnston. She was born Zanesville, O., Oct. 23, 1842. Res. St. Louis, Mo., 1908. Children:

2362. Bruce Clarke, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1868; d. Cerro Blanca, Tex., Apr. 14, 1898; unm.
2363. Harry Johnston, b. Zanesville, O., Sept. 9, 1870.

Brewster Clark Alvord has been secretary of the Shultz Belting Co. for many years. He is a Mason of the thirty-second degree.

1426. MARGARET ANN ALVORD (*William Brewster, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnati, O., Feb. 9, 1842; married St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1866, George Franklin Collom, son of Jesse and Lucinda (Jenkins) Collom. He was born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1840; died Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1900. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

a. Edith, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 21, 1867.
b. George Alvord, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1869.
c. Bertha Elizabeth, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 30, 1870.
d. Grace, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1872; d. July 28, 1872.
e. Harriet, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1873.
f. Lucia Allen, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1, 1874; d. Aug. 1, 1875.
g. Horace Edgar, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1876.
h. Arthur Percival, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 6, 1878; d. Aug. 3, 1878.
i. Edwin Theodore, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 11, 1879.

1428. CHARLES SEYMOUR ALVORD (*William Brewster, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1847; married 1st, Aug. 1, 1867, Helen M. Brooks. He married 2nd, Lockport, Ill., Nov. 17, 1875, Mrs. Mildred E. Brockhage. Res. St. Louis, Mo. Children:

2364. Charles S., b. St. Louis, Mo., about 1875; a printer in Sacramento, Cal. (1908).
2365. William Bruce, b. St. Louis, Mo.; res. Sacramento, Cal., 1908.
2366. Minnie.
2367. Maud.

Charles Seymour Alvord was living at Elmhurst, Cal., in 1903. His second wife was mother of the children.

1429. ANJANETT ALVORD (*Daniel B., Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hamilton, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1837; died Lake Belt, Minn., Oct. 15, 1904; married 1st, Center Grove, Clinton Co., Iowa, Sept. 28, 1855, William Amazon Stallcop, son of Elias and Margaret (Denham) Stallcop. He was born in Indiana, Mar. 18, 1834; died Lake Benton, Minn., Aug. 16, 1875. She married 2nd, Tenhassen, Minn., Jan. 28, 1880, William Henry Holmes, son of Solomon M. and Rachel (Turk) Holmes. He was born Beaver Dam, Wis., Apr. 20, 1856. Res. Lake Belt, Minn. Children:

a. Octavo William, b. Quincy, Minn., Feb. 3, 1857; a farmer; mar. Nov. 19, 1882, Carrie L. Ward.
b. Charles Edwin, b. Quincy, Minn., Sept. 9, 1858; editor of Brooklyn Chronicle, at Brooklyn, Ia.; mar. May, 1888, Grace Robinson.
c. Mary Grace, b. Lake Belt, Minn., Oct. 24, 1882.

William A. Stallcop went to Minn. in 1856 and was called to preach as a Congregational missionary in 1874 at Lake Benton and Marshall, Lincoln Co., Minn. Mr. Holmes is a farmer and was living in No. Dakota in 1908.

1430. WILLIAM CLARK ALVORD (*Daniel B., Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1838; married Jackson, Minn., Feb. 28, 1870, Mary Louisa Holmes, daughter of Solomon M. and Rachel (Turk) Holmes. She was born Constantia, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1849. Res. Ceylon, Minn., 1908. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2368. Nettie Addie, b. Winnebago, Minn., Feb. 10, 1872.
2369. Julia Octavia, b. near Sherburn, Minn., July 14, 1874.
2370. Helen May, b. near Sherburn, May 1, 1877.
2371. Pearl, b. near Sherburn, Minn., July 6, 1879.
2372. Luther, b. near Sherburn, Minn., July 8, 1881.
2373. Marion Louis, b. near Sherburn, Minn., Feb. 17, 1885.
2374. Willimetta, b. near Sherburn, Minn., Mar. 16, 1889.

1431. HALLOCK CALVIN ALVORD (*Calvin Giberson, Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Marcellus, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1863; married Gloversville, N. Y., June 18, 1903, Celia Adele Babcock, daughter of John W. and Anna (Mee) Babcock of Wells, N. Y. She was born Wells, N. Y., July 9, 1876. Res. Gloversville, N. Y., 1908. No children.

Hallock Calvin Alvord graduated at Yale University, Academic

Dept. in the class of 1888. He was admitted to the bar and practiced law until 1896, when he went into the book and stationery business at Gloversville, N. Y. He is a member of various organizations and clubs; is Past Exalted Ruler, Gloversville Lodge, 226 B. P. O. E. and Past Eminent Commander Holy Cross No. 51 K. T.

1432. FRANK CLEVELAND ALVORD (*Richard Warren, Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1857; married Gloversville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1885, Helen Lasher, daughter of Daniel and Barintha (Place) Lasher. She was born Gloversville, N. Y. Res. Gloversville, N. Y., 1908. Children:

2375. Herbert Burr, b. Gloversville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1886; a student at Yale Univ.

2376. Carrie Lasher, b. Gloversville, N. Y., June 2, 1889.

Frank Cleveland Alvord as a dealer in gloves, leather materials, linings, threads, etc.

1433. LUCINA WARNER ALVORD (*Richard Warren, Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1864; married 1st, Marcellus, N. Y., Purdy Forrest Case, son of Pifer W. and Eliza (Forrest) Case. He was born Johnstown, N. Y.; died Jan. 2, 1902. She married 2nd, Marcellus, N. Y., May 17, 1905, James Leonard Northrup, son of William Spear and Elizabeth (Young) Northrup. Res. Johnstown, N. Y., 1908. Child:

a. Alvord Forrest, b. Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1889.

James L. Northrup is a prominent manufacturer of gloves, and was recently elected mayor of Johnstown, N. Y.

1435. FRED REED ALVORD (*Charles Theodore, Calvin, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Marcellus, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1868; married Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1896, Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Genevieve Hunt (Wheeler) Parker. She was born Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1868. Res. York, Pa., 1908. Children:

2377. Elizabeth Reed, b. York, Pa., Nov. 3, 1896.

2378. Nina Fredericka, b. York, Pa., Nov. 6, 1898.

2379. Charles Theodore, b. York, Pa., Sept. 24, 1904; d. Mar. 23, 1906.

Fred Reed Alvord has been very successful in his particular line of business—the manufacture of wire cloth. Starting as office boy, he was advanced to the superintendency of the largest wire cloth factory in America at York, Pa.

1436. THERESA ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Clark, Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1842; married Jan. 1, 1859, Joel A. Townsend. Res. Millward, Minn., 1904. (No further record).

1437. EMELINE AMELIA ALVORD (*Clark, Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., July 26, 1844; married Springvale, Wis., Dec. 26, 1864, Mark Harvey, son of Solomon and Sally (Taylor) Harvey. He was born Springvale, Wis., Aug. 17, 1846. Res. Renwick, Iowa, 1904. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Wallace Earl, b. Madison, Ia., July 28, 1866; mar. Dec. 18, 1894, Alice M. Hall.
b. Ella May, b. Madison, Ia., Jan. 27, 1868; mar. Oct. 31, 1888, Dr. Charles S. Bliss.

1439. CORDELIA AUGUSTA ALVORD (*Clark, Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1849; married Columbus, Wis., Nov. 22, 1886, Cornelius Edward Quinn, son of Thomas and Annie Quinn. He was born Foxlake, Wis., Oct. 12, 1859; died Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 27, 1901. Res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1905. Children:

a. Leonard Edmond, b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 22, 1888.
b. Bernard Allen, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 22, 1890.
c. Raymond Alvord, b. Minneapolis, Minn., July 12, 1895.

At the time of his death C. A. Quinn was in the employ of the Hobes Threshing Machine Co. of Marion, O.

1443. HELEN MAY ALVORD (*Clark, Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*) born Westford, Minn., Sept. 22, 1862; married Westford, Minn., Dec. 29, 1886, William Greenwood Waterworth, son of Thomas and Sarah (Greenwood) Waterworth. He was born Courtland, Minn., Jan. 27, 1856. Res. Randolph, Wis., 1904. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. William Allen, b. Courtland, Minn. Apr. 1, 1888.
b. Guy Leroy, b. Westford, Minn., May 9, 1892.
c. Hazel Illa, b. Westford, Minn., Feb. 23, 1896.
d. Jennie May, b. Westford, Minn., Mar. 6, 1901.

1444. IDA ABIGAIL ALVORD (*Henry Giles, Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Onondaga Valley, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1850; married Syracuse, N. Y., May 9, 1872, Alfred Norman Safford, son of Henry Clinton and Honor Preston (Northrup) Safford. He was born Newport, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1848. Res. Detroit, Mich., 1904. Children:

a. Lillian Emily, b. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1874; mar. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 18, 1900, Seward G. Andrews.
b. Edith Mabel, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 8, 1875; d. young.
c. Jessie Ida, b. Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1877; d. young.
d. Howard Alfred, b. Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1886.

1445. LELIA ISABEL ALVORD (*Henry Giles, Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hill, Onondaga Valley, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1854; married Jamesville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1875, Frank Augustus Avery, son of Miles and Elizabeth (Reed) Avery. He was born Jamesville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1855. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1904. Children:

a. Denison Frank, b. Jamesville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1877.
b. Bertram Augustus, b. Jamesville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1878.
c. Harry Miles, b. Jamesville, N. Y., June 23, 1890.

Frank A. Avery is a farmer. He previously resided at Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

1446. ELLA SOPHIA ALVORD (*Henry Giles, Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Onondaga, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1855; married Jamesville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1876, Lewis Bartlett Kinney, son of Joel and Selena J. (Conklin) Kinney. He was born Jamesville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1851. Res. Jamesville, N. Y., 1904. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Giles Bingham, b. Jamesville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1878.
b. Florence Lucy, b. Jamesville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1881.
c. Edith Ida, b. Jamesville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1892.

1448. ANSON EARL ALVORD (*Earl Bill, Anson, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1850; died Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1904; married Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1876, Jennie McGovern. She was born Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1859. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Child:

2380. Earl Bill, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 19, 1878; graduated at Harvard Univ. 1902; a salesman at Birmingham, Ala.

Anson Earl Alvord succeeded his father in the cement and coal business. His widow was living in Buffalo, N. Y. in 1903.

1455. MARY BRAINARD ALVORD (*Eliphaz S., John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Austinburg, O., Mar. 17, 1844; died Stamford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1900; married Ashtabula, O., Oct. 29, 1863, Capt. Sterling Manchester. He was born prob. in R. I., 1836; died four miles from Marietta, Ga., June 24, 1864. Res. Ashtabula, O. No children.

Capt. Manchester died from a wound received in battle near Kene-

saw Mountain. The engagement took place June 23,, 1864, and he lived only one day. He was serving in Co. K, 125th Ohio Vols., in which he enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Capt. Manchester was buried in Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Ashtabula, O. His grave is marked with a very small stone bearing the initials only.

1456. SARAH CRAVATH ALVORD (*Eliphaz S., John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Austinburg, O., Sept. 27, 1846; died Narberth, Pa., Jan. 12, 1894; married New York, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1885, Alfred Alexander Lowry, son of Alexander and Sarah Burr (White) Lowry. He was born Havre, France, Oct. 30, 1850. Res. Narberth, Pa. No children.

Mr. Lowry's mother was a direct descendant of Peregrine White of the "Mayflower." He holds the position of Sec. and Treas. of the Standard Electric Co., of Phila., electrical contractors; was formerly manager of Otis Brothers & Co., elevator manufacturers, having charge of their business in Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington.

1457. EMMA SALOME ALVORD (*Eliphaz S., John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Austinburg, O., May 5, 1851; died W. Nutley, N. J., Oct. 31, 1907; married Ashtabula, O., Feb. 25, 1874, Charles T. Snedekor, son of Charles and Huldah (Barnes) Snedekor. He was born Thompson, O., Dec. 20, 1849. Res. New York, N. Y. Children:

a. Mary Alvord, b. Ashtabula, O., Feb. 17, 1875; res. W. Nutley, N. J.; mar. Oct. 7, 1903, Harry Dennison Finn; Ch.; Arthur Cravath, b. Jan. 16, 1908.
b. Charles Alvord, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 25, 1879.

1458. EDWARD BISSELL ALVORD (*Eliphaz S., John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*) born Austinburg, O., Jan. 7, 1863; married Windsor, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1889, Eva Lovilla Knapp, of Windsor, O., daughter of Henry Julian and Eleanor Matilda (Millikin) Knapp. She was born Windsor, O., Apr. 14, 1868. Res. Windsor, O., and Springfield, Mass., 1907. Children:

2381. Hugh Henry, b. Windsor, O., Jan. 18, 1890.
2382. Ethel Corinne, b. Windsor, O., June 20, 1892.

Edward Bissell Alvord is a traveling salesman for the Hampden Paint & Chemical Co.

1459. ELLEN MARIA ALVORD (*David Sanford, John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Aug. 26, 1836; died Geneva, O., May 19, 1870; married Austinburg, O., May 22, 1856, Charles Dykinck Hollis, son of Rev.

Humphrey and Anne E. (Gage) Hollis. He was born Gilbertsville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1830, died Ashtabula, O., Apr. 17, 1901. Res. Warren, O., Youngstown, O., Ashtabula, O., and Geneva, O. Children:

a. Charles Eugene, b. Warren, O., Jan. 7, 1860; res. ——— Ky.; mar. Jan. 7, 1886, Lizzie Danbenmeyer.
b. Katharine Louise, b. Youngstown, O., Sept. 11, 1864; res. Chester, Pa., 1902; mar. Nov. 12, 1890, David Elliott Davis.

Charles D. Hollis was a cabinetmaker by trade, also a manufacturer of window sash and blinds.

1460. ELIZABETH LOUISA ALVORD (*David Sanford, John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lorraine, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1837; married 1st, Sacramento, Cal., 1873, Frederick Lardner. He died Aug. 15, 1874. She married 2nd, 1878, Harrison Bennett. She married 3rd, —— Ringe. Res. Sacramento, Cal., 1907. No children.

1461. SARAH JENETTE ALVORD (*David Sanford, John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1840; married 1st, Austinburg, O., Feb. 3, 1858, Hart Edwin Loomis, son of Jonathan and Cynthia (Spencer) Loomis. He was born Jefferson, O., May 27, 1834; died Gallipolis, O., July 21, 1863. She married 2nd, Jefferson, O., Mar. 8, 1873, John Stranahan Tucker, son of Hoxie and Martha (Stranahan) Tucker. He was born Greenwich, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1841. Res. Rayborn, Wright Co., Mo., 1908. Children:

a. Ernest Albert, b. Jefferson, O., Nov. 23, 1859; res. Jefferson, O.
b. Adelbert Cleanthese, b. Edison, O., May 15, 1876.
c. Emily Mabel, b. Edison, O., May 19, 1879.

Hart E. Loomis was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. B, 23rd Reg. Ohio Volunteers. He died in the hospital at Gallipolis, O., John S. Tucker is a farmer.

1462. MARY LORETTA ALVORD (*David Sanford, John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lorraine, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1841; died Austinburg, O., May 20, 1872; married 1st, Austinburg, O., Oct. 1863, Julius Potter. He was born Harpersfield, O., d. Harpersfield, O., Mar. 31, 1864. She married 2nd, in Mo., July 1867, William Porter. Res. Austinburg, O. Children:

a. Elmer Julius, b. Austinburg, O., July 11, 1864; d. Aug. 26, 1865.
b. David Alvord, b. Doniphan, Mo., Apr. 18, 1869; res. La Gloria, Cuba, 1907.

1465. CORIDON ALEXIS ALVORD (*David Sanford, John,*

Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Austinburg, O., Dec. 2, 1849; mar. Saybrook, O., Nov. 23, 1878, Cora Estell Norton, daughter of Addison and Ann (Dowd) Norton. She was born Shalersville, O., Jan. 14, 1860. Res. Austinburg, O., 1903. Children:

2383. Harrison Benett, b. Thompson, O., July 6, 1880; d. Mar. 14, 1890.
2384. Jessie May, b. Austinburg, O., Mar. 4, 1883.
2385. Levi Morton, b. Austinburg, O., Oct. 25, 1889; d. Dec. 9, 1893.
2386. Mary Elizabeth, b. Austinburg, O., 1890; d. Dec. 17, 1893.
2387. Herbert Corrydon, b. Austinburg, O., June 10, 1894.
2388. Elizabeth Jenette, b. Austinburg, O., Feb. 28, 1897.
2389. Emory Nelson, b. Austinburg, O., Apr. 11, 1899.

Corridon Alexis Alvord kept a retail grocery store at Austinburg, O., and has held the office of constable several terms, also justice of the peace. In 1907 he was at Gorgona, Canal Zone, Panama.

1466. CORIDON ALEXIS ALVORD (*Coridon Alexis, John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartford, Conn., May 30, 1837; died Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1902; married 1st,Bath, Me., May 1863, Emma Elizabeth Weeks, daughter of Benjamin Owen and Elizabeth (Robinson) Weeks. She was born Bath, Me., May 7, 1840; died Bath, Me., Nov. 29, 1901. He married 2nd, Coshocton, O., Apr. 3, 1879, Martha Hannah Baker, daughter of Rezin Finley and Hannah Elizabeth (Johnson) Baker. She was born Coshocton, O., Jan. 7, 1854. He married 3rd, London, Eng., Edith Rebecca Tappington, daughter of William and Edith (Holland) Tappington. She was born London, Eng., Apr., 1861. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., Coshocton, O., London, Eng., and Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

2390. Mary Emma, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1866; d. Bath, Me., Jan. 5, 1891; unm.
2391. Caroline Experience, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 29, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., ae. 20 mos.
2392. Rezin Finley, b. Coshocton, O., Jan. 4, 1880; d. Columbus, O., Apr. 6, 1902.

Coridon Alexis Alvord was a printer by trade. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War Oct. 3, 1861, serving in Co. B, 11th Me. Vols.; was promoted to the position of 1st Lieut. and discharged June 28, 1864. After the Civil War Mr. Alvord lived for a short time in Ohio. Later he was in England but returned to America. His widow was living in Buffalo in 1907.

1468. HULDAH AMELIA ALVORD (*Coridon Alexis, John,*

Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1841; died Winsted, Conn., Aug. 1, 1890; married 1st New York, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1860, Henry Launcelot Howard, son of Launcelot and Adeline Margaret (Fuller) Howard. He was born New York, N. Y., Apr. 1838; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1861. She married 2nd, Hartford, Conn., Apr. 14, 1875, William Flowers Hurlburt, son of Joseph W. and Sarah (Merrill) Hurlburt. He was born Winchester, Conn., Jan. 27, 1835; died Winsted, Conn., Apr. 11, 1901. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., and Winsted, Conn. Child:

a. Adeline Henry, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1861; d. Winsted, Conn., July 30, 1898.

William H. Hurlburt was a lawyer at Winsted, Conn.

1469. MARY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Coridon Alexis, John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartford, Conn., Mar. 26, 1843; died, New York, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1908; married New York City, May 31, 1866, Charles Perret, son of Charles Edward and Anais (Nicolet) Perret. He was born Chaux-de-Fonds, Switz., Apr. 9, 1840. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. and New York, N. Y., 1908. Children:

a. Francis Alvord, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1867; is engaged in scientific work; was at the Royal Observatory on Mt. Vesuvius during the great eruption of 1906, and took many photographs of the different phases of the eruption, which were reproduced in "World's Work."
b. Lion Louis, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1872; d. Apr. 19, 1874.
c. Charles Malcolm Jules, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877.
d. Carrie Adele, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1879; d. Dec. 24, 1882.

1471. CAROLINE EXPERIENCE ALVORD (*Coridon Alexis, John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1847; married New York, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1867, Charles Betts Coe, son of Samuel Ward and Abigail B. (Sanford) Coe. He was born Winsted, Conn., Jan. 15, 1838. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1908. Child:

a. Coridon Ward, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1867; d. Mar. 9, 1894.

1474. GEORGE MATHER ALVORD (*Coridon Alexis, John, Eliphaz, Jonathan, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1860; married Norwich, Conn., May 30, 1888, Magdelene Theis, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (James) Theis. She was born Norwich, Conn. Res. New York, N. Y., 1908. No children:

George Mather Alvord passed his boyhood days in Hartford,

Conn. For several years he was engaged in the grocery business in the southern part of the city. In 1895 he moved to New York City and was employed in the grocery department of the Siegel's Fourteenth Street Store. He is now assistant buyer in that department.

1476. AMANDA LOUISA ALVORD (*Eli Bela, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Cairo, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1829; died Marseilles, Ill., Nov. 17, 1890; married near Tonica, Ill., Dec. 23, 1847, Zenas Hall, son of Zenas and Betsey (Clark) Hall. He was born Parkman, Me., Jan. 31, 1822; died Tonica, Ill., Dec. 29, 1874. Res. near Tonica, LaSalle Co., Ill., and Ottawa, Ill. Children:

a. Ida Amelia, b. near Tonica, Ill., June 29, 1851; d. Marseilles, Ill., May 21, 1882; mar. Bloomington, Ill., 1870, Winfield S. Jennings.
b. Lester Melville, b. near Tonica, Ill., Dec. 9, 1852; res. St. Louis, Mo.; mar. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1882, Elizabeth Beardslee. Mr. Hall is an attorney at law, and deals in real estate securities.

Zenas Hall removed from Parkman, Me., to La Salle Co., Ill., in 1845, where he became a farmer, living the greater part of his life near Tonica in that county. In later life he became a merchant, living some of the time at Ottawa, Ill.

1478. CATHARINE ALVORD (*Edward Groom, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Apr. 1836; married 1st, John Bivens. She married 2nd, Hiram H. Frost. She married 3rd, Theron Sykes. She married 4th, George Norris. Res. Aurora, Ill. Children:

a. Carrie.
b. Charles.

John Bivins was father of the above children.

1479. SAMANTHA L. ALVORD (*Edward Groom, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lowell, Ill., Oct. 14, 1838; married Tonica, Ill., July 26, 1862, Timothy Weld, son of Timothy and Mary (Coburn) Weld. He was born Parkman, Me., Jan. 14, 1828. Res. Goldendale, Wash., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Ernest Linwood, b. Tonica, Ill., Oct. 10, 1864.
b. Hattie Alpharetta, b. Tonica, Ill., Oct. 23, 1867.
c. Bertha Alzina, b. Ames, Ia., Nov. 7, 1871.
d. Raimon Orville, b. Ames, Ia., Feb. 15, 1876.
Ill.

1483. SIEMMA ALVORD (*Edward Groom, Joel, Bela, Aaron,*

Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Tonica, Ill., Dec. 22, 1845; married Eureka, Ill., Apr. 12, 1870, Byron Ford, son of Philo and Nancy (Kipp) Ford. He was born Lexington, N. Y., May 5, 1837. Res. Tonica, Ill., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Florence Charlotte, b. Tonica, Ill., Oct. 29, 1871; mar. Dec. 10, 1902, Frederick H. Birchert.

b. William Sidney, b. Tonica, Ill., July 23, 1882; a student at Champaign,

1484. ADA LAQUINCY ALVORD (*Edward Groom, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Tonica, Ill., June 4, 1855; married Tonica, Ill., Sept. 22, 1875, Cyrus Milton Keller, son of George Wilson and Tirzah (McGrew) Keller. He was born Peru, Ill., Sept. 19, 1854. Res. Pana, Ill., 1905. No children.

Cyrus M. Keller is a bookkeeper, and previously lived in Chicago, Ill.

1485. THEODORE ALVORD (*Nelson, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*) born Versailes, Ill., Aug. 19, 1847; married Cottonwood Falls, Kan., Nov. 26, 1868, Mrs. Elizabeth Hannah (Hart) Hunt, widow of Joseph H. Hunt, daughter of Philip and Fanny (Bishop) Hart. She was born Bloomfield Crawford Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1842. Res. Parkersburg, W. Va., 1908. Child (by adoption):

2393. Aleen Risley, b. near Conneaut, O., about 1878 (a niece of Mrs. Alvord); mar. Oct., 1901, William H. Gardner; res. Cleveland, O.

Theodore Alvord is a lawyer and at the present time superintendent of the Charleston District of the West Virginia Anti-Saloon League. He lived formerly at Sandusky, O. He enlisted in Co. I, 11th Ill., Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., and was discharged at Memphis, Tenn., July 26, 1865. He was in several engagements of the Civil War around Mobile, taking part in the storming of Fort Blakeley, Apr. 9, 1865, nearly the last important engagement of the War. While his regiment was encamped at the mouth of White River, Ark., in the fall of 1864, he voted for Abraham Lincoln for President.

1486. WILLIAM NELSON ALVORD (*Nelson, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Delavan, Ill., Mar. 16, 1849; married Beattie, Kan., Jan. 26, 1872, Mary Cordelia Hamilton, daughter of Hugh and Rachel (McCune) Hamilton. She was born Lowell, O., Aug. 18, 1849. Res. Everett, Wash., 1907. Children:

2394. Mina Florence, b. Beattie, Kan., July 18, 1876.

2395. Carl Stuart, b. Beattie, Kan., Apr. 8, 1878; res. Cedar Mills, Ore.

2396. Mary Etta, b. Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 22, 1887.

2397. Helen Louise, b. Claquato, Wash., May 8, 1891; d. July 9, 1896.

William Nelson Alvord was eleven years old when his father moved to Kansas, and his boyhood days were passed in the excitement that existed in that territory just before the Civil War. Consequently, being large for his years, and rendered eager by the rumors of invasion from the secessionists of Missouri and the forming of military companies, he enlisted at the age of fifteen (1864) in the 43rd Mo. Infantry, and served until the close of the War. In an engagement with the enemy at Glasgow, Mo., Oct. 15, 1864, he was wounded. After a battle of seven hours his company was compelled to surrender. They were paroled, and on being exchanged again took up arms. Jan. 1, 1865 Mr. Alvord was appointed Corporal After the close of the War, he engaged in farming, attending school in winter for a few years. After this he was in mercantile business, operating a portable saw mill and shipping horses to the Pacific Coast for some time, moving to Washington in Oct. 1889, where he engaged in farming and for three years was an officer at the Washington Reform School at Chehalis.

1488. FRANCIS WAYLAND ALVORD (*Nelson, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, Ill., Oct. 6, 1851; married Vienna, Pottawatomie Co., Kans., Oct. 6, 1881, Maggie Elizabeth Huffman, daughter of Christopher Bigelow and Isabell (Porter) Huffman. She was born Crestline, O., Oct. 10, 1855; died Red Star, Ark., Aug. 3, 1904. Res. Red Star, Ark., 1906. No children.

Francis Wayland Alvord is a farmer and surveyor. He previously resided at Chradron, Neb., but removed to Arkansas in 1904.

1489. CHARLES ALLEN ALVORD (*Nelson, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chillicothe, Ill., Jan. 26, 1853; married Rooks Co., Kans., Oct. 16, 1889, Leonora Wills, daughter of Fielding and Mary (Ware) Wills. She was born Linn Co., Mo., Sept. 21, 1869. Res. Logan Kan., 1904. Children:

2398. Minnie Mae, b. Rooks Co., Kans., Feb. 11, 1892.
2399. Ethel Frances, b. Rooks Co., Kans., July 18, 1893.
2400. Isabella, b. Rooks Co., Kans., Mar. 19, 1895.
2401. Everette Dewey, b. Rooks Co., Kans., Aug. 9, 1898.
2402. Pearl, b. Rooks Co., Kans., July 1, 1900.
2403. Edna Gladys, b. Rooks Co., Kans., Mar. 28, 1902.

Charles Allen Alvord is a farmer by occupation and a Republican in politics.

1491. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE ALVORD (*Nelson, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Vermillionville, Ill., June 21, 1857; married Seneca, Kan., Oct. 30, 1878, Milo Andrews Hamilton, son of Hugh and Rachel (McCune) Hamilton. He was born Lowell, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1852. Res. Hamilton, Wy., 1903. Children:

a. Hugh Nelson, b. Beattie, Kan., Aug. 24, 1879.
b. Stuart McKune, b. Frankfort, Kan., Feb. 7, 1882.
c. Mary Belle, b. Frankfort, Kan., Nov. 11, 1885.
d. Richard Alvord, b. Logan, Kan., July 3, 1888.
e. Margaret Rachel, b. Joseph, Ore., Apr. 6, 1890.

Milo A. Hamilton was educated in the public schools of Kansas, "Old Knox College," Galesburg, Ill., and Bryant's Business College, St. Joseph's, Mo. He was engaged in the hardware business at Beattie and Frankford, Kan. In 1888 he moved to Oregon and was part owner in a saw mill. In 1893 he moved to Wyoming and engaged in ranching. He enlisted with "Torrey's Cowboy Cav." in 1898, and went with the army to Cuba in the employ of the Quartermaster Dep.

Mrs. Florence (Alvord) Hamilton was a teacher before her marriage.

1493. MARY ELLEN ALVORD (*Nelson, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oskaloosa, Kan., Aug. 12, 1861; died Mosca, Col., Jan. 4, 1897; married Clay Center, Kan., May 24, 1893, Edgar Lawrence Humphrey, son of John Walker and Anna Read (Hallowell) Humphrey. He was born Green Castle, Ind., Nov. 17, 1866. Res. Mosca, Col. Children:

a. Warren Alvord, b. Clay Center, Kan., Oct. 22, 1894.
b. Anna Josephine, b. Mosca, Col., Nov. 30, 1896.

Edgar Lawrence Humphrey was ordained a Baptist minister in 1895, and graduated from Crozier Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa. in 1902. He was at Chester, Pa. in 1903.

Mary Ellen (Alvord) Humphrey publicly confessed Christ at the age of ten, and was a member of the Baptist church. She became a school teacher at the age of sixteen and continued teaching until her marriage.

1494. ANNA BELLE ALVORD (*Nelson, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Belmont, Kan., Aug. 23, 1863; married Centralia, Kan. Feb. 1, 1885, John Bracket Bodwell, son of Col. Horace and Eliza (Brackett) Bodwell. He was born Acton,

Me., Oct. 5, 1838. Res. Harriman, Tenn., 1903. Children:

a. Paul Garvin, b. Logan, Kan., Nov. 15, 1885.
b. Florence Eliza, b. Logan, Kan., Oct. 23, 1886.

John Brocket Bodwell moved from Logan, Kan. to Emerson, Ga. in 1888, thence to Lake North, Fla. and the following year to Harriman, Tenn., where he has been clerk of the city.

1495. LEROY PARKMAN ALVORD (*Joel William, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Tonica, Ill., Nov. 5, 1849; married Chatsworth, Ill., Jan. 29, 1874, Addie Ella Hines, daughter of William Elton and Mary Eliza (Robinson) Hines. She was born Summit Co., O., Feb. 10, 1853. Res. Auburn, Neb., 1908. Children:

2404. Bert Clarence, b. near Chatsworth, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875.
2405. Minnie May, b. near Chatsworth, Ill., July 17, 1877.
2406. William Franklin, b. near Minonk, Ill., Sept. 1, 1882; d. Liberty, Neb., Mar. 5, 1894.
2407. Laura Eliza, b. near Minonk, Ill., May 9, 1885.
2408. Edna Eunice, b. near Burchard, Neb., Dec. 29, 1889.
2409. Eva Nina, b. near Virdon, Neb., June 25, 1896.
2410. Ada Lee, b. near Dawson, Neb., Jan. 12, 1899.

1499. GEORGE MARSHALL ALVORD (*Joel William, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Tonica, Ill., Sept. 29, 1857; married Scales Mound, Ill., June 16, 1881, Catharine Martin, daughter of Henry and Keturah (Thomas) Martin. She was born Scales Mound, Ill. Res. Portland, Ore., 1906. Children:

2411. Raymond Martin, b. Scales Mound, Ill., Mar. 11, 1883; res. Berkeley, Cal., 1908.
2412. Keturah, b. Marcus, Ia., Jan. 3, 1900.

1500. CHARLES ALBERT ALVORD (*Joel William, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*) born Tonica, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860; married Portland, Ore., Feb. 21, 1895, Nettie Gray, daughter of William and Leanor (Ingram) Gray. She was born Portland, Ore., July 18, 1862. Res. Portland, Ore., 1906. Child:

2413. Harold Gray, b. Portland, Ore., Aug. 5, 1901; d. Feb. 18, 1902.

1501. CELIA ALVORD (*Addison Porter, William, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Durham, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1854; married Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1871, Ambrose Charles Thomas, son of Moses E. and Alice (Hallowell) Thomas. He was born Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1848. Res. Coxsackie, N. Y., 1908. Children:

a. Bertha Alvord, b. Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1871; d. May 28, 1876.
b. Charles Alvord, b. Athens, N. Y., July 15, 1874; d. June 3, 1876.
c. Olive Belle, b. Athens, N. Y., June 20, 1885.
d. Edwin Seymour, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1887.

Ambrose C. Thomas is a tinsmith and plumber by trade.

1502. CHARLES FREMONT ALVORD (*Addison Porter, William, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Cairo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1856; married Rhinebeck, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1879, Georgianna Pultz, daughter of Philip and Sarah (Cashner) Pultz. She was born Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1858. Res. Somerville, N. J., 1907. No children.

Charles Fremont Alvord, when a young man, lived at Somerville, N. J. He afterwards went into the grocery business in Brooklyn, N. Y., with the firm name of Alvord & Graham. He has recently retired from the business and now resides in Somerville, N. J.

1503. WILLIAM HENRY ALVORD (*William Starr Orrin, Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1834; died Williams, Colusa Co., Cal., June 7, 1893; married 1st, Beloit, Wis., Feb. 15, 1871, Nettie Mary Scott, daughter of Burnett and Mary (Surles) Scott. She was born Springfield, Mich., died Brighton, Mich., Aug. 1873. He married 2nd, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1874, Isabella Streeter, daughter of Uriah Arnold and Martha Elizabeth (Shaw) Streeter. She was born Lima, Mich., Oct. 24, 1846. Res. Brighton, Mich., and Williams, Colusa Co., Cal. No children.

William Henry Alvord went to Cal. in 1884. After his death his widow returned to her former home near Howells, Mich. He was a carpenter by trade and served as justice of peace. During the last years of his life he suffered from paralysis.

1505. MARY EVELINE ALVORD (*William Starr Orrin, Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1839; married Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1862, Samuel Peck Rose, son of Conklin and Huldah (Reed) Rose. He was born Geneseo, N. Y., May 6, 1836; died Howell, Mich., Oct. 4, 1888. Res. Geneseo, N. Y., Brighton, Mich., and Antioch, Cal., 1903. Children:

a. Anna Mary, Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1870.
b. Willis Starr, b. Brighton, Mich., Jan. 19, 1869; went to Cal. in 1887; res. Antioch, Cal; mar. Pacific Grove, Cal., Sept. 25, 1899, Isabelle C. Cooly.
c. George Maxwell, b. Fowlerville, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1876; mar. Marysville, Cal., June 3, 1899, Daisy Ruble, ch. Geo. Starr, b. Dec. 12, 1900.

Samuel P. Rose was a hardware merchant, beginning as clerk in a hardware store at Geneseo, N. Y. In 1879 he moved to Buffalo where he was a salesman and went into business with his brother. In 1883 he sold out and went to Auburn, N. Y., where he remained but a short time removing to Howell, Mich. During his later life he was a commercial traveller.

1508. ELLA MATILDA ALVORD (*William Starr Orrin, Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1854; married Brighton, Mich., Sept. 16, 1872, James B. Wilkie, son of David and Mary (Purves) Wilkie. He was born Hamburg, Mich., Dec. 12, 1848. Res. Yuba City, Cal., 1904. Children:

a. Gertrude Edna, b. Brighton, Mich., Apr. 10, 1874; mar. Portland, Me., Aug. 21, 1900, Francis Alen Hamlin, Prin. of Wilmington, Mass., High School.
b. Ina May, b. Tudor, Cal., May 2, 1877.
c. Ferdinand Starr, b. Brighton, Mich., Sept. 9, 1880.
d. James Hunter, b. Yuba City, Cal., July 30, 1882.
e. Karl Purves, b. Yuba City, Cal., Aug. 3, 1884.
f. Anita Lynn, b. Yuba City, Cal., Aug. 14, 1888.
g. Donald Ward, b. Yuba City, Cal., Nov. 8, 1893.

James B. Wilkie after settling in Cal. twenty-five years ago, began work in the warehouse of the Farmer's Union. At the expiration of ten years he bought five acres of land, which by unflagging industry he has increased until at the present time he holds over seventy-nine acres of orchard and vineyard land. His land is devoted to the cultivation of peaches, prunes, apricots and grapes. He has also a large dryer and bleachers with the most modern machinery. Mr. Wilkie is considered one of the most successful men in the county. His parents were Scotch.

1510. CATHERINE ELIZABETH ALVORD (*James Starr, Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1846; died Adrian, Mich., May 19, 1886; married Adrian, Mich., Nov. 27, 1872, Lewis William Salkeld, son of John and Mary Ann Salkeld. He was born Jump, Eng., July 21, 1850; died Toledo, O. Res. Adrian, Mich. His occupation, machinist. Child:

a. Hattie Belle, b. Adrian, Mich., Apr. 1, 1874; res. at Capay, Cal., 1904; mar. Sacramento, Cal., July 12, 1897, Joseph Lee Scott.

1511. LOUISE ADELAIDE ALVORD (*Daniel Parke, Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*) born Geneseo, N. Y.

Sept. 30, 1870; married Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1888, George Edward Roe, son of Charles James and Kate (Milliman) Roe. He was born near Lakeville, N. Y., July 2, 1867. Res. Lakeville, N. Y., 1907. Children:

a. Clarence Lorenzo, b. Lakeville, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1889.
b. Mildred Neola, b. Lakeville, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1894.

George E. Roe is post-master at Lakeville, N. Y. and runs a store with general merchandise.

1512. JULIA MARTHA ALVORD (*Samuel Tallman, Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Adrian, Mich., Aug. 27, 1854, married Adrian, Mich., Sept. 19, 1882, Henry Cushman Shattuck, son of Horace and Mary (Peck) Shattuck. He was born Hiram, O., June 23, 1839; died Daytona, Fla., Mar. 16, 1905. Res. Adrian, Mich., 1907. Child:

a. Mary Louise, b. Adrian, Mich., July 2, 1894; d. Adrian, Jan. 26, 1895.

Henry C. Shattuck was a wholesale merchant, dealing in cheese and canned goods. He served in the Civil War for three years in Young's Pa. Battery. Mr. Shattuck's first wife was Harriet L. Beverstock of Milan, O. He was in business in Adrian for upwards of thirty-five years, and was highly esteemed as a Christian gentleman.

1514. FRED WHEELER ALVORD (*Samuel Tallman, Joseph, Oren, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Adrian, Mich., Aug. 27, 1858; married 1st, Arapahoe, Neb. Apr. 2, 1884, Mary Louise Skeels, daughter of Hiram J. and Nellie R. (Bull) Skeels. She was born Onarga, Ill., Aug. 21, 1861; died Arapahoe, Neb., Oct. 9, 1898. He married 2nd, St. John, Mich, Nov. 9, 1905, Clara Cornelta Pulfrey, daughter of Alexander and Susanna (Longwood) Pulfrey. She was born Bridgeville, Mich. Jan. 17, 1865. Res. Monessen, Pa., 1904. Children:

2414. Julia Louise, b. Arapahoe, Neb., June 3, 1886.
2415. Lloyd Starr, b. Arapahoe, Neb., May 24, 1888.

Fred Weller Alvord resided at Arapahoe, Neb., until the death of his first wife, when he removed to Adrian, Mich. He is now in the employ of the Page Wire Fence Co., at Monessen, Pa.

1516. JULIA MEAD ALVORD (*John Watson, James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1847; married Washington, D. C., Dec. 15, 1870, John Adams Cole, son of Capt. John and Anna (Goldsmith) Cole. He was born

Westmoreland, N. H., Dec. 16, 1838. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1908. Children:

a. Edward Smith, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 29, 1871; res. Upper Montclair, N. J., 1908; mar. June 26, 1901, Mary Watkinson Rockwell; children, John Rockwell, b. May 16, 1902; Elizabeth Shaw, b. Feb. 9, 1905; d. Nov. 11, 1905; Edward Shaw, b. Jan. 7, 1908. He graduated at Cornell University as mechanical engineer in 1894, and is now a consulting engineer of New York City.

b. Julia Elizabeth, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 31, 1875; graduated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., in 1897; mar. Aug., 1904, Rev. Daniel Johnson Fleming of Lahore, India; child, Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1906.

After an academic course at the Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., John A. Cole entered the engineering office of Thomas Doan of Boston, Mass. Here he remained three years and was afterwards engaged as civil engineer on the state survey of the Sudbury meadows, Mistic Water Works. In Aug. 1862 he volunteered as a delegate of the U. S. Christian Commission and went to the Army of the Potomac, then on the Peninsular. After the battle of Antietam he returned to New England and spent three months in addressing public meetings in the larger cities and organized societies for the Commission work. In Jan. 1863 he was appointed general field agent for the Commission for the armies east of the Alleghanies, and until the end of the war was engaged in the field. Over $3,000,000 were expended for supplies, etc., in his department.

After the surrender at Appomatox, at which he was present, he went into the service of the Commission in Louisiana and Texas. For one year he was in N. Y. City as Sec. of the American Christian Commission. He then located in Washington, D. C. and opened an office as civil engineer. He was for several years secretary and financial agent of Howard University at Washington. At that time he was also president of Lincoln Mission. In 1872 he removed with his family to Chicago and is at present engaged in engineering. Among other public works he has constructed a water tunnel under Lake Michigan one mile in length. He built the Lake View Water Works, the Hyde Park Water Works and designed the sewer system of a large part of the present city of Chicago. Mr. Cole is a descendant of Thomas Cole, who came to America in the ship "Mary and John," 1633.

Mrs. Julia (Alvord) Cole graduated at the Van Norman Institute, New York City and removed with her parents to Washington, D. C. in 1867, where they lived near Howard Univ. Here she perfected herself in music and became a teacher.

1522. JOHN WATSON ALVORD (*John Watson, James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*) born Newton Center, Mass., Jan. 25, 1861; married Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1889, Helen Clara Cornell, daughter of Walter Raleigh and Abigail Clara (Dodge) Cornell of Hyde Park, Ill. She was born Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill., Oct. 24, 1860. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1908. Child:

2416. Helen Louise, b. Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1890; d. Dec. 18, 1890.

John Watson Alvord was educated at Washington, D. C., where he resided until his fifteenth year. He spent one year in New York City and in 1878 went to Col., where he remained nearly two years, most of the time in the operating department of the Denver Pacific R. R. After a severe illness and the death of his father he returned to Chicago and entered the engineering office of his brother-in-law, John A. Cole, C. E., as a student, and remained there four years. In 1884 he was appointed town engineer of Lake View and remained in that capacity for four years, becoming city engineer on the organization of the town into a city. Several million dollars worth of public works were designed and executed during this time. In 1888 he went abroad and spent nearly a year in travel. Two years he was in partnership with his brother-in-law, John A. Cole, C. E. During which time he held for one year the office of town engineer of Cicero, west of Chicago, and designed sewer systems there. From 1891 he was engaged for three years in charge of an engineering department of the World's Columbian Exposition. On the completion of that work in 1894 he visited Europe with his wife, after which he engaged in business as general designer and consulting sanitary engineer with Mr. William S. Shields, under the firm name of "Alvord and Shields." His business is the designing and construction of water works, sewerage and sanitary works.

Mr. Alvord has for many years been deeply interested in the family history and on his own account carried on extensive research in England. A large part of what is given in this volume on the English Alfords is due to Mr. Alvord's efforts. He willingly contributed to this work what he had gathered and has generously assisted in many ways.

1524. THEODORE WATSON ALVORD (*Charles, James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winsted, Conn., Apr. 11, 1848; mar. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 5, 1875, Sarah Moody, daughter of Edmund and Susan Sarah (Butler) Moody. She

was born Frome, Somersetshire, Eng., Mar. 3, 1849. Res. Winsted, Conn., 1908. Children:

2417. Bessie Louise, b. Winsted, Conn., July 21, 1876.
2418. Arthur Moody, b. Winsted, Conn., Oct. 21, 1877.
2419. James Hall, b. Winsted, Conn., Jan. 4, 1883; d. Apr. 1885.
2420. Florence Ethel, b. Winsted, Conn., Nov. 13, 1886.

Theodore Watson Alvord was educated in the public schools of Winsted, Conn., and in 1870 entered the works of the Henry Spring Co., which was organized in New Haven, Conn., the previous year and removed to Winsted. The springs manufactured by the company combine to a remarkable degree both strength and elasticity, though of very light weight, and they are in demand for light buggies and carriages. In a short time Mr. Alvord became Superintendent of these works, which position he still holds.

Mrs. Alvord's father was born at Malden Bradley, Wiltshire, Eng.; her mother at Corfe Castle, Wareham, Dorset, Eng.

1525. CLARA MELISSA ALVORD (*Charles, James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winsted, Conn., July 25, 1850; died Winsted, Conn., Jan. 9, 1908; married Winsted, Conn., May 28, 1873, George Smith Rowe, son of John William and Sarah Clarinda (Smith) Rowe. He was born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1848. Res. Winsted, Conn., 1908. No children.

George Rowe has for many years been cashier of the Winsted Savings Bank.

1526. JABEZ HALL ALVORD (*Charles, James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winsted, Conn., July 15, 1858; married Winsted, Conn., Apr. 22, 1890, Paulina Barnard Stevens, daughter of Nathaniel Shipman and Mary Paulina (Phelps) Stevens. She was born Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1855. Res. Winsted, Conn., 1908. No children.

Jabez Hall Alvord was educated in Winsted, Conn., and went into the plumbing and hardware business with his father. After his father's death he succeeded him in the business.

1528. CHARLES LANDON ALVORD (*James Richard, James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winsted, Conn., Mar. 20, 1854; married Titusville, Pa., June 20, 1883, Evelyn Fletcher of Titusville, Pa., daughter of Reuel Danforth and Mary Ann (Chace) Fletcher. She was born Titusville, Pa., Oct. 17, 1860. Res. Winsted, Conn., 1908. Children:

2421. Danforth Fletcher, b. Winsted, Conn., June 3, 1884; student at Yale University.
2422. Elliot Landon, b. Winsted, Conn., Apr. 4, 1887.

Charles Landon Alvord was born in the house where he now resides on Meadow St. He was educated at the public schools of Winsted, Conn., the Easthampton, Mass. Academy and Yale University, from which he graduated in the Academic Dept. in 1877. After leaving college he entered his father's office in the Empire Knife Co. and finally succeeded to the management of the concern with his brother in 1890.

Mrs. Alvord is a great granddaughter of Parmenas and Sybil (Alvord) Watson. She graduated at Vassar College.

1529. SEYMOUR LANDON ALVORD (*James Richard, James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winsted, Conn., Aug. 6, 1856; married Winsted, Conn., Jan. 11, 1882, Ellen Esther Owen, daughter of George Brassett and Emily (Hopping) Owen. She was born Winsted, Conn., Apr. 8, 1860. Res. Winsted, Conn., 1908. Children:

2423. Louisa Landon, b. Winsted, Conn., Oct. 3, 1882.
2424. Edith Ellen, b. Winsted, Conn., Feb. 29, 1884.
2425. Russel Owen, b. Winsted, Conn., Dec. 28, 1885.

Seymour Landon Alvord was educated at the public schools of Winsted, Conn., and the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, from which he graduated in 1878. He then entered the Empire Knife Co. under the direction of his father and succeeded to that business in 1890 with his brother Charles. He was for some years Sunday School Supt. in the 2nd Cong. Church and has served several terms as School Trustee. In 1897 he represented his town in the Conn. State Legislature.

1532. GEORGE STEPHEN ALVORD (*James Richard, James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winsted, Conn., Aug. 5, 1865; married Winsted, Conn., Apr. 7, 1891, Grace Hunt, daughter of Orto Deming and Sylvia (Whitney) Hunt. She was born Winsted, Conn., Aug. 3, 1866. Res. Winsted, Conn., 1907. No children.

George Stephen Alvord was in the employ of the Potter Silk Manufacturers at Boston, Mass., for a time.

1533. JANE E. ALVORD (*Ashbel W., Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), married New Haven, Conn., Mar. 22,

1860, William L. Hills of Wallingford, Conn. Res. Wallingford, Conn. Child:

a. Lovering (or Lovell); res. Wallingford, Conn.

In the marriage record Jane E. Alvord is called of Chester, Conn.

1536. SARAH ANN ALVORD (*Jesse Herd, Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hartford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1844; married East Woodstock, Conn., July 10, 1867, John Tyler Alton, son of Charles and Mercy Maria (Rockwell) Alton. He was born Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 20, 1843; died Hampton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1904. Res. Hampton, Conn., 1908. Occupation, salesman. No children.

1539. JANE MARIA ALVORD (*Jesse Herd, Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., July 28, 1849; married Centreville, R. I., Nov. 12, 1872, Benjamin Franklin Rogers, son of William Wallace and Nancy Ann (Henry) Rogers. He was born Warwick, R. I., May 15, 1850; died Warwick, R. I., Oct. 22, 1883. Res. Warwick, R. I., and New Bedford, Mass., 1908. His occupation, book-keeper. Children:

a. Mary Emily, b. Warwick, R. I., Dec. 13, 1875; mar. Frank Warren.
b. Victoria Ella, b. Warwick, R. I., Oct. 11, 1878; mar. Feb. 8, 1898, Arthur Utley.
c. Benjamin Franklin, b. Warwick, R. I., May 4, 1881; killed on railway at Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 13, 1906; mar. Feb. 21, 1902, Jean Heyward.

1541. WILLIAM WATSON ALVORD (*Jesse Herd, Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., June 15, 1853; married Ann Hopkins, daughter of Nathaniel and Joan (Sabin) Hopkins. She was born Hopkinton, R. I. Res. Pawtucket, R. I., 1907. Occupation, teamster. Children:

2426. Edith, b. Pawtucket, R. I., 1886; d. Aug. 11, 1900.
2427. William Watson, b. Pawtucket, R. I., 1891; d. June 23, 1893.
2428. Ethel, b. Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 8, 1897.
2429. Bertha, b. Pawtucket, R. I., 1898; d. Sept. 13, 1907.

1542. HARRIET ELLA ALVORD (*Jesse Herd, Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmington, Conn., Feb. 29, 1856; married Central, R. I., May 5, 1885, William Savel Mason, son of George and Cordelia (Palmer) Mason. He was born, May 14, 1860. Res. Kingston Hill, R. I., 1907. His occupation, farm laborer. Children:

a. William Savel, b. May 13, 1890.
b. Cordelia Palmer, b. Nov. 12, 1896.

1543. MARTHA ALVORD (*Jesse Herd, Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1858; married 1st, West Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 14, Herbert Calhoun, son of Albert and Abby Calhoun. He was born Kent, R. I., Oct. 8. She married 2nd, Greenville, R. I., Dec. 25, 1884, Royal King, son of Stephen and Abby (Seavr.?) King. He was born Greenville, R. I., 1869. Res. Greenville, R. I., 1907. Children:

a. William, b. West Greenwich, R. I., 1881.
b. Earl, b. Kent, R. I., Oct. 20, 1885.

1544. HENRY ALVORD (*Jesse Herd, Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Willimantic, Conn., July 8, 1862; married Scituate, R. I., Oct. 31, 1884, Amy Hopkins, daughter of Nathaniel and Joan (Sabin) Hopkins. She was born Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 12, 1865. Res. Putnam, Conn., 1907. Child:

2430. Henry, b. South Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 18, 1885.

Henry Alvord is an expressman. He has always resided in Woodstock, Conn. and Abington, Conn.

1546. CORA ESTELLE ALVORD (*Francis Lyman, Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Portland, Conn., Sept. 16, 1859; married New Britain, Conn., July 1, 1885, John Blair Hamilton, son of Robert and Margaret (Blair) Hamilton. He was born Merrimac, N. H., Mar. 28, 1856. Res. New Britain, Conn., 1903. His occupation, machinist. Children:

a. Wilfred David, b. New Britain, Conn., May 23, 1886.
b. Arthur Earnest, b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 16, 1887.
c. Edith May, b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 3, 1889.
d. Edgar Douglas, b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 4, 1898.

1548. DWIGHT HENRY ALVORD (*Francis Lyman, Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Portland, Conn., Oct. 16, 1864; married New Britain, Conn., May 10, 1893, Margaret Kiernan, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Lynch) Kiernan. She was born New Britain, Conn., Mar. 19, 1872. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1904. Occupation, brass moulder. Children:

2431. Rachel Mary, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 3, 1894.
2432. Francis David, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 11, 1896.
2433. Mildred, b. Bridgeport, Conn., July 23, 1898.
2434. Dwight Henry, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 7, 1900.
2435. Ruth E., b. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 19, 1902.

1550. FLORENCE ISABEL ALVORD (*Francis Lyman, Ashbel, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Portland, Conn.,

Nov. 7, 1867; married New Britain, Conn., Apr. 29, 1895, Walter Clarence Ellis, son of Walter Leander and Lizzie Elizabeth (Holton) Ellis. He was born Southington, Conn., June 25, 1875. Res. Southington, Conn., 1903. Children:

a. Clarence Linwood, b. Milford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1897.
b. Oliver David, b. Southington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1898.
c. Marian Elizabeth, b. Southington, Conn., Mar. 19, 1903.

Walter C. Ellis is an iron-moulder. His parents were born near Cape Cod, Mass.

1552. FREDERICK WILLISTON ALVORD (*Seth Williston, Seth, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Phoenix, N. Y., July 2, 1846; married Phoenix, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1871, Jennie Lind Hutchinson, daughter of John Corning and Gerritie (Sweet) Hutchinson. She was born Phoenix, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1850. Res. Phoenix, N. Y., 1903. No children.

Frederick Williston Alvord is a manufacturer and dealer in harnesses and straps.

1555. CLARA ALVORD (*Seth Williston, Seth, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Phoenix, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1853; died Phoenix, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1876, married Phoenix, N. Y., June 12, 1873, Clarence Eugene Huntly, son of Amos and Sarah D. (Cornell) Huntly. He was born Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1847. Res. Phoenix, N. Y. Children:

a. Seth Amos, b. Phœnix, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1874; res. Yonkers, N. Y.
b. Clarence Eugene, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1876; d. Indian Harbor, Ind.,, Feb. 13, 1902.

Clarence E. Huntly is a carpenter by trade and was living at Phoenix, N. Y., in 1906.

1556. JOHN WALL ALVORD (*Seth Williston, Seth, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Phoenix, N. Y., June 16, 1855; married Bangor, Mich., July 9, 1878, Emma Jane Hunt, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Jones) Hunt. She was born Kalamazoo, Mich., May 23, 1857. Res. South Haven, Mich., 1906. No children.

At the age of fourteen John Wall Alvord went to Syracuse, N. Y., where he worked in the wholesale millinery establishment of B. Bronner & Co. At the age of twenty-one he returned to Phoenix, N. Y., where he cast his first ballot for Tilden and Hendricks and has ever since supported the Democratic party. In 1877 Mr. Alvord went to Bangor, Mich., and entered the harness business with his

father. After his father's death in 1894 he closed up the business and removed to South Haven, Mich. in 1897, where he runs a large harness and trunk store. He has been a member of the village council and was appointed a member of the Board of Public Works in 1902. He is a Mason and Knight of Pythias.

1557. HATTY M. ALVORD (*Seth Williston, Seth, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Phoenix, N. Y., June 6, 1859; married Bangor, Mich., June 2, 1880, Clinton Deuello Vickery, son of Edward and Mary (Spencer) Vickery. He was born near Phoenix, N. Y., 1906. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Freda Cornelia, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1881.
b. Leon Edward, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1886.
c. Marion Loving, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1895.

1558. SETH MERRILL ALVORD (*Seth Williston, Seth, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*) born Phoenix, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1863; died Bangor, Mich., Dec. 10, 1890; married Laurence, Mich., Apr. 10, 1886, Mary Louisa Slanson of Bangor, Mich., daughter of John and Mary Louisa (Dennison) Slanson. She was born Handover, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1870. Res. Bangor, Mich. Children:

2436. Hattie Ethel, b. Bangor, Mich., Apr. 25, 1887; d. Apr. 15, 1891.
2437. Clinton Seth, b. Bangor, Mich., Mar. 26, 1890.

Seth Merrill Alvord was a harnessmaker by trade. His widow married Apr. 10, 1900, Dr. J. R. Giffen, and resides at Bangor, Mich.

1559. AUGUSTA JANE ALVORD (*George Seymour, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Prompton, Pa., Jan. 3, 1841; married Prompton, Pa., Aug. 13, 1890, William Wallace Snow, son of Thomas and Phoebe (Keeney) Snow. He was born Delaware Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1822; died Prompton, Pa., Oct. 19, 1896. Res. Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa. No children.

William W. Snow was a wagon-maker by trade. He served as Justice of Peace for thirty years. Mrs. Snow was living at Prompton, Pa. in 1904.

1560. NELSON CLARK ALVORD (*George Seymour, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Prompton, Pa., Sept. 26, 1842; died Carbondale, Pa., Mar. 15, 1907; married Prompton, Pa., May 26, 1869, Margaret Bellamy, daughter of Robert and Frances (Spry) Bellamy. She was born near Honesdale, Pa., 1846. Res. Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., Pa. Children:

2438. George Charles, b. Prompton, Pa., Aug. 7, 1871.

2439. Robert Bellamy, b. Prompton, Pa., Aug. 9, 1874; d. Mar. 10, 1878.
2440. Gertrude Emma, b. Prompton, Pa., July 5, 1876.

Nelson Clark Alvord was a carpenter by trade. He was a Democrat in politics and a Presbyterian. His earlier residence was Prompton, Pa.

1566. JAMES FRED ALVORD (*James Boyd, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hawley, Pa., Aug. 19, 1853; married 1st, Elmhurst, Pa., Ida May Light, daughter of Samuel and Ellen (Waterman) Light. She died Binghamton, N. Y., May 15, 1893. He married 2nd, Passaic, N. J., Dec. 30, 1886, Eliza Stanton, daughter of James Perry and Hannah M. (Cowell) Stanton. She was born Delaware Water Gap, Pa., July 7, 1865. Res. Scranton, Pa., and Cadillac, Mich., 1905. Occupation, patternmaker. Children:

2441. Daniel Wesley, b. Elmhurst, Pa., 1877; res. Uniondale, Pa.; unm.
2442. William Boyd, b. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878; drowned Binghampton, N. Y., June 17, 1886.
2443. Harold T., b. Scranton, Pa., 1889; res. Scranton, Pa., 1906.
2444. Wanda, b. Scranton, Pa., 1891; res. Scranton, Pa., 1906.
2445. Robert, b. Scranton, Pa.

1567. DORY WILLIS ALVORD (*James Boyd, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scranton, Pa., June 8, 1857; married Herrick Center, Pa., Feb. 29, 1880, Ida Amelia Carpenter, daughter of Elah and Phebe (Foster) Carpenter. She was born Uniondale, Pa., Nov. 4, 1861. Res. Scranton, Pa., and Schenectady, N. Y., 1908. Occupation, machinist. Children:

2446. Electa Irene, b. Plymouth, Pa., Apr. 25, 1881.
2447. Emma Estella, b. Uniondale, Pa., Jan. 9, 1883.
2448. Charles Augustus, b. Uniondale, Pa., July 14, 1887.
2449. Flossie May, b. Montdale, Pa., Aug. 22, 1889.
2450. George Henry, b. Waymart, Pa., Nov. 18, 1893.
2451. Caroline Orphelia, b. Scranton, Pa., Oct. 18, 1900.

1568. IONA DELL ALVORD (*James Boyd, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scranton, Pa., Nov. 15, 1859; married Herrick Center, Pa., July 11, 1880, Reuben James Ballard, son of John and Maria (Mead) Ballard. He was born Starucca, Pa., May 4, 1850. Res. Cadillac, Mich., 1906. His occupation, chemist. Children:

a. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sherman, Pa., Feb. 21, 1881; mar. Austin Howe Ballard.
b. Alice Lillian, b. Tobyhannah, Pa., Oct. 21, 1882.
c. Ellen Maria, b. Uniondale, Pa., Oct. 5, 1884.

d. Howard Carpenter, Ararat, Pa., Oct. 27, 1886.
e. Harvey Alvord, b. Ararat, Pa., Jan. 4, 1889.
f. Jessie Iona, b. Ararat, Pa., Nov. 15, 1893.
g. Edna Sousa, b. Straight, Pa., Apr. 20, 1895.
h. Ruth Pearl, b. Straight, Pa., July 30, 1897.
i. Francis Marian, b. St. Mary's, Pa., Feb. 14, 1902.

1572. WILL BOYD ALVORD (*James Boyd, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scranton, Pa., Jan. 5, 1866; married Scranton, Pa., July 14, 1887, Alice Augusta Kettle, daughter of George and Harriet Louisa (Westbrook) Kettle. She was born Lathrop, Pa., Oct. 1, 1867. Res. Jermyn, Lack. Co., Pa., 1905. Children:

2452. Mabel Clara, b. Scranton, Pa., June 15, 1888.
2453. Boyd Rexford, b. Mayfield, Pa., Sept. 5, 1895.

William Boyd Alvord is a locomotive engineer on the N. Y., Ontario and Western Ry., and runs from Scranton, Pa., to Cadosia, N. Y.

1573. FRANK TIFFANY ALVORD (*James Boyd, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Miner's Mills, Pa., Apr. 17, 1869; married Scranton, Pa., Dec. 25, 1891, Susan Elthera Peters, daughter of Ezekiel and Fanny (Flower) Peters. She was born Scranton, Pa., Oct. 25, 1874. Res. Clark's Summit, Pa., 1905. Occupation, machinist. Child:

2454. Emma Valedia, b. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 25, 1892.

1574. HARVEY GOODRICH ALVORD (*Henry, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Honesdale, Pa., May 12, 1851; married 1st, Somerville, N. J., Oct. 16, 1872, Jeanette Thompson, daughter of Peter and Ann Elizabeth (Nelson) Thompson. She was born Somerville, N. J., Aug. 8, 1852; died Somerville, N. J., Apr. 9, 1879. He married 2nd Somerville, N. J., Dec. 7, 1880, Mrs. Catherine (Hall) Cole, widow of Ira Cole, and daughter of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Saums) Hall. She was born Nespanic, N. J., Aug. 21, 1850. Res. Somerville, N. J., 1906. Children:

2455. Laura Nelson, b. Somerville, N. J., Oct. 3, 1874.
2456. Nelson Clark, b. Somerville, N. J., Aug. 2, 1881.
2457. Eva Lathrop, b. Somerville, N. J., May 21, 1883; d. Somerville, N. J., Oct. 1, 1889.
2458. Frederick Potts, b. Somerville, N. J., Dec. 7, 1887; d. Apr. 6, 1888.

Harvey G. Alvord is a car inspector for C. R. R. of N. J. In politics he is a Republican.

1575. JANE MALVINA ALVORD (*Henry, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scranton, Pa., May 7, 1852; married Somerville, N. J., Apr. 8, 1880, Nathan Blackford Richardson, son of Daniel and Carolina (Smith) Richardson. He was born New Market, N. J., Aug. 9, 1836. Res. Somerville, N. J. Occupation, grocer. No children.

1576. IDA ORICE ALVORD (*Henry, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scranton, Pa., Feb. 27, 1856; married Somerville, N. J., Nov. 29, 1900, Charles Reading Hoff, son David Cox and Abbie M. (Reading) Hoff. He was born Lambertville, N. J., Aug. 15, 1852. Res. So. Somerville, N. J., 1905. His occupation, farmer. No children.

1578. ANNA JANE ALVORD (*Joseph Henry, Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Glastonbury, Conn., Mar. 28, 1862; married Marshall, Mich., Aug. 20, 1883, Charles Eugene Hewitt, of Detroit, Mich., son of Elias and Caroline (Queer) Hewitt. He was born Marshall, Mich., July 28, 1850. Res. Detroit, Mich., 1905. No children.

Charles E. Hewitt is engaged in the business of wall-papering and conducts a store in Detroit, Mich.

1580. MINNIE BELLE ALVORD (*Jerome Lobdell, Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., June 6, 1860; married East Hampton, Conn., Jan. 4, 1880, Leland Mowry Strong, son of Charles Lyman and Amanda Maria (Norton) Strong. He was born Middle Haddam, Conn., Oct. 7, 1860. Res. Meriden, Conn., 1904. His occupation, coal dealer. Child:

a. Charles Lyman, b. Middle Haddam, Ct., Aug. 20, 1883.

1581. BERTHA CARROLL ALVORD (*Jerome Lobdell, Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 12, 1867; married New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1887, Charles Art Ward, son of Charles Pampelly and Minerva (Smith) Ward. He was born Cander, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1844. Res. Waterbury, Conn., 1904. He is a physician. Child:

a. Leland Adelbert, b. Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 21, 1891.

1582. EMMA DANIELS ALVORD (*Jerome Lobdell, Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 18, 1869; married East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 17, 1903, William Barton Clark, son of Orlando and Sarah Ann

(Barton) Clark. He was born Montreal, Canada, Sept. 10, 1871. Res. Montreal, Canada, 1907. Occupation, bell manufacturer. Child:

a. William Alvord, b. Cote St. Paul, Montreal, Canada, Sept. 10, 1904.

1584. JEROME LOBDELL ALVORD (*Edwin B., Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 15, 1871; married Bridgeport, Conn., July 26, 1897, Maude Avalena Riggs, daughter of Horace Miles and Margaret (Frost) Riggs. She was born Matteawan, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1873. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1905. Occupation, clerk in shoe store. No children.

1585. ALFRED BIRCH ALVORD (*Edwin B., Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Thomaston, Conn., Apr. 26, 1874; married Bridgeport, Conn., July 18, 1896, Minnie Harrison of Bridgeport, Conn., daughter of George and —— (Anderson) Harrison. She was born Bridgeport, Conn. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1905. Occupation, clerk in shoe store. Child:

2459. Ethel May, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 4, 1897.

1586. FREDERICK EDWIN ALVORD (*Edwin B., Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Thomaston, Conn., Apr. 16, 1877; married Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 24, 1902, Nellie Gunn Treat, daughter of Horace and Isanellie (Isbell) Treat. She was born Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 19, 1883. Res. Bridgeport (Stratford) Conn., 1903. Children:

2460. Beatrice Henrietta, b. Stratford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1903.
2461. Edwin, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1904; d. July 31, 1905.
2462. Edna, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1904; d. June 26, 1905.

Frederick Alvord is in the employ of the Conn. Railway and Lighting Company.

1589. HENRY CHAUNCEY ALVORD (*Edgar, Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Morris, Conn., Mar. 18, 1869; married Berlin, Conn., Dec. 13, 1898, Viola May Jenks, daughter of Frederick Edwards and Grace Louise (Gunn) Jencks. She was born New Preston, Conn., July 4, 1877. Res. Morris, Conn., 1906. No children.

Henry Chauncey Alvord is in a store in New Haven, Conn. He learned the trade of machinist, but was unable to follow it on account of ill health.

1590 GEORGE EDGAR ALVORD (*Edgar, Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Morris, Conn., July

2, 1871; married Morris, Conn., Sept. 12, 1899, Jessie Irene Cook, daughter of Charles Wesley and Nancy Irene (Judd) Cook. She was born Morris, Conn., Feb. 18, 1879. Res. Morris, Conn., 1905. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2463. Mildred Eliza, b. Morris, Conn., Apr. 7, 1900.
2464. George Chauncey, b. Morris, Conn., Oct. 17, 1903.

1593. LILA MAUD ALVORD (*Clark Leander, Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Thomaston, Conn., July 14, 1875; married Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 8, 1897, Edward Charles Spargo, son of James and Elizabeth Harriet (Treweek) Spargo. He was born Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 9, 1873. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1905. Child:

a. Edward Charles, b. Bridgeport, Conn., May 17, 1900.

Edward Spargo is superintendent of the Bridgeport Boiler Works. He is well and favorably known in that city.

1594. HARRY CLARK ALVORD (*Clark Leander, Chauncey Hart, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Thomaston, Conn., May 5, 1878; married Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 12, 1905, Clara May Cleveland, daughter of Maurice Mead and Mary Elizabeth (Powell) Cleveland. She was born Elizabeth, N. J., June 12, 1880. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., New York, N. Y. Child:

2465. Clara Cleveland, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 12, 1906.

1595. CAROLINE ELIZABETH ALVORD (*George Bulkley, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1832; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1900; married New York, N. Y., May 21, 1851, Abraham Cottrell Hyatt, son of Alfred and Mary (Sherlock) Hyatt, of Norwalk, Conn. He was born New York, N. Y., May 10, 1828. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

a. Caroline Amelia, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1856; mar. Randolph M. Stratton; res. Scranton, Pa.
b. Charles Calvin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1858; a draughtsman in N. Y. City; mar. Nov. 3, 1880, Lucinda W. Merrill; ch. Charles William, b. Feb. 27, 1883; Frank, b. Feb. 23, 1886.
c. Milton Alvord, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1861; mar. Euterpia H. A. Bethel.
d. William Cutler, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1863; d. Aug. 6, 1883.
e. Irene Mabel, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 9, 1866; mar. Henry P. Stevens.

Abraham Cottrell Hyatt when a boy worked in a dry goods store, from which he entered a machine shop. Later he was a house and

sign painter, and during the last twenty-five years of his active business life he was a portrait painter.

1596. GEORGE BULKLEY ALVORD (*George Bulkley, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1834; died New York, N. Y., June 20, 1889; married New York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1856, Margaret Horan. She was born Melick, County of Galway, Ireland, 1840; died New York, N. Y., fall 1872. He married 2nd, New York, N. Y., 1871, Mary Cavanagh, daughter of John and Catharine (Horan) Cavanagh. She was born New York, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1853; died New York, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1893. Res. New York, N. Y. (Chatham St.) Children:

2466. George Alonzo, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1858.
2467. John Henry, b. New York, N. Y., July 24, 1866.
2468. Charles Vincent, b. New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1874.

George Bulkley Alvord was a very well known man in New York City from 1860-1880. He was one of the foremost hatters, belonging to what was known as a family of hatters. Alvord, the hatter, was as well known during the above dates as Dunlap or Knox are today. All the best people of the city went to my Mr. Alvord's place of business for their head-gear. His father conducted the business for years on Chambers St., New York, and Mr. Alvord succeeded him and prospered until 1873, which was the panic year. He was also a member of the Volunteer Fire Dept. of New York City, belonging to what was then known as Big Six. This was the "swellest" fire company in New York, the late Boss Tweed of New York City having been a member. Tammany Hall in 1869 asked Mr. Alvord to run for Congress on their ticket, but it seems he had no liking for Tammany and refused the offer. He was also a member of the Continental Glee Club of the city and continued a member of it up to his death. This was one of the finest singing clubs in the state. Mr. Alvord was known as the best bass singer in the state, having wide experience in both church and stage singing. His second wife often sang with him at social gatherings. The month before Mr. Alvord died, on Decoration Day, he sang at Cypress Hills, which is the soldiers' burying ground, and it is said that he took cold there, which resulted in his death. Mr. Alvord had the distinction of measuring the late James G. Blaine's head for a hat, during that statesman's campaign for the Presidency.

1597. AMELIA ALVORD (*George Bulkley, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., Dec.

12, 1836; married Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1855, Timothy Cornwell, son of Richard and Mary (Herbert) Cornwell. He was born Brooklyn, N. Y.,Jan. 13, 1827; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1889. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1907. Children:

a. Amelia, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 9, 1856; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; mar-Mar. 26, 1874, Willard L. Candee.
b. Mary Herbert, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1858; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; mar. 1886, H. C. Richardson; 2nd, Dr. Reppy.
c. Annie Josephine, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 21, 1861; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; mar. 1887, Lewis W. Slocum.
d. Jennie Kennedy, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1863; d. young.
e. Carolyn Alvord, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1866; res. New York.; mar. 1899, H. W. Beals.
f. William Rushmore, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 2, 1868; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1869.
g. Lillie, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1870; res. Tompkinsville, Staten Is.; mar. 1892, A. P. Pouch.
h. Edith, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1872; d. July, 1873.
i. Solita, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1874; res. New York; mar. 1900, D. W. Mills.
j. Joseph Duryea, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1878.

Timothy Cornwell was Secretary of the N. Y. Belting and Packing Co. for many years.

1599. BANKS CONKLIN ALVORD (*George Bulkley, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., May 19, 1842; married about 1884, —— Rowe. Res. Hagerstown, Md. Child:

2469. Charles F. R.

Banks Conklin Alvord went West and engaged in poultry and stock-raising. He was in Maryland when last heard from.

1600. EDWIN PLATT ALVORD (*George Bulkley, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1846; married Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Dunn, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Fowler) Dunn. She was born New York, N. Y., May 13, 1846. Res. Westbrook, Conn., 1907. Child:

2470. Minnie Emma, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1880, adopted.

Edwin Platt Alvord in the earlier part of his life was engaged in business in New York, N. Y. In 1876 he became a local preacher in the Methodist Church. Since 1895 he has devoted himself entirely to the ministry.

1603. ALWYN ALONZO ALVORD (*Alonzo Alwyn, John,*

John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born New York, N. Y., June 9, 1839; died Orange, N. J., May 24, 1875; married Fort Wayne, Ind., June 2, 1870, Frances De Lord Edgerton, daughter of Hon. Alfred P. and Charlotte (Dixon) Edgerton. She was born Hicksville, O., Sept. 1, 1842. Res. New York, N. Y. Children:

2471. Alwyn Alonzo, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1871.
2472. Charlotte Edgerton, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1872.
2473. Edgerton, b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 1, 1874; d. Hampden Ct., Mar. 6, 1892.
2474. Susan, b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 8, 1875; d. Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 3, 1876.

Alwyn Alonzo graduated at the Yale Law School in 1857. He practiced law at No. 4 Pine St., New York City, under the firm name of Lee & Alvord.

1604. SUSAN MARGARET ALVORD (*Alonzo Alwyn, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., July 17, 1842; died New York, N. Y., June 5, 1867; married New York, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1867, William Lucas Halsey. He died Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1884, aged 49. No children.

1606. SOPHIA ELIZABETH CLELAND ALVORD (*Alonzo Alwyn, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., May 7, 1847; married New York, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1887, Edward James Brown, son of Edwin Jones and Sarah (Deming) Brown, of N. Y. City. He was born New York, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1843, died New York, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1906. Res. New York, N. Y. (No. 15 East 65th. St.), 1908. No children.

Edward J. Brown was a life-long resident of New York City. For thirty years he was a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

Mrs. Brown's cordial support has been most helpful to the author in this work.

1610. SARAH MINDER ALVORD (*Wakeman, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kent, Conn., Jan. 20, 1824; married Seth Jennings. Res. prob. Kent, Conn. Children:

a. Infant.
b. Infant.
c. Charles, b. about 1849.

1612. NELSON ALVORD (*Almon, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greens Farms, Conn., Oct., 22, 1828; married Greens Farms, Conn., Jan. 13, 1853, Mary Jennings of Greens Farms, daughter of John Morehouse and Annie (Burr)

Jennings. She was born Greens Farms, Conn., June 13, 1832. Res. Greens Farms, Conn., 1905. Children:

2475. Harriet Anna, b. Greens Farms, Conn., Aug. 20, 1854.
2476. John Jay, b. Greens Farms, Conn., July 15, 1858.

1613. ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Almon, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greens Farms, Conn., Oct. 20, 1834; married New York, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1854, Dillazon Thorpe, son of John and Harriet (Meeker) Thorpe. He was born Easton, Conn., Apr. 29, 1832. Res. Fairfield, Conn., 1904. Children:

a. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Southport, Conn., Mar. 8, 1856; res. Fairfield, Conn., 1904; mar. Nov. 17, 1880, Wallace M. Bulkley; one son in Yale College.
b. Joseph Leroy, b. Southport, Conn., May 27, 1865; res. Southport, Conn., unm.

Dillazon Thorpe keeps a livery stable at Fairfield, Conn.

1614. NELSON ALVORD (*Nelson, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Torrington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1830; married Sept. 23, 1862, Adelaide Emily Barber, of Harwinton, Conn., daughter of Orson and Emily (Osborne) Barber. She was born in Va. Res. Greens Farms, Conn., 1904. Child:

2477. Edward Barbour, b. Torrington, Conn., Jun 23, 1864; res. N. Y. City, unm.

1615. EDWIN BANKS ALVORD (*Nelson, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Torrington, Conn., Apr. 16, 1835; died Washington Heights, Va., Mar. 25, 1862; married July 12, 1861, Jane Trowbridge of Litchfield, Conn. No Children.

Edwin Banks Alvord died in the Union Army in the Civil War. He was in the "Wolcottville Band" (Torrington). His widow married 2nd, a New York gentleman. She died many years ago.

1617. ELMORE DAVID ALVORD (*Nelson, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Torrington, Conn., June 17, 1850; married 1st Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 15, 1875, Mary Belle Swords of Bridgeport, Conn., daughter of William Frank and Abigail (Disbrow) Swords. She was born Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 17, 1856. He married 2nd Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 2, 1892, Mrs. Anna M. (Rockwell) Lounsbury. She was born Portchester, N. Y., 1851. Res. South Norwalk, Conn., 1904. Child:

2478. Grace, b. Southport, Conn., May 20, 1876.

1618. FREDERICK WAKEMAN ALVORD (*Elisha, David,*

John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1836; married Sandusky, O., July 19, 1866, Caroline Sprague, daughter of Neamiah and Sophia Spicer (Patrick) Sprague. She was born Lyons, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1834. Res. Sandusky, O., 1908. Children:

2479. Sophia Louise, b. Sandusky, O., Apr. 3, 1867.
2480. Katherine Sprague, b. Sandusky, O., June 16, 1871; A. B. Univ. of Mich., 1893, has taught in the High School of Jackson, Mich., and Sandusky, O.; also at State College, Oshkosh, Wis.; now taking graduate work at Columbia College, 1908.
2481. Frederick Elisha, b. Sandusky, O., Feb. 27, 1873; res. Sandusky, O., 1906, unm.

Until the year 1898 Frederick Wakeman Alvord was a wholesale fish merchant. Since that time owing to ill-health he has been obliged to give up all active business. He has been mayor of the Sandusky and city clerk.

1621. MARY LOUISA ALVORD (*Elisha, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Sandusky, O., Dec. 2, 1857; married Sandusky, O., June, 1877, DeWitt Chase Powers, son of Amasa and Rebecca (Grow) Powers. He was born Mar. 18, 1844. Res. Sandusky, O., 1908. His occupation, merchant. Children:

a. Helen Wilcox, b. Sandusky, O., Nov. 10, 1879.
b. Royal Alvord, b. Sandusky, O., Mar. 3, 1887.

1628. HANNAH ALVORD (*Abner Whiting, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Ellicottville, N. Y., May 19, 1826; died Albany, Ill., Nov. 30, 1882; married LeClair, Ia., Dec. 27, 1855, Edward Henson Nevitt, son of William and Mary (Edlin) Nevitt. He was born Carmi, Ill., Jan. 6, 1822; died Albany, Ill., July 5, 1902. Res. Albany, Ill. Child:

a. Lizzie Blanche, b. Albany, Ill., Apr. 19, 1856; d. Nov. 18, 1858.

Edward H. Nevitt was a lumberman. He married for his second wife Jan. 15, 1884, Jennie F. Winer, by whom he had two children. She continues to reside at Albany, Ill.

1630. ALICE ALVORD (*Abner Whiting, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Warren, Pa., Feb. 16, 1831; died Lewiston, Ida., Mar. 4, 1894; married Davenport, Ia., May 4, 1853, William George Kroh, son of Henry Cleaver and Malinda (Stalcup) Kroh. He was born New Lisbon, O., May 14, 1830; died Lewiston, Ida., Oct. 12, 1892. Res. Lyons, Ia., Cincinnatti, O.,

Davenport, Ia., Leclair, Ia., Webster, Ia., and Lewiston, Ida. Children:

a. Edgar, b. 1859; d. at the age of 3 mos.
b Evangeline Malinda, b. Davenport, Ia., June 29, 1862; res. Santa Barbara; mar. Dec. 7, 1880, David F. Mahana, a lawyer at Tama City, Ia.
c. Lucretia Henrietta, b. Nov. 1864; d. of small pox; mar. Dr. J. B. Mahana. She was a teacher.
d. Leslie Charles, b. Albany, Ill., 1866; a lumberman at Yankton, So. Dakota; mar. Mary Emma Brown.
e. Mary Alice, b. 1873; res. Spokane, Wash. She has been a teacher in Iowa and at Lewiston, Ida., both in the High School and the State Normal.
f. William Henson, b. 1878.
g. Blanche Irene, b. Lyons, Ia., June 12, 1880; res, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1907. She is a teacher of music.

William George Kroh was a hardware merchant, having a store at Albany, Ill. and later at Lyons, Ia. Mr. Kroh was entitled to the title of von Kroh from his grandfather, George Lewis von Kroh a native of Berlin, Germany, who was brought to America at the age of six weeks. The title is now borne by Hiram Cleaver Kroh, of New York City.

1631. CYNTHIA ALVORD (*Abner Whiting, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Warren, Pa., Mar. 22, 1833; died South Park, Wash., June 26, 1898; married Long Grove, Ia., May 1, 1856, Alexander Andrew Brownlee, son of William and Christiana (Miller) Brownlee. He was born Delhuza, Canada, May 8, 1833. Res. Long Grove, Ia. and Red Bluff, Cal. Children:

a. William Edwin, b. Long Grove, Ia., Feb. 12, 1857; res. Bella Vista, Cal., 1906. mar. Red Bluff, Cal., Aug. 28, 1879, Alcia F. Wilson.
b. Edward, b. Long Grove, Ia., Nov. 25, 1859; d. Mar. 24, 1860.
c. Charles Gifford, b. Long Grove, Ia., Jan. 19, 1862; d. Mar. 27, 1866.
d. Emma Christina, b. Long Grove, Ia., Dec. 22, 1866; res. Seabold, Wash., 1907; mar. 1st, Red Bluff, Cal., Oct. 15, 1885, Joseph Millard Taylor; 2nd, Seattle, Wash., Feb. 11, 1891, Benjamin F. Middleton.
e. Laura Alice, b. Red Bluff, Cal., Oct. 13, 1871; res. South Seattle, Wash., 1906; mar. South Park, Wash., Mar. 21, 1894, Frank W. McTaggart.

Alexander A. Brownlee married 2nd Sophia Johnston. He was living at South Seattle, Wash., 1905.

1632. KEZIAH ALVORD (*Abner Whiting, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Little Valley, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1840; died near Peoria, Ia., Nov. 26, 1874; married Long

Grove, Ia., Sept. 13, 1860, Flavius Josephus Quinn, son of James and Patty (Swain) Quinn. He was born Eaton, Preble Co., O., May 22, 1837. Res. Long Grove, Scott Co., Ia. and Cherry Grove, Makaska Co., Ia. Children:

a. Lillian, b. Long Grove, Ia., June 11, 1861; res. Boulder, Colo., 1905; mar 1st, May 11, 1892, John Hinkle; 2nd, June 29, 1904, Erenst M. Stilts.
b. Edward Nelson, b. Long Grove, Ia., Sept. 4, 1867; res. Washington, D. C., 1905; mar. May 3, 1902, Ada Williams.
c. Frank Christopher, b. Cherry Grove, Ia., Mar. 17, 1874; res. New Sharon, Ia.; mar. Jan. 6, 1897, Minnie Mitchel.

Flavius J. Quinn is a farmer. He speaks in the highest terms of the beautiful character of his wife. He was living in 1905 at Lisle, Cass Co., Mo.

1633. ELIZABETH MANDANA ALVORD (*Christopher Columbus, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., Apr. 26, 1838; died Seneca, Ill., May 20, 1873; married near Davenport, Ia., Sept. 15, 1856, Thomas Maguire Browne, son of Peter and Ellen (Maguire) Browne. He was born Blairsville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1825; died Seneca, Ill., Dec. 29, 1905. Res. Seneca, Ill. Child:

a. John Van Patten, b. Blairsville, Pa., June 9, 1859; res. Clarksville, Ark.; mar. Seneca, Ill., Sept. 1, 1897, Hattie E. Shaw.

Thomas M. Browne in his early married life was a general merchant. During the last thirty-five years of his life he owned and operated a soap factory.

1634. FRANCES CAROLINE ALVORD (*Christopher Columbus, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Davenport, Ia., Feb. 13, 1840; died Davenport, Ia., May 27, 1869; married Davenport, Ia., Dec. 30, 1867, Edward Theodore Hopkins, son of Sumner and Lucinda (Page) Hopkins of Groton, Mass. He was born New York, N. Y., May 31, 1838. Res. Davenport, Ia. Child:

a. Infant, b. Davenport, Ia., Apr. 1, 1869; d. Oct. 6, 1869.

Edmund T. Hopkins is a lawyer. He graduated from the Law Department of Ky. University after the death of his wife, and practiced law for some years. He was also Asst. Sec. of the Southern Life Ins. Co. of which Jefferson Davis was president. For fifteen years he was in the iron business; resided in London, Eng. three years. He also engaged in mining and ranching in Mexico and Calif. Previous to his marriage, Mr. Hopkins had served for three

years in the Southern Rebellion. At present he is proprietor of Lake View Hotel at Devils Lake, Wis.

1638. ADELAIDE ALVORD (*Christopher Columbus, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Davenport, Ia., Feb. 3, 1847; died Davenport, Ia., July 30, 1870; married Davenport, Ia., June 17 1869, Isaac Mitchell, son of Abner and Lucy (Small) Mitchell. He was born Limington, Me. Res. Davenport, Ia. No Children.

Isaac Mitchell is proprietor of a hotel about eighty miles from Couer d'ALene, Mont., or Ida.

1639. CLARA ALVORD (*Christopher Columbus, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Davenport, Ia., Jan. 31, 1849; died Denver, Colo., Jan. 12, 1876; married Davenport, Ia., Sept. 14, 1870, John Robinson Anderson, son of John Rankin and Mary (Alexander) Anderson. He was born Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 3, 1845. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

a. Alvord Van Patten, b. Montclair, N. J., Apr. 10, 1872; Capt. in 6th Cav., in command at Mt. Keogh, Mont.; mar. Mar. 2, 1897, Cora C. Collins of Leavenworth, Kan.

John Robinson Anderson is a dealer and broker in books at 67 Fifth Ave., New York City, having been engaged in the book business from a youth. In Aug., 1861, he entered the naval service serving in the West Gulf Squadron, under Farragut as clerk to Admiral Kimberly. In June, 1863, he resigned, and in Aug., 1864, joined the gunboat Sonoma as clerk to the paymaster and served until the end of the war, Apr. 14, 1865. Mr. Anderson carried to Ft. Sumter in a boat from the Sonoma, Gen. Robt. Anderson and the surviving officers of the first battle of the Civil War, together with the old flag which was lowered in 1861.

1641. EVA MORLEY ALVORD (*Christopher Columbus, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Davenport, Ia., Apr. 18, 1854; married Denver, Colo., Nov. 9, 1876, David Enoch Sowers, son of Levi and Cynthia (Enoch) Sowers. He was born Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 27,1846. Res. Denver, Colo., 1906. His profession, lawyer. Children:

a. Ella Nancy, b. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 3, 1879.
b. Lulu, b. Topeka, Kan., May 6, 1882.

1642. LAWRENCE CLINTON ALVORD (*Christopher Columbus, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born

near Davenport, Ia., July 1, 1857; died Denver, Colo., Apr. 3, 1903; married Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 27, 1885, Emma Jane Tilton, daughter of Newell Gale and Martha Jane (Wadleigh) Tilton. She was born Laconia, N. H., Oct. 6, 1852. Res. Denver, Colo. No children.

Mrs. Lawrence C. Alvord was living at San Diego, Cal., in 1906.

1644. CHRISTOPHER SHERWOOD ALVORD (*George Washington, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Davenport, Ia., Dec. 22, 1848; married Paducah, Ky., Dec. 7, 1871, Cynthia Ann Fortner, daughter of Richard and Ann (Wheeler) Fortner. She was born Paducah, Ky., June 22, 1852. Res. West Plains, Mo., 1905. Occupation, farmer. No children.

1645. ANN AUGUSTA ALVORD (*Samuel, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Long Grove, Ia., June 7, 1847; married Red Bluff, Cal., Jan. 3, 1865, William T. Cressler, son of Joseph Grubb and Catharine (Clippinger) Cressler. He was born Shippensburg, Pa., Apr. 23, 1836. Res. Cedarville, Modoc Co., Cal., 1905. His occupation, farmer and stockraiser. Children:

a. Samuel Oren, b. Red Bluff, Cal., Dec. 7, 1869; res. Lake View, Ore., 1905; cashier in Nat. Bank.
b. Nellie Mae, b. Cedarville, Cal., Mar. 29, 1875; res. Berkeley, Cal., 1905; mar. Mr. Robinson.

1646. CHARLES T. ALVORD (*Samuel, Elihu, Elihu, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Long Grove, Ia., Oct. 9, 1849; married Red Bluff, Cal., Jan. 6, 1874, Alice Josephine Bahney, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hawes) Bahney. She was born Massillon, O., Aug. 8, 1851. Res. Berkeley, Cal., 1905. Occupation, clerk. Children:

2482. Charlotte Josephine, b. Red Bluff, Cal., Dec. 6, 1874; d. young.
2483. Lilian Augusta, b. Red Bluff, Cal., Oct. 12, 1881.
2484. Mary Alice, b. Red Bluff, Cal., June 10, 1891.

1647. GEORGE ALVORD (*Edward, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Harrisburg, O., Dec. 17, 1822; died Columbus, O., May 9, 1889; married Harrisburg, O., Jan. 4, 1848, Suphine Jane Beatty, daughter of Gashop and Elizabeth (Beatty) Beatty, D. D., a Virginian. She was born Va., Feb. 6, 1828; died Columbus, O., July 27, 1896. Res. Big Run, O., 1854, Peoria, Ill., 1857, Big Plain, O., and Columbus O. Children:

2485. Edward Borton, b. Big Run, O., Mar. 13, 1849.

2486. George Washington, b. Big Run, O., Apr. 25, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1850.
2487. David Hamilton, b. Big Run, O., Aug. 10, 1851.
2488. Nancy A., b. Big Run, O., June 11, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1854.
2489. Theodosia, b. Peoria, Ill., Dec. 21, 1854; dressmaker and milliner, unm.
2490. John, b. Newton, Ia., Feb. 21, 1857.
2491. Infant, b. Newton, Ia., 1859; still born.
2492. Aquilla Cashatt, b. Newton, Ia., July 10, 1860.
2493. Mary Elizabeth, b. Madison Co,, O., Apr. 14, 1862.
2494. Cora, b. Big Plain, O., Feb. 14, 1864; dressmaker and milliner; unm.
2495. Amanda Melvina, b. Pleasant Corners, O., June 14, 1866.

George Alvord lived as a farmer the greater part of his life. In Columbus, O., he was a clerk in a store until his health failed him and he died of a cancer in the stomach. He was a "hard worker" and of strictly temperate habits, and withal a good Christian. In politics he was a Republican. When a young man he went East into N. Y. State, with a drove of horses and saw where his father's brothers lived, but he was too embarrassed to make himself known remembering that his father had left home when a young man. Later he regretted that he did not make himself known. His wife was a teacher, a good wife, kind mother and a Christian woman.

1649. SALLY ANN ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1815; died Woodville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1861; married Grove, N. Y., 1837, Samuel Starks. He died Grove, N. Y. Res. Grove, Allegany Co., N. Y. Child:

a. Elias Eugene, b. Grove, N. Y.; d. Tomah, Wis.

1650. ELIZA MATILDA ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1816; died Geneseo, N. Y.; married Geneseo, N. Y., Benjamin Tucker. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. No children.

1651. MARY ESTHER ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grove, N. Y., July 30, 1818; died Appleton, Wis., Dec. 23, 1877; married Grove, N. Y., Philo Parrish. He was born prob. in Conn.; died Appleton, Wis. Res. Sparta, N. Y. Child:

a. Philander Toby, b. Woodville, N. Y.; res. Appleton, Wis.

1652. ELIPHALET WADSWORTH ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grove, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1820; died Grand Chute, Wis., 1891; married in Mich., Mary Ingersoll. She died Waushara Co.,

Wis. Res. Mt. Morris, Waushara Co., Wis. No children.

1653. NANCY MARIA ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grove, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1821; died Prairie Ronde, Mich., Feb. 8, 1896; married Schoolcraft, Mich., 1845, Nathaniel Leverich. He died Prairie Ronde, Mich., 1855. She married 2nd, Schoolcraft, Mich., Abner S. Brown. Res. Prairie Ronde, Mich. No children.

Nancy Maria Alvord went to Mich. in 1842 with her sister, Cynthia, and settled on Genesee Prairie. In 1845 she went to Prairie Ronde, Mich., and married her first husband. She lived but a few years with her second husband and spent her last days with brothers and sister. She died at Loren Longwell's, a grandson of her first husband.

1654. CYNTHIA SOPHRONIA ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grove, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1823; died Texas, Mich., Dec. 15, 1855; married Texas, Mich., Jan. 20, 1844, Harrison Wheeler Crandall, son of Alexander and Mary (Reynolds) Crandall. He was born Allegany Co., N. Y., June 6, 1819; died Texas, Mich., Feb. 12, 1882. Res. Texas, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Children:

a. Helen Mariah, b. Texas, Mich., Oct. 6, 1849; res. Moorepark, Mich., 1906; mar. Schoolcraft, Mich., Dec. 22, 1867, Seth T. Hunt.
b. Emory, b. Texas, Mich., Aug. 29, 1854; d. July 18, 1897; mar. Jan. 18, 1880, Alice Dooley.
c. Emma, b. Texas, Mich., Aug. 29, 1854; d. Dec. 29, 1874; mar. Dec. 25, 1872, Frank Buck.

During the years immediately following his marriage Harrison W. Crandall worked at the carpenter's trade and also gave lessons in vocal and instrumental music, especially on the violin. In his later years he owned and worked a large farm.

1656. THOMAS GOULD ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grove, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1827; died Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 14, 1863; married Woodsville, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1852, Mary Jane Rose, daughter of Sidney and Clarissa (Oatman) Rose. She was born Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., June 14, 1836. Res. Dansville, N. Y., Hornellsville, N. Y., Schoolcraft, Mich., and Grand Haven, Mich. Children:

2496. Ella Gertrude, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1853.
2497. Josephine Rose, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1855.
2498. Sidney Elias, b. Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856.

2499. Capitola Romelene, b. Schoolcraft, Mich., Apr. 17, 1861; d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1904, unm.
2500. Clarissa Louise, b. Schoolcraft, Mich., July 23, 1863.

Thomas Gould Alvord was a lumberman all his life. He lived at Grove, N. Y., until he became a young man when he went to Dansville, N. Y. Soon after his marriage he went to Hornellsville, N. Y., where he lived three years; from Hornellsville he went to Michigan, where he lived eight years until his death.

Mrs. Mary (Rose) Alvord married 2nd, Ezra Haven. She still lives at Swains, N. Y., 1906.

1658. CHARLES NELSON ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grove, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1831; died Ashland, Mich., Jan. 12, 1895; married Grove Center, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1853, Mary Emily Hargraves, daughter of Lister and Margaret (Culp) Hargraves. She was born McKean Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1832; died Ashland, Mich., Apr. 30, 1902. Res. Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Newaygo and Ashland, Mich. Children:

2501. Chester Lee, b .Prairie Ronde, Mich., Apr. 4, 1856.
2502. James Walter, b. Prairie Ronde, Mich., Jan. 31, 1858.
2503. Nancy Ellen, b. Schoolcraft, Mich., Mar. 24, 1860.
2504. Everett Nelson, b. Texas, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., June 23, 1862.

In Dec. 1854 Charles Nelson Alvord and wife went to Kalamazoo Co., Mich., and lived there nine years, after which he moved to Newaygo and from there to Ashland, where he lived twenty-five years. He was a thriving business man, a carpenter and joiner by trade, but followed various other occupations, such as lumbering, and running sawmills. He was regarded as one of the best farmers in that section. His home was one of the finest and was kept in the best order. His education was nearly all acquired after his marriage, being taught by his wife. He died of heart failure.

1659. ARKLEMENA ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grove, N. Y., May 4, 1833; married Prairie Ronde, Mich., Nov. 17, 1856, Elias Benjamin Clark, son of Benjamin and Marcia (Robinson) Clark. He was born Granville, Mass., Sept. 19, 1829. Res. Appleton, Wis. Children:

a. Carolitah Marcia, b. Woodsville, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1857.
b. Charles Albert, b. Dansville, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1859.
c. Philo West, b. Woodsville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1862.

Mrs. Arklemena (Alvord) Clark was living at Appleton, Wis., in 1905.

1660. KEZIAH ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grove, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1837; died Canasaraga, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1874; married Canaseraga, N. Y., Sept., 1855, Ezra Havens, son of Vanransler Schuyler and Catharine (Schieffield) Havens. He was born Grove, N. Y., July, 1832. Res. Swains (town of Grove), N. Y. Children:

a. Rosa Rebecca, b. Dalton, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1861; res. Canaseraga, N. Y., 1906; mar. Oct. 2, 1877, Lewis Augustus Gattschall.
b. Emma, b. Canadea, N. Y., June 26, 1862; went west; mar. 1876, Tibb Dearborn.
c. Ralph.
d. Ezra.
e. Nancy, b. Swains, N. Y., May 7, 1870; mar. about 1877, Jerry Weaver.

Ezra Havens married for his second wife the widow of Thomas Gould Alvord, by whom he had one son, Fay Havens. Mr. Havens was a millwright.

1661. REBECCA CLAIR ALVORD (*Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grove, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1839; married Grove, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1858, Albert Bliss White, son of Elijah and Lucy (Dainey) White. He was born Grove, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1835. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

a. Cora Elizabeth, b. Newaygo, Mich., Oct. 28, 1862; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 18, 1902; mar. Howard City, Mich., 1879, William C. Lytle.
b. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Newaygo, Mich., 1865; mar. Lake View, Mich., 1887, Jennie Shelman.

Mrs. Rebecca (Alvord) White is employed at the Soldiers' Home in Grand Rapids, Mich.

1662. ANN ELIZA ALVORD (*Jacob Byington, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1845; married Homer, N. Y., May 18, 1865, John Hubbard Kennedy, son of Thomas and Sally (Price) Kennedy. He was born Homer, N. Y., May 18, 1839; died Cortland, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1901. Res. Homer, N. Y., and Cortland, N. Y. Children:

a. Anna Eliza, b. Homer, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1866; mar. May 16, 1888, Leray Nottingham Hopkins, a florist.
b. Thomas Jacob, b. Homer, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1868; a machinist in Cortland, N. Y.; mar. Nov. 7, 1888, Minnie M. Lombard.
c. John Robert, b. Homer, N. Y., May 14, 1869; a machinist in Cortland,

N. Y.; mar. Nov. 15, 1891, Maud Louisa Hammond.

John Hubbard Kennedy was a florist. His widow was living at Cortland, N. Y., in 1904.

1663. ELIZABETH GOULD ALVORD (*James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lock, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1824; died Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1856; married Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1845, Chauncey Edward Warner, of New York, N. Y., son of Asahel and Lola (Andrus) Warner. He was born Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 10, 1816; died Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1892. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. His occupation, machinist. Children:

a. Ella, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 28, 1848; d. Phoenix, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1876. She was a school teacher.
b. James Herbert, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1853; a machinist; mar. Dec. 24, 1880, Sarah Sanderson.
c. Jennie, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1855; mar. July 11, 1883, Horace Van Patten, a dealer in real estate, Syracuse, N. Y.

1664. JAMES DWIGHT ALVORD (*James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Lock, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1825; married Fayetteville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851, Caroline Louisa Edwards, daughter of Joseph and Electa (Wilcox) Edwards. She was born Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1830. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

2505. George Dwight, b .Homer, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1851.
2506. Grove Edwards, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1854.
2507. Dean Albert, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1856.
2508. Lelia Caroline, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1858.
2509. Charles Henry, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1861.
2510. Florence Emma, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 25, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1865.
2511. Florence Louisa, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 16, 1866.
2512. Emma Jerusha, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1869; she successfully conducted a ladies' gymnasium in Syracuse for ten years; one of the best equipped of its kind in the state; now lives at home and cares for her aged parents.
2513. Elizabeth Bertha, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1875.

James Dwight Alvord was for many years a broker in partnership with his brother, Harrison W. Alvord. He bought cattle and sheep in Minn., and Chicago, which he shipped to New York. In later years he kept a market at Syracuse until he finally returned to the farm where he kept registered stock, principally sheep. At present Mr. Alvord resides in Syracuse, in the streets of which city he may frequently be seen riding horseback at the age of eighty-two.

Mrs. Caroline (Edwards) Alvord is a direct descendant of Rev. Jonathan Edwards. She is an earnest church worker, a gifted speaker and a poetess of merit.

1665. ALTHEA PHELPS ALVORD (*James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1827; married Homer, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1852, Ephraim Childs Fitzgerald, son of Col. John and Theresa Pease (Childs) Fitzgerald. He was born Stillwater, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1830; died Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1902. Res. Phoenix, N. Y. Children:

a. Hattie Johanna, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1857; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
b. Helen Elizabeth, b. Phoenix, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1859; mar. June 24, 1891, Earnest E. Burleigh, a hardware merchant at Phoenix, N. Y.

Ephraim C. Fitzgerald was a hardware merchant for thirty years. His widow is still living in Phoenix, N. Y. (1907).

1668. HARRISON WADSWORTH ALVORD (*James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1833; died Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1869; married Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct., 1865, Sarah L. Palmer, daughter of Elias and Mary Ann (Alcott) Palmer. Res. Albany, N. Y. No children.

Harrison Wadsworth Alvord was associated with his brother, James Dwight, as a cattle broker. He died of quick consumption. His widow married 2nd, Mr. Church and resides at Albany, N. Y. (1907.)

1670. ADALINE MARIA BURTON ALVORD (*James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1837; died Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1874; married Albany, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1867, Nelson Revilla Keeler, son of Thomas J. and Sophia (Hurd) Keeler. He was born Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1837; died Ovid, N. Y., Dec., 1885. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

a. Thomas Alvord, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1868; d. Mar. 27, 1895.
b. Ella Alvord, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1872; d. Feb. 2, 1874.

1672. REUBEN ALVORD (*Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Oct. 7, 1815; died Homer, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1885; married Sempronius, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1838, Betsey Johnson, daughter of Russel and Sophia (Hewitt) Johnson. She was born Sempron-

ius, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1814; died Moravia, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1891. Res. Sempronius, N. Y., and Homer, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2514. Earl Leonard, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1841; d. July 8, 1841.
2515. Sophia, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1843.
2516. William Nye, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1851.

1673. HORACE GOULD ALVORD (*Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., May 25, 1818; died Durand, O., July 5, 1864; married Troupsburg, N. Y., July 31, 1859, Polly Maria Frazer of Brookfield, Pa., daughter of George F. and Elizabeth Frazer. She was born Brookfield, Pa., Dec. 20, 1831; died Wajamega (now Caro), Mich., Mar. 30, 1862. He married 2nd, a widow with two children. Res. Wajamega (now Caro), Mich., and Durand, Henry Co., O. Occupation, merchant. Child:

2517. Homer, b. Wajamega (Caro), Mich., July 4, 1860.
2518. Hannah M., b. Wajamega (Caro), Mich., Mar. 30, 1862; d. May 9, 1863.

1674. MINERVA BLAKESLY ALVORD (*Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Apr. 9, 1820; died Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1901; married Homer, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1843, Andrew McDowell Frisbie, son of George and Abigail (Picket) Frisbie. He was born near Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1815; died Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa., Mar. 17, 1898. Res. Freehold, Pa. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Adelaide Arema, b. Scott Center, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1845; mar. Oct. 26, 1862, Thomas Irvine. He was accidentally killed Oct. 17, 1887.
b. Luman George, b. Scott Center, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1847; mar. Jan. 17, 1892, Elsie Thompson.
c. Rufus Leander, b. Scott Center, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1849; mar. Dec. 2, 1884, Mary Johnson.
d. Andrew Alvord, b. Sullivan, Pa., Nov. 24, 1851; mar. Jan. 14, 1879, Ida Whitney.
e. Lucius Gridley, b. Conewango, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1856; mar. Jan. 2, 1881, Clara Garlock.
f. Arthur Darwin, b. Conewango, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1858; mar. Sept. 13, 1896, Alice Montgomery.

1675. WILLIS J. ALVORD (*Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Apr. 11, 1822; died Peoria, Kan., Jan. 29, 1881;

married Homer, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1855, Catharine Eliza Price, daughter of Richard Palmer and Nancy (Houghton) Price. She was born Lyons, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1828. Res. Homer, N. Y., Jasper, N. Y., Rexville, N. Y., Lincoln, Neb., and Peoria, Kan. Children:

2519. Florence Jane, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1856.
2520. Mary Ellen, b. Homer, N. Y., July 11, 1858.
2521. Willis Cortland, b. Jasper, N. Y., May 28, 1864.
2522. Thomas Gould, b. Rexville, N. Y., May 12, 1869; d. July 29, 1869.

Willis Alvord was a farmer. He went west in 1875. His widow married 2nd, Mr. Wallace, and was living at Ottawa, Kan., 1903.

1676. RUFUS LEE ALVORD (*Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Feb. 29, 1824; died Greenwood, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1900; married Jasper, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1847, Anna Melissa Perry, daughter of Alanson and Rachael (Mallory) Perry. She was born Troysburg, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1821; died Greenwood, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1902. Res. Jasper, N. Y., and Greenwood, N. Y. Children:

2523. Alburn Foster, b. Jasper, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1850.
2524. Forest Kelts, Jasper, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1852.
2525. Flora, b. Jasper, N. Y., July 11, 1855.
2526. Nora, b. Jasper, N. Y., May 22, 1857.
2527. Mary, b. Jasper, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1861.

Rufus Alvord was a farmer. He served in Civil War, and at the time of his death was receiving a pension of $24 a month.

1677. MARCUS ALVORD (*Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Feb, 29, 1824; died Homer, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1855; married Homer, N. Y., Jan., 1853, Mary Williams, daughter of Zebina and Phebe (Alvord) Williams. She was born Homer, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1832. Res. Homer, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. Child:

2528. Daniel Rufus, b. Homer, N. Y., July 19, 1854.

1678. ELECTA MELASIA ALVORD (*Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Sept. 15, 1826; married Homer, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1851, James Taylor Leland, son of James Taylor and Prudence (Leland) Leland. He was born Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1814; died Homer, N. Y., June 2, 1887. Res. Sempronius, N. Y., and Homer, N. Y. Children:

a. James Taylor, b. Sempronius, N. Y., July 8, 1856; mar. Dec. 22, 1880, Ida R. Pierce of Homer, N. Y.

b. Esther Electa, b. Sempronius, N. Y., June 27, 1867; mar. Feb. 6, 1889, Harry E. Hull.

James Taylor Leland was a farmer and served as superintendent of the common schools of Sempronius, N. Y. His widow was living in Homer, N. Y., in 1906.

1679. TRUMAN ALVORD (*Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Aug. 1, 1830; died Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1898; married Sempronius, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1851, Clementine Brown, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Mathewson) Brown. She was born Sempronius, N. Y., July 13, 1830; died Summerhill, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1865. Res. Summerhill, N. Y., and Auburn, N. Y. Occupation, teamster. Children:

2529. Moses Brown, b. Sempronius, N. Y., July 28, 1852; d. Dec. 18, 1866.
2530. Ella Veola, b. Summerhill, N. Y., June 30, 1856; d. Mar. 18, 1876.
2531. Elgena Sophronia, b. Summerhill, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1859.
2532. Clementine, b. Summerhill, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1865; d. Apr. 12, 1867.

1680. LUCIUS ALVORD (*Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer (Houghton Hill), N. Y., Oct. 9, 1832; married Sempronius, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1856, Sylvina Brown, daughter of Moses C. and Sarah (Mathewson) Brown. She was born Sempronius, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1835; died Homer, N. Y., June 22, 1872. Res. Homer, N. Y., 1904. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2533. Sarah, b. Homer, N. Y., June 24, 1857.
2534. Lynn, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1861.
2535. Millie Melany, b. Homer, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1862.
2536. Benette Bowers, b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1865.

1681. HENRY SYLVESTER ALVORD (*Sylvester, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer N. Y., Feb. 25, 1826; died Homer, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1896; married Spafford, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1852, Mary Clarissa Smith, daughter of Horace and Harriet (Otis) Smith. She was born Fabius, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1830; died Homer, N. Y., June 28, 1906. Res. Homer, (on Scott Road), N. Y. Children:

2537. Lucy Mariette, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1852.
2538. Hattie Ellen, b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1856; res. Homer, N. Y., 1907, unm. She is engaged in church and Christian work.

Henry Sylvester Alvord resided on the homestead in Homer, N. Y.; a part of the lot drawn by his grandfather, Ebenezer Alvord.

1682. LUCY VELONA ALVORD (*Sylvester, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1827; died Homer, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1847; married Homer, N. Y., July 30, 1846, William Dalrymple. He died New York, N. Y. Res. Homer, N. Y. No children.

William Dalrymple was a dentist in Homer, N. Y. Later he removed to New York City. He was a man of dissipated habits. He married a second time and had two children, one of whom still lives in New York City.

1684. THOMAS MOODY ALVORD (*Sylvester, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1832; married Spafford, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1859, Maria Julia Smith of Spafford, N. Y., daughter of Horace and Harriet (Otis) Smith. She was born Fabius, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1832. Res. Pialschie, White River, Wash., 1907. Children:

2539. Carrie Ellen, b. Pialschie, Wash., Aug. 6, 1862; d. Kent, Wash., Apr. 18, 1891.
2540. Elisha Henry, b. Pialschie, Wash., Dec. 24, 1863.
2541. Irving Thomas, b. Pialschie, Wash., Aug. 6, 1865.
2542. Albert Sylvester, b. Pialschie, Wash., May 30, 1876.

In Nov. 1853 Thomas Moody Alvord in company with his brother Henry, Alonzo Lewis and J. B. Crooker, left N. Y. State for Cal. They put in a garden on the Calaveris River in 1854. In July it was destroyed by grasshoppers. Mr. Alvord then went to the mines and remained there until June, 1858, with the exception of one summer when he engaged in logging. At the time of the gold excitement in British Columbia, he went up the Frazier River. Being unsuccessful he located on the White River at Pialschie in Feb. 1859 and engaged in farming on a very large scale, owning a farm of 1,000 acres. Since 1886 he has been most especially engaged in dairy farming.

1686. CURTIS MARTIN ALVORD (*Martin, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1831; married 1st, Homer, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1855, Sarah Jane Root, daughter of Norman and Anna (Amsden) Root. She was born Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1832; died Homer, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1881. He married 2nd, Homer, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1882, Louise M. Price, daughter of Richard Palmer and Nancy (Houghton) Price. She was born Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1831. Res. Spafford, N. Y.,

Preble, N. Y., Kalkaska, Mich., Orlando, Fla., and Deer Lodge, Tenn. (1905.) Children:

2543. Melissa Louisa, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1856.
2544. Charles Martin, b. Homer, N. Y., June 19, 1860.
2545. Frank Eugene, b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1865.

Curtis M. Alvord has been a farmer and drover. He also owned a small orange grove in Florida.

1687. FENN GEORGE ALVORD (*Martin, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., July 20, 1834; married Scott, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Babcock, daughter of Justus and Keziah Orvis (Alvord) Babcock. She was born Scott, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1841. Res. Riverton, Iowa, 1904. Child:

2546. Frederick Holmes, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1862.

Fenn George (George Fenn originally) Alvord is a farmer at Riverton, Iowa, where he settled in 1884. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 22, 1862, at Homer, N. Y., as a private in Co. D, 157th Reg. N. Y. Volunteers. He was mustered in Sept. 19, 1862, at Hamilton, N. Y. Prof. P. P. Brown of Hamilton College was the Colonel in command. The company was ordered immediately to Arlington Heights, Va., where they were assigned to the 11th Corps under Gen. Sickles in the Army of the Potomac commanded by Gen. McClellan. They marched to Fairfax Court House and went into camp. They were ordered forward double-quick, to guard Thoroughfare Gap, when Gen. McClellan started from Harpers Ferry south driving Gen. Lee before him. When Gen. McClellan was relieved of his command, they marched to Centerville and went into camp. Here Mr. Alvord was detailed to the Quartermaster's Department and soon after he was taken sick with inflammation of the lungs and went to the Field Hospital, until the regiment was ordered to Fredericksburg. After breaking camp he was sent to Washington Hospital in an ambulance. After the battle of Fredericksburg accommodations were needed for about five thousand wounded soldiers. Accordingly Mr. Alvord with others was moved from Washington Hospital to Bedloe's Island, Ft. Wood, N. Y. Harbor, where he had a relapse and was discharged Jan. 26, 1863. He lived the greater part of his life at Homer and Scott, N. Y.

1688. WILLIAM HARLEY ALVORD (*William, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer,

N. Y., Oct. 21, 1833; died Brooklyn, N. Y., May 13, 1890; married Bristol, Conn., Oct. 29, 1857, Jennie L. Peck, daughter of John and Lucinda (Johnson) Peck. She was born Bristol, Conn., May 20, 1833; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1888. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

2547. Bayard Taylor, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1860; wrote from Baltimore, Md., that he was going across the water; not heard from since.

2548. Florence, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1870; was in New York City when last heard from by relatives. She wrote from Philadelphia that she was to be married.

The greater part of William Harley Alvord's life was spent in the mercantile business in Brooklyn, N. Y., to which he was well adapted. In the early "fifties" he caught the craze for Pike's Peak, obtained an outfit and pressed on long after the trail was strewn with the carcasses of beasts that had fallen by the way. Meeting so many men returning discouraged he also turned back. Mrs. Alvord met her death by falling from a fourth-story window while hanging out clothes.

1689. EUNICE LODEMIA ALVORD (*William, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scott, N. Y., July 24, 1835; married Scott, N. Y., May 10, 1856, Job Bennett Clarke, of Alfred Centre, N. Y., son of Job Bennett and Emily (Pardee) Clarke. He was born Scott, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1830. Res. Scott, N. Y.; Verona, N. Y.; West Edmeston, N. Y.; Alfred, N. Y., 1904. Children:

a. William Russell, b. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1859.
b. Alvord Bennett, b. Verona, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1863.
c. Myra Lydia, b. Verona, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1865.
d. Lua May, b. West Edmeston, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1871.
e. Maybelle Miriam, b. West Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1882.

Job Bennett Clarke was ordained a Sabbatarian clergyman in 1858. He was pastor at Scott, N. Y., five years. Verona, N. Y., five years, West Edmeston, N. Y., nineteen years; also agent for the American Sabbath Tract Society.

1690. SHUBEL LANSING ALVORD (*William, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scott, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1838; died Scott, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1889; married Scott, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1859, Calista Mills, daughter of Josiah C. and Han-

nah (Peake) Mills. She was born Skaneateles, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1840. Res. Scott, N. Y. Child:

2549. Florence Edna, b. Scott, N. Y., July 26, 1860.

Shubel Lansing Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for three years in Co. D, 157th N. Y. Reg. He was a farmer by occupation. His widow was living at Scott, N. Y., in 1903.

1691. MARY ELIZA ALVORD (*William, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scott, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1845; married Scott, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1861, Andrew Jackson Mills, son of Josiah Carter and Hannah (Peake) Mills. He was born Skaneateles, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1841. Res. Scott, N. Y., and Syracuse, N. Y., 1904. Children:

a. Oliver Carter, b. Scott, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1862; d. Dec. 24, 1863.
b. Clara Eunice, b. Scott, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1866; d. Canastola, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1893; mar. Homer, N. Y., July 13, 1887, Willis Thompson.

Mrs. Mary Eliza (Alvord) Mills makes her home with her son-in-law in Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. Andrew J. Mills was a traveling salesman.

1693. ORAL RUBY ALVORD (*Jeremiah Gould, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scott, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1842; died Cleveland, O., Mar. 4, 1889; married Scott, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1864, Henry William Beal, son of John and Jane Beal, both born in England. He was born Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1838; died Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1887. Res. Champaign, Ill., Medina, O., and Cortland, N. Y. Children:

a. Olissa Alvord, b. Medina, O., Jan. 17, 1866; res. Cold Spring, N. Y., 1904; mar. Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1895, Joseph Yendis Wheatley.
b. Arlington Gould, b. Medina, O., Aug. 6, 1870; d. Oct. 27, 1871.

Mrs. Oral (Alvord) Beal was educated at the Homer Academy and Elmira Female Seminary. She early acquired a habit of intellectual improvement and a taste for literature to which she devoted herself in her later years to some extent. She was a regular contributor to various newspapers and frequently wrote stories for The Youth's Companion and other periodicals. Though naturally of retiring disposition and unassuming, she won many friends by her gentleness, refinement and noble Christian character. In church affiliation she was Episcopalian. She was buried beside her husband in Medina, Ohio.

1698. ELISHA ALVORD (*Thomas Gold, Elisha, Thomas*

Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Salina, N. Y., June 2, 1843; married Syracuse, N. Y., spring of 1866, Phebe Ann Eddy, daughter of Henry D. and Bridget (Murray) Eddy of Syracuse, N. Y. She was born Syracuse, N. Y. Res. New York, N. Y. and Syracuse, N. Y. Children:
Children:

2550. Frank E., b. New York, N. Y., June 7, 1867.
2551. Clara Bell, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1871.
2552. Infant son, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 1873; d. when a few days old.
2553. Helen Lansing, b. Syracuse, N. Y.,1873; d. aged 1 yr.
2554. Daisy May, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1877.

In 1848 Elisha Alvord went to Lansingburgh, N. Y., to live with his aunt Julia V. Bissell. He lived with her until 1850 when he returned to Syracuse and lived with his father, who had remarried. In 1852 he entered Mt. Pleasant Ins., Amherst, Mass., where he remained two years, then returning to live with his father until 1866, in which year he married and went to New York City to live. He was a clerk in the New York P. O. in 1871. In 1873 he took a position in the Dept. of Public Works, New York City, which he held until 1876 when he entered the Health Dept. Losing this position through political changes he re-entered the P. O. in 1878; was transferred to the mail service in 1880, resigned in 1881 and re-entered the Health Dept., where he remained until 1883, when he went to Tex. Leaving Tex. in 1885 he went to Kan. and practiced law in Reece (In 1862-3 he had studied law with the firm Sedgwick, Andrews and Kennedy, Syracuse, N. Y., and at the Albany Law School in 1864-65). In 1887 he went to La Junta, Col., and was librarian for the A. T. & S. S. R. R. Co., until 1890. He held the office of Judge in the county in 1893, having previously been Judge of Probate. In 1897 he went to Denver, in 1898 to Pueblo, Col., where he was a court officer in the Pueblo Co. Court. His wife secured a divorce from him in 1878 and remarried. She now resides in California. He is in Alabama at present time, 1908.

1699. HELEN LANSING ALVORD (*Thomas Gold, Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1852; married Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1873, James Alexander Cheney, son of William and Maria (Alexander) Cheney of Abercom, Co. Kent, Eng. He was born Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1850. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. His occupation, jeweler. Children:

a. Thomas Gold Alvord, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 31, 1874.
b. James William, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1880.
c. Roy Alexander, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 29, 1888.

1701. THOMAS GOLD ALVORD (*Thomas Gold, Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1856; married Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1884, (by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher), Julia Comstock Crohen, daughter of Hermann and Julia Comstock (Bromberg) Crohen. Res. New York, N. Y., 1908. Children:

2555. Thomas Gold, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 26, 1885.
2556. Elizabeth Lansing, b. Clifton, N. J., Apr. 1, 1890.

Thomas Gold Alvord moved to New York in 1879 to become a newspaper man. He was educated in the Syracuse Classical School, and prepared for Williams College for which he passed the examination in his sixteenth year. His purpose of graduating was thwarted by family financial reverses and he entered the employ of Edward F. Rice, dry goods dealer in Syracuse, as assistant bookkeeper, at a salary of $1.25 a week. Within two years he was made bookkeeper with a salary of $900 a year. A brief mercantile venture followed, then came a short time at sea and a year's experience sheep-ranching in Texas. From this point letters sent to the Syracuse Courier attracted the attention of George Dawson, editor of the Albany Journal, who made young Alvord an offer to become a member of his staff. The young man hardly arrived in Albany before the representative of the New York Herald outbid Mr. Dawson and secured his services. A notable "Scoop" brought the new reporter to the attention of James Gordon Bennett who gave him a place in the City Department of the New York Herald. He advanced steadily through the various grades of journalism from general work, police reporter, Albany correspondent, state political writer, until in 1891 he was placed in charge of the Washington Bureau of the Herald, succeeding the famous political writer Charles Nordoff. After a long experience in reporting national politics Mr. Alvord started the Washington Evening News, of which he gave up the proprietorship to become the war correspondent in Cuba for the New York World. In 1898 he went with Mr. John Russell Young, the first Librarian of Congress, appointed to organize and conduct that institution in its present separate building and Mr. Alvord became Chief Clerk of the Library, continuing under Mr. Herbert Putnam, who succeeded Mr. Young, until 1905.

In that year Mr. Alvord was sent by the New York Herald to Panama and Venezuela, and in 1906 to Havana, Cuba, as resident correspondent. In 1907 Mr. Alvord returned to New York and since then has been occupied with the conduct of the Library of the Herald and is improving its extensive system of indexing current events.

1704. CORNELIUS LANSING ALVORD (*Cornelius Lansing, Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1848; married Jennie Benedict of Harlem, N. Y., daughter of Charles H. Benedict. She was born New York, N. Y. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1908. Children:

2557. Helen Lansing, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1892.
2558. Harold Benedict, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1895.
2559. Gladys, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1897.

Cornelius Lansing Alvord was note teller at 1st National Bank, New York City.

1706. WILLIAM JUDSON ALVORD (*Cornelius Lansing, Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1858; married Stockport, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1883, Cornelia Smith, daughter of Erwin G. and Adelaide (Conklin) Smith. She was born Schodack, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1865. Res. Stockport, N. Y., Columbiaville (P. O.), 1908. Child:

2560. May, b. Stockport, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1885.

William Judson Alvord is engaged in freighting and farming. He has held the office of Sheriff of Columbia Co., N. Y.

1707. LEWIS CASS ALVORD (*Luke, Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1836; married Litchfield, Ill., June 21, 1863, Martha Jane Taylor, daughter of Edward and Amanda (Farmer) Taylor. She was born Princeton, Christian Co., Ky., July 14, 1836. Res. Vallejo, Cal., 1906. Children:

2561. Luke Edward, b. Springfield, Ill., Mar. 22, 1867.
2562. Horace Dean, b. Springfield, Ill., Apr. 3, 1869.
2563. Mary Elizabeth, b. Springfield, Ill., May 4, 1873.

Lewis Cass Alvord is a civil engineer. He removed from Springfield, Ill., to California in May, 1879.

1709. HELEN BURNET ALVORD (*Luke, Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1845; married Volcano, Cal., July 9, 1867,

William Henry Tripp of Vallejo, Cal., son of Horace and Almira (Stone) Tripp. He was born near Bergen, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1837. Res. Vallejo, Cal., 1907. Children:

a. Spencer Leroy, b. Vallejo, Cal., July 25, 1870; res. Anaconda, Mont.; mar. Mar. 27, 1895, Sarah Louise Eardley. They have ch.: Inez Eardley, b. Mar. 8, 1896; Helen Louise, b. July 16, 1897.
b. Dan Everett, b. Vallejo, Val., June 2, 1877; mar. Lida Wilson.

Mr. Tripp is a professor of penmanship and has been a teacher of recognized ability in all branches of this art for over thirty years. He taught the Spencerian style, and was a pupil of the author of that system. He has graduated large classes in various parts of the state. He is now taking a well-deserved rest and making a tour of the world (1902). Mr. Tripp's ancestors, the Stones and Tripps, were descended from those of the same name who settled in the Lackawanna Valley, Pa.

1711. THOMAS GOLD ALVORD (*Horace, Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1851; married Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1879, Jennie Eloise Von Ostrom of Syracuse, daughter of Alonzo Smith and Jane Augusta (Sharp) Von Ostrom. She was born Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1862. Res. Superior, Wis., 1907. Children:

2564. Edward Ostrom, b. Eldora, Ill., Oct. 9, 1883.
2565. Thomas Gold, b. Eldora, Ill., June 12, 1888.
2566. Julian Everett, b. Superior, Wis., Sept. 21, 1891.
2567. Olive Catharine, b. Superior, Wis., Aug. 17, 1896.
2568. Charlotte Eloise, b. Superior, Wis., June 4, 1900.

Thomas G. Alvord attended the public schools of Syracuse, the Cortland Academy at Homer, N. Y., and Eastman Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. For the two years 1868-1870, he was with George Ingersoll, Prop. of the "Emerald Mills." The following six years he was in business with his father in Iowa. From 1876-1889 he was in the Hardin Co. Bank at Eldora, Ia., as assistant cashier, and also of the firm Alvord & Forkes, merchants.

Mr. Alvord went to Duluth, Minn., and Superior, Wis., and was connected with the James H. Agen Co., financial agents, Pres. of the Superior Nat. Bank, Secretary and Treasurer of the Smith-Alvord Co., wholesale grain and produce dealers. He is at present engaged in a general brokerage business. He was Mayor of Eldora, Iowa, and is a Mason, Past Eminent Commander of Superior Commandery, No. 25.

1713. DAVID DIOCLESIAN ALVORD (*James Hervey, Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Boise City, Idaho, July 17, 1873; married Payette, Idaho, Sept. 6, 1900, Statira Margaret Wells, daughter of John H. and Mary R. (Courtney) Wells. She was born Spokane, Wash., Feb. 21, 1879. Res. Twin Falls, Idaho, 1908. Children:

2569. Wells Deed, b. Evanston, Wy., Nov. 27, 1901; d. Oct. 6, 1903.
2570. May Ellen, b. Evanston, Wy., Oct. 9, 1903.
2571. David Dorman, b. Evanston, Wy., Mar. 16, 1907.

David Dioclesian Alvord was engaged in hardware business in Evanston, Wy. Later he removed to his present residence.

1714. FREDERICK GRANT ALVORD (*Derrick Lansing, Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1859; married Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1879, Ella Eaton Sadler, daughter of Isaach W. and Catharine Elizbeth (Eaton) Sadler. She was born Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1860. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1905. Child:

2572. Dioclesian Eaton, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 5, 1891.

Frederick Grant Alvord is a carpenter and mechanic by occupation. A Republican in politics.

1721. GEORGE ELLIOT ALVORD (*George Scriba, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fulton, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1836; died Oswego, N. Y., July 17, 1892; married Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1861, Elizabeth Alaire, daughter of John B. and Maria (Otto) Alaire. She was born Kingston, Ont., Mar. 14, 1840. Res. Oswego, N. Y. Children:

2573. Margaret Butler, b. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1871.
2574. Isabelle Wadsworth, b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1875; res. Oswego, N. Y., unm., 1905.

George Elliot Alvord was a carpenter. His widow lives at Oswego, N. Y., 1904.

1722. CATHERINE MARGARET ALVORD (*George Scriba, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Fulton, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1839; died Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1891; married Oswego, N. Y., 1861, David Davies, son of Thomas Davies. He was born North Anglesea, Wales, 1825; died Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1874. Res. Oswego, N. Y. Children:

a. Sydna May, b. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1865; res. Albany, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 21, 1886, John Flemming.

b. Herbert Alvord, b. Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 20, 1898.

David Davies was prominently connected with the starch manufactory of T. Kingsford and Sons for many years and was much esteemed for his faithfulness and business habits.

1723. HELEN HARRIET ALVORD (*George Scriba, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1841; married Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1865, Jay Danforth Wood, son of Junius and Catherine (Snider) Wood. He was born Onondaga Co., Oct. 22, 1832; died Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1902. Res. Oswego, N. Y. Child:

a. Dean Richmond, b. Oswego, N. Y., July 25, 1868. He was educated at the public schools of Oswego, N. Y., and entered the U. S. Consular Service. He was appointed American Vice Consul to Minister Bellamy Storer in Spain, which position he held for about three years. At the present time he is Consul of the U. S. at Ceiha, Honduras.

Jay D. Wood was a great grandson of Asa Danforth, the first white settler in Onondaga Co., N. Y. After receiving a thorough education, he went to Buffalo and entered the employ of a large steamboat company operating a fleet of steamers on the Great Lakes. He was soon made purchasing agent for the company. Later he held a position with a large express company in the West. He returned to Oswego and entered the employ of Kingsfords where he remained for more than forty years in charge of the manufacture of starch boxes. After retiring from this position he was elected sealer of weights and measures.

1724. JOHN WADSWORTH ALVORD (*George Scriba, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1846; died Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 2, 1904; married Oswego, N. Y., May 29, 1874, Frances May Gibbs, daughter of Capt. James Harvey and Florence M. (Hartman) Gibbs. She was born Sodus, N. Y. Res. Oswego, N. Y. Child:

2575. Harold Everett, b. Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1876.

John Wadsworth Alvord was a soldier in the 184th N. Y. Volunteers in the Civil War, and was in active service with Gen. Sheridan. He held a position in the National Home in Wis. His widow teaches in Oswego, N. Y., 1905.

1726. NORA ISABELL ALVORD (*George Scriba, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*). See Isaac Randall Alvord. (No. 1738).

1728. EVA ELIZABETH ALVORD (*John Jacob Mang, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oswego, N. Y., July 5, 1843; married Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1870, William Henry Jennings, son of Daniel and Harriet Jane (James) Jennings. He was born Newfield, N. Y., July 14, 1848. Res. Auburn, N. Y., 1904. Children:

a. Edgar Stilson, b. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1870; res. Auburn, N. Y., 1903; mar. Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1895, Louise Elizabeth Robinson.
b. Frank Alvord, b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1876; res. Auburn, N. Y., 1903; mar. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1899, Maud Mackay.
c. William, b. Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1881.
d. Harold, b. Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1883; d. Apr. 13, 1884

William Henry Jennings runs an art and picture store at Auburn, N. Y.

1729. DELIA MARIA ALVORD (*John Jacob Mang, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1848; married Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1869, Nelson Jay Harris, son of Robert Beard and Mary Margaret (Scuyler) Harris. He was born Florida, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1843. Res. Oswego, N. Y., 1904. Children:

a. Scuyler Jay, b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1870; civil engineer.
b. Ida Adaline, b. Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1873; d. Nov. 11, 1873.

Nelson Jay Harris is a civil engineer and surveyor, also has a real estate agency at Oswego, N. Y. He was city surveyor for twenty-five years. According to family tradition his ancestry is traced to the Harrises of the William Penn colony that settled in Pa. and N. J.

1730. IDA CYNTHIA ALVORD (*John Jacob Mang, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oswego, N. Y., June 25, 1851; married Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1869, William Bostwick Stilson. He was born New Milford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1842. Res. Detroit, Mich., 1904. Children:

a. Jay Alvord, b. New Milford, Conn., Apr. 24, 1870; res. Detroit, Mich.; mar. St. Thomas, Ont., Sept. 18, 1901, Mary McColl.
b. Mabel Louise, b. New Milford, Conn., Mar. 11, 1872.
c. William Walworth, b. New Milford, Conn., July 29, 1874; res. New Milford, Conn.
d. Charles Edward, b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 11, 1884.

William Bostwick Stilson is principal assistant engineer on the Mich. Central Ry. at Detroit.

1732. MARY PENELOPE ALVORD (*Harvey, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1845; married Central City, Colo., Apr. 16, 1867, Orlando North, son of Stephen and Mrs. Esther (Wetmore-Cornell) North. He was born near Lima, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838; died Denver, Colo., Feb. 2, 1896. Res. Palo Alto, Cal., 1906. No children.

Owing to his father's early death, Orlando North received his early training entirely from a devoted Christian mother. Mr. North began to earn his own living at the age of eleven. In 1856 he went to the mining districts near Nevada City, Colo., soon after he set up a furnishing store which he ran until 1867 when he went to Cheyenne and set up an eating house. In 1869 Mr. North went to the town of Bryan, where he again conducted a furnishing store while Mrs. North ran a lunch counter at the Ry Station, which proved successful. In 1871 they moved to Evanston, Wyo., and soon after Mr. North took up ranching with good success until his death.

Mrs. North and her mother live at Palo Alto, Cal. In the following letter, written shortly after the earthquake, she describes her experience in that terrible calamity:

Palo Alto, Cal., May 17, 1906.

Mr. S. M. Alvord,

Dear Friend: Your postal of the 8th inst. received last evening and we thank you very much for your kind thought of us in our late calamity that has befallen Cal. Although they are all at work rebuilding in San Francisco, still there has been much suffering and loss of life. Palo Alto had quite a shaking up, some houses beyond repair and will have to be torn down. All of Stanford's beautiful buildings are in ruin but the repairs will be made and those needed for school work next year will be in readiness for Aug. 22, 1906. One can hardly realize that forty seconds would ruin completely what has taken years to build. I think if Mrs. Stanford were here her heart would be broken to see the pride of her energies lying in ruin. It is a blow to Cal. Nearly all houses in Palo had their chimneys wrecked, some from basement to roof, others just the top knocked off, walls with plaster broken. Our place has one chimney condemned and the rest will have to be tipped again. Plaster will have to be all new down stairs, but upstairs can be patched I guess. But when you stop to think a house fifty-six feet long and two stories with large attic, rocking so you could not stand up, you can form some idea of the motion that the earth-quake causes. I fell twice going a distance of fifteen feet trying to get to my mother's room, who was lying in bed. After trying to get up and finding it impossible, she lay there and looked at the pictures on the wall going in every direction; and thinking she would be killed. Even the trees bent their tops from one side to the other and reached clear to the ground. We sat outdoors all that day as we knew not what the [illegible] another

quake would come. They leave a person very nervous and one's head feels badly, Neither mother nor I have felt just right since, though it is four weeks yesterday since it happened. I was writing some more of the articles you wanted, but I have been in such a nervous state since, I have done nothing more, but will take it up again, and try to finish it if your patience is not exhausted. If you step on the floor and it makes a noise you have the sensation of the earthquake again. I will send you some views so you can see what wrecks it made of the buildings. Mother joins me in kindest regards to yourself and family. Very sincerely,

MARY P. NORTH.

1733. FRANCES LULU ALVORD (*Harvey, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cosumnes River, Cal., June 11, 1852; married Idaho Springs, Colo., Feb. 5, 1873, Lewis Clinton Rockwell, son of Lewis and Mary (Brand) Rockwell. He was born Esperance, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1840; died Berthoud, Colo., Jan. 10, 1897. Res. Central City, Colo., and Denver, Colo. Children:

a. Harvey Elijah, b. Central City, Col., Dec. 24, 1873; a lawyer in Denver, Col.
b. Clinton Alvord, b. Central City, Col., Sept. 15, 1877; a farmer, with cattle interests at Berthoud, Col.
c. Lewis Orlando, b. Central City, Col., Dec. 13, 1878; a ranchman in Buckhorn, Co.
d. Mary Frances, b. Denver, Col., Sept. 4, 1881.
e. Emerson Everett, b. Denver, Col., May 7, 1883; an apprentice on U. S. S. "Iowa."
f. Ann Lulu, b. Denver, Col., Nov. 20, 1884.
g. Paul Nellins, b. Denver, Col., Dec. 19, 1887.

Lewis Clinton Rockwell was of a family of lawyers and he attained an enviable reputation at the bar in Colorado. He graduated from the Chicago Law School and went from Beloit, Wis., to Colorado, in 1862. His marked ability was clearly shown in his service as a member of the Constitutional Convention of Colorado, which framed laws for the new state, and also before the U. S. Supreme Court at Washington, where he argued several cases with ability. His untimely death, due to the kick of a horse, removed from life one of the ablest lawyers in the state of Colorado. His widow resides in Denver, Colo., 1906.

1734. AGNES REGINA ALVORD (*Louis Bourbon, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1843; died Syracuse, N. Y., May 18, 1897; married Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1868, Merritt Holland Bronson, son of Marcus and Lucy (Annilele) Bronson. He was born Onondaga

Hill, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1843. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., and Hastings, N. Y. Children:

a. Louis Bourbon, b. Onondaga Hill, N. Y., June 11, 1869; d. July 16, 1870.
b. Harvey Alvord, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1871; killed by cars Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1893.
c. Harriette Maria, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 30, 1873; res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1905; mar. Oct. 21, 1896, Arthur Wickwire.

Merritt H. Bronson is a farmer at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 1905. Mrs. Agnes (Alvord) Bronson led a devoted Christian life. During the last seven years of her life she was an invalid and finally became blind.

1736. HARRIET MARIA ALVORD (*Louis Bourbon, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Far West, Mo., Mar. 13, 1846; died New York, N. Y., May 30, 1894; married Cicero, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1866, Lewis Sulsh Edgar, son of Thomas Joseph and Sarah (Dickinson) Edgar. He was born London, Eng., Mar. 13, 1842. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., and New York, N. Y. Children:

a. Harriet Maria, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1867; res. Bayonne, N. J.; mar. Aug. 1, 1898, Herbert Warner.
b. Hannah Florence, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1869; res. Washington, D. C.; mar. Sept. 1, 1890, Charles H. Winslow.

Lewis Sulsh Edgar is a printer by trade and was living at Bayonne, N. J., 1903.

1737. MARY LIZETTE ALVORD (*Louis Bourbon, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Far West, Mo., June 5, 1848; married 1st, Onondaga, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865, Henry Daniel Hays, son of Archibald and Caroline (Clark) Hays. He was born Onondaga, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1843; died Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1877. She married 2nd, Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1896, George Deming Grannis, son of Robert and Marinda (Lamb) Grannis. He was born Volney, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1826. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1903. Children:

a. Mabel, b. Onondaga, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1865; mar. Oct. 15, 1884, Charles L. Becker.

Mr. Henry D. Hays was an army officer. George D. Grannis is a contractor.

1738. ISAAC RANDALL ALVORD(*Louis Bourbon, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Salina, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1850; married Fulton, N. Y., July 22, 1874, Nora

Isabell Alvord, daughter of George Scriba and Margaret (Butler) Alvord. She was born Breweston, N. Y., July 22, 1852. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1905. Children:

2576. Jessie May, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1875.
2577. George Scriba, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1876.
2578. Nora Isabell, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1880.
2579. Mabelle Hayes, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1883; unm, 1905.
2580. Edward Morrell, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 23, 1884; unm. 1905.

Isaac Randall Alvord was educated in the public schools of Syracuse. At the age of fourteen he began business as a cartman, which he has followed until the present time. He is a member of the Royal Arcanum and Union Lodge, No. 8, Degree of Honor, A. O. U. W.

1739. FLORENCE CORNELIA ALVORD (*Louis Bourbon, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Onondaga, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1866; married Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1885, Marlin Robert Grannis, son of George Deming and Lauraette (Watson) Grannis. He was born Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

a. George Deming, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1887.
b. Mary Alvord, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1892.

Marlin Robert Grannis is Deputy Commissioner of Public Works. Syracuse.

1740. OBED ALVORD (*David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1812; died Manchester, Mich., June 13, 1871; married 1st, Bridgewater, Mich., Oct. 21, 1831, Cornelia Miner, daughter of Shove and Eunice (Norton) Miner. She was born N. Y., Feb. 20, 1815; died Manchester, Mich., Apr. 5, 1851. He married 2nd, Clinton, Mich., 1852, Eusebia Miner, daughter of Shove and Eunice (Norton) Miner. She was born Conn., Jan. 6, 1812; died Manchester, Mich., Jan. 1899. Res. Manchester, Mich. Occupation, farmer and blacksmith. Children:

2581. Emily Jane Josephine, b. N. Y., Apr. 18, 1834.
2582. David Shove, b. Tecumseh, Mich., May 4, 1833.
2583. Puella Imogen, b. Manchester, Mich., July 18, 1842.
2584. Pure Cass, b. Manchester, Mich., Aug. 30, 1845.
2585. Eunice Ann, b. Manchester, Mich., Jan. 9, 1847.
2586. Obed Cornelius, b. Manchester, Mich., Oct. 14, 1848.
2587. Dick Miner, b. Manchester, Mich., Oct. 9, 1852.

1741. ERASTUS BULIS ALVORD (*David, Alexander, Obed,*

Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Otsego, N. Y., July 24, 1813; died Harbor Springs, Mich., Aug. 8, 1900; married 1st, N. Y., Sarah B. Reed. He married 2nd, Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1840, Helen Magdalene Winney, daughter of John Francis and Cornelia Frances (Flansbury) Winney. She was born Sharon, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1816; died Jonesville, Mich., July 13, 1892. Res. Tecumseh, Mich., Adrian, Mich., and Jonesville, Mich. Children:

2588. George, d. in infancy.
2589. Lydia, d. in infancy.
2590. Frances A., b. Castile, N. Y., May 2, 1842; d. Jonesville, Mich., aged 5 years.
2591. Friend Edwin, b. Castile, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1843.
2592. Aquilla Angelia, b. Jonesville, Mich., July 4, 1847; d. July 14, 1847.
2593. Puella Cornelia, b. Jonesville, Mich., July 4, 1847.
2594. Lillian Amelia, b. Jonesville, Mich., Aug. 2, 1849.
2595. Arminda Jane, b. Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 22, 1851.
2596. Catharine Ann, b. Jonesville, Mich., Feb. 8, 1854.
2597. Arista Bulis, b. Jonesville, Mich., June 22, 1856; accidentally killed, Feb. 10, 1885.

Erastus Bulis Alvord went from New York State to Michigan 1833 and settled in Jonesville. After his wife's death he resided with his daughter, Mrs. W. N. Sparrow at Harbor Springs, Mich. He was a blacksmith by trade and lived an upright Christian life.

1742. SARAH ALVORD (*David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), died Clinton, Mich.; married Amos Davies. He died Clinton, Mich. Res. Clinton, Mich. His occupation, carpenter. Children:

a. Abby Ann, mar. twice; 2nd husband — Stratton, res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
b. Huron Lamont.
c. Kate, mar. — Tubbs; res. Kalamazoo, Mich., and Rochester, N. Y.
d. Lyman.

1743. ANNA ALVORD (*David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), died Raisin, Mich., 3 months after marriage; married Ellery Patterson. He died Raisin, Mich. Res. Raisin, Mich. No children.

1744. ELIZABETH BURBANK ALVORD (*David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mar. 3, 1820; died Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 19, 1844; married Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 8, 1837, Joseph Nye Chandler, son of Stephen and Catherine (Lamson) Chandler. He was born Nov. 27, 1815; died Adrian, Mich. Res. Tecumseh, Mich., and Adrian, Mich. Child:

a. Josephine (adopted).

Joseph N. Chandler was a carpenter and wheelwright. Later he became a dentist and was known for his great ingenuity in the profession. He was also author of "A Scientific Exposition of the Cause and Cure of Rot in Potatoes." Mr. Chandler married 2nd, Nov. 11, 1847, Lucinda Stevens, widow of Anson Clark.

1745. JOHN JACOB ALVORD (*David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1824; died Rome, Ill., Dec. 12, 1897; married Willoughby, O., Apr. 15, 1850, Catherine Ann Mapes, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hoaggh) Mapes. She was born Willoughby, O., 1830. Res. Centerville, O., Ashtabula, O., Martin, O., and Tecumseh, Mich. Children:

2598. Amelia Jane, b. Centerville, O., Jan. 24, 1851.
2599. Francelia Monetta, b. Ashtabula, O., Sept. 4, 1853; d. Washington, Ill., Nov. 11, 1902, unm.
2600. Ivan Mapes, b. Martin, O., Oct. 13, 1859.
2601. Hattie Leora, b. Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 28, 1863.
2602. Lena Grace, b. Chillicothe, Ill., Aug. 20, 1871.

John Jacob Alvord was a machinist and inventor. His widow was living at Washington, Ill., in 1903.

1746. ANDREW JACKSON ALVORD (*David Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born N. Y.; died Muskegon, Mich.; married Grand Rapids, Mich., 1852, Louisa Jane Mizner, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth Ann (Whitney) Mizner. She was born Lancaster, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1834. Res. Muskegon, Mich., 1874. Occupation, carpenter. No children.

1747. ABIGAIL ALVORD (*David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., 1829; died Tecumseh, Mich., Apr. 1906; married Tecumseh, Mich., 1852, Lyman T. Baylis, son of Thomas and Anna Baylis. He was born 1828; died Reed City, Mich., 1903. Res. Reed City and Tecumseh, Mich. No children.

Lyman T. Baylis was a miller. Mrs. Baylis was in the millinery business at Reed City, Mich. After the death of her husband she returned to Tecumseh and led a very lonely life, with little means for her support. Mr. S. W. Anderson of Tecumseh, an old friend of the family, showed her every kindness. The unfortunate woman was struck by a train on the Lake Shore Ry. in Oct., 1905, and died the following April.

1748. FRANKLIN EDWIN ALVORD (*Elbridge Deming,*

Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Mentor, O., June 24, 1845; died near Palco, Rooks Co., Kan., Mar. 22, 1900; married 1st, Bedford, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1868, Mary Frances Lewis, daughter of William and Jemima (Goodwin) Lewis. She was born near Green Castle, Ind., Aug. 10, 1847; died Bedford, Ia., Sept., 1876. He married 2nd, Bedford, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1881, Mrs. Mary Francis (Cobb) Morris, widow of Jesse Hamilton Morris, daughter of John Martin and Elizabeth (Williams) Cobb. She was born near Lancester, Ia., Aug. 23, 1849. Res. Bedford, Ia., and near Plainville and Palco, Rooks Co., Kan. Children:

2603. Clara Amanda, b. near Bedford, Ia., June 23, 1871.
2604. William, b. Bedford, Ia., Aug. 6, 1873; d. young.
2605. Fred Elbridge, b. near Plainville, Kan., June 21, 1881.
2606. Raiffe Cobb, b. near Plainville, Kan., May 7, 1885.
2607. Jessie Mabel, b. near Plainville, Kan., Sept. 19, 1888.

Franklin Edwin Alvord lived in Ohio until he was six years old when he moved with his parents to Ill., where he lived until he was seventeen years of age when he enlisted in 95th Ill. Infantry in the Civil War. He served three years until the close of the war, when he returned to Ill. A few weeks after his return his parents moved to Taylor Co., Iowa, and he accompanied them. Here he lived until 1880 when he moved to Rooks Co., Kan., where he continued to reside until his death. In politics he was a Republican until the formation of the Populist Party, to which he allied himself. He was a farmer by occupation. His widow was living at Palco, Kan, in 1903.

1749. SETH SANFORD ALVORD (*Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, O., Mar. 28, 1848; married Union, Ill., July 4, 1868, Angeline Woodard, daughter of Abiram and Louisa (Butts) Woodard. She was born Woodstock, Ill., July 29, 1850. Res. New Market, Iowa, 1904. Children:

2608. John Demmen, b. Bedford, Ia., Feb. 16, 1872.
2609. Edith Ellen, b. Bedford, Ia., Aug. 21, 1875.
2610. Stella Martha, b. Bedford, Ia., Mar. 31, 1878; a teacher.
2611. Frank Guy, b. Bedford, Ia., July 8, 1881; a painter by trade.
2612. Bert Clyde, b. Bedford, Ia., May 21, 1885; a harness maker at Clarinda, Ia.

Seth Sanford Alvord is a farmer. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting as a private in Co. G, 17th Ill. Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864. Honorably discharged Jan. 25, 1866.

1750. MARTHA ALVORD (*Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, O., Aug. 30, 1849; married Gravity, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1866, John Riley Baker, son of Bryant and Martha (Locke) Baker. He was born Monroe Co., Tenn., Jan. 20, 1847. Res. New Market, Ia., 1904. Children:

a. Elba Jane, b. near Gravity, Ia., Oct. 20, 1868; mar. New Market, Ia., Jan. 20, 1887, Stillman Aid, a farmer.
b. Harriet Louie, b. near Gravity, Ia., Apr. 5, 1871; d. New Market, Ia., Sept. 9, 1889; mar. New Market, Ia., June 28, 1888, Jasper N. Wisecup, a farmer.
c. Martha Era, b. near Gravity, Ia., Nov. 26, 1873.
d. Jesse Riley, b. near New Market, Ia., Dec. 4, 1885; d. Oct. 31, 1895.

John R. Baker is a retired farmer. At present he is engaged in writing insurance.

1752. ALBERT CHURCHILL ALVORD (*Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1853; married Bedford, Iowa, Apr. 26, 1881, Catherine Maria Brown, daughter of John A. and Rosanna (Frank) Brown. She was born Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1857. Res. Gravity, Iowa, 1904. Occupation, shoemaker. Children:

2613. George Washington, b. Gravity, Ia., Oct. 3, 1882.
2614. Ethel Ellen, b. Gravity, Ia., Mar. 8, 1887.
2615. Charles Henry, b. Gravity, Ia., Aug. 1, 1892.

1753. JOHN HENRY ALVORD (*Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Coral, Ill., Nov. 4, 1855; married Bedford, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1876, Almira Woodard, daughter of Abiram and Louisa (Butts) Woodard. She was born near Coral, Ill., Mar. 10, 1858; died Bedford, Ia., Sept. 6, 1878. Res. Gravity, Ia., 1903. Occupation, farmer. No children.

1754. SERENA ALICE ALVORD (*Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 15, 1862; married Gravity, Iowa, Mar. 2, 1881, Elihu Marion Baker, son of Bryant and Martha (Locke) Baker. He was born Lake Co., Va., June 12, 1849. Res. near Corning, Ia., 1904. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Irene, b. Holt, Ia., Nov. 19, 1881; mar. Nov. 27, 1900, Jesse Wilson, of New Market, Ia., a farmer.
b. Clarence, b. Holt, Ia., Oct. 11, 1885.

1756. EMILY ALMIRA ALVORD (*Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grav-

ity, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1868; married Gravity, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1891, Jasper Newton Wisecup, son of George and Annie (Stumbo) Wisecup. He was born near Missouri Valley, Ia., Mar. 16, 1865. Res. near Woodward, Ia., 1903. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Mattie, b. Gravity, Ia.
b. Fred Elbridge, b. Gravity, Ia., June 4, 1897.

1757. PHINEAS ELBERT ALVORD (*Samuel, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mantua, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1868; married Mantua, Ohio, May 19, 1889, Adeline M. Mead, daughter of William and Celestia (Kellogg) Mead. She was born Hartsgrove, O., Aug. 14, 1869. Res. Cleveland, O., 1904. No children.

Phineas Elbert Alvord is secretary and treasurer of the Simplex Mfg. Co., of Cleveland, O.

1758. IMOGENE MINERVA ALVORD (*Obed Gool, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1848; married Union City, Mich., Apr. 20, 1870, John Swikert Stahlnecker, son of Jacob and Marrianne (Swikert) Stahlnecker. He was born Clinton, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1846. Res. Cromwell, Iowa, 1908. Child:

a. Obed Luther, b. Sherwood, Mich., July 20, 1872; d. Cromwell, Ia., May 23, 1897; a young man of intense patriotism who had become a writer of acknowledged ability. He was a Christian from boyhood.

John Swikert Stahlnecker is engaged in farming and stock-raising. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Sept. 3, 1864 in Battery D, 1st. Mich. Light Artillery. He was honorably discharged Aug. 3, 1865.

1760. JOSEPHINE MATILDA ALVORD (*Obed Gool, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, Ohio, June 1, 1852; married Tekonsha, Mich., July 30, 1876, Peter Ferby Rumsey, son of Peter and Temperance (Bond) Rumsey. He was born Sherwood, Mich., July 30, 1854. Res. Curlew, Wash., 1903. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Genie Melissia, b. Cromwell, Ia., Feb. 18, 1883.
b. Earl Sumner, b. Star, Holt Co., Neb., Dec. 23, 1885; d. Sept. 18, 1886.

1761. MARY ESTELL ALVORD (*Obed Gool, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1854; married Afton, Union Co., Ia., July 28, 1886, William Snow Wilkinson, son of Nathaniel and Naomi (Snow)

Wilkinson. He was born Alden, Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1828; died Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 17, 1906. Res. Canon City, Col., 1903. No children.

William Snow Wilkinson was a horse-dealer and trainer. He had been previously married and had two children by first wife.

1763. WINFIELD SCOTT ALVORD (*Obed Gool, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1861; married Union City, Mich., Dec. 8, 1886, Anna Regina Chivvis, daughter of Edmond and Catherine (Bowman) Chivvis. She was born Union City, Mich., Feb. 16, 1861. Res. Maywood, Neb., 1905. Children:

2616. Thomas Edmond, b. Cromwell, Ia., Mar. 25, 1888.
2617. Lute Gool, b. Canon City, Colo., Feb. 8, 1892.

Winfield Scott Alvord moved from Canon City, Col. to Maywood, Neb. in the spring of 1903, where he engaged in farming and raising of live stock.

1764. IRA DOUGLAS ALVORD (*Daniel McCarter, Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Willoughby, O., Feb. 21, 1852; married Mentor, O., Apr. 16, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Willis, daughter of Lucius and Lucinda (Bilson) Willis. She was born Mayfield, O., Mar. 5, 1851. Res. Willoughby, O., 1903. Children:

2618. Fred Daniel, b. Willoughby, O., June 14, 1874.
2619. Irene Roxana, b. Willoughby, O., May 30, 1881.

1765. JANE SUSANNA ALVORD (*David Johnson, Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Willoughby, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1842; died Willoughby, Ohio, Apr. 27, 1892; married Willoughby, O., Jan. 1, 1865, Collis Allen Hyde, son of Corydon and Almira (Richardson) Hyde. He was born Willoughby, O., Sept. 10, 1844. Res. Willoughby, Ohio. His occupation, farmer. No children.

1766. DANIEL McCARTER ALVORD (*David Johnson, Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Willoughby, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1846; married Mentor, O., Oct., 1869, Sarah Wilcox, daughter of Darwin and Rusanna (Fuller) Wilcox. She was born Harpersfield, O., Sept. 15, 1850. Res. Collinwood, O., 1906. Children:

2620. Georgia May, b. Collinwood, O., Oct. 1870.

2621. David Darwin, b. Collinwood, O., June, 1876; d. Mar. 20, 1899.
2622. Florence Mary, b. Collinwood, Ohio, Oct. 1882.

Daniel McCarter Alvord is engaged in railroading. He was in Co. C, 150th. Ohio Reg.

1767. WEALTHY SAMANTHA ALVORD (*David Johnson, Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Willoughby, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1849; married Iowa Falls, Iowa, June 30, 1870, Abram Gray, son of Starr and Alice (Knapp) Gray. He was born Clarksfield, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1842. Res. Iowa Falls, Ia., 1905. His occupation, farmer. No children.

1768. HATTIE TURNER ALVORD (*David Johnson, Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Willoughby, O., Jan. 27, 1854; married Iowa Falls, Ia., Jan. 1, 1879, George Harvy Fitts, son of Hiram and Almeda (Beardsley) Fitts. He was born Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1842. Res. Iowa Falls, Ia., 1904. His occupation, mechanic. Children:

a. Harry Abram, b. Iowa Falls, Iowa, Aug. 1880.
b. Ralph Louis, b. Iowa Falls, Iowa, Aug. 1887.

1770. EMILY MATILDA ALVORD (*Johnson Mahalah, Elisha, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1846; married Albion, N. Y., May 12, 1864, Richard Disbrow, son of John and Sarah (Few) Disbrow. He was born Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1834. Res. Livonia, N. Y., 1907. Children:

a. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1868; res. Livonia, N. Y., 1906; mar. Sept. 25, 1892, Daniel Damon.
b. Jessie, b. Albion, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1878; d. July 1, 1878.
c. Alma Frances, b. Albion, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1882.

Richard Disbrow in early life was a cooper. He afterwards became a photographer, and at the present time is a clerk in the Post Office.

1771. CLARENCE MOSHER ALVORD (*Johnson Mahalah Elisha, Obed, Asahel ,Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Rochester, N. Y., July 22, 1853; married Livonia, N. Y., June 8, 1887, Ella Florence Hopkins, daughter of John Randolph and Mary Ann (Gilbert) Hopkins. She was born Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 10, 1857. Res. Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1906. Children:

2623. Thomas Hopkins, b. Livonia, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1889.
2624. Mary Gilbert, b. Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1899.

Clarence Mosher Alvord has been engaged in newspaper work for a number of years and at the present time is postmaster at Livonia, N. Y.

1772. NANCY ALVORD (*Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnatus, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1817; died Scipio Siding, Seneca Co., O., July 4, 1893; married Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1840, Reckard Taber, son of Lodowick and Esther (Crippen) Taber. He was born near Moravia, N. Y., July 16, 1800; died Scipio Siding, O., Jan. 7, 1877. Res. Moravia, N. Y., near Attica, O., West Lodi, O. and Scipio Siding, O. Children:

a. Phebe Robinson b. Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1841; res. Seneca Co., O.; mar. G. W. Nye.
b. William Hart, b. near Attica, O., Oct. 13, 1845; res. Scipio Siding, O., unm.; a farmer.
c. Frederick Myrtle, b. near Attica, O., May 26, 1847; res. near Clyde, O.; mar. Emma Beeghley. He is a farmer.
d. Nancy Janette, b. near Attica, O., Apr. 1, 1849; d. Scipio Siding, O., Aug. 14, 1895, unm.
e. Adah Jane, b. near West Lodi, O., Aug. 19, 1853; d. Scipio Siding, O., Apr. 22, 1865.
f. Susan Didama, b. near West Lodi, O., Feb. 12, 1854; res. Dundee, Mich.; mar. W. Deiter.
g. Ann Eliza, b. West Lodi, O., Mar. 9, 1856.

Reckard Taber removed from N. Y. State to Seneca Co., O. in 1842, where he was a farmer all his life.

1773. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1820; died Syracuse, N. Y., July 16, 1877; married Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1843, Harriet Mudge, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Demmis (Millard) Mudge. She was born Charleston, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1823; died Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1885. Res. Cortland, N. Y. Child:

2625. Infant.

William Alvord was a builder and contractor and died while on business at Syracuse.

1774. POLLY ALVORD (*Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinatus, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1822; died Brookfield, Pa., June 4, 1900; married Brookfield, Pa., Nov. 11, 1839, Chester G. Seely, son of Horace B. and Susanna (Ives) Seely. He was born Brookfield, Pa., Apr. 30, 1817; died

Brookfield, Pa., Aug. 23, 1893. Res. Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa. Children:

a. Nancy L., b. Brookfield, Pa., Sept. 26, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1841.
b. Minerva, b. Brookfield, Pa., Aug. 27, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1893.
c. Elias, b. Brookfield, Pa., June 2, 1854; d. Sept. 21, 1886.

Mrs. Polly (Alvord) Seely was a woman of noble Christian character and highly esteemed in the community. The last seven years of her life she lived with her nephew, William Alvord, whom she had brought up.

1775. PERMELIA ALVORD (*Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnatus, N. Y.; married William Redfield. Res. Mansfield, Pa. Children:

a. Augustus, d. Mar. 12, 1886.
b. Oliver.
c. Charlotte.

William Redfield was a farmer. His wife died when their youngest child was a baby.

1777. MINERVA ALVORD (*Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnatus, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1828; died Bendon, Mich., May 30, 1902; married 1st Ralph Amidon. He was killed in Civil War, time and place unknown, aged 43. She was married 2nd Inland, Mich., Dec. 20, 1879, William Brundage, son of D. C. and Alvira (Trumble) Brundage. He was born Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1848. Res. Inland, Mich. and Bendon, Mich. Children:

a. Nancy Fidelia, b. Greenwood, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1850; res. Bendon, Mich.; mar. Sept. 6, 1888, Wesley Cole.
b. Mary Emily, b. Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1853; res. Bendon, Mich.
c. Elisha, b. Greenwood, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1855; res. Inland, Mich.
d. George Wesley, b. Greenwood, N. Y., July 1, 1857; res. Petoskey, Mich.
e. William, b. Hartsville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1863; res. in Cal.

Ralph Amidon was a soldier in Civil War. William Brundage is a farmer and was living at Bendon, Mich. in 1904.

1778. BENJAMIN ALVORD (*Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnatus, N. Y., Oct., 1829; married Steuben Co., N. Y., July 2, 1848, Philena Sanford, daughter of Samuel and Susan (Taylor) Sanford. She was born Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1816; died Plainfield, Wis., Mar. 16, 1898. Res. Plainfield, Wis., 1906. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2626. William Orlando, b. Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., May 10, 1849.
2627. Henrietta, b. Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1851.
2628. Esther Susanna, b. Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1859.

1779. ELBRIDGE ALVORD (*Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnatus, N. Y., 1832; died Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1905; married 1st Maria Trowbridge, daughter of Alaric and Elizabeth A. Trowbridge. She was born about 1830; died Greenwood, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec., 1862. He married 2nd Ellen Parce, daughter of Royal and Sarah Ann (Russell) Parce. She was born Mich., Oct. 24, 1840; died Pitcher, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1892. Res. Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y. Children:

2629. George Washington, b. Greenwood, N. Y., June 19, 1858.
2630. Mary, b. Greenwood, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1860.
2631. William, b. Greenwood, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1862.
2632. Edward Lewis, b. Rexville N. Y., Mar. 14, 1868.
2633. Arthur B., b. Rexville, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 7, 1877.
2634. Lyman R., b. Rexville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1876; res. Apulia, N. Y.
2635. Meritt, b. Rexville, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1879; d. Apr. 25, 1887.

Elbridge Alvord was a farmer. He was buried at Pitcher, N. Y.

1780. ELIZABETH CORNELIA ALVORD (*Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnatus, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1822; died Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa., 1872; married John Smith. Res. Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa. Children:

a. John Edmund, d. young.
b. Charles, d. young.
c. Frank, res. Ulysses, Pa., in 1904.
d. Mary Belle, mar. — Brown.

1781. CHARLES WELLINGTON ALVORD (*Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Cincinnatus, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1825; died Buchanan, Mich., Mar. 16, 1875; married Moravia, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1847, Cynthia Amelia Dempsey, daughter of John Wesley and Deborah (Mills) Dempsey. She was born Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1827; died Minneapolis, Kans., Dec. 27, 1888. Res. Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa. and Buchanan, Mich. Children:

2636. Mary Elizabeth, b. Ulysses, Pa., Aug. 16, 1849.
2637. Henry Merville, b. Ulysses, Pa., May 12, 1851.
2638. Laura Frances, b. Ulysses, Pa., Nov. 8, 1855; res. Chauncey, N. Y., 1908, unm.
2639. Gertrude Deborah, b. Ulysses, Pa., Sept. 10, 1857.

2640. William Thomas, b. Ulysses, Pa., Sept. 17, 1859; d. Mich., aged 23.
2641. James Leroy, b. Ulysses, Pa., June 22, 1862; d. aged 19.
2642. Myra Maud, b. Buchanan, Mich., Nov. 17, 1865.
2643. Clarence Burt, b. Buchanan, Mich., Oct. 1, 1869; res. Cal., unm., 1904.

1783. MARY JANE ALVORD (*Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Upper Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1832; died Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1905; married Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1865, Isaac Loghry, son of James and Nancy (Leach) Loghry. He was born Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., 1826; died Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1905. Res. Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa. and Elmira, N. Y. No children.

Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Loghrey rendered invaluable assistance in this work. Without her generous aid it is doubtful if the connecting link between the descendants of Asahel Gould Alvord and the Conn. branch could ever have been positively established, or the identity of William Alvord, her grandfather's brother known.

1784. SAVILLA ALVORD (*Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 10, 1835; married Horseheads, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1872, Hymon Stuttle Tooker, son of David and Betsey (Stuttle) Tooker. He was born Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 17, 1827. Res. Elmira, N. Y., 1905. No children.

1785. JAMES EDMUND ALVORD (*Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Moravia, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1837; died Richmond, Va., July 14, 1864; married Pike Mills, Pa., Lydia Agnes Martin of West Pike, Potter Co., Pa., daughter of James and Cordelia (Meeker) Martin. She was born Pike Mills, Pa., July 18, 1846; died Pike Mills, Pa., Jan. 16, 1874. Res. West Pike, Potter Co., Pa. Child:

2644. Florence Maud, b. West Pike, Pa., Oct. 10, 1862.

James Edmund Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War and died in Libby Prison. Mrs. Alvord married for her second husband J. S. Phoenix of Pike Mills, Pa., and had a son and daughter by this marriage.

1787. CATHARINE ALVORD (*Asahel, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y., 1824; married Cooperstown, N. Y., 1839, Nathan Thompson, son of Rufus and Lavica (Baren) Thompson. He was born Decatur, N. Y.,

Sept. 1, 1816. Res. Decatur, N. Y. and East Worcester, N. Y., 1907. Children:

a. Martha, b. Decatur, N. Y., June 18, 1840.
b. Mary Jane, b. Decatur, N. Y., July 4, 1842.
c. William M., b. Decatur, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1846.
d. Ethloine, b. Decatur, N. Y., July 14, 1850.
e. Adelaide, b. Decatur, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1853.
f. George C., b. Decatur, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1859.
g. Frank D., b. Decatur, N. Y., June 18, 1865.

1788. LUCY JANE ALVORD (*Asahel, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Decatur, N. Y., 1826; died Westford, N. Y., June 15, 1893; married Richmondville, N. Y., Joshua Davison, son of Samuel and Meanie (Ketchum) Davison. He was born Richmondville, N. Y.; died Worcester, N. Y. Res. Richmondville, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Mary, b. Richmondville, N. Y.
b. Samuel, b. Richmondville, N. Y., res. Hallaville, N. Y.
c. Maria Ann, b. Richmondville, N. Y.

1790. OSCAR ALVORD (*Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y.; died East Worcester, N. Y., 1897; married —— ——. His wife died 1898. Res. East Worcester, N. Y. No children.

Oscar Alvord was very poor.

1791. AMANDA ALVORD (*Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., July 11, 1828; died East Worcester, N. Y., 1906; married Hiram Butler, son of Aaron and Jane (Baker) Butler. He was born Aug. 12, 1834. Res. East Worcester, N. Y. Children:

a. Reuben E., b. East Worcester, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1855.
b. Dwight, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1857.
c. Eugene, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1858.
d. Mary F., b. East Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1861.
e. Carrie D., b. East Worcester, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1870; mar. Van Patten.

1792. SAMUEL CEILEY ALVORD (*Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1830; married 2nd Preble, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1861, Sarah M. Stevens (probably his 2nd wife), daughter of Elisha and Eunice (Brown) Stevens. She was born Scott, N. Y., May 24, 1826; died East Scott, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1905. Res. East Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1906. Children:

2645. Frank, b. East Scott, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1862.

2646. Eunice Orette, b. East Scott, N. Y., July 19, 1868.
2647. Oscar, b. East Scott, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1871; d. Sept. 1873.

Samuel Ceiley Alvord is a farmer. He resides with his daughter, Mrs. R. M. Rogers of Cortland, N. Y. He has always been a Democrat.

1793. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y.; died prob. Urlton, N. Y.; married Ann Eliza. Res. East Worcester, N. Y. and Urlton, N. Y. Children:

2648. Lillian; d. when a young lady.
2649. Minnie.
2650. John.

Mrs. William Alvord married 2nd —— Butler, and resides at Urlton, N. Y., 1907.

1794. ORLANDO ALVORD (*Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., about 1840; married N. Y., Jane Kent, daughter of John and Sally Ann (Waters) Kent. She was born N. Y., Sept. 7, 1847. Res. Cairo, N. Y., 1907. Children:

2651. Flora May, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1864.
2652. Mary Elizabeth, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1867.
2653. John Henry, b. East Worcester, Jan. 29, 1869.
2654. Ivy Nellie, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1872.
2655. Sally Ann, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1881.
2656. Myrtle, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1882.
2657. Hattie Esther, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1886.
2658. William, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1888.

Orlando Alvord is a farmer. He resided for a short time at Cummington, Mass.

1795. PHOEBE JANE ALVORD (*Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1841; married East Worcester, N. Y., 1857, Michael Husted, son of Richard and Esther (Walker) Husted. He was born Cobleskill, N. Y., 1834; died East Worcester, N. Y., Sept., 1886. Res. East Worcester, N. Y., 1907. Children:

a. George Willard, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1858.
b. Adelbert John, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1861; res. West Richmondville, N. Y.
c. Mary Esther, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1866.
d. Hattie Elizabeth, b. East Worcester, N. Y., July 6, 1868.
e. Frank, b. East Worcester, N. Y., July 26, 1872.

1796. AMYETTE ALVORD (*Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1847; married John Thompson, son of Rufus and Lavica (Baren) Thompson. He was born Decatur, N. Y., July 3, 1832. Res. Decatur, Otsego, Co., N. Y., 1907. His occupation, butcher. Children:

a. Edward, b. Decatur, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1871.
b. Charles, b. Decatur, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1873.
c. Oscar, b. Decatur, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1875.
d. Hiram, b. Decatur, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1878.
e. Minnie, b. Decatur, N. Y., June 20, 1881.
f. Carrie, b. Decatur, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1885.

1798. HENRY ALVORD (*John, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857; died East Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1905; married East Worcester, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1887, Henrietta Danley, daughter of John and Harriet (Ostrom) Danley. She was born East Worcester, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1866. Res. East Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

2659. Maurice Louis, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1891.
2660. Anna Cecil, b. East Worcester, N. Y., June 18, 1894.
2661. Bernice Evelyn, b. East Worcester, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1899.
2662. Elva Gertrude, b. East Worcester, N. Y., May 4, 1903.

Henry Alvord resided on the old homestead at East Worcester, N. Y. one mile east of the village where his widow continues to reside (1906). He was a farmer.

1800. ELLERY ALVORD (*Thomas Rixon, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scott, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1849; married Osborn,Ontagamie Co. Wis., Nov. 28, 1871. Rebecca Madeline Lewis, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Johnson) Lewis. She was born Egypt, Ocean Co., N. J., Nov. 28, 1850. Res. Appleton, Wis., 1904. Children:

2663. Herbert Clifford, b. Freedom, Wis., Sept. 15, 1872.
2664. Frank Dudley, b. Freedom, Wis., Dec. 5, 1873.
2665. Mary Elizabeth, b. Freedom, Wis., Dec. 16, 1875.
2666. Charles Irwin, b. Freedom, Wis., May 13, 1877; d. Freedom, Wis., Mar. 8, 1879.
2667. Hattie Bertha, b. Freedom, Wis., Feb. 15, 1880.
2668. Pearl Lyllyan, b. Freedom, Wis., Dec. 14, 1882; res. Black Creek, Wis.
2669. Emma Lorene, b. Freedom, Wis., Nov. 17, 1884.
2670. Lulu Maud, b. Freedom, Wis., Jan. 1, 1887.
2671. Guy Eugene, b. Freedom, Wis., June 16, 1889.
2672. Cora May, b. Freedom, Wis., Apr. 10, 1892.

2673. Robert Earl, b. Appleton, Wis., Mar. 11, 1895; d. July 24, 1896.
2674. Ellery Lewis, b. Appleton, Wis., Oct. 12, 1897.

Ellery Alvord when seventeen years old removed from Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., to Ontagamie Co., Wis. They settled first at Freedom, later at Appleton. He is a farmer.

1803. WILLIAM EDWARD ALVORD (*Thomas Rixon, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1855; died Portland, Ore., abt. 1885; married Appleton, Wis., Aug., 1877, Rosamond Jane Gurnee. She was born Ontario Co., N. Y., 1853; died Appleton, Wis., Nov., 1902. Res. Appleton, Wis. Children:

2675. Nord, b. Freedom, Wis., Sept., 1878; d. aged 4 years.
2676. Ethel May, b. Freedom, Wis., July., 1880; d. 1905.
2677. George Edward, b. Appleton, Wis., Nov. 21, 1881; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
2678. Harry Emerson, b. Appleton, Wis., Aug., 1882; in the Philippines, 1904.

1805. GEORGE F. ALVORD (*Luther, Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Putney, Vt., June, 1834; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1887; married Boston, Mass., May 29, 1856, Margaret J. Murphy, daughter of Edwin Murphy. She was born Nova Scotia, 1836 or 1837. Res. Boston, Mass. No children.

George F. Alvord left Putney, Vt. when a boy and was a resident of Boston during his whole life. In early life he was a driver and later a baker. His death was due to apoplexy. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery.

1806. JOHN LAUGHTON ALVORD (*Hart, Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt., May, 1818; died West Dummerston, Vt., May 3, 1863; married Dummerston, Vt., Mar. 7, 1858, Sylvia Louisa Atredge, daughter of Daniel and Lucinda (Hadley) Atredge. She was born Dummerston, Vt., Oct. 8, 1827. Res. West Dummerstown, Vt. No children.

The widow of John Laughton Alvord was living at Brattleboro, Vt. on the Dummerston road in 1905.

1807. CYRENA ALVORD (*Hart, Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dummerston, Vt.; died Keene, N. H.; married Elias Rugg. Res. Keene, N. H. Children:

a. Frank.
b. Henry.

1808. KATHERINE EMILY ALVORD (*Samuel, Benjamin,*

Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander), born Dummerston, Vt., Dec. 2, 1820; died Burke, N. Y., June 26, 1885; married Malone, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1840, George Smith, son of William and Henrietta (Sargents) Smith. He was born Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 10, 1809; died Malone, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1864. Res. Burke, near Malone, N. Y. Children:

a. George Bentley, b. Malone, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1841; res. Burke, N. Y., 1905; mar. June 6, 1879, Lucy A. Brown.
b. Edward, b. Burke, N. Y., May 24, 1843; res. Eugene Lane, Ore., 1905; mar. Sept. 13, 1869, Marilla S. Derby.
c. Henrietta Lurena, b. Burke, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1845; res. Essex, Vt., 1905; mar. Jan. 12, 1869, Andrew Craig Fletcher.

George Smith came from Ireland to Russeltown, Canada in 1821, where his father died from an injury. The widow soon after settled at Chateaugay, N. Y. In 1840 George Smith bought the farm at Burke, N. Y. on which he resided the rest of his life. His son George B. now lives on the old place.

1809. SAMUEL HART ALVORD (*Samuel, Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brandon, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1823; died Malone, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1896; married Brandon, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1852, Lucretia Susannah Knapp, daughter of Orrin and Susannah (Frost) Knapp. She was born Brandon, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1830. Res. Malone, N. Y. Children:

2679. Samuel Orrin, b. Malone, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1852.
2680. George Edward, b. Malone, N. Y., June 7, 1855.
2681. Emily Susannah, b. Malone, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1863.
2682. Jessie Kate, b. Malone, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1866.

Samuel Hart Alvord was a farmer and a Republican in politics. The only offices he held were those in connection with the school and road district. Through his whole life he was recognized as an honest and upright man. His widow was living at Malone, N. Y., in 1905.

1810. LYDIA HART ALVORD (*Samuel, Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brandon, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1826; died Spring Valley, Minn., June 30, 1888; married Malone, N. Y., about 1853, Moses Hutchinson. He died Owatonna, Minn. Res. Owatonna, Minn. No children.

Moses Hutchinson and his wife migrated to Minn., about the year 1850. He had three brothers; Daniel, Jehiel, Cyrus; three sisters; Clotilda, Keziah, Sabra.

1811. TRISTRAM BROWNING ALVORD (*Chester, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Sept. 27, 1804; died Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 1838; married Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1836, Mary Lucretia Austin, daughter of Russel and Phebe (Hills) Austin. She was born Goshen, Conn., Apr. 1, 1809; died Geneseo, N. Y., July 9, 1881. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. No children.

Tristram Browning Alvord was a dealer in produce. Nov. 16, 1826, Erastus Parsons deeded land in Geneseo, N. Y., to "Brownen" Alvord.

1812. DOLLY ALVORD (*Chester, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 26, 1807; died Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1837; married prob. Geneseo, N. Y., about 1835, William Henry Kelsey, son of Solomon and Virtue (Record) Kelsey. He was born Smyrna, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1812; died Geneseo, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1879. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. No children.

William H. Kelsey was a newspaper man and a lawyer. In 1860 he was a member of Congress. He married 2nd June 2, 1850, Phebe T. McNair.

1815. AZARIAH BENJAMIN BRAINARD ALVORD (*Helaz, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born in Mass.; married —— ——. Res. Hazlehurst, Miss. Children:

(There were several children, but names unknown.)

When a young man Azariah Benjamin Brainard Alvord went South and married a New Orleans lady. He was a slave owner and principal of high school at Hazlehurst, Miss. Last heard from in 1859. During the war, he left Hazlehurst for some place in Georgia. A friend of his nephew, Benjamin H. Alvord, being in Hazlehurst some years ago made inquiry with reference to him. An aged negro was found who had been his slave and bore the family name, but could give no definite information regarding the whereabouts of the family.

1816. HENRY WELLS ALVORD (*Helaz, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born in Mass., 1821; died Aqua Springs, Windmill Point, Va., Feb., 1863; married New Lebanon, N. Y., 1846, Emily Chapman, daughter of Ambrose and Sabrina (Kingsley) Chapman, of Becket, Mass. She was born Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1821; died Commeant, Pa., Oct. 16, 1872. Res. Canaan, N. Y., Greenbush (East Albany), N. Y., six miles west of Girard, Pa., and near Albion, Pa. Children:

2683. Estelle Brainard, b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1847.
2684. Benjamin Henry, b. Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1849.
2685. Hattie Eliza, b. Canaan, N. Y., May, 1853; d. 1856.
2686. Carrie Rebecca, b. Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1857.
2687. Elias Chapman, b. near Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1860.

Henry Wells Alvord moved to Pa. in 1857. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in the 145th. Pa. Regiment. He was at the battle of Fredericksburg; and being detailed to care for Col. H. L. Brown, he was sent to Washington. He was taken prisoner and died in the army.

1817. HENRY DWIGHT ALVORD (*Melzar, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1823; married Farmersburg, Ia., Aug. 31, 1856, Martha Eliza Rawson, daughter of Enos and Eliza (Lewis) Rawson. She was born Cornish, N. H., Dec. 2, 1836. Res. Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1904. Children:

2688. Lura Eliza, b. Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia., Dec. 2, 1858.
2689. Hartley Dwight, b. Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia., Feb. 22, 1861.
2690. Charles Julien, b. Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia., Dec. 5, 1863.
2691. Henry Melzar, b. Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia., Nov. 5, 1865; unm., 1904.
2692. Alice Martha, b. Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia., Sept. 13, 1870.
2693. Lois Harriet, b. Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia., Jan. 21, 1874.
2694. Jessie Lucina, b. Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia., Oct. 10, 1875, unm., 1904.
2695. Mabel Edna, b. Otho, Webster Co., Ia., Feb. 22, 1878, unm., 1904.
2696. Leslie Elmore, b. Otho, Webster Co., Ia., Mar. 7, 1880, unm., 1904.

Henry Alvord went with his mother from Lima, Ind. to Farmersburg, Clayton Co., Ia. in 1855. Later he moved to Kalo, Webster Co., Ia. He is a farmer.

1818. HARRIET BROWNING ALVORD (*Melzar, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1826; died near Lima, Ind., Mar. 23, 1850; married Lima, Ind., 1846, John Merriman, son of John and Mary (Stitt) Merriman. He was born Fayette, Pa., Oct. 29, 1812; died Kearney, Neb., Nov. 26, 1889. Res. near Lima, Ind. His occupation, cabinetmaker. Child:

a. Henry Browning, b. near Lima, Ind., Mar. 17, 1847; d. East Gilead, Ind., Nov. 8, 1898; mar. Clara S. Sultz.

1819. CATHERINE HILL ALVORD (*Melzar, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1830; married Lima, Ind., Nov. 19, 1846, Halsey Wood

Wakeman, of Stuttgart, Ark., son of Zalmon and Asenath (Sears) Wakeman, of Ballston Spa, N. Y. He was born Ballston, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1825. Res. Stuttgart, Ark. and Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1905. Children:

a. Melzar Alvord, b. Lima, Ind., Feb. 18, 1848; res. Kalo, Ia., 1904; mar. 1871, Abi Flora Pratt.
b. Harriet Lura, b. Lima, Ind., Dec. 25, 1849; d. Farmersburg, Ia., 1895; mar. 1867, James Joseph Neil.
c. Mary Asenath, b. Ia., Nov. 1, 1851; res. Kalo, Ia.; mar. 1st, 186—, Clinton Hart. 2nd, 1895, Warren Poyer.
d. Sarah Raymond, b. Ia., July 14, 1856; res. Sidney, Neb.; mar. 1879, Warren Fuller.
e. Alice Martha, b. Ia., Aug. 10, 1857; res. Tampa, Fla.; mar. 1887, Frank Parsell.
f. Elizabeth Wood, b. Ia., Jan. 29, 1859; res. near Camden, Ark.; mar. 1881, Horace A. Dean.
g. Willard Halsey, b. Ia., Sept. 8, 1860; res. near Kalo, Ia.; mar. 1883, Mary Ellen Kendall.
h. Clara Lillian, b. 1864; d. 1868.
i. Walter, b. Ia., Nov. 15, 1870; d. Sept. 19, 1881.
j. Kate Priscilla, b. Ia., Apr. 3, 1872; unm, 1905.
k. Edith Orlinda, b. Ia., Mar. 21, 1874; unm, 1905.

Halsey W. Wakeman went from Iowa to Stuttgart, Ark. in 1893. Two years later he returned with his family to Ft. Dodge, Ia.

1820. FRANCES AURELIA ALVORD (*Milton, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Geneseo or York, N. Y., May 1, 1830; died St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 9, 1902; married Geneseo, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1850 David Chauncey Shepard, son of David and Dolly Olmstead (Foote) Shepard. He was born Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1828. Res. Geneseo, N. Y. and St. Paul, Minn. Children:

a. Frank Parsons, b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 30, 1853; res. St. Paul, Minn., 1905; mar. Sept. 1, 1880, Anna McMillan.
b. Carolina, b. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 12, 1861; d. Mar. 14, 1902; mar. Dec. 12, 1883, Alvin W. Krech.

David C. Shepard was educated at Temple Hill Academy, Geneseo, N. Y. and at the Brockport Collegiate Institute, Brockport, N. Y. In 1847 he began his career as a civil engineer on the Geneseo Valley canal. In 1853 he went to Ohio and entered the employ of the Atlantic and Gt. Western Ry. and was soon promoted to the position of chief engineer of the entire road. Three years later he went to Wis. and was appointed chief engineer of the Milwaukee

and Beloit Ry. In June 1857 he went to Minn. and in May, 1858, he turned the first sod for a railroad in that state near the Catholic cemetery in St. Paul. From 1863 until 1870 he was chief engineer and superintendent of the construction dept. of the Chicago and St. Paul Ry. In 1871 he began his career as a contractor being appointed general manager of the Northwestern Construction Co., at that time engaged in building the Northern Pac. Ry. to Fargo. As a contractor Mr. Shepard built six hundred and seventy-five miles of the Canadian Pac. Ry., from Oak Lake to Calgary in 1882-3. In the year 1887 the company built eleven hundred and seventy-five miles of railroad, at an average rate of three and a quarter miles a day. Aug. 8, 1887, over eight miles of track were laid by the regular force. Mr. Shepard was living at St. Paul, Minn., in 1905.

Mrs. Frances (Alvord) Shepard, when a child, was adopted by Chauncey and Wealthy (Hitchcock) Parsons of Geneseo, N. Y. She had a cousin Miles Barnes at York, N. Y., also Dean relatives there. Mr. Shepard thinks her mother was a Dean.

1821. MARY ALVORD (*Milton, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born prob. Geneseo, N. Y.; married —— ——. Mr. Shepard says she lived and died in Michigan. (No further record could be secured.)

1825. HENRY SAUL ALVORD (*Hubbell Buell, Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Torrington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1861; married 1st Vineland, N. J., July 12, 1887, Hattie Maud Tinker daughter of William R. and Mary Ann (Harris) Tinker. She was born Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 28, 1865; died Vineland, N. J., Feb. 21, 1894. He married 2nd Vineland, N. J., June 18, 1896, Wirt Sutherland Brewer, daughter of Dr. Charles and Maria P. (Cooke) Brewer. She was born Vineland, N. J., Feb. 25, 1874. Res. Vineland, N. J., 1908. Children:

2697. Grace, b. Vineland, N. J., Jan. 16, 1889; d. July 16, 1890.
2698. Ruby Margaret, b. Vineland, N. J., Aug. 17, 1890.
2699. Dorothy Buell, b. Vineland, N. J., May 9, 1901.
2700. Henry Brewer, b. Vineland, N. J., July 16, 1904.

Henry Saul Alvord was admitted to the bar in June 1883, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of law in Vineland. Mrs. Alvord's father, Dr. Brewer, was surgeon in U. S. Army, and later resident physician of the N. J. State's Prison at Trenton. Her grandfather was Judge Nicholas Brewer of Annapolis, Md. Her maternal grandfather was Maj. Gen. Philip S. Cooke, U. S. A.

1826. BELLE ALVORD (*Hubbell Buell, Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Torrington, Conn., Mar. 15, 1865; died Vineland, N. J., Feb. 28, 1899; married 1st David O'Connell. She married 2nd Vineland, N. J., Feb. 15, 1893, Wilhelm Karl Schoderer, son of Joseph and Wilhelmina (Winters) Schoderer. He was born Patterson, N. J., Feb. 17, 1869. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

a. Caroline Annie, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 8, 1896; res. Philadelphia, Pa., with her father, 1907.

Wilhelm K. Schoderer is a locomotive engineer, and resides in Philadelphia, Pa., 1907.

1827. LOUISA ALVORD (*Henry, Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., July 28, 1847; married Bolton, Conn., Sept. 13, 1870, Arthur Bliss Carpenter, son of Job Talcott and Eliza (Palmer) Carpenter of Bolton, Conn. He was born Bolton, Conn., Mar. 12, 1847; died Bolton, Conn., Nov. 10, 1888. Res. Bolton, Conn., Torrington, Conn., Waterbury, Conn. and Nangatuck, Conn., 1908. Children:

a. Mary Louise, b. Bolton, Conn., Sept. 9, 1872; res. at home, 1908; attended Smith College three years.
b. Katherine Eliza, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 25, 1874; d. Oct. 28, 1888.
c. Winifred Gillette, b. Bolton, Conn., Feb. 10, 1876; grad. Smith College; a teacher in high school, New Rochelle, N. Y.
d. Sarah Emma, b. Bolton, Conn., May 13, 1878; d. Oct. 14, 1888.
e. Henry Talcott, b. Bolton, Conn., Dec. 17, 1879; in business at Naugatuck, Conn., 1908.
f. Champion Gilbert, b. Bolton, Conn., Mar. 25, 1881; d. Nov. 6, 1888.
g. Arthur Bliss, b. Bolton, Conn., Jan. 5, 1883; in armory at Troy, N. Y., 1908.
h. Infant, b. Bolton, Conn., Aug. 14, 1885; d. Aug. 14, 1885.
i. John Alvord, b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 16, 1886; d. Nov. 9, 1888.

Arthur B. Carpenter was a carpenter and joiner. By nature possessed of a keen mathematical mind, he became recognized as a workman of unusual ability and power of accomplishment. Mr. Carpenter died of scarlet fever following the death of four of his children of the same disease.

Mrs. Louisa (Alvord) Carpenter, after the death of her husband moved to Torrington, Conn. At various times in her life she has been a teacher, and always a zealous worker for Christ and the church.

1829. MARY JANE ALVORD (*Henry, Saul, Saul, Saul, John,*

Thomas, Alexander), born Bolton, Conn., Dec. 8, 1850; married Bolton, Conn., Oct. 31, 1878, Byron Burritt Loughead, son of Richard and Maria (Foster) Loughead. He was born Charlestown, O., Jan. 29, 1847; died Ravenna, O., Dec. 24, 1900. Res. Windham, O., Ravenna, O., and Akron, O. Children:

a. Charles Foster, b. Windham, O., Oct. 12, 1880; res. Cleveland, O., 1907. He is assistant manager of the Standard Tool Co. of Cleveland, O.
b. Mary Alvord, b. Windham, O., Dec. 13, 1883; res. Cleveland, O.

Immediately following his graduation from Oberlin College in 1875, Byron B. Loughead commenced the study of medicine. In 1877 he received the degree of M. D. from the Cleveland Medical School. During the winter of 1882-3, he took a course in the Polyclinic at New York City. Dr. Loughead was highly regarded as a physician. From his youth he was a member of the Congregational Church to which he was greatly devoted.

Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Loughead graduated from Oberlin College in 1874. She now resides in Cleveland with her children, 1908.

1830. PHEBE BUELL ALVORD (*Henry, Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Oct. 19, 1852; married Bolton, Conn., Oct. 31, 1878, Elijah Horatio Talcott, son of Elijah Hart and Ninetta (West) Talcott. He was born Sweden, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1847; died Torrington, Conn., May 1, 1907. Res. Torrington, Conn., 1908. No children.

E. H. Talcott worked on his father's farm in New York State until he was twenty-one years old. His father dying at this time he went to Talcottville, Conn., where he became superintendent in the woolen mill of Talcott Bros. Later he was in charge of their general store and the post office, in which position he continued until 1878. During the four years following, Mr. Talcott was a commercial traveler, with his residence at Bolton, Conn. In 1882 he moved to Torrington, Conn., where he bought a grain and feed store, which he conducted successfully until his death. Mr. Talcott's first wife was Sarah Adell Linkletter, by whom he had one son, Dennison L., b. Sept. 2, 1870. Mrs. Phebe (Alvord) Talcott was educated at the school in Bolton, Ct. and Hartford High School.

1831. HENRY CLAY ALVORD (*Henry, Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Apr. 30, 1854; married Montague, Mass., Oct. 6, 1880, Alice Cornelia Bissell, daughter of Henry W. and Hannah (Corse) Bissell. She was born Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 18, 1854; died So. Weymouth, Mass.,

June 24, 1908. Res. Montague, Mass., and South Weymouth, Mass., 1908. Children:

2701. Henry Bissell, b. Montague, Mass., Mar. 24, 1885; grad. Mass. Ins. Tech., 1907. Assistant to Professor of R. R. Engineering, Mass., Ins. Tech.

2702. Ruth Gillette, b. So. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 6, 1889; student at Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1908.

2703. Robert Williams, b. So. Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1892; in high school.

Henry Clay Alvord, after attending the district school in Bolton, Conn., entered the Hartford High School, from which he graduated in 1873, valedictorian of his class. He took his collegiate course at New York University, graduating in 1876, with the degree A. B., salutatorian of the class. Three years later he graduated from the Hartford Theological Seminary and the same year (1879), received the degree A. M. from New York University.

Mr. Alvord was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church at Montague, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879. After a pastorate of nearly seven years at Montague, he was called to the Old South Church at South Weymouth, Mass., and began his work with this church July 1, 1886, being installed the following September. For over twenty-two years Mr. Alvord has served a devoted people in this parish. He is a forceful preacher and his utterances are characterized by deep sincerity. Several of Mr. Alvord's sermons have been published. He has also published a brief genealogy of his own branch of the Gillett family as well as several historical papers.

Mrs. Alvord was a teacher prior to her marriage. She was highly regarded for her Christian womanhood.

1832. EMMA GILLETT ALVORD (*Henry, Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., July 28, 1858; married Torrington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1882, Clark Smith Beardslee, son of Samuel Augustus and Lois Diana (Smith) Beardslee. He was born Coventry, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1850. Res. Hartford, Conn., 1908. Children:

a. Raymond Augustus, b. LeMars, Ia., Sept. 21, 1883; A. B. Yale, 1905, A. M., and B. D., Hartford Theological Seminary, 1908, will enter the ministry.

b. Claude Gillette, b. West Springfield, Mass., June 25, 1888; in senior class Yale, 1908.

c. Lyndon Smith, b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1889; student at Williams College, 1908.

d. Ruth, b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1891; student in H. P. H. S., 1908.
f. Sidney Alvord, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1893; student in H. P. H. S., 1908.
g. Helen, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 7, 1895; student in H. P. H. S., 1908.
h. Martin Buell, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1897.
i. Clark Smith, b. Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1898.

Clark S. Beardslee graduated at Amherst College in 1876, at the Hartford Theological Sem. in 1879. In 1879-80 he was tutor in Hebrew at the Seminary, was pastor at Le Mars, Ia., 1882-5, at Prescott, Ariz., 1885-6, at West Springfield, Mass., 1886-8. Since 1888 Mr. Beardslee has been on the faculty of the Hartford Theological Seminary, as professor of Systematic Theology, Biblical Dogmatics and Ethics and Biblical Homeletics, which chair he now holds.

Mrs. Emma (Alvord) Beardslee was a student at Wellesley College, Mass., in 1881.

1834. CHARLES HUBBELL ALVORD (*Henry, Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Nov. 23, 1861; married Torrington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1891, Clara Alice Hendey, daughter of Henry J. and Clara (Fuessenich) Hendey. She was born Torrington, Conn., May 22, 1869. Res. Torrington, Conn., 1908. Child:

2704. Carl Gillette, b. Torrington, Conn., Mar. 14, 1903.

Charles Hubbell Alvord lived and worked on the farm in Bolton, Conn., until twenty years of age, attending the district school and the business college in Hartford. In 1882 the homestead in Bolton was sold and the family moved to Torrington, Conn., where Mr. Alvord went into business with his brother-in-law under the firm name of "Talcott & Alvord," dealers in flour, feed and grain. Ten years later, Mr. Alvord withdrew from the partnership and went into the manufacturing business. He is now vice president and general manager of the Hendey Machine Co., employing seven hundred men.

1839. GEORGE BUELL ALVORD (*Charles, Saul, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Torrington, Conn., Mar. 29, 1871; married Naugatuck, Conn., Sept. 18, 1895, Winnifred Louise Warner, daughter of Lucien D. and Julia Maria (Lewis) Warner. She was born Naugatuck, Conn., Dec. 21, 1869; died Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 7, 1904. Res. Torrington, Conn., New Rochelle, N. Y., and Goshen, Conn., 1908. Children:

2705. Margaret, b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 13, 1897; d. Goshen, Conn., Sept. 23, 1905.
2706. Buell, b. Torrington, Conn., May 31, 1899.
2707. Muriel, b. Goshen, Conn., June 13, 1900.
2708. Clive, b. Goshen, Conn., Apr. 14, 1903.

George Buell Alvord graduated from the High School at Torrington, Conn., in 1889. Completing his preparation for college at the Greenwich Academy, Greenwich, Conn., he entered the academic department of Yale College in the Fall of 1891, and graduated in the class of 1895. After leaving college he was connected with the Excelsior Needle Co. at Torrington, Conn., until the Fall of 1901. Since that time he has held positions as director in various business concerns at Torrington, and with his brother, has shared the care of the father's estate.

1840. JOSEPH CLARK ALVORD (*Elijah Anson, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Oct. 1, 1858; died Manchester Green, Conn., May 1, 1894; married Hartford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1886, Carrie Lou Smith, daughter of Franklin and Lydia H. (Champlin) Smith. She was born Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1858; died Hartford, Conn., Mar. 4, 1899. Res. Manchester Green, Conn. Child:

2709. Raymond Smith, b. Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1889; grad. H. P. H. S., 1908; now with the Electric Construction Co., N. Y., N. H., & Hartford Ry., 1908.

Joseph Clark Alvord completed his education with one term at the Hartford High School. By reason of his father's early death, his help was needed at home and he reluctantly gave up his plans for continuing his education. Both mentally and physically he matured early. At the age of fifteen he assumed the entire management of the farm and before he reached the age of twenty he was recognized as one of the best farmers in the town. He possessed remarkable physical strength and his sound judgment was early recognized by his fellow-townsmen, who elected him to the office of selectman at the age of twenty-two. He conducted the office with great economy and financial advantage to the town. The following year Mr. Alvord was elected representative to the Connecticut state legislature as a Republican by an overwhelming majority, though the town of Bolton had long been a Democratic stronghold. He was one of the youngest members of the legislature. In 1884 Mr. Alvord went into partnership with his brother, John A. Alvord, in the grocery store

at Manchester Green, Conn., where he continued with good success until his death.

1841. JOHN AUSTIN ALVORD (*Elijah Anson, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Dec. 3, 1859; married Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 16, 1889, Ada Louise Clark, daughter of Abiel Lafayette and Harriet (May) Clark. She was born Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 26, 1861. Res. Manchester Green, Conn., 1908. Child:

2710. Harold Clark, b. Manchester Green, Conn., Feb. 14, 1892; clerk in bank at South Manchester, Conn., 1908.

John Austin Alvord began his business career in a grocery store at Bolton, Conn., in partnership with W. B. Williams. After conducting this business several years, he sold out and in 1884 with his cousin, Edwin D. Alvord, bought the grocery store at Manchester Green, Conn. The following year Joseph C. Alvord bought out the interest of Edwin D. Alvord, and the brothers ran the business until Joseph's death. Since that time Mr. Alvord has been sole owner and proprietor, and the business has greatly increased under his management. He is also post master.

1843. WILLIAM ELIJAH ALVORD (*Elijah Anson, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dalton, Conn., Dec. 16, 1863; married Bolton, Conn., June 19, 1895, Elulia Josephine Martin, daughter of Joel Wales and Josephine (Loomis) Martin. She was born Bolton, Conn., Sep. 15, 1867. Res. Manchester Green, Conn., 1908. Child:

2711. Martin Earl, b. Manchester Green, Conn., Nov. 9, 1901.

William Elijah Alvord succeeded his brother Joseph C., in the management of the home farm at Bolton, Conn., which he successfully conducted until his marriage. Since that time he has been engaged in the manufacture of soap, having his factory at Bolton Depot and his residence at Manchester Green, Conn. Mr. Alvord has always taken an active part in politics and town affairs. While a resident of Bolton he was selectman of the town and represented the town of Bolton in the Conn. legislature for the session, 1895. Since living in Manchester he has for several years been a member of the board of selectmen.

1845. SAMUEL MORGAN ALVORD (*Elijah Anson, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Nov. 19, 1869; married Pennington, N. J., Dec. 27, 1900, Mary Ann

O'Hanlon, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Maria (Maps) O'Hanlon, of Pennington, N. J. She was born Lambertville, N. J., Feb. 13, 1865. Res. Hartford, Conn., 1908. Child:

2712. Morgan Hanlon, b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 31, 1902.

Samuel Morgan Alvord (the author of this work), received his early training on his mother's farm in Bolton, Conn. His desire to continue his education beyond the district school of his native town was gratified, when he reached the age of eighteen years. At this time he entered the Hartford Public High School from which institution he graduated in 1892 with the highest honors in scholarship. The following autumn he entered the academic department of Yale University and graduated in the class of 1896. Mr. Alvord stood second in entrance examinations in Greek in competition for the Hugh Chamberlain Greek prize. He also received a Berkeley premium for efficiency in Latin composition. He was a member of the *Phi Beta Kappa* scholarship society and of the *Alpha Delta Phi* fraternity, also president of the Yale Union.

After graduation Mr. Alvord was appointed instructor in Greek and Latin at Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N. J., which position he filled until 1900 when he was elected to his present position, instructor in Latin at the Hartford Public High School, Hartford, Conn. In 1908 Mr. Alvord was chosen deacon in the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church. He is deeply interested in church and Sunday school work.

Mrs. Mary (O'Hanlon) Alvord graduated at Pennington Seminary in the class of 1884. She was engaged as teacher at the Seminary until her marriage. Mrs. Alvord's father, Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, was for many years president of Pennington Seminary and leader of the Ocean Grove Bible Class. He has long been a prominent worker in the Methodist Church and many have been led to Christ through his preaching and teaching.

1846. SUSAN GRIDLEY ALVORD (*Frederick, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 25, 1860; married Nashua, N. H., Apr. 25, 1882, Willis Daniel Leland, son of Edmund Francis and Mary Lucretia (Cutler) Leland. He was born Holliston, Mass., Mar. 30, 1854; died Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1902. Res. North Weymouth, Mass. and Lowell, Mass. Children:

a. Howard Alvord, b. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888; student at Harvard College, 1907.

b. Richard Cutler, b. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 23, 1891; a student.

Rev. Willis D. Leland prepared for college at the Boston Latin School. He graduated at Harvard in 1876 and the Andover Theological Seminary in 1879. His first pastorate was at Amherst, Mass., where he labored for four years. Mr. Leland then returned to Boston and studied for the degree Ph. D., which he received from Boston University. In 1885 he was called to the Pilgrim church, No. Weymouth, Mass., where he remained for seven years, greatly beloved by his people. He then supplied at Exeter, N. H. for a time and in 1893 was called to the Pawtucket church in Lowell, where he had a successful pastorate of seven years.

Mrs. Susan (Alvord) Leland was educated at the Nashua, N. H., High School and Mt. Holyoke Seminary, where she was a student from 1876-1879. She now resides at Newton Center, Mass., 1908.

1847. ALFRED ELY ALVORD (*Frederick, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Monson, Mass., July 1, 1862; married Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 7, 1894, Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Alvin Gardner and Rebecca Perrington (Chase) Bartlett. She was born Roxbury, Mass., June 15, 1865. Res. Newton Centre, Mass. Child:

2713. Rebecca Mildren, b. Feb. 6, 1904 (adopted child).

Alfred Ely Alvord prepared for college at the Nashua High School, Nashua, N. H., and was graduated from Amherst in 1884. He was a member of the *Alpha Delta Phi* and *Phi Beta Kappa* fraternities. Mr. Alvord is now senior member of the firm, Alvord Bros., which does business in real estate, mortgages, and Insurance in Boston, 79 Milk St., and Newton. He has served in the Common Council, and is now (1906) Chairman of the Republican Ward Committee, and identified with various local organizations.

1849. RALPH FLYNT ALVORD (*Frederick, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Monson, Mass., Oct. 16, 1866; married Wollaston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1895, Harriet Woodbury Lincoln, daughter of Annes A. and Jeannie E. (Woodbury) Lincoln. She was born Norton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1869. Res. Newton Highlands, Mass., 1908. Children:

2714. Lincoln, b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1896.
2715. Clark, b. Newton, Mass., June 15, 1898.

Ralph Flynt Alvord passed his boyhood days at Nashua, N. H., where he attended the public schools. After leaving Nashua he

attended school at New Britain, Conn., and later studied with a private tutor. Since 1890 he has been associated with his brother, Alfred E. Alvord in Investment and Real Estate business with offices at Boston and Newton, Mass.

1850. MARTHA CLARK ALVORD (*Frederick, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Darien, Conn., Jan. 11, 1869; married South Windsor, Conn., Dec. 27, 1893, Frederick Warren Ellis, son of Dwight Warren and Mary (Puffer) Ellis. He was born Wales, Mass., Apr. 10, 1857. Res. Monson, Mass. Children:

a. Mary Alvord, b. Monson, Mass., Feb. 13, 1896.
b. Frederick Gardner, b. Monson, Mass., Apr. 12, 1898; d. Monson, Mass., Jan. 3, 1905.
c. Mildred, b. Monson, Mass., Dec. 10, 1899.
d. Laurence Brewster, b. Monson, Mass., Nov. 14, 1902.
e. Stanley Warren, b. Monson, Mass., May 10, 1908.

Dr. Frederick W. Ellis graduated at the Harvard Medical School in 1881, and was a graduate student there from 1883 to 1886. He first engaged in the general practice of medicine, but later devoted himself to diseases of the eye. He is also a physiologist and has given much time to scientific research. He is a member of various medical and scientific societies.

Mrs. Martha (Alvord) Ellis graduated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass. in 1889 and was a student at Radcliffe College in 1890-91. She afterward taught in the Stafford Springs, Conn. High School, 1890-91 and the Monson Academy, 1891-92.

1851. GRACE BREWSTER ALVORD (*Frederick, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Nashua, N. H., Oct. 23, 1875; married Newton Centre, Mass., July 6, 1904, Edward MacArthur Noyes, son of Rev. Gurdon Wheeler and Agnes (MacArthur) Noyes. He was born New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1858. Res. Newton Centre, Mass. Child:

a. MacArthur, b. Newton Center, Mass., May 5, 1905.
b. Elizabeth Brewster, b. Newton Center, Mass., Oct. 1, 1907.

Rev. Edward M. Noyes graduated at the Collegiate and Commercial Institute, New Haven, Conn. in 1875; Yale College in 1879; Yale Theological Sem. in 1882. He taught classics at the Poughkeepsie Military Institute for one year and then returned to New Haven and took a year of post-graduate study at Yale. Mr. Noyes was pastor of the Pilgrim Church at Duluth, Minn. from 1883 to 1894, and since

that time he has been pastor of the Cong. Church at Newton Centre, Mass.

Mrs. Grace (Alvord) Noyes was graduated at Wheaton Seminary, Mass. in 1895.

1852. ELLA LOUISA ALVORD (*Edwin Dwight, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., July 29, 1856; died Manchester, Conn. Dec. 20, 1897; married Bolton, Conn., Dec. 25, 1877, John Arthur Loomis, son of Jerijah and Mary Ann (Rice) Loomis. He was born Bolton, Conn., July 2, 1850. Res. Bolton, Conn., Vernon Conn. and Manchester, Conn. No children.

John A. Loomis ran a grocery store at Bolton, Conn. for several years. Later he learned the carpenter's trade which he followed until his wife's death. He married 2nd Mrs. Gillette and now (1908), resides at Windsor, Conn.

1853. IDA JANE ALVORD (*Edwin Dwight, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., Sept. 25, 1858; married St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5, 1901, Sterling Price Bond, son of Thomas and Jane (Allen) Bond. He was born Carlyle, Ill., July 27, 1862. Res. St. Louis, Mo., 1908. No children.

Sterling P. Bond was graduated from Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill. in 1885. Two years later he was admitted to the bar at Springfield, Ill., and in 1888 located at St. Louis, Mo., where he is now engaged in the practice of law. In 1893-94 he was a member of the Mo. State Legislature. His father was a native of Vincennes, Ind., and served as Captain in the Mexican War.

Mrs. Ida (Alvord) Bond attended the State Normal School at New Britain, Conn., and was graduated from the Westfield, Mass Normal School in 1889. She later studied English Language and Literature at Radcliffe and Yale College, also elocution and physical culture at Emerson College. In 1890-91 she was principal of a school at Nutley, N. J., and the two following years was Asst. Principal at East Orange ,N. J. In 1893 she became teacher of English at Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo., where she remained four years.

1854. EDWIN DWIGHT ALVORD (*Edwin Dwight, Martin, Saul, Saul, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bolton, Conn., July 4, 1862; married Vernon, Conn., Apr. 10, 1889, Nellie Maria Talcott, daughter of Smith S. and Sarah Dow Talcott. She was born Sept. 20, 1869. Res. Talcottville, Conn. and Hartford, Conn., 1908. Children:

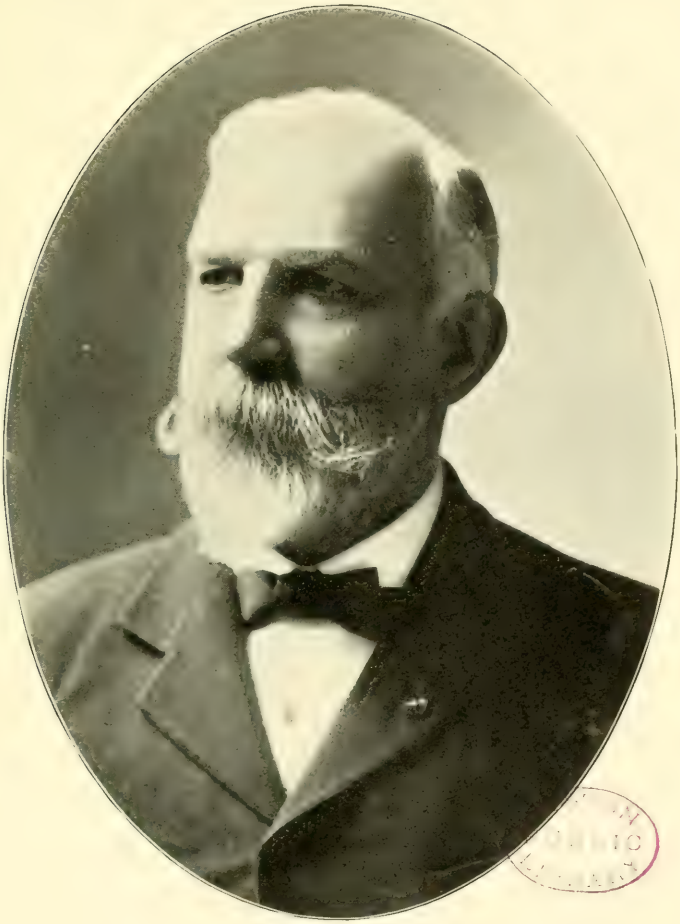
2716. Talcott Edwin, b. Talcottville, Conn., May 11, 1890; d. May 23, 1890.
2717. Clarence Edwin, b. Talcottville, Conn., Apr. 15, 1895; d. July 18, 1895.

Edwin D. Alvord succeeded his father in business at the Granite Paper Mills, Vernon, Conn. Later he went into the livery business in Hartford, Conn., where he continued until 1908.

1858. HENRY ELIJAH ALVORD (*Daniel Wells, Elijah, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1844; died St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1904; married Spring Hill, Va., Sept. 6, 1866, Martha Swink, daughter of William and Margaret (Lindsay) Swink. She was born Spring Hill, Fairfax Co., Va. Res. Spring Hill, Fairfax Co., Va. No children.

Major Henry Elijah Alvord attended the public schools in Greenfield, graduating at the high school, and in the spring of 1860 he entered Norwich Military University, in Vermont. During his Junior year, the war broke out and he entered the army as a private joining a student company of cavalry, which was raised by Gov. Sprague of R. I. to serve for ninety days. Maj. Alvord was soon promoted to first sergeant of Co. B, 7th. Squadron, R. I. Cavalry. He held this position until he was honorably mustered out Oct. 2, 1862. On Nov. 21, 1862 he enlisted in the 2nd. Mass. Calvary. On account of his military training in school he was appointed by Gov. Andrew, 2nd. Lieutenant. In Jan. 1864 he was promoted to 1st. Lieutenant and on Dec. 11, 1864, to Captain. He was subsequently commissioned as major by Gov. Andrew and on Aug. 5, 1865, he was honorably mustered out, after a gallant service of over three years. He was active in all the Peninsular campaigns and took part in all Sheridan's battles, as well as Gen. Early's raid in July, 1864, a very interesting and graphic account of which he wrote and read a few years ago before the Loyal Legion. Col. Charles Russell Lowell, a brave soldier of the same regiment, died in Maj. Alvord's arms and he had the sad mission of taking the body of his friend to the family in Mass.

Maj. Alvord's military career was continued after the close of the Civil War and he did a varied and important work in the West and South-west. He was commissioned 1st. lieutenant in the 10th. cavalry July 28, 1866, and was regimental adjutant from June 1, to July 31, 1867, when he was promoted to the captaincy. Jan. 1, 1871 he was assigned to duty with the 9th. cavalry, but on Dec. 9, 1871, he resigned to take charge of the administration of his father's estate in Fairfax Co., Va. He also received a commission as brevet



HENRY ELIJAH ALVORD. (NO. 1858.)

"Soldier, Farmer, Teacher."

major in the regular army.

During this period of his military life on the western plains, Maj. Alvord was engaged in doing garrison duty in what is now western Kansas, Oklahoma and northern Texas. The army officers in those days had large responsibilities in dealing with the Indians, who were on the verge of outbreak much of the time. Maj. Alvord never held the view that "the only good Indian was a dead one," but displayed such tact and wisdom in dealing with them that he was successful in their management to an unusual degree and he had a share in planning and organizing the Carlisle Indian School. While in charge of the Model Houghton farm in Orange county, N. Y., he employed a number of Indian boys and girls from the Carlisle School. While in the West, Maj. Alvord established Ft. Riley and Ft. Sill, besides doing much pioneer work, such as constructing first bridges over many streams.

Maj. Alvord, known among the Indians as the "White Horse Captain", came to be thoroughly trusted by them, so that after he resigned from the army, when the Government needed a commissioner to treat with them in reference to acquiring more of their lands, it turned to this trusted and experienced leader. So successful was he in accomplishing this difficult mission at a time when the Indians were in an especially ugly mood, that he induced forty chiefs with fifteen squaws, representing the tribes of the Comanches, Kiowas, Arapahoes and some others to go to Washington for conference with the President. A satisfactory agreement was reached; the Indians received beef, blankets and annuities in return for their lands and thus a border settlers' war was averted.

During Maj. Alvord's service in the west he made a comprehensive study of the great cattle growing industry, which was then beginning to assume the vast proportions it soon after attained. From his observations and study of this great interest he wrote an exhaustive article on "American Beef for the British Markets" for which he was awarded the grand medal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. While yet in the army, Maj. Alvord was detailed as military instructor at the Mass. Agricultural College at Amherst, and afterwards became an instructor at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. As early as 1876 he became much interested in the cooperative creamery system of butter making, and was influential in its adoption, particularly in New England. He established the first creamery east of the Hudson river, and assisted in the estab-

lishment of many others in Maine, Vermont and Massachusetts.

When the Houghton Farm Experiment Station was founded in 1880 in Orange Co., N. Y., Maj. Alvord became the general master, and retained this position until the enterprise had to be abandoned five years later for lack of support. The same year, 1885, he was appointed professor of agriculture in the Massachusetts Agricultural College, where he remained until 1887, when he was chosen the first director of the agricultural experiment station of Cornell University, upon its establishment under the Hatch act, but he declined the honor that he might accept a more responsible position in Maryland, where he re-organized the agricultural college of that state, establishing the experiment station in connection with it. Here he was president and director until 1892. Subsequently he organized and was at the head of the Oklahoma Agricultural College, and in 1894 was appointed professor of agriculture at the New Hampshire Agricultural College, Durham, N. H., where he remained for one year.

In 1895, when the dairy division of the bureau of animal industry of the U. S. Department of Agriculture was created, Maj. Alvord became its organizer and chief, and he held this position until his death. In the organization of this division and its subsequent management, he displayed the same constructive and executive ability that was so evident in whatever he undertook, and it may be said that the marked success of the division was due to this, as well as his profound knowledge of the dairy interests and deep insight into the dairy needs of our country.

Besides the distinguished positions already mentioned, Maj. Alvord was twice elected president of the society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science; for seven years he was chairman of the executive committee of the Association of Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations and president of that body in 1894-5. He was a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and was vice president of the Section of Economics in 1887. He had charge of the Collective Agricultural College Exhibit at the Columbia Exposition at Chicago in 1893, and of the Exhibit of the Animal Industries and Products of the U. S., at the Universal Exposition at Paris in 1900. He was vice president for the U. S., of the International Congress of 1900 at Paris, and was a member of the Organization Commissions for the next International Agricultural Congress. He was an Honorary Member of the Royal Agricultural Society of England and the British Dairy Farmer's Associa-

tion, and an "Officer" of the National Order of Merite Agricole of France. He was a member of the American Statistical Association, the National Geographic Society; president of the National Cattle Growers' Association; director of the International Dairy Fair Association, of the American Jersey Cattle Club, of the N. Y. State Agricultural Society and of other organizations. He was a member of the Cosmos Club of Washington, the Reform Club of New York, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., and the Union Soldiers' Alliance. From Norwich University he received the degrees, B. S., C. E., and L. L. D. for long and meritorious services in promoting research and instruction for the benefit of American Agriculture. He was the most widely known writer on dairy subjects.

Maj. Alvord was a man of royal parts. An enthusiast by nature he had the wisdom of a man of affairs. His serene temper, his good judgment, his promptness in action, together with a certain dignity of manner and a genuine manliness of character won the respect and esteem of all who knew him. Trained in the military habit, his plans of work were clear and detailed, his decisions quick and firm, his manner and speech authoritative. He was born and qualified for leadership, and exercised a mighty influence in all organizations with which he was connected. As an associate he was cordial and sympathetic, attracting all who came in contact with him.

At the time of his death, Maj. Alvord was at the World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo., representing the government in his official capacity. He had just completed his exhausting labors and was taking a walk through the Exposition grounds, when he was suddenly stricken with paralysis. Although given every possible attention by his official associates and friends the paralysis increased and death came on Saturday, Oct. 1, 1904. He was buried at Greenfield, Mass. The epitaph on the tombstone closes with these words of his own choosing; "Soldier, Farmer, Teacher."

(For the foregoing sketch the author is indebted to Mrs. Franklin Sherman, sister of Maj. Alvord, Maj. S. W. Saxton, his life-long friend, and the memorial published by the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science.)

1860. CAROLINE MATILDA CLAPP ALVORD (*Daniel Wells, Elijah, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1846; married Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1867, Franklin Sherman, son of James and Fidelia (Fairchild)

Sherman. He was born Locke. N. Y., Feb. 11, 1843; res. Ash Grove, Fairfax Co., Va. Children:

a. Wells Alvord, b. Ash Grove, Va., July 19, 1868; res. Eschol, Va., 1904; mar. Ash Grove, Va., May 23, 1895, Elsie May Besley. They have children: Caroline Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1896; Mary Collins, b. Apr. 24, 1898; Elsie Besley, b. Feb. 26, 1900; Martha Thatcher, b. Feb. 11, 1902; Wells Alvord, June 16, 1903; Grace, b. Sept. 20, 1905. Mr. Alvord is employed in the Div. of Statistics, Nat. Dept. of Agriculture.
b. Mary Alvord, b. Ash Grove, Va., Apr. 15, 1871; d. June 14, 1871.
c. Ruth Brewster, b. Ash Grove, Va., Apr. 14, 1872; graduated at the Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses.
d. Henry Clapp, b. Ash Grove, Va., Oct. 16, 1875; mar. Sept. 9, 1903, Cora Aldrich Bowen of Providence, R. I. They have children: Phoebe, b. Aug. 6, 1904; Henry Alvord, b. Jan. 13, 1906; William Bowen, b. Oct. 17, 1907. Received the degree Ph. D., from Columbia College before he was twenty-two years of age. He is now Prof. of Analytical Chemistry at Columbia College.
e. Franklin, b. Ash Grove, Va., Nov. 2, 1877; res. at Raleigh, N. C.; mar. May 12, 1903, Grace Berry of Woodside, Va. They have children: Franklin, b. Jan. 5, 1905; Mary Josephine, b. June 25, 1906; d. May 31, 1907; Dallas Berry, b. Feb. 22, 1908. Received the degree B. S., in Agriculture from Cornell and is now State Entomologist of North Carolina.
f. Miriam Fairchild, b. Ash Grove, Va., Jan. 8, 1880.
g. Caroline Baldwin, b. Ash Grove, Va., Oct. 6, 1881; librarian of Dairy Div. Agr. Dept., Washington, D. C.
h. Dorothea Foote, b. Ash Grove, Va., Sept. 9, 1883; a teacher at Western High School, Washington, D. C.
i. Martha Alvord, b. Ash Grove, Va., July 31, 1886; employed in the Wash. Public Library.
j. John Harvey, b. Ash Grove, Va., Dec. 20, 1887.
k. James Morgan, b. Ash Grove, Va., May 6, 1890.

Franklin Sherman, who is a direct descendant of Elder Brewster, was in the Union Army, serving as lieutenant, captain, and Adjutant in the 10th. Mich. Cavalry. He was also military sheriff of Fairfax Co. during the reconstruction period.

Mrs. Caroline (Alvord) Sherman was one of the early missionary teachers to the freedmen, representing Greenfield in 1866, in the first freedmen school established in Fairfax Co., Va. Mrs. Shrman has generously assisted in this work.

1862. JAMES CHURCH ALVORD (*Daniel Wells, Elijah, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1862; married St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 8, 1898, Lucy Fairbanks, daughter of Henry and Annie (Noyes) Fairbanks of St.

Johnsbury. She was born St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 15, 1868. Res Boston, Mass., 1908. Child:

2718. Henry Fairbanks, b. Woonsocket, R. I., May 12, 1899; d. May 15, 1899.

James Church Alvord graduated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., in 1881, from Williams College in 1885 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1888. He was called to Hamilton, Mass., in June, 1888, and was ordained to the Congregational ministry Sept. 9, 1888 by the Essex South Association and Conference. After a pastorate of five years at Hamilton, he became pastor of the Globe Cong. Church at Woonsocket, R. I. Under Mr. Alvord's pastorate the church greatly prospered. Its membership doubled and a new church of brick and stone was erected. Mr. Alvord is now (1908) residing in Boston, preaching and doing literary work.

Mrs. Alvord's father is at the head of the Fairbanks' Scales Co. and son of the inventor of the scales, Thaddeus Fairbanks, who was Knighted by the Emperor of Austria.

1864. CLINTON ALVORD (*Daniel Wells, Elijah, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1865; married Worcester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1893, Mary Sanford Newton, daughter of Simeon and Clarissa Sanford (Packard) Newton. She was born Stafford Springs, Conn., Oct. 16, 1865. Res. Worcester, Mass., 1908. Children:

2719. Charles Clinton, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1896.
2720. Newton, b. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1902; d. Aug. 24, 1903.
2721. Eleanor, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 18, 1905.

Clinton Alvord graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1886 with the degree B. S. Since that time he has devoted himself to the design and manufacture of textile machinery and especially looms, and has patented ten or twelve inventions in the United States and Europe. In 1902 he started in business for himself in the manufacture of carpet machinery and looms at Worcester, Mass. Mr. Alvord is president of the company, which is known as "Worcester Loom Co."

1865. CLARENCE WALWORTH ALVORD (*Daniel Wells, Elijah, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenfield, Mass., May 21, 1868; married Havre, France, July 21, 1893, Mrs. Jane Kittell (Parrot) Blanchard, daughter of Capt. William Pierce and Sophia Marion (Reed) Parrot. She was born Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1859. Res. Urbana, Ill., 1908. Child:

2722. Genevieve Raymond, b. Berlin, Germany, Apr. 9, 1894.

Clarence Walworth Alvord was educated in the schools of Northampton, Mass.; graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1887; from Williams College in 1891. He then taught for two years at Milton, Mass., in the Milton Academy. In the summer of 1893 he went abroad to study, spending two years at Berlin in the study of history, also two quarters at Chicago. In 1898 he was appointed instructor in the preparatory school of the University of Illinois, in 1900 instructor of history in the university, and is now (1908) Asst. Prof. of History in the university, having taken the degree P. H. D. from the university in 1908. Mr. Alvord is editor of the publications of the Ill. State Historical Library, published Vol. II of the Ill. Hist. Collection, with subtitle of Cahokia Records—Introduction and French Records, also numerous pamphlets on western history. He has also recently edited with Dr. C. E. Carter, the "Invitation Serieuse aux Habetants des Illinois," which is Vol. IV of the Club for Colonial Reprints; "Genesis of the Prolamation of 1763" pub. by Mich. Pioneer Soc.; "Spanish Conquest of St. Joseph in 1782," pub. by Mo. State Hist. Soc.

Mr. Alvord is a member of the American Historical Ass'n, the Illinois Historical Soc., corresponding member of the Nebraska Historical Society and the Missouri State Historical Society and an honorary member of the Missouri Historical Society. He is president of the Mississippi Valley Historical Ass'n for the year 1908-9.

1866. MARY PEMBERTON ALVORD (*Elijah Smead, Pliny, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1832; died Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 23, 1868; married Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 26, 1852, David Stevenson, son of James and Sarah (Gracie) Stevenson. He was born Newry, Co. of Donn, Ireland, about 1822; died Perth Amboy, N. J., Oct. 25, 1901. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

a. Mary Alvord, b. Indianapolis, Ind., June 13, 1854; d. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 10, 1905; mar. 1876, John McDowell; res. Louisville, Ky., 1907.
b. Emma Lynde, b. Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1856; d. Mar. 4, 1877.
c. James Elijah, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 8, 1860; d. July 30, 1861.

Dr. David Stevenson came to this country when quite young with his two brothers, James and Joshua, who both graduated from Princeton College. Dr. Stevenson began his studies in preparation for college under the instruction of Rev. M. McLaurie of Cambridge, N. Y. He was two years at Princeton in the class of '47, and

received the honorary degree of A. M. from that institution in 1864. He taught school in Dover, N. J., for a brief period before entering the Seminary at Princeton in 1848, where he remained two years. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, N. J., Apr. 18, 1850.

From 1851 until 1877 Dr. Stevenson was in the state of Indiana, preaching successively at Knightstown, Indianapolis, Union, and Indianapolis again, where for two years he was State Librarian, and compiled and published, "Indian's Roll of Honor and Patriotic Dead," which appeared in 1864. In 1877 he returned to N. J., and preached in the Presbyterian churches at Branchville, N. J., Amboy, N. J., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Gloucester City, N. J. In 1895 he retired from the active ministry but preached for a short time at Metuchen, N. J. Dr. Stevenson was commissioner to the General Assembly at Charleston in 1852, at New Orleans in 1858, at Indianapolis in 1859, at Saratoga in 1890. His second wife was Miss Adele E. Manning whom he married Dec. 6, 1887. She is still living at Perth Amboy, N. J., 1907.

1867. EDWIN BUCKINGHAM ALVORD (*Elijah Smead, Pliny, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Richmond, Ind., Feb. 22, 1835; died Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1867; married Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1855, Mary M. Harned. She was born Albany, N. Y.; died Indianapolis, Ind. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

2723. Mary Rebecca, b. Oskaloosa, Ia., June 22, 1856; d. unm.
2724. Nelly, b. Des Moines, Ia., June 2, 1860; prob. dead; mar. —— Reagan.

Edwin Buckingham Alvord was in the wholesale grocery business in Indianapolis. His widow married —— Weaver of Indianapolis.

1868. EMMA LYNDE ALVORD (*Elijah Smead, Pliny, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 5, 1838; married Indianapolis, Ind., July 11, 1855, Richard Frederick Fletcher, son of Richard Frederick and Mary Ann (Ferris) Fletcher. He was born Swanton, Vt., Oct. 28, 1833. Res. Los Gatos, Cal., 1906. No children.

Richard F. Fletcher and Mrs. Fletcher went to California in 1870. They had previously resided at Burlington, Ia., Iowa City, Ia., Indianapolis, Ind., Omaha, Neb., and Des Moines, Ia. In California they have lived in San Francisco, Ryan Is., and Sacramento River, moving to Los Gatos in 1890.

1869. HENRY BEECHER ALVORD (*Elijah Smead, Pliny, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 14, 1842; married Des Moines, Ia., 1864, Mary Backus. She was born Columbus, O. Res. Boston, Mass., 1906. Child:

2725. James Frazer, b. Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 8, 1869; d. Ariz., Jan., 1881.

1871. ELIJAH SMEAD ALVORD (*Elijah Smead, Pliny, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 27 1866; married Washington, D. C., Mar. 5, 1890, Laura Wales Morgan Smith, daughter of Gen. Morgan L. and Louise (Genella) Smith. She was born Baltimore, Md., Aug. 4, 1871. Res. Washington, D. C., 1908. Occupation, contractor. Children:

2726. Katherine, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1895.
2727. Elijah Smead, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 11, 1897.

1872. CLARA ANNA ALVORD (*Elijah Sacket, Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Delaware Water Gap., Pa., Nov. 10, 1856; married Jamestown, N. Y., May 19, 1882, James Sexton, son of Martin and Mary (O'Brien) Sexton. He was born County Clare, Ireland, Nov. 16, 1848. Res. Binghampton, N. Y., 1905. Child:

a. Edmund Laurence, b. Binghampton, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1883.

James Sexton is a shoemaker by trade; has also worked in the freight house of the D. L. & W. Ry. The family resided at Buffalo, N. Y., for a short time.

1874. CHARLES AARON DEPUY ALVORD (*Elijah Sacket, Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Feb. 24, 1859; married Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1888, Pearl Large, daughter of Christopher Haskins and Isabel (White) Large. She was born Jacksonville, Ill., July 29, 1867. Res. Wilmont, Minn., 1905. Children:

2728. Maude Large, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 24, 1891.
2729. Justus Vinton, b. Worthington, Minn., July 3, 1894.
2730. Bertha Elmira, b. Worthington, Minn., Dec. 24, 1896.
2731. Bernice Inwood, b. Worthington, Minn., Jan. 22, 1899; d. Oct. 4, 1901.
2732. Stanley Floyd, b. Wilmont, Minn., Nov. 29, 1901.
2733. Theodore Roosevelt, b. Wilmont, Minn., Oct. 1, 1903.

Charles Aaron Depuy Alvord when a youth lived on a farm near Jamestown, N. Y., until he was twenty-three years old, when he went West and located at Grand Rapids, Mich., and Minneapolis, Minn. After marriage he removed to Tracy, Minn., for one year, afterwards living at Minneapolis and Worthington, Minn., until he finally settled

in 1900 in the new town of Wilmont, Minn. Mr. Alvord is a carpenter, and has followed railroading most of his life.

1875. MINNIE MATILDA ALVORD (*Elijah Sacket, Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Sept. 16, 1860; married Busti, N. Y., July 4, 1882, Thomas Inwood, son of William and Ann (Hampshier) Inwood. He was born Surrey, Eng., Apr. 21, 1838; died Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1895. Res. Boomertown and Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1905. Children:

a. Thomas Glenn, b. Lottsville, Pa., Oct. 9, 1883; mar. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1905, Mae Evelyn Neil.
b. Grace Irene, b. Boomertown, N. Y., May 18, 1887; mar. Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1906.
c. Clara Bernice, b. Westfield, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1894.

Thomas Inwood was a stationary engineer. He was brought to this country when a boy about four years of age.

1877. LILLIAN MAY ALVORD (*Elijah Sacket, Alpheus, Caleb, Elijah, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Ashville, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1869; married 1st Gettysberg, Kans., Mar. 22, 1891, Samuel Adams Brant, son of Levi and Elizabeth Belle (Adams) Brant. He was born near Cruthersville, Ind., Apr. 19, 1867; died near Hill City, Kan., Jan. 31, 1901. She married 2nd Hill City, Kan., Mar. 30, 1902, Sherman Wilson, son of Ezra and Electa (Dunham) Wilson. He was born Wanath, Ind., Jan. 15, 1865. Res. near Hill City, Kan. Child:

a. Della Electa, b. near Hill City, Kan., Mar. 24, 1903.

Both Samuel A. Brant and Sherman Wilson have followed the occupation of farming.

1882. FRANCIS ALBERT ALVORD (*Stillman, Orange, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 7, 1852; married Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 24, 1876, Mary Ann Bardwell of Shelburne, Mass., daughter of Daniel R. and Sarah Ann (Newhall) Bardwell. She was born Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856. Res. Greenfield, Mass., and Shelburne, Mass., 1903. Children:

2734. Edith Asenath, b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1878; unm., 1903.
2735. Daniel Rollin, b. Greenfield, Mass., June 30, 1886; unm., 1903.
2736. Leon Albert, b. Greenfield, Mass., May 25, 1890.
2737. Harry Valentine, b. Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1896.

Mr. Francis Albert Alvord has been engaged in farming since 1902. He is a Republican in politics.

1883. MARION FRANCES ALVORD (*Francis, Cyrus, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Liverpool, N. Y., June 24, 1850; married Liverpool, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1879, Merritt Roe Learned, of Liverpool, N. Y., son of Jason M. and Matilda (Roe) Learned. He was born Liverpool, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1855; died Binghamton, N. Y., May 19, 1899. Res. Liverpool, N. Y., 1906. No children.

1884. CHARLES GLEASON ALVORD (*Francis, Cyrus, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Liverpool, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1852; died Liverpool, N. Y., May 2, 1903; married North Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1873, Blanche Bertrand Bachelder, daughter of Harvey and Ellen Augusta (Maxon) Bachelder. She was born Liverpool, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1858. Res. Liverpool, N. Y. Children:

2738. Francis Harvey, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1875.
2739. Merritt Roe, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1879; d. June 13, 1880.
2740. Charles Luther, b. Liverpool, N. Y., May 30, 1881.
2741. Miriam Fidelia, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1888.
2742. Lucius Moses, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1894; d. Feb. 3, 1895.
2743. Sherman Snow, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1897.

Charles Gleason Alvord was educated at Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y., and for a number of years was engaged in the manufacture of cigars. At the time of his death he was bookkeeper for the Paragra Plaster Co., of Syracuse, N. Y. His widow was living at Liverpool, N. Y., in 1906.

1887. FRANCIS HERVEY ALVORD (*Hervey, Cyrus, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858; died Northampton, Mass., Apr., 1908; married Adella Curtis. Res. Hartford, Conn., and Franklin, Pa.

1889. LOUIS IRVING ALVORD (*Hervey, Cyrus, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born South Hadley, Mass., Dec. 15, 1864; married Buckingham, Conn., Apr. 21, 1886, Mary Emma Strickland, daughter of John Bradley and Susan Jane (Holloway) Strickland. She was born Enfield, Conn., May 10, 1866. Res. South Hadley Falls, Mass., 1908. No children.

Louis Irving Alvord lives in same locality, and possibly on the same farm, that his great great great grandfather, John Alvord, settled on when he moved from Northampton to South Hadley. Mr. Alvord has greatly improved the place, and has also become interested in real estate and building at South Hadley village.

1890. MARY LOUISA ALVORD (*Christopher Columbus, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Orange, N. J., June 23, 1837; married Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 13, 1863, Edward Cornelius Ewing, son of George Clinton and Lydia Anne (Stillwell) Ewing. He was born Walpole, N. H., Dec. 20, 1837. Res. Ashfield, Mass., Enfield, Mass., Danvers, Mass., Roxbury, Mass., and New Castle, N. H., 1907. Children:

a. George Henry, b. Enfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; now pastor of Cong. Church at Norwich Town, Conn., 1906; mar. Danvers, Mass., Sept. 2, 1893, Sarah Holt Porter. They have children: Helen Porter, b. Feb. 28, 1895; Edward Raymond, b. Mar. 18, 1897; Margaret Alvord, b. June 25, 1900. All born in China. Mr. Ewing graduated at Amherst College in 1890; Yale Theological School in 1893 and went as missionary to North China in Sept., 1893. With his family he left Paotingfu two weeks before the Boxer uprising took form there. Those who remained were massacred.

b. Charles Edward, b. Enfield, Mass., May 24, 1869; a missionary at Tientsin, China, 1906; mar. New Haven, Ct., July 12, 1894, Bessie Goodyear Smith. They have children: Marion, b. May 15, 1895; Ellen, b. Oct. 10, 1898; Edward Alvord, b. Dec. 26, 1900. Mr. Ewing graduated at Amherst College in 1890 and the Yale Theological School in 1893. He then went as missionary to China and with his family was shut up in Peking during the siege. He was a member of the "fortification committee" and had oversight of the natives while at work on the fortifications.

c. Addison Alvord, b. Enfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1871; res. Madison, Wis., 1906; mar. Danvers, Mass., Sept. 1, 1896, Elizabeth Abbott Learoyd. He graduated at Amherst College in 1892 and took a post-graduate course in philosophy for one year, after which he took a course of study in theology and psychology at Chicago University. He taught for three years at Wabash College and then entered the ministry in the Episcopal Church, and is now rector of Grace Church, Madison, Wis.

d. William Clinton, b. Enfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1875; mar. Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1899, Florence Anna Wood. He graduated at the Boston Institute of Technology in 1897; now surveyor in Roxbury, Mass.

Edward C. Ewing is a clergyman. He graduated at Amherst College in 1859, afterwards studying theology at Bangor and Princeton Theological Sems., graduating from both. He has preached at Ashfield, Enfield, Danvers, and Roxbury, Mass.

1891. EMELIE MELISSA ALVORD (*Christopher Columbus, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 4, 1840; married Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1864, Alfred W. Downing. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. Child:

a. Walter Alvord, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 20, 1869.

Alfred W. Downing has charge of the press room in the U. S Mint at Phila.

1895. THOMAS EDGAR ALVORD (*Gad White, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Orange, N. J., July 16, 1838; married Mentor, O., Aug. 31, 1862, Lydia Evangeline Lapham, daughter of James and Lydia (Beckwith) Lapham. She was born Mentor, O., Sept. 20, 1845. Res. Ada, O., 1904. Children:

2744. Charles Jerome, b. Mentor, O., Apr. 16, 1869.
2745. Bessie Hortense, b. Mentor, O., July 2, 1879; unm.

Thomas Edgar Alvord was educated in the schools of Orange, N. J., and graduated at the High School in Painesville, O. His parents having moved to Ohio and settled on land bordering on Lake Erie. He began teaching at the age of nineteen, and has taught one hundred and twelve terms. Mr. Alvord was also in the law office with his brother ten years. He served as township superintendent for three years.

1897. HARRIET LOUISE ALVORD (*Gad White, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Orange, N. J., Nov. 22, 1843; married Erie, Pa., Apr. 29, 1874, Milton Eugene Ellis, son of George R. and Hannah Editha (Sherman) Ellis of Henrietta, N. Y., He was born Henrietta, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1852. Res. Erie, Pa., 1903. Child:

a. Jay Agnew, b. Erie, Pa., Oct. 10, 1876.

Milton Eugene Ellis's great grandfather was Deacon William Ellis, of Norwich, Conn., his grandfather, Gordon Ellis, of Henrietta, N. Y.

1898. AUSTIN DAVIS ALVORD (*Gad White, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bloomfield, N. J., Apr. 27, 1845; married 1st Painesville, O., Emma F. Frazier. She was born London, Eng.; died May 30, 1883. He married 2nd Flint, Mich., Mrs. Phebe Bise. She was born Canada. Res. Flint, Mich., 1905. Probably no children. (Perhaps Artemus C. Alvord of Flint, is a son.)

Austin Davis Alvord is a merchant. He has served as mayor of Flint, Mich.

1899. HORACE ALVORD (*Gad White, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bloomfield, N. J., Nov. 10, 1847; married Painesville, O., June 2, 1888, Helen Hine, daughter of Augustus and Elizabeth (Loughridge) Hine. She was born at

Youngstown, O., Sept. 9, 1861. Res. Painesville, O., 1906. No children.

Horace Alvord studied law at the University of Michigan and was admitted to the bar in 1871. He is a practicing lawyer at Painesville, O. He ran for Congress against James A. Garfield.

1900. FRANCES MILLER ALVORD (*Gad White, Gaius, Gad,, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Concord, O., Nov. 7, 1850; married Erie, Pa., June 18, 1884, Frank Carl Snell, son of Samuel S. and Mary Ann (Barber) Snell. He was born Erie, Pa., Aug. 17, 1850. Res. Tiffin, O., 1906. His occupation, bookkeeper. Child:

a. Howard Scott, b. Erie, Pa., Apr. 14, 1886.

1901. GEORGE WALLACE ALVORD (*Gad White, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Concord, O., Feb. 16, 1855; married Painesville, O., June 26, 1890, Mary Curtiss Moodey, daughter of Robert Addison and Fanny Valencia (Morse) Moodey. She was born Painesville, O., Jan. 29, 1860. Res. Painesville, O., 1905. Profession, lawyer. No children.

1903. MARY ALVORD (*Gad White, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Painesville, O., July 11, 1861; married Painesville, O., Apr. 24, 1889, Samuel Train Woodman, son of Benjamin Henry and Mary (Taft) Woodman. He was born Painesville, O., July 27, 1858. Res. Painesville, O., 1904. No children.

Samuel Woodman is a lumber merchant, the successor of his father, who carried on an extensive and prosperous business for many years.

1904. FRANCES MARY ALVORD (*William Henry, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Newark, N. J., Mar. 30, 1850; died Paterson, N. J., Aug. 5, 1904; married Newark, N. J., Dec. 4, 1871, Marcus Zeek, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Sigler) Zeek. He was born Montclair, N. J., Feb. 14, 1849. Res. Newark, N. J., Montclair, N. J., Fairfield, N. J., and Paterson, N. J. Child:

a. Mary Bond, b. Fairfield, N. J., Mar. 24, 1878; res. Paterson, N. J., 1905; mar. Oct. 25, 1897, Ernest Bogert.

Marcus Zeek is a carpenter and builder. He was residing in Paterson, N. J., in 1905.

1906. HARRIET ATHALIA ALVORD (*Alvin White, Polly, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Harpersville, N. Y., June 13, 1851; married Topeka, Kan., May 12, 1886, Samuel Milton

Husted, son of Samuel and Catherine (Van Alstyne) Husted. He was born Austerlitz, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1831. Res. Denver, Col., 1905. No children.

Samuel M. Husted engaged in mercantile business after he became of age, going to Kansas in 1857, where he carried on the same line of work in Topeka. In 1894 he removed to Denver, and has since been in the hotel business. Harriet A. Alvord was his second wife.

1907. CLARENCE EDWIN ALVORD (*Alvin White, Polly, God, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Harpersville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1854; married Center Village, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1882, Mabel Luella Humphrey, daughter of Nelson and Helen (Williams) Humphrey, of Center Village, N. Y. She was born Guilford, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1861. Res. Great Falls, Mont., 1903. No children.

Clarence Edwin Alvord has been engaged in farming and stock-raising most of his life. He spent a number of years of his life in perfecting a machine for pulling sage brush and cleaning the land of it. This machine he afterwards sold. Previous to going West he had been an artesian well borer, and was located at Binghamton, N. Y.

1908. ADALINE AMANDA ALVORD (*Alvin White, Polly, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Center Village, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1855; married Sidney Plains, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, George Clark Northrup, son of William Clark and Susan (Earl) Northrup. He was born Masonville, N. Y., July 3, 1854. Res. Denver, Col., 1903. Children:

a. William Alvin, b. Topeka, Kan., Oct. 3, 1880.
b. Earl, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 22, 1883.
c. Edna, b. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 23, 1886.
d. Clair Husted, b. Denver, Colo., Apr. 14, 1890.

George Clark Northrup is a printer. He is a descendant of William Northrup, of Fairfield, Conn., son of Capt. Northrup of the Revolution.

1910. GEORGE ALANSON ALVORD (*Alvin White, Polly, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Masonville, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1861; married Nineveh, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1883, Cora Jane Lovejoy, daughter of Henry Franklin and Sarah Jane (Pratt) Lovejoy. She was born Nineveh, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1858. Res. Belmont, N. Y., 1903. Occupation, foreman in foundry. Children:

2744. Belle Orianna, b. Eusquehanna, Pa., June 24, 1884; d. Oct. 28, 1884.
2745. Arthur Lovejoy, b. Oil City, Pa., Aug. 13, 1894.

1914. MARY ESTELLA ALVORD (*Alvin White, Polly, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Masonville, N. Y., May 17, 1868; died Sidney, N. Y., June 9, 1892; married Sidney, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1889, George Burton Powers of Guilford, N. Y., son of Seth D. and Minerva (Wells) Powers. He was born Winfield, N. Y., 1863. Res. Gilbertsville, N. Y. Child:

a. Irving Clinton, b. Gilbertsville, N. Y., June 9, 1891.

Mary Estella (Alvord) Powers died of consumption after a sickness of six months. Mr. Powers was living at Gilbertsville, N. Y., in 1903.

1915. JESSIE AMELIA ALVORD (*Alvin White, Polly, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Masonville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1870; married Otego, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1898, William Henry Fisk, son of Chauncey and Sarah (Myers) Fisk. He was born Otego, N. Y., July 27, 1873. Res. Otego, N. Y., 1903. No children.

Mr. William Henry Fisk is proprietor of the Otego House, Otego, N. Y.

1918. MARY GRACE ALVORD (*Austin White, Alanson, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Clinton, Mich., Oct. 31, 1865; married Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 19, 1891, Timothy Joseph Kelleher, son of Bartholomew and Margaret (O'Brien) Kelleher. He was born Marshall, Mich., Oct. 9, 1854; died St. Petersburg, Fla., Jan. 21, 1906. Res. Battle Creek, Mich., 1906. Children:

a. Philip Alvord, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 14, 1893.
b. Frederick Austin, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 23, 1897; d. May 7, 1900.
c. Josephine, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 25, 1902.

Mary Grace (Alvord) Kelleher was educated in the high schools of Clinton and Battle Creek, Mich., and afterwards at Olivet College, Mich. Her husband was engaged in the dry goods business at Battle Creek. Though naturally strong and robust, he contracted tuberculosis on a trip to New York, either in the sleeper or hotel, and succumbed to the disease.

1920. WILLIAM ROY ALVORD (*Austin White, Alanson, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Clinton, Mich., May 2, 1871; married Morris, Ill., June 25, 1902, Edith Carolyn Vosburgh, daughter of Addis Emmett and Frances (Whitbeck) Vosburgh. She was born Webster, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1876. Res. Battle Creek, Mich., 1907. No children.

William Roy Alvord is a dentist at Battle Creek, Mich. He was educated at Olivet College and University of Mich. Mrs. Alvord graduated at Olivet College in 1898.

1924. MARTHA ELIZA ALVORD (*Calvin Thales, Horace, Asher, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 5, 1849; married Brattleboro, Vt., 1874, Charles Clyde Gould, son of Thomas Bell and Mary (Derry) Gould. He was born Danby, Vt., Aug. 26, 1849. Res. Townshend, Vt., 1904. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Grace Gertrude, b. South Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1874; res. Hartford, Conn.; mar. Lewis C. MacGibbon.
b. Ernest Crosby, b. Townshend, Vt., Aug. 11, 1876.

1926. HARRIET MINERVA ALVORD (*Calvin Thales, Horace, Asher, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 20, 1855; married Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 3, 1879, Herbert Anson Ware, son of Schuyler and Harriet Estella (Gaines) Ware. He was born Wilmington, Vt., July 11, 1851. Res. Wilmington, Vt. His occupation, farmer. Child:

a. Horace Alvord, b. Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 14, 1887.

1928. FRANK HAMILTON ALVORD (*Calvin Thales, Horace, Asher, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 23, 1864; married Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1884, May Amber Hicks, daughter of Almun Lewis and Julia A. (Bishop) Hicks. She was born Readsboro, Vt., Oct. 5, 1866. Res. Wilmington, Vt., 1908. Children:

2746. Amy Catharine, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 8, 1886.
2747. Harriet May, b. Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 7, 1896.
2748. Gertrude Crosby, b. Wilmington, Vt., June 16, 1898.

Frank Hamilton Alvord lives on the same farm that his great great grandfather, Gad Alvord, cleared. The farm has been in the family for five generations. It is now known as "Maple Grove Farm."

1929. JULIUS BELA ALVORD (*Alvin Wesley, Julius, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1849; married near Santa Paula, Cal., Sept. 4, 1879, Ida Ivonette Ricker, daughter of John Garland and Louise (Hartwell) Ricker, of Maine and Cal., '49. She was born Winnisheik Co., Ia., Apr. 7, 1854. Res. Ventura, Cal., 1907. Children:

2749. John Hartwell, b. Ventura, Cal., Nov. 15, 1880; student at Stanford University, 1904.

2750. Vernon Meredith, b. Ventura, Cal., Mar. 2, 1882; student at University of Cal., 1904.
2751. David Ernest, b. Ventura, Cal., Sept. 15, 1886.
2752. Julius Benjamin, b. Ventura, Cal., July 21, 1890; d. Oct. 7, 1896.
2753. Arthur Donald, b. Ventura, Cal., Jan. 9, 1893.

Julius Bela Alvord entered the Northwestern State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa., in 1867, alternately teaching and attending school until he graduated in 1871. He taught in the schools of Erie and Elk Counties, Pa., until he went to Ventura Co., Cal., in 1874, where he has since resided, teaching for twelve years. He has since been engaged in farming, although he is still much interested in educational work, serving for eight years as a member of the Board of Education of Ventura Co. Mrs. Alvord's father was a "Forty-niner," her great grandfather, Gershom Ricker, was a soldier under Washington's command from 1776 until the close of the Revolution. Her great great uncle, Ralph Farnham, was the last survivor of the battle of Bunker Hill.

1930. AUGUSTA ALBINA ALVORD (*Alvin Wesley, Julius, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1851; died Girard, Pa., Apr. 20, 1901; married Franklin, Pa., Dec. 24, 1872, Isaac Dawley, son of John W. and Mercy (Beebe) Dawley. He was born Franklin, Pa., July 24, 1850. Res. Franklin, Erie Co., Pa. His occupation, ranchman. Children:

a. Clinton Wesley, b. Butler, Pa., Dec. 24, 1873; res. Franklin, Pa., 1904; mar. Sept. 5, 1895, Hetty Noyes.
b. Frank Julius, b. Franklin, Pa., May 22, 1876; res. Erie, Pa., 1904; mar. Sept. 15, 1898, Edna Hilliker.
c. Jessie Electa, b. Franklin, Pa., Mar. 3, 1881; d. Francis, Pa., July 23, 1895.
d. Josephine Mercy, b. Franklin, Pa., Mar. 3, 1881.
e. Homer Monroe, b. Francis, Pa., Nov. 7, 1886.

1931. JESSIE MAY ALVORD (*Alvin Wesley, Julius, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Jamestown, N. Y., May 10, 1856; married 1st, Franklin Center, Pa., Sept. 10, 1875, Asahel D. Hill. He was born Erie Co., Pa., 1854; died Santa Paula, Cal., Jan. 26, 1876. She married 2nd, Santa Paula, Cal., Nov. 15, 1877, Henry Rouse Brinkerhoff, son of Peter S. and Persis S. (Coe) Brinkerhoff. He was born Plymouth, Ohio, June 23, 1852. Res. Somis, Cal., 1903. Children:

a. Alvin Wesley, b. Santa Paula, Cal., Oct. 4, 1882; d. Saticoy, Cal., Jan. 26, 1889.
b. Gertrude, b. Santa Paula, Cal., Oct. 11, 1885.
c. Forrest Alvord, b. Perris, Cal., Oct. 14, 1888.

d. Henry Sprague, b. Saticoy, Cal., June 27, 1891; d. Saticoy, Cal., Apr. 26, 1898.
e. Howard Fred, b. Saticoy, Cal., June 16, 1893.
f. Lawrence Edward, b. Saticoy, Cal., Aug. 20, 1896.
g. Julius Frank, b. Saticoy, Cal., Mar. 26, 1900.

Henry R. Brinkerhoff is a farmer. Mrs. Brinkerhoff's first husband was adopted by Mrs. Mary Stafford, his parents dying when he was very young.

1933. ERNEST HENRY ALVORD (*Francis Milton, Otis, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Carroll, N. Y., June 15, 1847; married 1st, Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1874, Emma Amelia Butterfield, daughter of Horace and Mary (Curtis) Butterfield. She was born Allegany, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1850; died Friendship, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1890. He married 2nd, Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1898, Mrs. Mary (Little) Sullivan, widow of Michael Sullivan. She was born Union City, Pa., Apr. 4, 1869. Res. Friendship, N. Y., 1904. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2754. Nellie Emma, b. Annin, Pa., July 23, 1876.
2755. Francis Milton, b. Annin, Pa., July 20, 1882; res. Joliet, Ill., 1905; was previously a student at Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.

1935. OTIS FRIES ALVORD (*Francis Milton, Otis, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Friendship, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1860; married Ridgeway, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1891, Nellie Marie Bond, of Ridgeway, N. Y., daughter of William and Esther Rebecca (Priddy) Bond. She was born Gaines, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1872. Res. Rome, N. Y., 1907. Child:

2756. Orren Bond, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1902.

Otis Fries Alvord is a Universalist minister. He graduated at the Canton Theological Seminary in 1884, and has preached at Hiram and Fryeburg, Me., Ridgeway, N. Y., Kingfield, N. Y., Lockport, N. Y., and Dolgeville, N. Y.

1938. MARY ARDELLA ALVORD (*Frederick Kilby, Otis, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Frewsburg, N. Y., May 25, 1860; married Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1882, Andrew Jackson Butts, son of Merril and Elsie Ann (Rice) Butts. He was born Harmony, N. Y., June 26, 1855. Res. Jamestown, N. Y., 1907. Children:

a. Horace Seymour, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1889.
b. Inez Alvord, b. Jamestown, N. Y., May 30, 1892.

Andrew J. Butts is general agent for several brick manufacturers

in Jamestown, N. Y. In addition to this he is a member of the Board of Public Works of the city. He has held the office of Superintendent of Streets of Jamestown and Deputy Sheriff of Chautauqua Co.

1939. ORSAMUS HASTINGS ALVORD (*Orpheus Sidney, Spencer, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 27, 1843; died New York, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1875; married West Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 22, 1866, Hannah Velona Carroll of Dover, Vt., daughter of William P. and Hannah (Jones) Carroll. She was born West Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 2, 1845. Res. Wilmington, Vt., and New York City. No children.

Orsamus Hastings Alvord was a druggist at Wilmington, Vt. He resided in New York City during the last four years of his life. His widow married 2nd, William McPherson and resides at Pasadena, Cal., 1904.

1943. ARTHUR HENRY ALVORD (*Lucius Gad, Epephus, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Sherburne, Mass., July 29, 1857; married Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 3, 1879, Elsie Jane Stearns of Perkinsville, Vt., daughter of Lorenzo and Looisa (Warner) Stearns. She was born Grafton, Vt., Apr. 19, 1853. Res. Boston, Mass., Shelburne, Mass., and Bellows Falls, Vt., 1907. No children.

Arthur Henry Alvord was a clerk in Boston for several years, but returned to Shelburne, Mass., to care for his father in his old age and last sickness. After his father's death he continued to reside on the old place in Shelburne until he sold it in 1904 and accepted a position with the U. S. Cream Separator Co., at Bellows Falls, Vt.

1945. MELISSA ANETTA ALVORD (*Zerah, Cephas, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Deansville, Wis., Feb. 19, 1856; married Deansville, Wis., Dec. 28, 1875, John Anderson Murray, son of Archibald and Jane (Anderson) Murray, native of Scotland. He was born Montreal, Jan. 21, 1848. Res. Evanston, Ill., 1903. Occupation, advertising agent. Children:

a. Gertrude Louvisa, b. Beaver Dam, Wis., June 29, 1877; res. Evanston, Ill., 1903; mar. Feb. 10, 1897, Marcus Chester Bostwick.
b. Jennie Evelyn, b. Whitewater Wis., Aug. 6, 1879.
c. Florence Melissa, b. Waukesha, Wis., Dec. 31, 1882.
d. Mabel Grace. b. Oshkosh, Wis., May 6, 1886.
e. Melicent Annette, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1889.
f. Carrie Hazel, b. Evansville, Wis., Nov. 18, 1891.

g. Mary Elena Ruth, b. Palmyra, Wis., July 8, 1895; d. Jan. 27, 1896.

1947. SARAH MERCY ALVORD (*Zerah, Cephas, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Deansville, Wis., June 3, 1860; married Sherburne, Mass., Mar. 22, 1882, Charles Sumner Dole, son of George and Philinda (Field) Dole. He was born Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 31, 1858. Res. Shelburne, Mass., 1903. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Sumner Alvord, b. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1892.
b. Fred Belding, b. Ellington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1895.

1948. FRED HARLEY ALVORD (*Zerah, Cephas, Zerah, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Deansville, Wis., Sept. 1, 1863; married Dunn, Wis., Apr. 10, 1889, Elsie Clayton Palmer, daughter of Stephen R. and Emily (Vannote) Palmer. She was born near Stonington, Ill., Mar. 7, 1862. Res. Shelburne, Mass., 1904. Children:

2757. Clayton Harley, b. Sherman, Wis., Aug. 9, 1891.
2758. Elsie, b. Sherman, Wis., Dec. 19, 1895; d. Oct. 21, 1896.
2759. Sarah Melissa, b. Dunn, Wis., Sept. 24, 1899.

Fred Harley Alvord sold his farm in Wisconsin in 1901 and came East to Shelburne, Mass., the native town of his father, where he now owns and runs a farm.

1950. LOUIS HIRAM ALVORD (*Justin Merrick, Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oconomowoc, Wis., Aug. 27, 1858; married Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1882, Nettie DeCamp of Brookfield, Wis. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1905. Child:

2760. William Merrick, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 30, 1883; a telegraph operator in Hubbard, Wis.

Louis H. Alvord is engaged in railroading.

1951. JESSIE LAVINA ALVORD (*Justin Merrick, Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 3, 1862; married Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 3, 1882, Albert Beecher Ward of Waukesha, Wis., son of Francis Benona and Sarah (Mason) Ward. He was born Brookfield, Wis., Aug. 31, 1848. Res. Milwaukee, Wis., 1903. His occupation, painter. Child:

a. Beulah Jessie, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 18, 1884; res. Milwaukee, Wis., 1905.

1956. MARY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Lowell Lewis, Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Clinton, Ont., Jan. 9, 1861; married Ora Elmer Poling, son of Samuel K. and Sarah (Bechtel) Poling. He was born Farmer City, Ill., July 3, 1874.

Res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1907. His occupation, contractor. Child:

a. Anna Dorothea, b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 5, 1894.

1957. SARAH LEONORA ALVORD (*Lowell Lewis, Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 21, 1862; married 1st, Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1883, Frank Judson Mossman, son of James S. and Abby (Simons) Mossman. She married 2nd, Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1899, Martin Turner. He was born Union, N. Y. Res. Pittsburg, Pa., 1907. Children:

a. Myrtle May, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1884; res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1907; mar. —— O'Day.
b. Abby Belle, b. Ft. Collins, Colo., Sept. 12, 1885; d. July, 1886.
c. Flora Dell, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1887; res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1907; mar. —— Bachman.

Frank J. Mossman is a merchant. Martin Turner is a bartender.

1958. EFFIE DORCAS ALVORD (*Lowell Lewis, Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Grimsby, Ont., Feb. 8, 1873; married Lewis. Res. Metropolita, Cal., 1907. No record of children.

She probably married previously a Schombers.

1959. ELBRIDGE RUTHERFORD ALVORD (*Lowell Lewis, Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1877; married Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1902, Mabel Frank Williams daughter of George N. and Laura Evelyn (Oberholser) Williams. She was born Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1876. Res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1907. Child:

2761. Edna Ruth, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1905.

Elbridge Rutherford Alvord served in the Spanish-American War in the 202nd Volunteer Co., of New York. At present he is assistant armourer at the 74th Regiment Armory, N. Y. National Guard, Buffalo.

1961. JENNIE ANN ALVORD (*Lowell Lewis, Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Buffalo, N. Y., June 17, 1884; married Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1903, Lawrence Walter Williams, son of George N. and Laura Evelyn (Oberholser) Williams. He was born Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1882. Res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1907. His occupation, telegraph operator. Child:

a. Edith Alvord, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1903.

1963. JUSTIN LYLE ALVORD (*William Edwin, Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1872; married St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 17, 1897, Elizabeth Philler Bunt-

ing, daughter of William Q. and Anna Margaret (Hiles) Bunting. She was born Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1882. Res. St. Paul, Minn., 1905. Children:

2762. Justin Lyle b. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1898.
2763. Julia Eileen, b. St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1900.
2764. William Quintin, b. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 15, 1903.

Justin Lyle Alvord went to St. Louis, Mo., in the fall of 1893 and Nov. 3 of the same year, he enlisted in the regular army at the St. Louis Powder Depot, Jefferson Barracks. Here he served for eight years, after which he returned to St. Paul, Minn., where he has since worked at the carpenter's trade.

1965. TERESA MARIE ALVORD (*William Edwin, Justin, Justin, Job, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mankato, Minn., Oct. 10, 1874; married Mankato, Minn., Sept. 19, 1893, Godfrey Joseph Robel, son of Godfrey and Frances (Kauffman) Robel. He was born Mankato, Minn., June 21, 1867. Res. Mankato, Minn., 1903. His occupation, real estate agent. Children:

a. Julia Irene, b. Mankato, Minn., Sept. 25, 1896.
b. Dorothy Katherine, b. Mankato, Minn., Oct. 6, 1902.

1975. EDGAR DUANE ALVORD (*William Mather, William Mather, John, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 11, 1849; married Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 5, 1884, Carrie Amelia White of Randolph Vt., daughter of George and Mary Ann (Orcutt) White. She was born Randolph, Vt., July 27, 1858. Res. Randolph, Vt., 1908. Child:

2765. Helen Mary, b. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 4, 1885; graduated at ıe High School in 1904, is now teaching.

Edgar Duane Alvord lived on the old Alvord farm in Brookfield until 1888, when he moved to Randolph, where he continued to follow the occupation of farming.

1976. EMMA MARIA ALVORD (*William Mather, William Mather, John, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Brookfield, Vt., May 21, 1853; married Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1884, George Washington Panton, son of Lewis and Delphena (Barnaby) Panton. He was born Jellette, Canada, Jan. 7, 1853. Res. Randolph, Vt., 1908. Children:

a. Bessie Mae, b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 14, 1883; a graduate of high school and teacher.
b. Marjorie Ann., b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 14, 1885; a graduate of high school and teacher.

George W. Panton's parents moved from Canada to Holyoke,

Mass., in his boyhood, thence to Randolph, Vt. Mr. Panton is an extensive farmer and has kept from thirty to forty cows. At present he is giving his attention more especially to horses of which he is very fond. In politics he is a Republican and a believer in prohibition.

1984. GEORGE RUSSELL ALVORD (*John Milton, William Mather, John, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 13, 1862; died St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 25, 1889; married St. Johnsbury Vt., Oct. 25, 1883, Minnie Mabel Ide, daughter of Edward and Eunice (Armington) Ide. She was born St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., Apr. 21, 1866. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children:

2766. Carl Edward, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 17, 1884; d. Dec. 28, 1888.
2767. Florence Mabel, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 17, 1887.

George Russell Alvord was educated in the public schools and academy at St. Johnsbury, Vt., from which he graduated in 1882. He then entered Fairbanks' store and later the scale works where he remained until his health failed. Mr. Alvord went to Colorado hoping to be benefitted by the climate of that state. Seeing that the change of climate was of no avail, he returned to St. Johnsbury and died shortly after. He was a member of the South Congregational Church of that place. His widow married after his death.

1989. GEORGE HEAD ALVORD (*Charles Henry, John, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troy, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 11, 1864; married East Clarendon, Vt., June 9, 1886, Mary Bishop, daughter of George W. and Deborah (Latham) Bishop. She was born Middleburgh, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1865. Res. Hornell, N. Y., 1906. Children:

2768. Amy, b. Elmira, N. Y., May 11, 1890.
2769. Richard Bishop, b. Pine City, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1893.
2770. George Head, b. Nanticoke, Pa., May 23, 1895.

George Head Alvord is in the employ of the Hornellsville Beef Co.

1994. LILLIAN ALVORD (*Samuel Edsall, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Albion, Ind., Dec. 19, 1858; married Albion, Ind., Oct. 1878, Edwin Engle, son of Henry and Catharine (Millmoth) Engle. He was born Ligonier, Ind., Dec. 21, 1845. Res. Albion, Ind., 1904. Child:

a. Lulu Ianthe, b. Albion, Ind., May 13, 1884.

Edwin Engle ran a livery and sale stable at Albion, Ind., until the fall of 1904. Since that time he has retired by reason of ill health.

2001. NATHAN ALVORD (*Samuel Edsall, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Albion, Ind., May 24, 1869; married Brimfield, Ind., Mar. 26, 1893, Mary Irene Davis, daughter of Edwin F. and Elsie M. (Diley) Davis. She was born Ligonier, Ind., June 28, 1873. Res. Webster, N. Y., 1908. Children:

2771. Herbert, b. Auburn, Ind., May 2, 1894; d. May 9, 1894.
2772. Iris Diley, b. Auburn, Ind., Aug. 6, 1896; d. McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 26, 1905.
2773. Mabel Louetta, b. McKeesport, Pa., Sept. 5, 1903; d. McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 7, 1906.

Nathan Alvord entered the printing office of his father, The Noble Co. (Ind.) Democrat at Albion, Ind., at the age of fifteen, and since that time his life has peen in printing offices in various cities of Ind., Ohio and Pa. At McKeesport, Pa., he was part owner and manager of the Commercial Printing Co. Mr. Alvord has supervised the press work of this genealogy.

2002. EDITH ALVORD (*Samuel Edsall, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Albion, Ind., Mar. 8, 1874; married Albion, Ind., Jan. 27, 1903, Albert Moorehouse Phillips, son of Horace and Mary (Moorehouse) Phillips. He was born Jefferson, Ind., July 18, 1878. Res. near Albion, Ind., 1905. His occupation, farmer. No children.

2006. NOBLE NORTON ALVORD (*Stephen Wilbur, Royal Sargent, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Towanda, Pa., Jan. 6, 1861; married Lansing, Ia., June 3, 1891, Julia Maude Hazleton, daughter of Samuel Houston and Lydia Louise (Rockwell) Hazleton. She was born Lansing, Ia., July 3, 1867. Res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1903. He is in the office of the Twin City Rapid Transit Co. Child:

2774. Stephen Wilbur, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 25, 1894.

2007. FANNIE LOUISE ALVORD (*Stephen Wilbur, Royal Sargent, Nathan, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Towanda, Pa., July 11, 1862; married Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1888, Daniel Willard Meeker, son of David Jackson and Emma Baldwin (Woodruff) Meeker. He was born Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 4, 1861. Res. White Bear, Minn., 1905. Child:

a. Dean Willard, b. White Bear, Minn., Aug. 10, 1889.

2010. CLARKE ROBERTS ALVORD (*John Churchill, Nathaniel Clarke, Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born

Trenton, Mich., Jan. 30, 1868; married Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1897, Mary Alberta May of Bay City, Mich., daughter of James and Margaret (Buchanan) May. She was born Dundalk, Canada. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1903. Child:

2775. Letitia May, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1899.

Clarke Roberts Alvord is in the employ of Messrs. Church and Dwight Co., Soda Manufacturers, Syracuse, N. Y.

2012. KATHARINE WALKER ALVORD (*John Churchill, Nathaniel Clarke, Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Trenton, Mich., Dec. 17, 1876; married Trenton, Mich., Oct. 17, 1901, Herbert Eugene Harrison, son of Clement L. and Jennie (Carpenter) Harrison. He was born Lansing, Mich., Mar. 25, 1866. Res. Milwaukee, Wis., 1903. Child:

a. Anna Louise, b. Milwaukee, Wis., June 5, 1902.

Herbert E. Harrison is a chemist and at present connected with the Liquid Carbonic Acid Co. of Chicago, Ill.

2014. GEORGE RAYMOND ALVORD (*George Raymond, Nathaniel Clarke, Elijah, Nathan, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 29, 1865; married Rock Rapids, Ia., Mar. 18, 1889, Libbie Luella Brewster of Rock Rapids, Ia., daughter of Myron Reed and Mary Jane (Armstrong) Brewster. She was born Richview, Ill., May 19, 1863. Res. Charles City, Ia., 1903. Children:

2776. Grace Lucile, b. Sioux City, Ia., Dec. 25, 1891.
2777. Mabel Letitia, b. Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 20, 1893.

George Raymond Alvord is engaged in mercantile business, vice pres. of the Ruste Co.

Mr. Alvord gave the name to Alvord, Ia., through his brother-in-law, Mr. Park, who laid out the town. It is in a rich farming country, on the line of the Great Northern Ry., and a prosperous town.

2023. HENRY CARTER ALVORD (*Simon Reed, Alfred Augustus, Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Marathon, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1872; married Nellie Jennison. Res. Lapeer, N. Y. Child:

2778. Ruth, b. Lapeer, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1902.

2024. CLAUDE ROCKEFELLER (*Simon Reed, Alfred Augustus, Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Lapeer, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1874; married Mabel Crain. Res. Marathon, N. Y.

2027. PERLINA ADELINE ALVORD (*Orrin Lewis, Alfred Augustus, Almorine, Josiah, Josiah, Benjamin, Alexander*), born Apr. 12, 1883; married and has one child, b. Jan. 15, 1907.

2035. SUSANNA FLORENCE ALVORD (*Rudolphus Wilson, Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 13, 1856; married Hamilton, Ill., Dec. 2, 1875, Amasa Wright Hagar son of William Calvin and Caroline Cheeseersu (Wright) Hagar. He was born Carrolton, Ill., July 27, 1849; died Marysville, Kas., Mar. 22, 1889. Res. Marysville, Kan., 1905. Children:

a. Mary, b. Hamilton, Ill., July 1, 1877; res. Skiatook, Ind. Ter., 1906.
b. Nellie Belle, b. Hamilton, Ill., Dec. 2, 1879.
c. Frances Ada, b. Marysville, Kan., July 4, 1883.
d. Angeline, b. Marysville, Kan., Sept. 9, 1889; living at Hamilton, Ill., 1906.

Susanna Florence (Alvord) Hagar lives with her father at Hamilton, Ill. Mr. Hagar was engaged in the shipping of live stock and grain in Kansas. His father was a native of Montreal, Can., his mother was of Lake Geneva, N. Y.

2038. GRACE ALVORD (*Daniel Smith, Samuel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alenander*), born Hamilton, Ill., Aug. 26, 1863; married Bethany, Mo., Apr. 19, 1883, William Henry Sigler, son of John C. and Lydia A. Sigler. Res. Bethany, Mo., 1902. Child:

a. Deanne Alvord, b. Bethany, Mo., May 30, 1885; mar. May 7, 1900, C. L. Frazier. They have child: Anna Clele, b. Feb. 17, 1901. She has been adopted by her grandmother, Mrs. Sigler, and taken the name Sigler.

2039. ADA MARION ALVORD (*Tompkins Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1851; married Lockport, N. Y., July 15, 1868, Luther Ezekiel Campbell, son of Ezekiel and Alvira (Scott) Campbell. He was born Cambria Center, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1849. Res. near Kalamazoo, Mich. Children:

a. George Washington, b. Cambria Center, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1870; res. Otsego, Mich., 1904; mar. Dec. 1, 1897, Katherine Ashenden. He is a photographer.
b. Luther Eugene, b. near Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 29, 1871; res. Clealum, Wash., 1904; mar. Mar. 30, 1894, Bessie Boyle. He graduated from University of Michigan in 1896 and is now a practising lawyer.
c. Hattie Pamelia, b. Cambria Center, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1875; res. Alamo, Mich.; mar. Feb. 22, 1893, Hyatt Buckhout. Child: Maude Marie, b. Dec. 14, 1895.

d. Edward Artemus, b. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1882; res. near Kalamazoo, Mich; mar. June 29, 1901, Ethel K. Brown. Child: Leslie Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1902.
e. Frank Alvord b. near Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 1, 1885; he is an electrician.
f. Charles Earnest, b. near Kalamazoo, Mich., July 26, 1887.
g. Ada Lavinia, b. near Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 15, 1890; d. May 13, 1896.

Luther E. Campbell is a farmer and is extensively engaged in the production of fruit. His farm is known as the "Oak Grove Fruit Farm."

2040. CHARLES EDWARD ALVORD (*Tompkins Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1859; married 1st, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 26 1885, Margaret May Hayes, who lives at Toledo, O. He married 2nd, Bessie Lynn Mackey, daughter of Capt. Alonzo Thomas and Kittie Margaret (Gowdy) Mackey. She was born Wayne, Mich., Oct. 7, 1869. Res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1904. Children:

2779. Ernest Charles, b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 29, 1886.
2780. Gordon Russell, b. Detroit, Mich., Apr., 1888; d. aged 11 years.

Charles Edward Alvord previously resided in Detroit, Mich. At the present time he is secretary of the African Diamond Co., of Buffalo, N. Y.

2041. ALICE PERMELIA ALVORD (*Francis Marion, Daniel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1858; died Saugatuck, Mich., Mar. 10, 1882; married Saugatuck Mich., Nov. 20, 1875, Edward Bedford, son of William and Mary (Eastwood) Bedford. He was born Huddersfield, Eng., Nov. 28, 1851; died Saugatuck, Mich., Aug. 7, 1890. Res. Saugatuck, Mich. Children:

a. Claud Eugene, b. Saugatuck, Mich., July 17, 1878; d. Mar. 12, 1882.
b. Alice Bell, b. Saugatuck, Mich., Mar. 2, 1882; res. six miles west of Kalamazoo, Mich.; mar. Apr. 24, 1900, William Dougherty. Child: Helen Marguerite, b. July 8 1903.

Edward Bedford was head salesman in a store at Saugatuck, Mich.

2043. WELTHIA ALMENIA ALVORD (*Francis Marion, Daniel, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1863; married Douglas, Mich., May 20, 1883, Walter Cornelius Mead, son of John and Miranda (Gilman) Mead. He was born Saugatuck, Mich., June 8, 1863. Res. Saugatuck, Allegan Co., Mich., 1904. His occupation, salesman. Children:

a. Coral Hope, b. Saugatuck, Mich., Jan. 10, 1886; d. May 20, 1888.
b. Violet Fæ., b. Saugatuck, Mich., Sept. 17, 1887.
c. Frances Daun, b. Saugatuck, Mich., Mar. 18, 1889.
d. Walter Ray, b. Saugatuck, Mich., Aug. 26, 1891.
e. Laurence Alvord, b. Saugatuck, Mich., Mar. 19, 1898.

2044. MARY EMMA ALVORD (*Charles Elbridge, William, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Marysville, Cal., Oct. 22, 1853; married Santa Barbara, Cal., Nov. 22, 1869, John William Shoults, son of Jacob and Mary (Burns) Shoults. He was born Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 30, 1842. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1905. His occupation, mining. Children:

a. Tracy Elbridge, b. Santa Barbara Co., Cal., June 3, 1871.
b. Hattie Bella, b. Santa Barbara Co., Cal., May 8, 1873; res. Los Alametes, Cal.; mar. Jan. 12, 1898, Howard C. Lawrence.
c. Cyrene May, b. Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Nov. 25, 1875; res. Lompoc, Cal.; mar. Mar. 12, 1895, Walter R. Smith.
d. Lucy E., b. Santa Barbara Co., Cal., May 27, 1878; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; mar. Mar. 24, 1900, John G. Ruberd.
e. Jay Edwin, b. Santa Barbara Co., Cal., Sept. 27, 1884.

2047. ELIZABETH HELEN ALVORD (*Charles Elbridge, William, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Susanville, Cal., May 30, 1862; married Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 13, 1879, Frederick Lovell, son of Frederick C. and Katherine (Marshall) Lovell. He was born Providence, R. I., Dec. 28, 1855. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1905. His occupation, mining. Children:

a. May Emma, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 10, 1880.
b. Ethel Maggie, b. Los Angeles, Cal., June 26, 1882; d. June 22, 1904; mar. Oct. 19, 1903, Frederick A. Van Lueven.
c. Lucy Cyrene, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 9, 1885; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; mar. Apr. 23, 1903, Claud C. Granet.
d. Bessie Ray, b. San Diego, Cal., Dec. 2, 1887.
e. Jennie Marshal, b. Los Angeles, Cal., July 2, 1890.

2049. ALBERT WRIGHT ALVORD (*Charles Elbridge, William, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Susanville, Cal., Sept. 11, 1867; married Tucson, Ariz., Lolo Ochoa. She was born Guaymas, Mexico. Res. Tombstone, Ariz. No children.

Albert Wright Alvord was deputy sheriff at Wilcox, Ariz. Under the name of "Burt Alvord" he is a well known character in the Southwest.

2052. GEORGE HENRY ALVORD (*Warren Isaac, Job, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born DeRuyter, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1850; married Cazenovia (New Woodstock Village), N. Y., Dec. 30, 1869, Julia Ann Abbott, daughter of Erastus and Betsy

(Card) Abbott. She was born Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1843. Res. New Woodstock, N. Y., 1907. Child:

2781. Luella Belle, b. DeRuyter, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1875.

George Henry Alvord lived on a farm for a time, but his health failing he was forced to engage in lighter work. His permanent home is at New Woodstock, N. Y., but has lived some years on Long Island.

2053. HARRIET CORDELIA ALVORD (*Warren Isaac, Job, Daniel, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born DeRuyter, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1853; married Cazenovia, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1881, Isaac Newton Clements, son of George and Harriet (Richards) Clements. He was born Wells, Eng., Jan. 2, 1841. Res. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1908. Child:

a. Theron Alvord, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1883; graduated at Wesleyan College, 1906; was admitted to the bar in 1908.

Isaac Newton Clements is a Methodist clergyman, and was President of Cazenovia Seminary 1884-1892. At the present time (1904) he is President Emeritus. He served in the Civil War and lost his limb at the knee. After graduation from Wesleyan College at Middletown, Conn., he taught languages at Cazenovia Seminary. He is at the present time retired by reason of ill health and lives at Cazenovia, N. Y.

2054. FLORENCE MAHALA ALVORD (*Joseph Manuel, Edmund, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Jersey City, N. J., May p, 1859; married Yonkers, N. Y., July 31, 1888, Fletcher Van Der Veer of Somerville, N. J., son of James Tunison and Martha (Pierson) Van Der Veer. He was born Somerville, N. J., Apr. 26, 1859; died Somerville, N. J., Apr. 7, 1897. Res. Somerville, N. J. Child:

a. James Alvord Houston, b. Somerville, N. J., Oct. 7, 1892.

Mrs. Florence (Alvord) Van Der Veer was living in New York City in 1905. His occupation, jeweler.

2061. ELLA LUCY ALVORD (*George Benjamin, Cephas Claghorn, William, Elisha, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Aug. 15, 1867; married 1st, —— ——; 2nd, Harry E. Rowe. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1906. (No further record.)

2066. JAMES MERENUS ALVORD (*James, Seth, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., July 7, 1838; died Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1906; married Hale Eddy,

N. Y., May 8, 1871, Susan Ann Turner of Fremont, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Lydia (Johnson) Turner. She was born Samsonville, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1848. Res. Frankfort, N. Y. Children:

2782. Millard Judson, b. Fremont, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1872.
2783. Clarence, b. Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1878.

James Marenus Alvord was a farmer. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War in Co. L, N. Y. Vols., Heavy Artillery, Dec. 26, 1863. He was in several battles and received a wound in the left shoulder. He was discharged at Albany, N. Y., June 10, 1865.

2070. MILLARD HERBERT ALVORD (*James, Seth, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1852; died Frankfort (Gulph), N. Y., Aug. 11, 1899; married Utica, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1880, Anna Ketchall, daughter of James and Eliza (Varndal) Ketchall. She was born North Litchfield, N. Y., May 7, 1862. Res. Frankfort (Gulph), N. Y. Child:

2784. Iva Florence, b. Frankfort, N. Y., June 5, 1885; unm., 1905.

Millard Herbert Alvord was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead at Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., N. Y. His widow and daughter reside there at the present time, 1904.

2072. ESTELLA ALBERTA ALVORD (*James, Seth, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., July 3, 1862; married Utica, N. Y., May 22, 1880, Charles Harrison Russell of Litchfield, N. Y., son of Thomas and Harriet (Pope) Russell. He was born New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 20, 1852. Res. Frankfort, N. Y., 1904. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Herbert Edward, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1881.
b. Maud Esther, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1883.
c. Edna May, b. Litchfield, N. Y., May 6, 1885.

2074. MATILDA ALVORD (*Jasper, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Cobleskill, N. Y., July 6, 1830; died Higginsville, Mo., July 23, 1904; married Winfield, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1844, Henry Carpenter Harris of Winfield, N. Y., son of Joel Thomas and Louisa Harris of R. I. He was born Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 29, 1825; died Higginsville, Mo., May 8, 1896. Res. Higginsville, Mo. Children:

a. Martha Elizabeth, b. Spachic, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1845; res. Higginsville, Mo., 1907; mar. Norwalk, O., 1862, John S. Borland.
b. Harry Jasper, b. Cassville, N. Y., May 28, 1847; res. Higginsville, Mo.; an engineer; mar. Higginsville, Mo., Oct. 18, 1893, Allie Angus.
c. Warren Horatio, b. Spachic, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1848; d. N. Y., July 19, 1849.

d. Mary Jane, b. West Winfield, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1849; d. Brookfield, Mo., Aug. 16, 1903; mar. Macon City, Mo., Sept. 3, 1884, James O. Crandall.
e. Ellen Mariah, b. Cedarville, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1852; d. Sept. 28, 1852.
f. Aaron Melvin, b. Birmingham, O., Oct. 21, 1854; d. Higginsville, Mo., Dec. 11, 1901.

2075. RACHEL ALVORD (*Jasper, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Cobleskill, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1831; died Mohawk, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1852; married Mohawk, N. Y., May 16, 1851, Noah Leach. Res. Mohawk, N. Y. No children.

2076. ROSANNA ALVORD (*Jasper, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Cobleskill, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1833; married Mohawk, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1851, Orange Seamans, son of Joseph and Katharine (Sweet) Seamans. He was born Russia (Ohio), Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 25, 1823. Res. Norwalk, Huron Co., O., 1907. His occupation, painter. Children:

a. Lovina Josephine, b. Auburn, O., Feb. 3, 1855; res. Norwalk, O.; mar. Nov. 6, 1883, Edwin J. Bloxham.
b. Frank Eugene, b. Milan, O., Sept. 12, 1860; d. Norwalk, O., Nov. 21, 1902.
c. William Orange, b. Milan, O., July 23, 1862; d. Aug. 17, 1869.
d. Charles Jasper, b. Norwalk, O., July 22, 1868; d. Apr. 30, 1874.

2077. DAVID BUTLER ALVORD (*Jasper, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born prob. Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1835; died Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 8, 1901; married Wakeman, O., Dec. 11, 1856, Cytheria Surles, daughter of Ziba and Asenath (Jefferson) Surles. She was born No. Monroeville, Huron Co., O., 1837. Res. Huron Co., O., and Higginsville, Mo. No children.

David Butler Alvord was engaged in the construction of furnaces. He served in the navy in the Civil War. His widow was living at Boulder, Colo., 1907.

2078. JANE ALVORD (*Jasper, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born prob. Frankfort, N. Y., May 14, 1837; died Boonville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1882; married Boonville, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1859, Henry Boyce of Boonville, N. Y., son of Henry and Christine (Strobeck) Boyce. He was born Madrid, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1836. Res. Boonville, N. Y. His occupation, mechanic. Child:

a. Mary Jane, b. Boonville, N. Y., May 28, 1860; res. Utica, N. Y., 1904; mar. Feb. 28, 1880, Dr. Clement Theodore Guillaume.

2079. AARON MOSES ALVORD (*Jasper, Medad, Seth, Jo-*

seph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander), born Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1841; died Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1882; married Milan, O., Apr. 11, 1866, Julia Northrup, daughter of William and Phebe (Slawson) Northrup. She was born Milan, Erie Co., O., 1850. Res. Huron Co., O. Child:

2785. Infant; d.

Aaron Moses Alvord was a blacksmith and a soldier in the Civil War. He died of consumption induced by exposure in the war. His widow married Thomas Patch and lives at Norwalk, O., 1907.

2080. JOHN MARSHALL ALVORD (*Joseph Marshall, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1835; married 1st, Sanquoit, N. Y., June 8, 1854, Eliza Ann Elmer, daughter of Abram Ephraim and Eva (Closs) Elmer. She was born Columbia, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1836; died Frankfort, N. Y., July 8, 1872. He married 2nd, Frankfort, N. Y., June 8, 1886, Mrs. Angeline Alice (Eddy) Woodbridge, widow of Andrew Woodbridge, and daughter of Henry and Jane (Morehouse) Eddy. She was born Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1827. Res. Frankfort (Frankfort Hill), N. Y., 1907. Children:

2786. Mary Loisa, b. Frankfort N. Y., July 8, 1857.
2787. Rosa Desire, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1860.
2788. Harriet Cornelia, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1863.

John Marshall Alvord follows the occupation of farming. He was postmaster at Gulph in the township of Frankfort as long as the office was retained there. In politics he is a Republican. The assistance which he has so generously given in this work, has been of great value.

Abram E. Elmer, father of Mrs. Eliza A. Alvord, claimed to be one hundred and nineteen years old at the time of his death, which occurred in 1902 at the home of his son William in Attica, N. Y. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

2081. JEANNETTE ALVORD (*Joseph Marshall, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1838; married Frankfort, N. Y., July 4, 1860, Havilah Henry Loomis son of Henry and Chloe (Steel) Loomis. He was born Frankfort, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1836; died Westmoreland, N. Y., Oct. 1905. Res. Westmoreland, N. Y. Child:

a. Lincoln Henry Marshal, b. Schuyler, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1865; d. Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1866.

Havilah H. Loomis when a young man, went into business with

his father, who was engaged in the manufacture of wheelbarrows, curtain rods and broom handles at Frankfort, N. Y. Soon after his marriage he removed to Lodi, Columbia Co., Wis., and bought a large farm. A few years later he sold his farm and went into a drug store with his brother-in-law, Dr. Schermerhorn, at Jefferson City, Iowa, where he remained a few years and then returned to N. Y. State. His father was born at Stonington, Conn., and was for a time engaged in the manufacture of clocks at Bristol, Conn.

Mrs. Jeannette (Alvord) Loomis was a school teacher before her marriage. She and her husband were members of the Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Loomis was living at Ilion, N. Y., 1906.

2082. MARYETTE ALVORD (*Joseph Marshall, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1838; died Utica, N. Y., July 15, 1875; married Ilion, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1861, Francis Edward Jones, son of Cadwallader and Laura (Morris) Jones. He was born in Dolgelly, North Wales, May 5, 1836; died Utica, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1889. Res. Utica, N. Y. Children:

a. Ida May, b. Ilion, N. Y., July 4, 1862; res. Salinos, Cal., unm.
b. Albert Lincoln, b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1868; res. Salinos, Cal., unm; was pursuing his studies at N. Y. Medical College, when his father died, and he returned to Utica to take up his father's business, which he sold out in 1903.
c. Fred Curtis, b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1872; res. Salinos, Cal.

Francis E. Jones came to America in May, 1842, and with his brother opened a meat market in Utica, N. Y. He was very successful in his business, a man of integrity and noble character.

2085. EUGENE MERALD ALVORD (*Henry, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1855; married North Bay, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1885, Paulena Reinhardt, daughter of Anton and Paulena (Smith) Reinhardt. She was born Baden, Germany, Dec. 13, 1853. Res. Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1904. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2789. Ida May, b. McConnellsville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1888.
2790. Maude Estella, b. New London, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1889.
2791. Herbert Eugene, b. Recard, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1902.

2086. CHARLES WILBER ALVORD (*Henry, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1865; married Durhamville, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1892, Alma Potter, daughter of Milton D. and Mary Irene (Geer) Potter. She was born Scott, N. Y., July 12, 1869. Res. Blossvale, N. Y., 1904. No children.

2087. CORA BELL ALVORD (*Henry, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1874; married Taberg, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1893, Walter Cook, son of John and Esther (Park) Cook. He was born Camden, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1861. Res. Camden, N. Y., 1904. Occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Henry Park, b. Camden, N. Y., July 12, 1893.
b. Charles Eugene, b. Camden, N. Y.

2088. CARRIE MAY ALVORD (*John, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1872; died Naples, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1902; married Annsville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1895, Jonathan Edwin Park of Oneida, N. Y., son of Charles and Ruby (Wightman) Park. He was born Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1867. Res. Oneida, N. Y., 1907. His occupation, photographer. No children.

2090. LOUIS FAY ALVORD (*John, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1875; married Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1902, Emma Tyler. Res. Utica, N. Y., 1906. No children.

2091. GRACE MABEL ALVORD (*John, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Camden, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1880; married Camden, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1899, Aaron Waterman, son of Washington and Ruth (Tymbs) Waterman. He was born Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Mar. 15, 1875. Res. Camden, N. Y., 1904. Child:

a. Florence Sarah, b. Camden, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1901.
b. Leslie Aaron, b. Camden, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1905.

Aaron Waterman is a farmer. He lives on the old Alvord homestead.

2092. CHARLES ELLSWORTH ALVORD (*Nelson J., Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Decorah, Ia., July 29, 1865; married Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1903, Eva Stella Potter daughter of Daniel Evelyn and Stella Amelia (Cowles) Potter. She was born Faribault, Minn., Aug. 23, 1869. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1906. No children.

Charles Ellsworth Alvord served in the Spanish-American War one year in the 2nd Ill. stationed at Havana during the winter of 1898-9. He is a carrier at the P. O. He had been previously married.

2095. MINNIE FLORENCE ALVORD (*Nelson J., Joseph,*

Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander), born Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1873; married Berwyn, Ill., Nov. 23, 1892, Arthur Arder Bruner, son of Abraham and Mary Ann (Mickel) Bruner. He was born Gasfield, Ont., Sept. 12, 1864. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1904. No children.

Arthur A. Bruner is a salesman and expert machinist for the McCormick Harvester Co. He was previously married and has four children by a former wife.

2096. EDWARD CLARENCE ALVORD (*Nelson J., Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1875; married Chicago, Ill., Mar., 1903, Mamie Schau, daughter of Joseph and Catharine (Leonard) Schau. She was born Kaukauma, Wis., June 2, 1883. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1906. Occupation, electrician. Child:

2792. Edward Charles, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1903.

2102. IRA DELOS ALVORD (*Henry, Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Cataract, Wis., Sept. 12, 1876; married Blue Earth, Minn., Sept. 10, 1903, Mrs. Laila Ethel (Day) Baker, widow of Rollin Leslie Baker, daughter of Rev. Dennis Dana and Ida Ann (Phillips) Day of Blue Earth, Minn. She was born Castle Rock, Minn., Apr. 9, 1875. Res. Brooklyn, Minn., 1904. No children.

Ira Delos Alvord went to Minnesota in 1881 with his parents who settled at Mapleton. He graduated from the High School in 1897, after which he was engaged as a traveling salesman. For four years he traveled as a bass soloist under the management of the Minneapolis Lecture and Entertainment Bureau. Nov. 1, 1901, he entered the ministry as a Free Will Baptist, preaching at Brooklyn, Minn.

2103. STANLEY EDWIN ALVORD (*Manville Delos, Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mazomania, Wis., Jan. 6, 1868; married Mary Smith. Res. Milwaukee, Wis. Child:

2793. Gilbert, b. 1902.

Stanley Edwin Alvord is employed in the offices of the St. Paul Ry.

2104. FRANK DELOS ALVORD (*Manville Delos, Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mazomanie, Wis., July 6, 1871; married Janesville, Wis., July 25, 1895, Helen Adeline Gee, daughter of Alva A. and Juliet (Abbott) Gee. She was born

Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 24, 1874. Res. Saginaw, Mich., 1904. Children:

2794. Arloa May, b. Milwaukee, Wis., July 6, 1896.
2795. Jeannette Miriam, b. Wauwatosa, Wis., Nov. 9, 1897.
2796. Helen Francis, b. Milwaukee, Wis., June 2, 1899.
2797. Whitney Delos, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 2, 1900.

Frank Delos Alvord removed from Wisconsin to Michigan in 1902 and has since been employed as a train despatcher in the offices of the Pere Marquette Ry. Co.

2105. ROY MARK ALVORD (*George Wallace, Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Eagle, Wis., Dec. 18, 1875; married Beloit, Kan., Oct. 4, 1906, Matie Lulu Eychner, daughter of Edgar and Jane A. (Quackenbush) Eychner. She was born Jewell, Kan., Sept. 30, 1874. Res. Jewell, Jewell Co., Kan., 1907. Occupation, farmer. No children.

2107. OLIVE NANCY ALVORD (*George Wallace, Joseph, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mayview, Kan., Oct. 2, 1886; married at Jewell, Kan., Feb. 3, 1907, Earl Russel Eychner, son of Edgar and Jane A. (Quackenbush) Eychner. He was born Mayview, Kan., July 2, 1876. Res. Jewell, Jewell Co., Kan., 1907. His occupation, farmer. No children.

2109. NETTIE MAY ALVORD (*Jacob Long, Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Orchen, Liv. Co., N. Y., June 30, 1871; married Hunt, N. Y., June 12, 1887, Cornelius Merrill Spencer, son of Samuel Alanson and Marby Jane (Jewell) Spencer. He was born Portage, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1859. Res. Dalton, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Erlean Adell, b. Dalton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1889.
b. Louise Belle, b. Dalton, N. Y., June 2, 1890.

2111. JULIA EMELINE ALVORD (*William Henry, Simeon, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Portage, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1870; married Almond, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1889, Carroll Benjamin Franklin Potter, son of Job Pearse and Louisa (Pearse) Potter of Friendship, N. Y., He was born Belfast, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1859. Res. Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1906. His occupation, brick mason. Children:

a. Lucy Jane, b. Hume, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1890.
b. Harry Mortimer, b. Granger, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1891.
c. Nettie May, b. Birdsell, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1892.
d. Edward Benjamin, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1899.

e. Louisa Jane, b. Andover, N. Y., July 6, 1904.

2146. ANNABEL CLEOPATRA ALVORD (*Charles Benjamin, William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Oconto., Wis., Dec. 19, 1876; married Couillardville, Wis., July 24, 1895, John Lucas, son of John and —— (Steven) Lucas. He was born Oconto, Wis., Nov. 14, 1865. Res. Oconto, Wis., 1907. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Mildred Larine, b. Stiles, Wis., Apr. 6, 1897.
b. Josie Sycle, b. Stiles, Wis., May 11, 1899.

2147. JOSEPHINE ORELLA ALVORD (*Charles Benjamin, William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Oconto, Wis., June 21, 1878; married Andrew Jarvey. Res. Stiles, Oconto Co., Wis., 1907. No record of children.

2148. EDNA IOLA MARIE ALVORD (*Charles Benjamin, William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Oconto, Wis., Mar. 8, 1880; married Oconto Falls., Wis., Feb. 2, 1898, Arthur James Seymour, son of Scott and Betsy (Tourtlotte) Seymour. He was born Oconto, Wis., Mar. 31, 1867. Res. Mountain, Oconto Co., Wis., 1907. Children:

a. Adelbert Arthur, b. Mountain, Wis., May 19, 1899; d. May 26, 1903.
b. Henry Chester, b. Mountain, Wis., Sept. 30, 1901.
c. Ellen Arline, b. Mountain, Wis., May 20, 1905.

2150. GUY ELMER ALVORD (*Charles Benjamin, William Alanson, Theodotius, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Oconto, Wis., Jan. 10, 1884; married Vevay, Ind., Oct. 7, 1903, Eva Iantha Langsdale, daughter of Dr. J. M. W. and Clara (Howe) Langsdale. She was born Florence, Ind., Mar. 1, 1884. Res. Lewis Center, O., 1907. No children.

Guy Elmer Alvord graduated from the teachers' course of Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind., in 1902, and the following year from the commercial course of the same college. He afterwards traveled extensively in the West and Middle West. In July, 1906, he graduated from the Morse School of Telegraphy, Cincinnati, O., and now holds a position with the Pennsylvania R. R. as agent and operator at Lewis Center, O.

2165. MARY LUCINDA ALVORD (*Martin VanBuren, Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Sparta, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1864; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1890, Frederick Willard Frost, son of Willard Alansing and Sally Ann (Miller) Frost. He was born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 19,

1859. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1908. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Willard Alansing, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1893.
b. Frederick Alvord, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1895.
c. Austin Marshall, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1897.

2166. PHINEAS ALVORD (*Martin VanBuren, Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Sparta, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1865; married 1st, Perry, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1891, Alice Holmes, daughter of John and Cornelia (Bonney) Holmes. She was born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1864; died Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1892. He married 2nd, Granger, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1894, May Adelle Patterson, daughter of Ambrose and Adelle (Clark) Patterson. She was born Ashland, Neb., Aug. 5, 1870. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1908. Occupation, laborer. Children:

2798. Earl Phineas, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1892; d. Dec. 27, 1892.
2799. Alethea May, b. Fillmore, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1895.
2800. Lynn, b. Fillmore, N. Y., June 16, 1899.

2168. GEORGE ALVORD (*Martin VanBuren, Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1867; married Pavilion, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1894, Eva May Chilson, daughter of Frederick and Jennie (Coe) Chilson. She was born Covington, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1876. Res. Pavilion, N. Y., 1908. Child:

a. Adah Mae, b. Pavilion, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1897.

George Alvord owns and conducts a large meat market.

2170. JAMES MARTIN ALVORD (*Martin VanBuren, Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N .Y., Nov. 4, 1875; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1903, Lena Eliza Price, daughter of John H. and Sarah Emily (Davenport) Price. She was born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1878. Res. Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1908. Occupation, farmer. No children.

2171. BURTON CLAUD ALVORD (*Martin VanBuren, Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1879; married Adams Basin, N. Y., Sept. 1897, Estella Brownelle, daughter of Rev. Elihu and Mary Louise (Evans) Brownelle. She was born Hartland, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1880. Res. Tuscarora, N. Y., 1907. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2801. Earl Brownelle, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 28, 1898.
2802. Thelma Florence, b. Mt. Morris, July 27, 1901.

2172. FLORENCE LOUISE ALVORD (*William Thomas, Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 30, 1861; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1882, Alton Jerome Cornwell, son of Harrison and Jane (Alton) Cornwell. He was born Leicester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1860. Res. Philadelphia, Pa., 1907. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Leila Adell, b. Leicester, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1884.
b. William Harrison, b. Fairport, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1889.
c. Jane Elizabeth, b. Ravenna, Mich., Feb. 16, 1893.

2173. JENNIE C. ALVORD (*William Thomas, Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1864; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1885, William Brook Burris, son of Josiah and Rebecca (Witt) Burris. He was born Brownsville, O., May 15, 1861. Res. Jackson, Mich., 1908. His occupation, cigar manufacturer. Children:

a. Hazel Estella, b. Fairport, N. Y., May 29, 1889.
b. Olive Clara, b. Greenville, Mich., Feb. 2, 1894.

2174. EVA CORDELIA ALVORD (*William Thomas, Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 13, 1866; died Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1886; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1886, Henry Erickson Andrus, son of Martin and Mary Ann (Erickson) Andrus. He was born Perry, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1859. Res. Mt. Morris, N. Y. No children.

Henry E. Andrus is a traveling salesman, and resides at Perry, N. Y., 1907.

2176. KATE ESTELLE ALVORD (*William Thomas, Phineas, Stephen Washington, Stephen, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Mt. Morris, N. Y.; married Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1906, William Alexander. Res. Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1908. No children.

2178. LOUISA WRIGHT ALVORD (*Joel Strong, Luther, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Huntsburg, O., July 8, 1833; died Montville, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1862; married Huntsburg, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1854, George Washington Garritt, son of Spencer and Sophia (Moore) Garritt. He was born Harwinton, Conn., June 4, 1829; died Montville, O., July 14, 1878. Res. Montville, O. Children:

a. Margaret Louise, b. Montville, O., Nov. 19, 1856; res. Montville, O.; mar. Dec. 28, 1875, Albert Perry of Montville, O., a farmer.

b. Ella Ann., b. Montville, O., Feb. 5, 1859; res. Hart, Mich., 1903; mar. June 10, 1880, Edward R. Hubbard, a merchant.

Mr. George W. Garritt was engaged in mercantile business during his whole life.

2179. TIMOTHY PHELPS ALVORD (*Joel Strong, Luther, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Huntsburg, O., Apr. 12, 1839; married Montville, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1865, Adaline Augusta Carlton, daughter of John E. and Adaline B. (Moore) Carlton. She was born Montville, O., Feb. 24, 1845. Res. Montville, O., 1908. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2803. Elizabeth Louise, b. Montville, O., Sept. 24, 1867.
2804. Adelaide Ann, b. Montville, O., Sept. 6, 1870.
2805. Merton Joel, b. Montville, O., Dec. 14, 1874.
2806. Henry Carlton, b. Montville, O., Sept. 15, 1878.
2807. Mary Dorothy, b. Montville, O., July 9, 1883.

2180. HENRY PRESTON ALVORD (*Joel Strong, Luther Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Huntsburg, O., Feb. 19, 1845; married Montville, O., May 30, 1869, Lucinda Rachel Bill, daughter of Evlond and Rebecca Theresa (Putnam) Bill. She was born Montville, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1847. Res. Cleveland, O., 1908. No children.

Henry Preston Alvord lived on his father's farm until he was twenty years of age. Since that time he has been engaged in the mercantile business; since 1877 as department manager in the wholesale dry goods house of the Root, McBride Co., of Cleveland, Ohio.

2183. MARY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Hiram Bingham, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born near Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich., July 21, 1862; married Reading, Mich., Sept. 16, 1877, Hiram Beal Beatty, son of John I. and Emeline (Alford) Beatty. He was born near Findlay, Hancock Co., O., Nov. 5, 1847. Res. Pioneer, O., 1903. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. John Hiram, b. near Jefferson, Ia., Feb. 12, 1880; d. Jan. 14, 1894.
b. Elma Mary, b. near Camden, Mich., Mar. 31, 1885; mar. Feb. 14, 1900, William Tucker.
c. Ella Elizabeth, b. near Camden, Mich., Apr. 24, 1888.
d. Florence Melinda, b. near Camden, Mich., Nov. 8, 1896.

2184. NATHAN HIRAM ALVORD (*Hiram Bingham, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Story Co., Ia., Aug. 22, 1866; married Hillsdale Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1886, Frances M. Howald, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Webb) Howald. She

was born Hillsdale Co., Mich., Mar. 7, 1864. Res. Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 1904. Occupation, farmer. No children.

2185. MARY EMMA ALVORD (*David Harvey, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Princeton, Ill., Dec. 12, 1854; died Santa Ana, Cal., June 2, 1901; married Ames, Ia., Dec. 23, 1873, Franklin Pierce Nickey, son of Henry and Catherine (Dreardoff) Nickey. He was born Adams Co., Pa., Feb. 17, 1853. Res. Santa Ana Cal. Children:

a. Clyde C., b. Pawpaw, Ill., Mar. 4, 1875.
b. Mabel M., b. Pawpaw, Ill., May 8, 1877; res. Santa Ana, Cal., 1904; mar. E. B. Trago.
c. Maud E., b. Pawpaw, Ill., July 26, 1879; mar. C. Bowler.
d. Allie, b. Stanwood, Ia., Sept. 24, 1884.
e. Genevieve, b. Santa Ana, Cal., Feb. 17, 1888.

Franklin P. Nickey is a tinner by trade. He began business at Paw Paw, Ill., in 1873. He was living at Santa Ana, Cal., in 1904.

2188. FRANK ELBERT ALVORD (*David Harvey, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Princeton, Ill., Dec. 17, 1860; married Jan. 14, 1883, Mary Agnes Martin, daughter of William and Rebecca (Hand) Martin. She was born Bainbridge, Ind., Aug. 29, 1858. Res. Omaha, Neb., 1904. Children:

2808. Frank Ormsby, b. Feb. 25, 1884; d. Aug. 27, 1885.
2809. Alvah Joseph b. Jan. 27, 1887.
2810. Ruby Fern, b. Jan. 13, 1889; d. Mar. 1, 1889.
2811. Fredia Evelyn, b. Feb. 10, 1890; d. Sept. 30, 1890.
2812. Joyce, b. June 5, 1892.

Frank Elbert Alvord began railroading at the age of sixteen and has continued in this occupation until the present time. He works for the U. P. R. R. Co.

2190. ALLIE MAY ALVORD (*David Harvey, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Princeton, Ill., May 25, 1865; died in Cal.; married Myron L. Davidson. Res. Cal. Child:

a. Infant; d.

Myron L. Davidson was living in Chicago, Ill., when last heard from.

2192. HENRY DAVID ALVORD (*Edward Elisha, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1857; married Coe, Isabella Co., Mich., Aug. 25, 1902, Eva Nugent, daughter of William and Anna (Stevenson) Nugent. She was born Wayne Co., Mich., June 3, 1863. Res. St. Louis, Mich., 1905. No children.

Henry David Alvord went to Iowa with his parents in 1864, but returned to Mich. after two years and settled in Coe Township, Isabella Co. At that time the country was covered with fine timber and the panther, cougar and bear were found in abundance. Mr. Alvord has seen this section of country transformed into fine stock raising and farming land. He follows the occupation of farming. His wife is a teacher.

2193. HANNAH KEZIAH ALVORD (*Edward Elisha, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Dec. 20, 1858; married St. Louis, Mich., Feb. 22, 1878, Joslin, son of Nickleson and —— (Freeman) Joslin. He was born Wayne Co., Mich., Oct. 20, 1847. Res. Shepherd, Isabella Co., Mich., 1905. Children:

a. Roy.
b. Nickleson.
c. Earley.

2195. MARY CATHARINE ALVORD (*Edward Elisha, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Dec. 11, 1862; married St. Louis, Mich., Dec. 24, 1883, Edgar S. Thomas, son of John and Mary (Saunders) Thomas. He was born Pine River, Gratiot Co., Mich., June 7, 1853. Res. Forest Hill, Gratiot Co., Mich., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Erma Leone, b. Gratiot Co., Mich., July 23, 1889.
b. Hazel Belinda, b. Gratiot Co., Mich., Mar. 27, 1892.
c. Hugh Earl, b. Gratiot Co., June 2, 1896.
d. Realtha Ione, b. Gratiot Co., Mich., July 16, 1904.

2197. ELLA MAY ALVORD (*Edward Elisha, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Linn Co., Ia., May 26, 1865; married Salt River, Mich., Mar. 20, 1887, Alonzo Phillips, son of William and Mary (McLelland) Phillips. He was born London, Canada, June 24, 1860. Res. Farwell, Clare Co., Mich., 1905. His occupation, violin maker. Children:

a. William Edward, b. Coe, Isabella Co., Mich., Feb. 1, 1888.
b. Jennie May, b. Surrey, Clare Co., Mich., May 14, 1891.

2200. HARRIET ALVORD (*Nathan Alonzo, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Camden, Mich., Feb. 12, 1860; died Camden, Mich., Nov. 1, 1880; married Camden, Mich., Dec. 25, 1878, Edward Samuel Biery, son of Samuel and Margaret (Gormen) Biery. He was born Columbiana Co., O. Res. Camden, Mich. Child:

a. Harriet Alvord, b. Camden, Mich., Sept. 28, 1880; mar. June 3, 1908, Theophilus Oscelus Biery; res. So. Bellingham, Wash., 1905.

2203. LUELLA MAY ALVORD (*Nathan Alonzo, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Camden, Mich., Jan. 26, 1870; married Camden, Mich., July 22, 1896, Channing Whitney Barrett, son of David and Martha (Dewey) Barrett of Hudson, Mich. He was born Blissfield, Mich., Dec. 14, 1866. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1908. Children:

a. Russell Alvord, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1899.
b. Florence Louise, b. Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1900; d. Sept. 18, 1902.
c. Helen Elizabeth, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1902.

Channing W. Barrett is a practicing physician, with an office at No. 100 State St., Chicago.

2204. CHARLES HULBERT ALVORD (*Nathan Alonzo, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan,Alexander*), born Camden, Mich., Oct. 16, 1872; married Hudson, Mich., Oct. 28, 1896, Lotta Lillie Hicks, daughter of Orlando and Hannah (Hicks) Hicks. She was born Reading, Mich., June 20, 1871. Res. College Sta., Tex. Children:

2813. Janet Carr, b. East Lansing, Mich., Nov. 6, 1898.
2814. Ineze Frances, b. College Station, Tex., Nov. 8, 1901.
2815. Mina Cook, b. Camden, Mich., Feb. 22, 1904.

Charles Hulbert Alvord is professor of agriculture at the State Agricultural, College Station, Tex. He has been a member of the Mich. Legislature representing the district of Hillsdale County.

2205. FLORENCE BELL ALVORD (*Nathan Alonzo, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Camden, Mich., July 19, 1876; married Adrian, Mich., June 21, 1899, Wirt Webb Crofoot, son of George W. and Eliza A. (Webb) Crofoot, of Adrian, Mich. He was born Pinckney, Mich., Aug. 3, 1870. Res. Adrian, Mich., 1902. His occupation, real estate dealer. Child:

a. George Wendell, b. Adrian, Mich., Oct. 30, 1903.

2207. JUSTUS ELVIN ALVORD (*Henry Dwight, Justus, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Camden, Mich., Jan. 29, 1867; married Alvordton, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1891, Ada May Crum, daughter of Silas and Frances (Gates) Crum. She was born Millcreek, Williams Co., O., Sept. 26, 1869. Res. Toledo, O., 1903. Child:

2816. Helen Marie, b. Bryan, O., Sept. 21, 1897.

Justus Elvin Alvord is a lawyer of the firm Alvord & Price, Toledo,

O. He was educated at the Fayette and Wanseon Normal and Collegiate Institute, and graduated at the Ohio State University in 1901 with the degree of L. L. B.

2208. MARY ALVORD (*James, Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y., Mar. 31, 1850; married Lapeer, Mich., June 13, 1868, George W. Hubbard, son of Martin and Maria (Putnam) Hubbard. He was born Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 18, 1833. Res. Lapeer, Mich., 1905. Children:

a. Ella Adelle, b. Lapeer, Mich., Jan. 27, 1871; res. Lapeer, Mich., 1905; mar. —— McDonald.
b. Emma Louisa, b. Lapeer, Mich., Dec. 11, 1873.

George W. Hubbard when four years old moved with his parents from Jefferson Co., N. Y., to the township of Boyham, Canada, where he remained until the death of his parents, engaging in the lumber business. Later he went to Lapeer, Mich., and engaged in farming.

2210. LOUISA ALVORD (*James, Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lapeer, Mich., Feb. 11, 1856; married Mansfield, O., Nov. 24, 1872, John Marcellus Carpenter, son of Clark and Mary Ann (Taylor) Carpenter. He was born Lapeer, Mich., Sept. 12, 1849. Res. Mayfield, Lapeer Co., Mich., 1906. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. John, b. Taylorville, Ill., Oct. 24, 1877.
b. Charles, b. Lapeer, Mich., Mar. 14, 1886.

2211. ELLA ALVORD (*William, Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lapeer, Mich.; married John Wilson. Res. prob. Oregon, Ill.

2212. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Charles, Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lapeer, Mich., May 14, 1863; married Mio, Oscoda Co., Mich., Aug. 9, 1891, Permelia Pifer, daughter of George W. and Margaret A. (Colyar) Pifer. She was born Coloma, Mich., Mar. 9, 1874. Res. Rose City, Ogemaw Co., Mich., 1905. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2817. Vernia May, b. Rose City, Mich., July 23, 1892.
2818. Richard, b. Rose City, Mich., Dec. 29, 1894.
2819. Margaret Isabel, b. Rose City, Mich., Oct. 17, 1903.

2213. JAMES AULDUST ALVORD (*Charles, Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lapeer, Mich., Oct. 14, 1865; married West Branch, Mich., Aug. 27, 1888, Edna

Deford, daughter of Levi and Dolleama (McKay) Deford. She was born Bay City, Mich., July 29, 1866. Res. near Rose City, Ogemaw Co., Mich., 1905. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2820. Clyde, b. Rose City, Mich., May 21, 1890.
2821. Claud, b. Rose City, Mich., Mar. 31, 1892.
2822. Eathan, b. Rose City, Mich., May 3, 1894.
2823. Emery, b. Rose City, Mich., Mar. 27, 1896.
2824. Blythe Belle, b. Rose City, Mich., June 2, 1898.

2214. CHARLES LEROY ALVORD (*Charles, Samuel, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Lapeer, Mich., Feb. 3, 1868; married West Branch, Mich., Margaret Oysten, daughter of Amos and Anna Maria (Dabaun) Oysten. She was born Stark Co., O., Apr. 5, 1872. Res. near Rose City, Ogemaw Co., Mich., 1905. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2825. Ulysses Grant, b. Rose City, Mich., Mar. 11, 1897.
2826. Bessie Bell., b. Rose City, Mich., Aug. 3, 1899.
2827. Elma Violet, b. Rose City, Mich., July 5, 1901.

2216. BETSEY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*William Sylvester, Sylvester, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Sodus, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1856; died Rose, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1905; married Sodus, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1876, James Wraight, son of James and Eliza Wraight. He was born England, Mar. 8, 1820; died Rose, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1894. Res. Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children:

a. Thomas, b. Rose, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1878; res. Williamson, N. Y., 1905.
b. John, b. Rose, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1878.
c. James Henry, b. Rose, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1882; res. Lyons, N. Y., 1905; mar. Nov. 30, 1904, Caroline Elizabeth Bastian.
d. Alford, b. Rose, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1884.
e. Emma Jane, b. Rose, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1887.
f. Pheba, b. Rose, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1891; d. Aug. 14, 1891.

2219. GEORGE ALVORD (*William Sylvester, Sylvester, Phineas, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 22, 1864; married Rose, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1889, Esther Ethel Johnson, daughter of Hyler and Nancy Elizabeth (Dunham) Johnson. She was born Rose, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1873. Res. North Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1905. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2828. Clifford Charles, b. Rose, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1890; d. Apr. 20, 1903.
2829. Merrit Wesley, b. Rose, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1892.
2830. Melvin, b. Rose, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1897.
2831. Jesse, b. Lyons, N. Y., June 14, 1900.
2832. Leola, b. Sodus, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1904.
2833. Viola, b. Sodus, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1904.

2230. GEORGE NEWTON ALVORD (*George Briggs, Joseph Field, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Bement, Ill., July 22, 1867; married Peoria, Ill., Dec. 24, 1891, Ida May Potter, daughter of Philip and Harriet (Morton) Potter, of Peoria, Ill. She was born Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 2, 1869. Res. St. Louis, Mo., 1905. Children:

2834. George Howard, b. Bement, Ill., Dec. 20, 1892; d. Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 18, 1893.

2835. Jennie May, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1894; d. Wellston, Mo., May 30, 1902.

2836. Ethel, b. Wellston, Mo., Oct. 4, 1896.

2837. Helen, b. Wellston, Mo., Oct. 14, 1897.

2838. Richard Philip, b. Wellston, Mo., June 11, 1899; d. Sept. 23, 1899.

George Newton Alvord is in the employ of the Wabash R. R. at St. Louis, Mo.

2233. LEWIS UPTON ALVORD (*George Briggs, Joseph Field, Caleb, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Langdon, Kan., Dec. 7, 1875; married Chapin, Ill., Oct. 10, 1900 Lillian May Wolford, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Rice) Wolford. She was born Bethel, Ill., Apr. 12, 1873. Res. Bement, Ill., 1905. Child:

2839. Eunice Elizabeth, b. Bement, Ill., June 30, 1901.

Lewis Upton Alvord is in the grocery business at Bement, Ill.

2237. EARL DUNHAM ALVORD (*Edwin, John, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born West Springfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1829; died Peoria, Ill., Feb. 9, 1891; married Abingdon, Ill., Nov. 19, 1879, Lydia A. Peabody, of Abingdon, Ill., daughter of David A. and Martha (Earl) Peabody. She was born Abingdon, Ill., June 11, 1848. Res. Peoria, Ill. Child:

2840. Cora Hortense, b. Bushnell, Ill., Oct. 21, 1884; res. Peoria, Ill., 1905, unm.

Earl Dunham Alvord was engaged in mercantile business in Denmark, Ia. In 1851 he accompanied his father on his second trip to Cal., going and returning by water. He remained there two years. A year or two before his marriage he removed to Ill. His widow was living in Peoria, Ill., in 1904.

2241. SOLYMA ARTELISSA ALVORD (*Edwin, John, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Mackinaw, Ill., Mar. 4, 1841; married Denmark, Ia., Dec. 3, 1869, Horatio Carroll Smith, son of John O. and Drusilla (Wren) Smith. He was born Denmark, Ia., Jan. 21, 1839. Res. Hill City, So. Dak., 1904. Children:

a. Artelissa, b. Prairie City, Ia., Apr. 24, 1870; d. Sept. 20, 1870.

b. Solyma Alta, b. Prairie City, Ia., Jan. 7, 1872; mar. Jan. 6, 1903, Charles R. Ackerman.
c. Earl Ray, b. near Hill City, So. Dak., June 5, 1881; mar. Mar. 31, 1903, Nellie E. Beardshear of Sturgis, So. Dak.
d. Drusilla Cynthia, b. near Hill City, So. Dak., Mar. 11, 1883; mar. Mar. 31, 1903, Eugene A. Bock of Hill City, So. Dak.

Mrs. Solyma Artelissa (Alvord) Smith was educated at the Denmark, Ia., Academy, and afterwards graduated in music at Chicago and Boston. She became a very successful teacher of music. After her marriage her husband engaged in the grocery business at Prairie City, Ia. In the fall of 1878 he sold out his business and went to the Black Hills to engage in mining, locating at Newton's Fork, five miles west of Hill City.

2243. JOHN EDWIN ALVORD (*Edwin, John, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Mackinaw, Ill., May 16, 1845; died Berwick, Ill., Jan. 1, 1881; married Hoppers Mills, Ill., Sept. 6, 1865, Fidelia Loucina Kinnie of Abingdon, Ill., daughter of Rev. Raphael and Matilda (Kinnie) Kinnie. She was born Valparaiso, Ind., Apr. 26, 1848. Res. Berwick, Ill. Children:

2841. Mary Artelissa Edith, b. Warren, Ill., Apr. 11, 1867.
2842. Ida Loucina, b. Smithfield, Ill., Aug. 15, 1871.

John Edwin Alvord was educated at the Denmark, Ia., Academy, Iowa Medical College, at Keokuk and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., where he graduated with high honors in 1878. He was a skillful and successful surgeon and physician. Whoever called for his aid, day or night, rich or poor, received it without distinction.

During the interval, 1867-1876, after he had graduated from the Iowa Medical College, and before he had entered the Jefferson Medical College, he practiced his profession in Russell, Ia., Colchester, Smithfield, Bardolph and Greenbush, Ill. In Apr., 1878, he settled in Berwick, Ill., as successor to Dr. McClenaghan.

Mr. Alvord joined the Baptist Church at Denmark, Ia., when seventeen years old, and became a zealous church and Sunday School worker. He was by nature possessed of an amiable disposition, and had a soul formed for friendship, seeming to prefer to suffer wrong than to involve himself in strife for self-vindication. His widow was living at Salem, Ore., in 1906.

2246. MATILDA SOPHIA ALVORD (*Samuel Franklin, Samuel, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born So. Hadley (Pearl City), Mass., Apr. 5, 1852; married Albany, N. Y., Aug. 17,

1878, John William Hungerford, son of Elijah and —— (Gardner) Hungerford. He was born Hartford, Conn.; died Thomaston, Conn., Mar. 19, 1895. Res. Springfield, Mass., and Thomaston, Conn. His occupation, mechanic. Child:

a. Frederick Arthur, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1879; res. Waterbury, Conn.; mar. Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1902, Alice Rebecca Bishop; has one son, Frederick Kiefer, b. June 20, 1903.

2247. EDWIN HENRY ALVORD (*Justus Browning, Adolphus, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 13, 1851; married Chester, Mass., June 6, 1882, Mrs. Tillie (Grant) Evans, widow of Ervin Evans, and daughter of Russell and Lucy (Whitaker) Grant. She was born Hancock, Mass., July 16, 1856; died Chester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1897. Res. Chester, Mass., 1908. Children:

2843. Grace Mildred, b. Chester, Mass., June 26, 1884.
2844. Vaneta Louise, b. Chester, Mass., May 13, 1894.

Edwin Henry Alvord is a blacksmith. He is Deputy Sheriff for Hampden, Hampshire and Berkshire Counties.

2248. CATHERINE A. ALVORD (*Justus Browning, Adolphus, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1854; married Huntington, Mass., July 6, 1882, Elisha Converse Pease, son of Erastus and Sallie (Converse) Pease. He was born Chester, Mass., Apr. 5, 1841. Res. Huntington, Mass., 1905. His occupation, farmer. No children.

2249. JUSTUS BROWNING ALVORD (*Justus Browning, Adolphus, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1856; married Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1880, Kitina Mary Knapp, daughter of George W. and Mary A. (Dempsey) Knapp. She was born Cummington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1859. Res. Huntington, Mass., 1905. Occupation, blacksmith. Children:

2845. Laura Madeline, b. Huntington, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1881.
2846. Pearl Mary, b. Huntington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1884.
2847. George Browning, b. Huntington, Mass., July 27, 1888.
2848. Justus Horace, b. Huntington, Mass., Mar. 22, 1895.

2251. WILLIAM EBENEZER ALVORD (*Wellington, Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1853; married 1st Springfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1876, Addie Belle Hawes, daughter of Emory C. and Mary Ann (Dow) Hawes. She was born Springfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1854; died Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1898. He mar. 2nd Springfield, Mass.,

Mar. 12, 1903, Alice Stockbridge Makepeace, daughter of Joseph King and Mary (Ramsdell) Makepeace. She was born Warren, Mass., Aug. 8, 1868. Res. Springfield, Mass., until 1903, since that time at East Orange, N. J. Children:

2849. Walter Emory, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1881; unm. in 1906.

William Ebenezer Alvord was formerly superintendent in the Smith, Wesson Arms Co., Springfield, Mass. He is now (1907) financial manager of the "Alvord House," East Orange, N. J.

Mrs. Alice Alvord was a teacher in the public schools of Springfield, Mass., for sixteen years.

2252. LURILLA HOPE ALVORD (*Ebenezer Day, Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1855; married at Faith Cottage, Ocean Grove, N. J. Sept. 14, 1903, Ernest Brookes Marquess, son of William Henry and Ann Lacy (Hoge) Marquess. He was born Baltimore, Md., Apr. 29, 1856. Res. New York City, 1905. No children.

Ernest B. Marquess holds a business position with the Lawyer's Title and Insurance Co. Both he and Mrs. Marquess are zealous Christian workers.

2253. FREDERICK BEACH ALVORD (*Ebenezer Day, Ebenezer Day, Samuel, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Springfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1859; married Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1897, Margaret Louise Keenan, daughter of Bartholomew and Katherine (Shea) Keenan. She was born Springfield, Mass. Res. East Orange, N. J., 1908. No children.

Frederick Beach Alvord is proprietor of "The Alvord," a first class hotel, at East Orange, N. J.

2255. ELIZABETH JANE ALVORD (*Dorus Hayden, Isaac Dwight, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Northampton, Mass., Mar. 24, 1847; married Bangor, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1864, George Cheney, son of Elias and Jane Ann (Avery) Cheney. He was born Constable, N. Y., June 16, 1844. Res. Thompsonville, Conn., 1908. Children:

a. Jane Ann, b. Westville, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1864; d. 1901.
b. Charles Hayden, b. Westville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1866.
c. Orren Frank, b. Westville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1868.
d. Dorus Elias, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Sept. 4, 1870.
e. William Adelbert, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 19, 1872.
f. Martha Elizabeth, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874.
g. Mary Olive, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 4, 1876.

h. Lizzie May, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 30, 1880.
i. Lovice Lillian, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 1, 1882.
j. Grace Rozina, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1884.
k. Lillian Estella, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 12, 1866.
l. George Earnest, b. Williamsburg, Mass.,Feb. 24, 1888.
m. Edgar Ervin, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892.

George Cheney as a farmer. In 1861 he enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, and served until its close in a N. Y. Reg. He was wounded in battle. At the time of the great flood at Williamsburg, Mass., May 16, 1874, he rode a horse ahead of the flood.

2260. ADALINE ANNA ALVORD (*Dorus Hayden, Isaac Dwight, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1861; living at Thompsonville, Conn., in 1907; married Northampton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1882, Selden Salonis Morse, son of Lyman and Martha (Brown) Morse. He was born Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1863. Res. Thompsonville, Conn. His occupation, carriage painter. Children:

a. Blanch, b. Florence, Mass., Feb. 1, 1883; d. June 1, 1883.
b. Fred Ellsworth, b. Williamsburg, Mass., July 5, 1885.
c. Bert Lyman, b. Northhampton, Mass., July 15, 1888.
d. Bertha May, b. Mystic, Conn., May 1, 1893.
e. Matie Alice, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 18, 1896; d. Mar. 21, 1896.

2261. JOHN SHERMAN ALVORD (*Dorus Hayden, Isaac Dwight, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Westville, N. Y., 1865; married Bridgeport, Conn., June 11, 1892, Maggie O'Brien, daughter of John and Hannah (Dwyer) O'Brien. She was born Easthampton, 1868-9. Res. Williamsburg, Mass., 1908. No children.

2264. LYDIA ELEANOR ALVORD (*Elmer Scott, Isaac Dwight, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Bethel, Conn., Feb. 8, 1873; married Danbury, Conn., May 1, 1900, Henry Eugene Northrop, son of Amos Wilks and Maria Amelia (Smith) Northrop. He was born Brookfield Center, Conn., Nov. 27, 1860. Res. Danbury, Conn., 1907. Child:

a. Stuart Alvord, b. Danbury, Conn., Mar. 14, 1904.

Henry Eugene Northrop is a prominent druggist in Danbury, Conn.

2266. JOSEPH DANA ALVORD (*Williston Isaac, Joseph Dana, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 1, 1872; married Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 16, 1895, Clara Hawkins, daughter of Charles and Marietta (Hubbs) Hawkins.

She was born Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 21, 1874. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1907. Child:

2850. Ruth Olga, b. New York, N. Y., Apr., 1897.

Joseph Dana Alvord is a dentist in Bridgeport, Conn.

2267. ISABEL EVELYN ALVORD (*Williston Isaac, Joseph Dana, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 14, 1875; married Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 30, 1902, Joseph Grant Wright, son of Harrison and Catharine (Starky) Wright. He was born Wilson, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1866. Res. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. No children.

Joseph Grant Wright as a farmer. Both his father and grandfather were residents of Wilson, N. Y.

2268. HARRY EARLE ALVORD (*Charles Earle, Joseph Dana, Isaac, Jehiel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 3, 1873; married Maude Estelle Thurber, daughter of John and Estella (Hall) Thurber. She was born Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1879. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 1908. Children:

2851. Henry Lewis, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1901.
2852. John Thurber, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1904; d. Aug. 7, 1904.
2853. Estelle, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1906.

Harry Earle Alvord is a pharmacist at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION

2269. RUTH ANN ALVORD (*David Richardson, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Townsend Centre, Ont., June 27, 1846; died Waterford, Ont.; married George N. Jones. He died North Lawrence, Kans. Res. Townsend, Ont. Children:

a. Lucy, b. Townsend, Ont.; d. Kans.; mar. in Kans.
b. David, b. Townsend, Ont.; res. Medina, N. Y., 1905; unm.
c. James, b. Townsend, Ont.; res. Medina, N. Y., 1905; unm.
d. Mary, b. Townsend, Ont.; d. Kans., aged 7 yrs.

2270. CHRISTIANA EVA ALVORD (*David Richardson, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Townsend Centre, Ont., Aug. 13, 1849; married Simcoe, Ont., May 24, 1880, Abram Peaker, son of ——— and Martha Elizabeth Peaker. He was born Oakland, Ont., Feb. 7, 1855. Res. Townsend Centre, Ont., 1905. His occupation, mason. Children:

a. Ida Ethel Alvord, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Feb. 23, 1870.
b. Lorna Louisa, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Aug. 10, 1891.
c. Verna Delosia, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Oct. 1, 1894.

2271. JAMES WILLIAM ALVORD (*David Richardson, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Townsend Centre, Ont., Oct. 22, 1851; married Townsend, Ont., Dec. 4, 1877, Delilah Isabel Van Buskirk, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Wymer) Van Buskirk. She was born Windham, Ont., Nov. 30, 1862. Res. Townsend Centre, Ont. Occupation, contractor and builder. Children:

2854. Eva Dell, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Nov. 11, 1878.
2855. Mary Eunice, b. Townsend Centre, Ont., Oct. 11, 1881; d. Apr. 13, 1890.

2272. PHILIP ALLEN ALVORD (*David Richardson, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Townsend Centre, Ont., Nov. 5, 1853; died Medina, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1897; married Townsend Centre, Ont., Rosalie Roxana Spoor, daugh-

ter of Garret and Roxana (Alvord) Spoor. She was born Hartland, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1848. Res. Medina, N. Y. Children:

2856. Roy, b. Clarendon; d. aged about 6 yrs.
2857. Edith, b. Clarendon.

The widow of Philip Allen Alvord married after his death George Plumbly.

2275. JOHN DARLING ALVORD (*David Richardson, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Townsend Centre, Ont., Oct. 5, 1861; married Medina, N. Y., Hattie. Res. Medina, N. Y., 1905. Children:

2858. Goldie, b. near Medina, N. Y.
2859. Norma, b. near Medina, N. Y.
(Two other children).

2276. HIRAM ALVORD (*Zelotes, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born 1842; died Grand Blanc, Mich., May 11, 1904; married —— ———. Wife died, leaving no children.

2277. JAMES ALVORD (*Zelotes, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born 1845; married and has four children. One child died. Res. Grand Blanc, Mich. Occupation, carpenter.

2279. SARAPHINE ALVORD (*Zelotes, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born about 1850; married —— Wood. He was killed in a runaway, 1903. Mrs. Wood resides at Grand Blanc, Mich., with her brother, James, and her mother. Two children living, four have died.

2280. ABIGAIL ALVORD (*Zelotes, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born about 1855; married Harmon Rice. Res. Townsend Centre, Ont. Children:

a. William.
b. Guy; resides with Mrs. Plumbley.
c. Carrie.

2282. ZELOTES ALVORD (*Zelotes Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born 1861; married— Res. Millington, Mich., 1906. Children: (seven children, of whom six are living.)

2283. DIANA ALVORD (*Zelotes, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Canada, 1863; married 1879, George W. Carpenter, son of Jacob D. and Mary E. (Holser)

Carpenter. He was born 1856. Res. Burton, Mich., 1906. Child: (one child, b. 1896.)

2284. ROXANNA RUTHAN ALVORD (*Valette, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near ohnson's Creek, N. Y., 1853; married Samuel Cone. Children:

a. Roy.
b. Glen.

2285. JUSTIN PERRY ALVORD (*Valette, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1855; married Lyndonville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1878, Adella May Cook, daughter of John G. and Ruth (Smith) Cook. She was born Niagara Co., N. Y., July 15, 1860. Res. Freeland, Mich., 1906. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2860. Loyd J., b. Niagara Co. N. Y., Sept. 28, 1879.
2861. Maude A., b. Midland Co. Mich., June 23, 1883; d. Jan. 23, 1902.
2862. Pearl C., b. Midland Co. Mich., June 19, 1887; d. Mar. 1894.
2863. Bernice H., b. Niagara Co. N. Y., Aug. 9, 1890.
2864. Claytn V., b. Midland Co. Mich., Apr. 4, 1901; d. Apr. 1, 1902.

2286. EDWARD MARION ALVORD (*Valette, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., 1857; married —— Robinson. Res. Hartland, N. Y. Children:

2865. Mabel.
2866. Maud.
2867. Cynthia.
2868. Effie.
2869. Martha.
2870. Son.

2287. WILLIAM EUGENE ALVORD (*Valette, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., 1861; married —— ———. Child:

2871. Cash.

2289. CASSIUS M. C. ALVORD (*Valette, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Johnson's Creek, Mich., about 1868; killed on railroad Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1888; married —— ———. Child:

2872. Roy Cass; res. Cleveland, O., 1905

2290. FRANK AUSTIN ALVORD (*Valette, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Johnson's Creek, Niagara Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1872; married Midland, Mich., Jan. 23, 1895, Gertrude Lee Ashby, daughter of Richard and Mary

(Davis) Ashby. She was born Midland, Mich., Sept. 7, 1877. Res. Traverse City, Mich., 1905. Child:

2873. Rhea May, b. Midland, Mich., Dec. 11, 1899.

Frank Austin Alvord is employed by the Citizen's Telephone Co. as collector.

2292. EFFIE LOUISA ALVORD (*Valette, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Johnson's Creek, N. Y., about 1877; married —— Tracy. Res. Springfield, Ill., 1905. No children.

2296. RUTH SOPHIA ALVORD (*Phineas, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jeddo, Orleans Co., N. Y., May 19, 1853; married west of Medina, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1870, Wendall Phillips Clute, son of Jacob and Elsie Ann (Brewer) Clute. He was born Fulton Co., N. Y. July 5, 1847. Res. Shelby Basin, Orleans Co., N. Y., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Hattie Elsie, b. west of Medina, N. Y., May 8, 1872.
b. Marian Ettie, b. west of Medina, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1876.
c. Arthur Phineas, b. west of Medina, N. Y., June 21, 1878.
d. Ernest Wendall, b. Lyndonville, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1882; d. Nov. 2, 1904.
e. Florence Ruth, b. west of Medina, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1887.

2297. HELEN ALVORD (*Hiram P., Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*); married Frank Bowen. Res. County Line Corners, N. Y.

2298. INA ALVORD (*Hiram P., Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*); married Frank Hooker. Res. Manitoba.

2299. ARZA P. ALVORD (*Hiram P., Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), married Docia Courser. Res. North Ridgeway, N. Y. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2874. Louie.
2875. Leah.

2300. AMELIA ANN ALVORD (*Cyrus James, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Sycamore, Ill., Apr. 10, 1860; married Macon, Mo., Feb. 2, 1868, Isaac Fulmer. Res. Mohall, No. Dak., 1903. Eight children.

2301. EVALINE ALVORD (*Cyrus James, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Muskegon, Mich., May 22, 1864; married Macon, Mo., July 4, 1880, John March. Res. prob. Macon, Mo. Five children.

2302. MINNIE ALVORD (*Cyrus James, Zelotes, Phineas,*

Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Niagara Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1864; married Kansas City, Mo., 1890, George Dutro. Res. Kansas City, Mo. One child.

2303. HATTIE LEOTA ALVORD (*Cyrus James, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Sycamore, Ill., June 7, 1868; married 1st Macon, Mo., Aug. 20, 1888, Thomas G. Chope, by whom she had two children. She married 2nd Brookfield, Mo., 1898, Thomas Daugherty. Res. Smithville, Tex.

2304. FRANKLIN CHARLES ALVORD (*Cyrus James, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Sycamore, Ill., July 8, 1870; married Macon, Mo., Sept. 24, 1891, Amelia Itchner. Res. prob. Macon, Mo.

2305. ESTELLA ALVORD (*Cyrus James, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Macon, Mo., July 22, 1872; married Parsons, Kan., Nov. 20, 1894, William J. Crosson. Res. Macon, Mo., 1903.

2306. DAISY RUTH ALVORD (*Cyrus James, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Macon, Mo., Mar. 2, 1878; married Macon, Mo., Mar. 26, 1895, George Willey. Res. prob. Macon, Mo. One child.

2307. BESSIE IRENA ALVORD (*Cyrus James, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Macon, Mo., Oct. 27, 1880; married Macon Mo., Mar. 5, 1899, Harry Leon Curtis. Res. Macon, Mo., 1904. One child.

2309. MILTON ERNEST ALVORD (*John Severance, John Pomeroy, John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1850; married Rockford, Ill., Aug. 1, 1881, Jennie Eliza Winn, daughter of Chester Abram and Harriet Elizabeth (Shaver) Winn. She was born Burlington, Wis., Mar. 7, 1859. Res. Rockford, Ill., 1905. Children:

2876. George Chester, b. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 23, 1882; a machinist.
2877. Orla Harriet, b. Rockford, Ill., June 8, 1884.

Milton Ernest Alvord is a carpenter by trade. He previously resided at Freeport, Ill.

2312. CHARLES BLOOMFIELD ALVORD (*John Severance, John Pomeroy, John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Rockford, Ill., Dec. 25, 1865; married Elkhorn, Wis., July 8, 1887, Harriet Dean Bryant, daughter of Orleman Abram and Melissa

Emeline (Page) Bryant. She was born Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 6, 1858. Res. Rockefeller, Lake Co., Ill., 1905. Children:

2878. Louis Rea, b. Rockford, Ill., June 4, 1888.
2879. Hazel Marguerite, b. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 2, 1889.
2880. Bessie Louise, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1898.

Charles Bloomfield Alvord is a carpenter by trade, and previously resided at Chicago, Ill.

2315. CHARLES CLARENCE ALVORD (*Wolcott, Elijah, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Newport, Ill., Oct. 23, 1859; married Goldendale, Wash., Dec. 15, 1886, Lizzie B. Pierce, daughter of Daniel W. and Balinda B. (Lathe) Pierce. She was born Newport, Vt., June 23, 1865; died Goldendale, Wash., Aug., 1901. Res. Goldendale, Wash., 1904. No children.

Charles Clarence Alvord keeps a livery at Goldendale, Wash.

2320. FRED ADELBERT ALVORD (*Wolcott, Elijah, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Newport, Ill., May 23, 1866; married Appleton, Minn., May 18, 1898, Mrs. Sarah Zola (Johnson) Clapp, daughter of Hans and Holm Freda (Hofteeg) Johnson. She was born Reykvajik, Iceland, Apr. 28, 1877. Res. Portland, Ore., 1905. Child:

2881. Milton Leo, b. Appleton, Minn., May 21, 1901; d. Mar. 3, 1902.

Fred Adelbert Alvord adopted a daughter, Maude Evelyn Clapp, who was born at Appleton, Minn., Nov. 1, 1896.

2322. BERTHA MAY ALVORD (*Onias, Elijah, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Newport, Ill., Feb. 14, 1875; married Appleton, Minn., Dec. 25, 1899, Henry Kingsley Young, son of William Henry and Susan (Murphy) Young. He was born Waseca, Minn., Feb. 16, 1875. Res. Appleton, Minn., 1904. Children:

a. Doris Elaine, b. Appleton, Minn., Nov. 10, 1900.
b. Kenneth Alvord, b. Appleton, Minn., Sept. 17, 1903.

Henry K. Young is a publisher. Mrs. Bertha (Alvord) Young graduated at the Appleton High School in 1894, and from that time until her marriage taught school.

2323. HELEN AMANDA ALVORD (*Joshua Nichols, Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Detroit, Mich., Nov. 4, 1851; married Decker, Ill., Nov. 4, 1874, Amzi Archibald Junkins, son of Stafford and Sarah (Mains) Junkins. He was born Washington C. H. Ohio, Mar. 19,

1847. Res. Noble, Ill., 1906. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Albert Lloyd, b. Decker, Richmond Co., Ill., Aug. 8, 1876.
b. Fred Erskine, b. Decker, Richmond Co., Ill., Dec. 3, 1879.
c. Ada Louisa, b. Decker, Richmond Co., Ill., Sept. 16, 1882.
d. Edna Sarah, b. Decker, Richmond Co., Ill., Mar. 3, 1885.

2325. ALBERT LOUIS ALVORD (*Joshua Nichols, Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 6, 1858; married Noble, Ill., Feb. 10, 1883, Vonia Shields, daughter of James Leslie and Hester Ann (Herring) Shields. She was born Noble, Ill., Aug. 15, 1860. Res. Olney, Ill., 1906. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2882. Ethel Eugenia, b. Scottsville, Kan., Dec. 1, 1884.
2883. Fred Lester, b. Scottsville, Kan., Nov. 12, 1886.
2884. Harold James, b. Scottsville, Kan., June 8, 1889.
2885. Shields, b. Noble, Ill., Sept. 23, 1891.
2886. Edith Esther, b. Noble, Ill., Oct. 15, 1893.
2887. Clarence Bertram, b. Noble, Ill., Nov. 20, 1895.
2888. George Henry, b. Gallagher, Ill., June 1, 1898.

2326. HENRY NATHANIEL ALVORD (*Joshua Nichols, Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Trenton, Ill., Dec. 21, 1859; married near Olney, Ill., Sept. 25, 1884, Eva Bell Rawlings, daughter of Shedrack and Rachel E. (Bell) Rawlings. She was born Olney, Ill., June 22, 1861. Res. Noble, Ill., 1906. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2889. John Rawlings, b. Noble, Ill., July 27, 1885.
2890. Jay Nichols, b. Noble, Ill., Feb. 9, 1887.
2891. Clara May, b. Noble, Ill., Apr. 18, 1889; d. Jan. 9, 1904.
2892. Julius Henry, b. Noble, Ill., June 9, 1891.
2893. Bert Everett, b. Noble, Ill., Oct. 1, 1893.
2894. Benjamin Finley, b. Noble, Ill., Feb. 16, 1896.

2327. FRANK EDGAR ALVORD (*Joshua Nichols, Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Trenton, Ill., Sept. 27, 1861; married 1st, Decker, Richland Co., Ill., Feb. 2, 1888, Eva McClelland Hedrick, daughter of Edwin and Mary Ann (Thompson) Hedrick. She was born Richland Co., Ill., Feb. 28, 1863; died Baird, Tex., May 15, 1900. He married 2nd, Weatherford, Tex., Dec. 24, 1904, Mattie Sue Park, daughter of Arch L. and Lucy (Pepper) Park. She was born Robertson Co., Tenn., July 27, 1876. Res. Baird, Texas, 1906. Occupation, ranchman. Children:

2895. Ella Francin, b. Noble, Ill., June 21, 1889.
2896. Mary Edith, b. Noble, Ill., Aug. 12, 1894.

2897. Fred Edgar Hedrick, b. Baird, Tex., Jan. 11, 1898.
2898. Lucy Fay, b. Baird, Tex., Sept. 24, 1905.

2328. FREDERICK LEAVENWORTH ALVORD (*Joshua Nichols, Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Trenton, Ill., Jan. 5, 1864; married near Baird, Tex., Dec. 27, 1888, Ada Caladonia Hadley, daughter of Thomas B. and Sallie B. (Peebles) Hadley. She was born near Cleburne, Tex., July 30, 1869. Res. Baird, Texas, 1906. Occupation, stock-farmer. Children:

2899. Ruby Ree, b. Baird, Tex., Oct. 6, 1889; d. Jan. 6, 1890.
2900. Mabel Leavenworth, b. Baird, Tex., May 24, 1892.
2901. Frank Hadley, b. Baird, Tex., Oct. 7, 1894; d. Tex., Dec. 2, 1900.
2902. Boyce Edwin, b. Baird, Tex., Mar. 22, 1901.

2330. LOUISA MARY ALVORD (*Joshua Nichols, Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Noble, Ill., Oct. 31, 1868; married Putnam, Tex., Oct. 31, 1889, Robert Donnell Williams, son of Wesley Abel and Elizabeth (Weems) Williams. He was born Pilot grove, Tex., Nov. 27, 1860. Res. Putnam, Texas, 1906. Children:

a. J. N., b. Putnam, Tex., Sept. 13, 1891. (Only initials in name).
b. R. D., b. Putnam, Tex., July 15, 1894. (Only initials in name).
c. Wesley Weems, b. Putnam, Tex., May 5, 1897.
d. Everette Henry, b. Putnam, Tex., July 31, 1899.
e. Lynn Leroy, b. Putnam, Tex., May 31, 1901.
f. Nathaniel Hawthorn, b. Putnam, Tex., June 4, 1904.

Robert D. Williams is a stock raiser, and also a dealer in stock. The two oldest boys were named Joshua Nichols and Robert Donnell, but have never known other names than J. N. and R. D., so that the family prefers that they be so recorded.

2331. ELLA SUSAN ALVORD (*Joshua Nichols, Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Noble, Ill., Aug. 20, 1871; married Baird, Tex., Dec. 25, 1894, Eugene Lucian Finley, son of Thomas and Ann Elizabeth (Williams) Finley. He was born Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1869. Res. Baird, Texas, 1906. His occupation, farmer and stock-raiser. Child:

a. Norman Lee, b. Baird, Tex., Aug. 30, 1898.

2332. HORACE HOUGHTON ALVORD (*Ozro, Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Carlyle, Ill., June 7, 1857; married 1st Lebanon, Ill., Dec. 27, 1883, Josephine Mary Amos, daughter of Peter Hazzard and Susan Mary

(Rhoton) Amos. She was born Trenton, Ill., Mar. 4, 1861; died Harold, Tex., June 25, 1886. He married 2nd Mineola, Tex., Nov. 3, 1891, Hattaway Works, daughter of James A. and Martha A. (Clark) Works. She was born Selma, Ala., Aug. 15, 1869. Res. Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1906. Children:

2903. Edith Nina, b. Bowie, Tex., Oct. 25, 1884; d. Lamar, Colo., Aug. 7, 1904.

2904. Horace Houghton, b. West Point, Tex., Nov. 21, 1896.

Horace Houghton Alvord is an agent for the Mo., Kan. and Tex. R. R., and he has been engaged in this work on the frontier the greater part of his life. He has lived at various times at Olney, Ill., Mt. Pleasant, Ind., Trenton, Ill. (1866-1875), Denison, Tex., Bowie, Tex., Harrold, Tex., Vernon, Tex., Mineola, Tex., Denison, Tex. (2nd res.), West Point, Tex., and since 1898 at Sulphur Springs, Tex.

2333. EVERETT MORTON ALVORD (*Ozro, Augustus Tripp, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Olney, Ill., July 2, 1859; married Greeneville, Tex., Nov. 1, 1893, Alice Rogers Bradford, daughter of Nathaniel Comstock and Frances Caroline (Rogers) Bradford. She was born Jefferson, Tex., Aug. 5, 1871. Res. St. Louis, Mo., 1906. Child:

2905. Claude Ozro, b. Greeneville, Tex., Dec. 4, 1894.

Everett Morton Alvord had a common school education, and began railroading at the age of fifteen in Ill. on the old Ohio and Miss. Ry. In the latter part of 1876 he went to Texas, and for a number of years after he held various positions with several railroads and construction companies. He was interested and engaged in the construction of a large proportion of the present Texas railroad mileage. From 1880 until 1888 he was mostly on the frontier. The town of Alvord, Wise Co., Tex., was named in his honor, when he was foreman of a construction gang. It is now a flourishing village of a thousand inhabitants, although at the time it received the name, it had but one farm house and a cotton-gin. In 1888 Mr. Alvord was elected Grand Chancellor of the Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias, of Texas, and the two years following served as Supreme Representative. In June, 1903, he removed to Parsons, Kan., to take charge of the Kansas lines of the Mo., Kan. and Tex. R. R. In Sept. of the same year he removed to St. Louis as Gen. Supt. of the Mo., Kan. and Texas R. R., and continues to hold this position. Mr. Alvord is a Republican in politics.

2338. EVALYN ANNA ALVORD (*Julius, Augustus Tripp, Wolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Harrold, Tex., Nov. 27, 1885; married Ft. Worth, Tex., June 21, 1905, Clarence Camillus Dickson, son of Camillus and Georgia (Ashford) Dickson. He was born near Navasota, Tex., June 15, 1875. Res. Ft. Worth, Tex., 1906. His occupation, electrical engineer. No children.

2341. ADDIE MABEL ALVORD (*William Wallace, Royal Tyler, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Myrtle, Canada, Sept. 15, 1865; died Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1890; married Myrtle, Ont., Dec. 19, 1883, James Herbert Sanderson, son of Rev. Robert and Caroline (Levans) Sanderson. He was born Halowell, Ont., July 10, 1860. Res. Milford, Ill. Children:

a. Victoria Perle, b. Coburg, Ont., Mar. 10, 1885.
b. Alvord Robert, b. Milford, Ill., Mar. 13, 1887.

2344. LEWIS MILLER ALVORD (*Don Quiote, Royal Tyler, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pittsford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1877; married Fayetteville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1898, Linnie Eckel, daughter of Phillip and Julia Elizabeth (Kimball) Eckel. She was born Fayetteville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1876. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1904. No children.

2345. WILLIAM WALLACE ALVORD (*Don Quiote, Royal Tyler, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Perinton, N. Y., June 8, 1880; married Camden, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1904, Clara Ada Quance, daughter of William T. and Almira M. (Stanford) Quance. She was born East Florence, N. Y., June 11, 1883. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1907. Children:

2906. Robert Lenard, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1905.
2907. Florence Mildred, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1907.

2348. MARTHA CORNELIA ALVORD (*Willard Smith, John, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., July 9, 1855; married Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1871, Henry McEachern Wright, son of Henry and Margaret (McEashern) Wright. He was born Ormstown, P. Q. Canada, Mar. 8, 1851. Res. Somerville, Mass., 1905. Children:

a. George Henry, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., July 11, 1873; d. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 3, 1884.
b. Mary Eleanore, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1875.

Henry M. Wright is a table manufacturer, and previously resided in Chicago, Ill.

2349. HELEN AMANDA ALVORD (*Willard Smith, John, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1857; died Chateaugay, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1891; married Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1874, Frank Adelbert Farnsworth, son of Hoel Hale and Chloe Martha (Learned) Farnsworth. He was born Schuyler Falls, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1850; died Chateaugay, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1878. Res. Chateaugay, N. Y. Child:

a. Ella Mary, b. Chateaugay, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1875; mar. Oct. 11, 1893, Dr. Cassius Derby Silver; res. Plattsburg, N. Y.

2350. JOHN PETER ALVORD (*Willard Smith, John, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., June 25, 1860; married Lowell, Mass., Lena McDonald, a native of Canada. Res. England, 1905. No children.

John Peter Alvord married in the West, came back to Chateaugay in 1901, stayed one year in the hotel, left his wife and took passage on a cattle steamer at Montreal for England. He wrote from England that he was going to Australia.

2352. MARY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Willard Smith, John, Woolcott, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chateaugay, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1870; married Chateaugay, N. Y., June 9, 1896, Harley Cornelius Hurlburt, of Lebanon, N. Y., son of Willard G. and Elvira (Hurlburt) Hurlburt. He was born Hanover Center, N. H., Sept. 8, 1873. Res. Winoski, Vt., 1907. No children.

Harley C. Hurlburt has charge of horses. He previously resided at Lebanon, N. H.

2357. ALICE LILLIAN ALVORD (*Clarence Egbert, Butler, Elijah, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Stittville, N. Y., July 21, 1879; married New York Mills, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1904, John LeRoy Edick, son of William R. and Wrexaville (Burrows) Edick. He was born Steuben, N. Y., May 18, 1873. Res. Alder Creek, N. Y., 1908. Occupation, station agent. Child:

a. Frances Adaline, b. Alder Creek, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1906.

2360. MARGARET SWEET ALVORD (*James Henry, William Brewster, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Quincy, Ill., Mar. 16, 1861; married Middletown, Mo., Feb. 20, 1881, Dr. Barton Warren Ford, son of Elder Timothy and Mary (Tracy) Ford. He was born Frankford, Mo., Aug. 19, 1845;

died Middletown, Mo., June 27, 1898. Res. Middletown, Mo., 1908. Children:

a. Harry Rupert, b. Middletown, Mo., June 12, 1882. A theological student.
b. Hermann Wernecke, b. Middletown, Mo., May 22, 1884.
c. Horace Timothy, b. Middletown, Mo., May 22, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1884.
d. Irwin Carter, b. Middletown, Mo., May 8, 1886; d. Aug. 24, 1897.
e. Mary Serena, b. Middletown, Mo., Aug. 14, 1890; d. Aug. 14, 1890.
f. Marguerite Alvord, b. Middletown, Mo., Jan. 2, 1892; d. Sept. 15, 1892.
g. Katadora, b. Middletown, Mo., Aug. 19, 1894; d. Aug. 28, 1894.
h. Gretchen Willard, b. Middletown, Mo., Feb. 17, 1898.

Barton Warren Ford graduated from the St. Louis Medical College in 1867 and was a practicing physician in Middletown, Mo.

2361. JAMES HENRY ALVORD (*James Henry, William Brewster, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Quincy, Ill., Nov. 23, 1862; married Middletown, Mo., Nov. 1, 1891, Mattie John Paxton, daughter of John A. and Dorcas A. (Hocker) Paxton. She was born Middletown, Mo., Sept. 18, 1862. Res. San Bernardino, Cal., 1908. Children:

2908. Corlett Harry, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 2, 1892.
2909. Margaret, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 26, 1894.

James Henry Alvord, when very young, went with his mother to live with her brothers at Middletown, Mo. In Nov., 1887, he went to Cal., and since that time has lived at Los Angeles and San Bernardino, in the employ of the Wells Fargo Express Co.

2363. HARRY JOHNSTON ALVORD (*Brewster Clark, William Brewster, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Zanesville, O., Sept. 9, 1870; married Scottsdale, Ariz., July 10, 1905, Margaret Elsie Underhill, daughter of Howard Lawrence and Mary Ida (Tallcot) Underhill. She was born Croton-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1884. Res. University Park, Col., 1908. Children:

2910. Infant son, b. Prescott, Ariz., Aug. 3, 1906; d. at birth.
2911. Infant son, b. Prescott, Ariz., Sept. 9, 1907; d. at birth.

2368. NETTIE ADDIE ALVORD (*William Clark, Daniel B——, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winnebago, Minn., Feb. 10, 1872; married Lake Belt, Minn., Feb. 10, 1900, Lester Allen Stott, son of Jonathan Butterworth and Sarah Pickett (Butler) Stott. He was born Dodge Co., Wis., Oct. 9, 1862. Res. Hill, Chouteau Co., Mont. Children:

a. Ray Alvord, b. Mont., Oct. 21, 1900.
b. Louisa Rachel, b. Mont., July 5, 1904.
c. Ellen, b. Mont., Jan. 14, 1908.

2369. JULIA OCTAVIA ALVORD (*William Clark, Daniel B——, Butler, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Sherburn, Minn., July 14, 1874; married Lake Belt, Minn., July 30, 1899, Hiram Alfred Clark, son of Hiram Albert and Katherine Rosemond (Blood) Clark. He was born Martin Co., Minn., Apr. 10, 1875. Res. Lake Belt, Martin Co., Minn., 1904. Children:

a. Mary R., b.Lake Belt, Minn., June 7, 1900.
b. Clifford Alvord, b. Lake Belt, Minn., Dec. 16, 1901.

2394. MINA FLORENCE ALVORD (*William Nelson, Nelson, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Beattie, Kan., July 18, 1876; married Chehalis, Wash., May 3, 1896, Walter Harris Twiss, son of Charles Page and Effie (Longstreet) Twiss. He was born Newaukum, Lewis Co., Wash., Oct. 7, 1870. Res. Forest, Lewis Co., Wash., 1904. Children:

a. Harris Alvord, b. Forest, Lewis Co., Wash., Sept. 28, 1897.
b. Florence Alvord, b. Forest, Lewis Co., Wash., Oct. 30, 1898.

2404. BERT CLARENCE ALVORD (*Leroy Parkman, Joel William, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Chatsworth, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; married Douglas, Neb., Feb. 27, 1901, Millie Belle Lafler, daughter of James R. and Lillie (Tompkins) Lafler. She was born Bavada, Neb., Aug. 14, 1883. Res. Dawson, Neb., 1908. Occupation, teamster. Children:

2912. Clarence William, b. Dawson, Neb., May 23, 1902.
2913. Ellis Leroy, b. Dawson, Neb., Apr. 29, 1904.
2914. Addie May, b. Dawson, Neb., May 14, 1907.

2405. MINNIE MAY ALVORD (*Leroy Parkman, Joel William, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Chatsworth, Ill., July 17, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1901, Rarley Sayer. Child:

a. Alton Verne.

2407. LAURA ELIZA ALVORD (*Leroy Parkman, Joel William, Joel, Bela, Aaron, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Minonk, Ill., May 9, 1885; married Feb., 1901, Frank Scoles. Child:

a. Leta Lenora.

2418. ARTHUR MOODY ALVORD (*Theodore Watson, Charles, James Hall, Ruel, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Winsted, Conn., Oct. 21, 1877; married New York, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1901, Eva Gertrude McConnell, of New York, N. Y., daughter of John and Anna (Neely) McConnell. She was born Walker Val-

ley, Ulster Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1878. Res. New York, N. Y., 1908. Res. New York, N. Y., 1908. Child:

2915. Marion, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1902.
2916. Gertrude, b. New York, N. Y., July 27, 1907.

Arthur Moody Alvord was educated in the public schools of Winsted, Conn., after which he took a course in the business college at Hartford. At present he is the managing director of the Frank Dobson Co., heating and ventilating contractors, New York City.

2438. GEORGE CHARLES ALVORD (*Nelson Clark, George Seymour, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1871; married Carbondale, Pa., Oct. 4, 1899, Elizabeth Julia Davis, daughter of Richard Irving and Jennie Elizabeth (Williams) Davis. She was born Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 29, 1877. Res. Dunmore, Pa., 1905. Occupation, merchant. Children:

2917. Marian Elizabeth, b. Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 29, 1900.
2918. Jane Margaret, b. Dunmore, Pa., Mar. 10, 1904.

2440. GERTRUDE EMMA ALVORD (*Nelson Clark, George Seymour, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa., July 5, 1876; married Carbondale, Pa., June 22, 1897, Frank Spicer Stephenson, son of Harvey and Caroline (Gray) Stephenson. He was born Waymart, Pa., July 9, 1871. Res. Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa., 1905. Children:

a. Alma Margaret, b. Waymart, Pa., June 29, 1898.
b. Harold Harvey, b. Waymart, Pa., Sept. 5, 1902.

Frank S. Stephenson is station agent and telegraph operator at Waymart, Pa.

2455. LAURA NELSON ALVORD (*Harvey Goodrich, Henry, Zenas, Seth, Seth, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Somerville, N. J., Oct. 3, 1874; married Somerville, N. J., Oct. 25, 1900, Robert Barras Chamberlin. Son of William and Mary (Barrass) Chamberlin. He was born Clinton, N. J., Feb. 6, 1871; Res. Jersey City, N. J., 1905. Children:

a. William Victor, b. Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 29, 1901.
b. Orice Alvord, b. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 6, 1904.

Robert B. Chamberlin is buyer and manager of a wholesale grocery store.

2466. GEORGE ALONZO ALVORD (*George Bulkley, George Bulkley, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born

New York, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1858; died Madison, N. J., Jan. 25, 1893; married New York, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Carter, daughter of John Lily and Frances L. (Young) Carter. She was born New York, N. Y., July 23, 1864. Res. Hoboken, N. J. (1882-1892), and Madison, N. J. Children:

2919. May Stanley, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1881.
2920. Margretta Louise, b. Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 22, 1882.
2921. Grace Drake, b. Hoboken, N. J., July 7, 1885.
2922. George Francis, b. Hoboken, N. J., Mar. 2, 1891.

George Alonzo Alvord was a bookkeeper for Fleishmann & Co. Mrs. Mary (Carter) Alvord married 2nd, Stanton Norton, and resides at 70 Midland Ave., Arlington, N. J., 1905.

2467. JOHN HENRY ALVORD (*George Bulkley, George Bulkley, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., July 24, 1866; married Hoboken, N. J., July 1, 1890, Antoinette Pasbach, daughter of George and Johanna (Gobel) Pasbach. She was born Hoboken, N. J., July 25, 1871. Res. Hoboken, N. J., 1905. Child:

2923. Lydia Margaret, b. Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 13, 1896.

John Henry Alvord was educated in the public schools of New York City. At the age of fourteen he entered the employ of Overton Co. custom house brokers, No. 4 Hanover St., New York City, where he remained until 1905 as bookkeeper. At present he is engaged with Wertheimer Co., Barclay St.

2468. CHARLES VINCENT ALVORD (*George Bulkley, George Bulkley, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1874; married Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1893, Margaret Mary Cavanagh, daughter of Thomas Francis and Mary Agnes (Horgan) Cavanagh. She was born Brooklyn N. Y., Jan. 11, 1875. Res. Jersey City Heights, N. J., 1906. Children:

2924. Grace Margaret, b. Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 3, 1895.
2925. Madeleine Victoria, b. New York, N. Y., June 20, 1897.
2926. Geraldeine Buckley, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 9, 1905.

Charles Vincent Alvord is a book-keeper in the employ of the Standish Worsted Co., No. 838-40 Broadway, New York City. Thomas F. Cavanagh is a well-known man in Brooklyn. He is at present superintendent of the Mt. Prospect Reservoir.

2471. ALWYN ALONZO ALVORD (*Alwyn Alonzo, Alonzo Alwin, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New

York, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1871; died Colorado Springs, Col., Jan. 26, 1904; married Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 4, 1893, Florence Rowan Hayes, daughter of Allen Augustus and Evelyn (Fuller) Hayes of Boston, Mass. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. Child:

2927. Alwyn Alonzo, b. Santa Monica, Cal., about 1895; d. 1896.

2472. CHARLOTTE EDGERTON ALVORD (*Alwyn Alonzo, Alonzo Alwyn, John, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1872; married New York, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1896, Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton, son of Major Charles Beaujoilais and Fanny Hall (Wickliffe) Throckmorton. He was born Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich., June 8, 1868. Res. Morristown, N. J., and New York, N. Y., 1902. Children:

a. Elizabeth, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1897.
b. John Wickliffe, b. Morristown, N. J., Mar. 30, 1899.
c. Edgerton Alvord, b. Morristown, N. J., Dec. 10, 1901.

Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton is descended from the Virginia Throckmortons, his grandfather being Col. John Ariss Throckmorton, C. S. A., of Loudon and Culpepper Counties, Va. His mother's father was Hon. Robert Logan Wickliffe, of Bardstown, Ky. Mr. Throckmorton has himself been engaged for several years in writing the history of the Throckmorton family.

2475. HARRIET ANNA ALVORD (*Nelson, Almon, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greens Farms, Conn., Aug. 20, 1854; died Greens Farms, Conn., Aug. 9, 1887; married Greens Farms, Conn., Nov. 12, 1879, Robert Thomas Lees, son of Thomas Robert and Elizabeth (Clarke) Lees. He was born Westport, Conn., Nov. 12, 1855. Res. New York, N. Y., and Westport, Conn. Child:

a. May Alvord, b. Greens Farms, Conn., Sept. 13, 1880; res. Westport, Conn.; mar. E. L. Tarlton.
b. Robert Thomas, b. Greens Farms, Conn., Nov. 7, 1881; d. Nov. 8, 1881.

Robert T. Lees is president of the Lees Manufacturing Co., of Westport, Conn., engaged in the manufacture of twine, wicks, shade cords, etc.

2476. JOHN JAY ALVORD (*Nelson, Almon, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greens Farms, Conn., July 15, 1858; married Clinton, Ia., Sept. 25, 1906, Ida Irene Penfield, daughter of Samuel Edgar and Elizabeth Howick (French) Penfield. She was born Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 27, 1876. Res. Bridgeport, Conn., 1908. No children.

John Jay Alvord is owner and manager of the Atlas Shear Co., of Bridgeport, Conn., manufacturers of hardware specialties, shears and scissors of every description.

2478. GRACE ALVORD (*Elmore David, Nelson, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Southport, Conn., May 30, 1876; married South Norwalk, Conn., June 14, 1900, Samuel Eugene Hoyt, son of Nehemiah H. and Emma (Gardner) Hoyt. He was born New Haven, Conn., Dec. 17, 1875. Res. New Haven. Conn., 1907. Children:

a. Samuel Eugene, b. New Haven, Conn., July 4, 1902.
b. Spencer Steele, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 7, 1905.

Samuel E. Hoyt prepared for college at the Hillhouse High School, New Haven, Conn., graduated from Sheffield Scientific School in the class of 1897, and from the Yale Law School in the class of 1899. Since that time he has practiced law in New Haven, and at the present time is assistant prosecuting attorney for the city.

2479. SOPHIA LOUISE ALVORD (*Frederick Wakeman, Elisha, David, John, Elisha, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Sandusky, O., Apr. 3, 1867; married Sandusky, O., Oct. 5, 1893, Augustus James Gawne, son of —— and Emily (Cawley) Gawne. He was born Isle of Man, 1842. Res. Sandusky, O., 1906. He is a physician. Child:

a. Katherine Cawley, b. Sandusky, O., Dec. 22, 1896.

2485. EDWARD BORTON ALVORD (*George, Edward, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Big Run, O., Mar. 13, 1849; married 1st, Big Plain, O., Feb. 20, 1872, Helen Katherine Corder, daughter of Thomas T. and Nancy Ann (Hall) Corder. She was born Washington Co., Ia., Jan. 8, 1855; died Columbus, O., Aug. 12, 1904. He married 2nd, Columbus, O., Jan. 1, 1906, Mrs. Mary Ann (England) Everett,, daughter of George and Lucy (Hinds) England. She was born Pickaway Co., O., Apr. 13, 1849. Res. Columbus, O., 1906. Occupation, manager of farm. Children:

2928. George Thomas, b. Lily Chapel, O., Dec. 21, 1873; d. June 3, 1882.
2929. Amanda Melvina, b. Columbus, O., Apr. 9, 1883.
2930. Charles, b. Columbus, O., June 26, 1885; d. Feb. 20, 1890.
2931. Nancy Willard, b. Merom, Ind., Dec. 28, 1894; d. Aug. 19, 1897.
2932. Infant, b. Merom, Ind., Aug. 18, 1899; d. Sept. 30, 1899.

2487. DAVID HAMILTON ALVORD (*George, Edward, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alex-*

ander), born Big Run, O., Aug. 10, 1851; married Sullivan, Ind., Sept. 10, 1877, Mahala Frances McNabb, daughter of James and Phebe (Bond) McNabb. She was born Noble Co., O., Sept. 10, 1851. Res. Columbus, O., 1906. Occupation, shipping clerk. Children:

2933. Jessie Hamilton, b. Sullivan Co., Ind., June 18, 1878; d. Dec. 21, 1879.
2934. George Ellsworth, b. Sullivan Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1880.
2935. Luther McNabb, b. Columbus, O., Nov. 1, 1881; d. Apr. 2, 1883.
2936. Aquilla Cashatt, b. Columbus, O., Mar. 25, 1883.

2490. JOHN ALVORD (*George, Edward, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Newton, Ia., Feb. 21, 1857; married Merom, Ind., May 30, 1880, Adeline McNabb, daughter of James and Phoebe (Bond) McNabb. She was born Noble Co., O., July 26, 1857. Res. Clay City, Ill., 1907. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2937. Cora Helen, b. Graysville, Ind., Mar. 18, 1881.
2938. Bardwell Monroe, b. New Lebanon, Ind., June 17, 1887; res. Oklahoma City, Okla.
2939. Phebe Grace, b. New Lebanon, Ind., Apr. 8, 1889; res. Clay City, Ill.

2492. AQUILLA CASHATT ALVORD (*George, Edward, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Newton, Ia., July 10, 1860; married 1st, Columbus, O., June 10, 1881, Mrs. Maria (Bush) Williams, widow of Harry Williams, and daughter of George G. and Helena (Holtzappel) Bush. She was born Winchester, O., 1860; died Columbus, O., Sept 6, 1884. He married 2nd, Newark, O., June 30, 1887, Louisa Gray, daughter of William and Temperance (Brown) Gray. She was born Hebron, O., 1864; died Columbus, O., May 4, 1897. He married 3rd, Columbus, Ohio, June 10, 1901, Mrs. Delia (Barns) McWilliams, widow of Charles Somter McWilliams, daughter of Frank Barns. She was born Zanesville, O., Aug. 25, 1861; died Columbus, O., Dec. 31, 1906. Res. Columbus, O., 1907. Children:

2940. Carl William, b. Columbus, O., Oct. 14, 1888; res. Youngstown, O.
2941. Theodocia Temperance, b. Merom, Ind., Aug. 30, 1891.
2942. Ralph Ferdinand, b. Columbus, O., June 27, 1896.

Aquilla Cashatt Alvord was a carpenter, but later an insurance agent of the Prudential Ins. Co. of Columbus.

2493. MARY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*George, Edward, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas Alexander*), born Madison Co., O., Apr. 14, 1862; married James-

town, O., Mar. 19, 1880, Harry Theodore Fuller, son of Theodore Smith and Sabrina C. (Dwight) Fuller. He was born Somers, Conn., Oct. 17, 1844. Res. Columbus, O., 1904. Children:

a. John Theodore, b. Columbus, O., Jan. 6, 1881; res. Columbus, O., 1903; mar. Sept. 28, 1904, Anna Fair.
b. Alice Stella, b. Columbus, O., Aug. 24, 1882; occupation, stenographer; mar. Sept. 7, 1904, Ferdinand Gardiner.
c. Harry Erskine, b. Columbus, O., Oct. 11, 1884; works in the R. R. offices in Columbus, O.
d. Edith Sabrina, b. Columbus, O., Mar. 15, 1887; a student in High School.
e. Lulu Jane, b. Columbus, O., Mar. 6, 1889; a student in High School.
f. Helen Marie, b. Columbus, O., Apr. 5, 1897.

Harry T. Fuller was for a time in his uncle's bank in Philadelphia, Pa., but more recently has been a real estate dealer.

2495. AMANDA MELVINA ALVORD (*George, Edward, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pleasant Corners, O., June 14, 1866; married Columbus, O., Sept. 25, 1883, Dr. Asa Elias Hoskinson of Blacksville, W. Va., son of Eliam and Susan (Steele) Hoskinson. He was born Blacksville, W. Va., Mar. 6, 1856; died Columbus, O., May 19, 1903. Res. Columbus, O. Children:

a. Nettie Ursula, b. Columbus, O., Aug. 13, 1884; a stenographer.
b. Earl Fletcher, b. Columbus, O., Feb. 27, 1889.
c. Harry Ellsworth, b. Columbus, O., June 6, 1891.
d. Edward Elias, b. Columbus, O., Apr. 23, 1894.
e. Katherine Elizabeth, b. Columbus, O., Jan. 11, 1898.
f. Floyd Ferdinand, b. Columbus, O., Mar. 16, 1902.

Dr. Asa E. Hoskinson is a graduate of Starling Medical College of Columbus, Ohio. He has practised his profession at Columbus, O., with the exception of a few months at his old home, Blacksville, W. Va.

2496. ELLA GERTRUDE ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1853; died Appleton, Wis., May 6, 1888; married Shiocton, Wis., Mar. 15, 1882, George Windh Hanchett, son of Charles F. and Zetna Hanchett. He was born Livingston Co., N. Y., 1856. Res. Appleton, Wis. No children.

George W. Hanchett is a salesman at Appleton, Wis., 1906.

2497. JOSEPHINE ROSE ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alex-*

ander), born Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1855; married Canaseraga, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1876, Rudolph Alfonso Havens, son of Chancelor Livingston and Rose Ann (Shieffield) Havens. He was born Grove, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 21, 1854. Res. Port Allegany, Pa., 1907. Children:

a. Susie Pearl, b. Grove, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880; mar. Charles Cook.
b. Gertrude Clara, b. Turtle Point, Pa., Apr. 24, 1882.
c. Chancelor Edward, b. Port Allegany, Pa., Apr. 12, 1884.
d. Ada Permelia, b. Grove, N. Y., May 6, 1886; mar. Albert Sanders.
e. Herbert Ellsworth, b. Turtle Point, Pa., Oct. 18, 1893.
f. Cecil, b. Turtle Point, Pa., July 15, 1897.

Rudolph A. Havens' father was born in Argyle, N. Y., in 1818. His mother was born at Coshocton, N. Y. He is a farmer.

2498. SIDNEY ELIAS ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856; married Canaseraga, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1879, Hannah Schirmer, daughter of Wendall and Josephine (Beck) Schirmer. She was born Perkinsville, N. Y., May 10, 1860; died Hornellsville, N. Y., June 3, 1895. He mar. 2nd, Pocatello, Id., Nov. 8, 1904, Mrs. Christina Josephine Barrowman, widow of William Barrowman, daughter of N. P. and Maria (Schmit) Gregersen. She was born Alborg, Denmark, Dec. 17, 1862. Res. Delamar, Nev., 1905, and Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

2943. Thomas Gould, b. Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1879.
2944. Elizabeth Josephine, b. Dansville, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1881; res. Hornellsville, N. Y., 1906.
2945. Anna Gertrude, b. Canaseraga, N. Y., July 28, 1883.
2946. Mary Jane, b. Canaseraga, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1885.

Sidney Elias Alvord lived at Dansville, N. Y., until 1882, when he moved to Canaseraga, N. Y. Here he lived for about eight years and then removed to Hornellsville, N. Y. In 1896 he went to Idaho where he works at his trade, carpenter and joiner.

2500. CLARISSA LOUISE ALVORD (*Thomas Gould, Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Schoolcraft, Mich., July 23, 1863; married 1st Appleton, Wis., Sept. 3, 1884, Herbert Eaton Ellsworth, son of Vanranslor and Julia (Ovett) Ellsworth. He was born near Hudson, O., June 4, 1864. She married Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 17, 1901, Albert Henry Smith. Res. Bloomington, Ill. No children.

Herbert E. Ellsworth was a physician. His father was born in Conn.

Albert H. Smith is passenger conductor on the Northern Pacific R. R., and lives in Milwaukee, Wis.

Mrs. Clarissa (Alvord) Ellsworth is a demonstrator for the Warren Feather Bone Co. of New York and Chicago.

2501. CHESTER LEE ALVORD (*Charles Nelson, Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1856; married Ashland, Mich., June 3, 1881, Christena McGregor, daughter of John and Ann (Bridges) McGregor. She was born Almonte, Lanark Co., Ont., Dec. 6, 1864. Res. Ashland, Mich., 1904. Children:

2947. Ethel May, b. Ashland, Mich., Mar. 31, 1884; a teacher.
2948. Carrie Emily, b. St. Francis, Kan., Jan. 2, 1891.
2949. Christene Lee Elaine, b. Ashland, Mich., Sept. 5, 1905.

Chester Lee Alvord is a farmer and also works at lumbering, a man of small stature and great ambition, who takes pride in improving his farm of one hundred and twenty acres, already one of the best in that section. In the autumn of 1884 Mr. Alvord moved with his family to Cheyenne Co., Kan., but owing to the lack of educational advantages in that section of the state he returned to his old home in Mich. in 1894. The family are members of the Methodist Church.

2502. JAMES WALTER ALVORD (*Charles Nelson, Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Jan. 31, 1858; died Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 13, 1900; married Ashland, Mich., Apr. 1893, Eva Jane Lewis, daughter of Charles and Mary Ann (Smith) Lewis. She was born Ashland, Mich., Mar. 28, 1865. Res. Ashland, Mich. No children.

James Walter Alvord went to Newaygo, Mich., with his parents when he was five years old. Here he began his education and attended the Newaygo High School. Later he removed with his parents to Ashland, Mich., where his education was continued. At the age of nineteen he worked by the month to secure money that he might acquire a higher education, which he subsequently received at Valparaiso, Ind. He began teaching in 1881 and taught for successive years in his own township; a sufficient recommendation in itself for his qualities as a teacher. Mr. Alvord took a prominent part in public

affairs in his township, serving many years as Supervisor, School Inspector and Township Clerk (holding the last mentioned office at the time of his death). He was also for many years a member of the Board of County School Examiners. He was always regarded as an efficient officer, and in his case the office sought the man.

He died of typhoid fever at Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich., after an illness of ninety-one days with continuous fever. He was buried with the rites of the order of I. O. O. F. at Ashland, Mich.

Mrs. Alvord was a devoted companion in their happy home and an efficient helpmeet. She is a teacher in Grant School at Ashland, Mich.

2503. NANCY ELLEN ALVORD (*Charles Nelson, Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Schoolcraft, Mich., Mar. 24, 1860; married Newaygo, Mich., Dec. 24, 1889, John C. Field, son of Erastus and Eliza Ann (Hall) Field. He was born Ohio, Apr. 28, 1845; died Charlotte, Mich., Feb. 23, 1906. Res. Charlotte, Mich., 1905. Child:

a. Ralph Walter Hargraves, b. Charlotte, Mich., July 12, 1893.

Prof. John C. Field graduated at the Boston Conservatory of Music in 1875. Soon after marriage in company with his wife he made a concert tour of Mich., after which they taught singing school for two winters. Mr. Field followed his profession at Charlotte, Mich., during his later years.

Mrs. Field was a school teacher before marriage, and being musically inclined, was of great assistance to her husband in his work.

Mr. Field's first wife was Laura M. Durand whom he married Nov. 4, 1866, and by whom he had two sons, Fred and John R. Field.

2504. EVERETT NELSON ALVORD (*Charles Nelson, Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Texas, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., June 23, 1862; died Bailey, Mich., June 18, 1904; married Casnovia, Mich., May 21, 1885, Nettie Elizabeth Seaman, daughter of Levi and Harriet (Mitchell) Seaman. She was born Casnovia, Muskegon Co., Mich., Aug. 3, 1865. Res. Bailey, Muskegon Co., Mich., Occupation, farmer. Children:

2950. Herbert Lyman, b. Casnovia, Mich., May 7, 1886.
2951. Lottie May, b. Ashland, Mich., July 24, 1889.
2952. Charles Bliss, b. Ashland, Mich., Dec. 7, 1890.

2953. Floyd Levi, b. Ashland, Mich., Mar. 19, 1893.
2954. Mildred Clara, b. Ashland, Mich., May 30, 1894.
2955. Arthur Jay, b. Ashland, Mich., June 16, 1896.
2956. Ronald Everett, b. Ashland, Mich., Dec. 2, 1898.
2957. Alfred Edmund, b. Ashland, Mich., Sept. 3, 1901.

2505. GEORGE DWIGHT ALVORD (*James Dwight, James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1851; died Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1901; married North Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1877, Sarah Matilda Hughson, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Betsy Julia (Holway) Hughson. She was born Jordan, N. Y., July 12, 1854. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., Children:

2958. Mable Hughson, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1875.
2959. Georgia Pea·´ ⊢ Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1884.

George Dwight Alvord was two years of age when his father removed from Homer, N. Y., to Syracuse, N. Y. His education was secured in the public schools of Syracuse. After graduation he served his apprenticeship at the butcher's trade, in which business he was prominently identified up to the time of his death and became a leading expert in this line of trade. At one time he was senior member of the wholesale firm of Alvord & Jones. About the year 1896, he accepted the general management of the Syracuse district for Armour & Co., in which position he showed himself very efficient. He was a member of the First Ward Presbyterian Church.

His death was due to a runaway accident while driving with his wife, in heroic effort to save her from disaster, he was thrown to the pavement and received a fracture of the skull.

2506. GROVE EDWARDS ALVORD (*James Dwight, James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1854; married North Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1877, Mary Almira King, daughter of Hiram and Eunice (Eason) King. She was born Orville, N. Y., June 23, 1850. Res. North Manlius, N. Y., 1908. Children:

2960. Ella Bertha, b. North Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1878; a schoolteacher, 1904.
2961. Helen Clara, b. North Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1880.
2962. James Ward, b. North Manlius, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1887.
2963. Grove Dean, b. North Manlius, N. Y., May 11, 1891.

Grove Edwards Alvord is a farmer at North Manlius and an earnest worker in the Baptist Church there.

2507. DEAN ALBERT ALVORD (*James Dwight, James*

Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1856; married Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1885, Nellie Barnum, daughter of Abijah and Abigail (Bryant) Barnum. She was born Ovid, N. Y., July 15, 1863. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1908. Children:

2964. Harry, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1886; d. Dec. 9, 1886.
2965. Donald, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1892.
2966. Evelyn, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1893.
2967. Mildred, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1897; d. May 7, 1898.
2968. Eric, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1903.

Dean Albert Alvord is a graduate of Syracuse University, class of 1882. For eight years he was general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Rochester, N. Y. Since his removal to Brooklyn Mr. Alvord has devoted himself to the development of real estate. His interest in the civic improvement is evidenced by the character of the real estate developments with which he has been connected. He has gained a reputation in the matter of the beautification of city streets and has stimulated interest in suburban improvement by offering prizes for best kept yards, most beautiful window gardens, etc. He is now president of the Dean Alvord Company. Mr. Alvord is a member of the Municipal Art Society, the Municipal Club, the Hardware Club and the Lawyers' Club of New York City.

2508. LELIA CAROLINE ALVORD (*James Dwight, James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1858; married Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1880, Charles Mason Luddington, son of Jared and Mary (Gates) Luddington. He was born Orville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1859. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1908. Children:

a. Eva Carrie, b. E. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1882.
b. Clara Alvord, b. E. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1892.

Charles Mason Luddington is in the employ of N. Y. C. R. R.

2509. CHARLES HENRY ALVORD (*James Dwight, James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1861; married Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1884, Clara N. Adams, daughter of Dr. Frank and Sarah (Case) Adams of Syracuse, N. Y. She was born Newburgh, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1860. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1908. Children:

2969 Dorothy, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1899.
2970. Clara, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1901.

Charles Henry Alvord is a merchant tailor on Vanderbilt Square, Syracuse, N. Y.

2511. FLORENCE LOUISA ALVORD (*James Dwight, James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., July 16, 1866; married Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1891, Frank Leslie Scoville, son of Rev. Clinton Leroy and Cornelia (Downer) Scoville of Syracuse, N. Y., He was born Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1856. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1908. Children:

a. Ruby May, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1894.
b. Evelyn, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1899.

Frank Leslie Scoville is in the real estate business.

2513. ELIZABETH BERTHA ALVORD (*James Dwight, James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1875; married Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1898, William John Robinson, son of John and Mary(Hope) Robinson. He was born Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1876. Res. Rochester, N. Y., 1904. Child:

a. Catharine May, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1899.
b. Virginia Alvord, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 3, 1904.

William J. Robinson is a manufacturer of high grade chairs and they employ three hundred hands in the factory.

2515. SOPHIA ALVORD(*Reuben, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Sempronius, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1843; married Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1869, Levi Westfall Odell, son of John Cheeney and Anna (Westfall) Odell. He was born Niles, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1844. Res. Skaneateles, N. Y. Children:

a. Edith, b. Niles, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1869; mar. Dec. 27, 1893, Edward Peacock, of Niles, N. Y.; has children, Ralph Odell, b. Sept. 27, 1894; Elsie Grace, b. Dec. 11, 1901.
b. Lellie, b. Moravia, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1872; mar. Oct. 15, 1895, Will Y. Hall, of Skaneateles, N. Y., who died, May 31, 1897; has children; Percy William, b. Sept. 15, 1896; Dorothy Wilhelmina, b. Feb. 15, 1898.
c. Chancy Nye, b. Moravia, N. Y., Oct .11, 1874.

Levi W. Odell is a farmer by occupation. He resided at Moravia, N. Y., previous to 1897.

2516. WILLIAM NYE ALVORD (*Reuben, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Sempronius, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1851; married Genoa, N. Y., Sept. 15,

1875, Frances Maria Coon, daughter of William and Amanda (Parker) Coon. She was born Genoa, N. Y., May 14, 1852. Res. Homer, N. Y., 1904. Occupation, carriage painter. Child:

2971. Bert Luman, b. Genoa, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1876.

2517. HOMER ALVORD (*Horace Gould, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Wajamega (now Caro), Mich., July 4, 1860; married Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1883, Julia Ann McFarland, daughter of William R. and Letitia Isabel (Purdy) McFarland. She was born Brookfield, Pa., Apr. 22, 1865. Res. North Olean, N. Y., 1903. Children:

2972. Frederick Lynn, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., July 10, 1884; now in 4th. Cav. Troop "A." U. S. Army, stationed at Mindanao, P. I. 1906.

2973. Lellie Edith, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1890.

After the death of his father Homer Alvord lived with his uncle, Reuben until the fall of 1878, when he went to Steuben Co., where he worked on the farm summers and attended school winters, thus securing an education sufficient to teach in the district schools, which he did for five winters. Later he worked on the Erie Canal and owned a harness shop in Troupsburg, N. Y., where he lived for the most part, until 1891. Since that time he has been in the employ of the Erie R. R. as freight and yard brakeman.

2519. FLORENCE JANE ALVORD (*Willis J., Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1856; died Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 27, 1880; married Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 20, 1876, Cassius Elmore Kinney, son of Daniel and Eliza Ann (Borrick) Kinney. He was born near Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 2, 1849. Res. Lincoln, Neb., His occupation, carpenter. Child:

a. Infant, b. Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 27, 1880; d. June 29, 1880.

2520. MARY ELLEN ALVORD (*Willis J., Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., July 11, 1858; married Peoria, Kan., June 4, 1881, Norman Crawford, of Peoria, Kan., son of Valentine and Mary (Shackelford) Crawford. He was born Fort Scott, Kan., June 10, 1858. Res. near Ottawa, Kan., 1905. Children:

a. Lloyd Valentine, b. Peoria, Kan., Feb. 20, 1883.

b. Glenn Alvord, b. Garden City, Kan., Dec. 22, 1886.

Norman Crawford is engaged in farming.

2521. WILLIS CORTLAND ALVORD (*Willis J., Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*),

born Jasper, N. Y., May 28, 1864; married Lincoln, Neb., June 9, 1896, Nellie Welsh, daughter of James and Catharine (Connor) Welsh. She was born Delaware, Ohio., July 4, 1866. They have no settled home, but have positions in Beatrice, Kan., at the State Institution. No children.

2523. ALBURN FOSTER ALVORD (*Rufus Lee, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jasper, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1850; married Ottawa, Kan., Mar.1, 1884, Perditta Jane Crane, daughter of Dr. D. A. and Caroline (Wright) Crane. She was born Kickapo, Kan., Dec. 14, 1860. Res. Rantoul, Kan., 1903. Children:

2974. Carolee Louise, b. Rantoul, Kan., Apr. 15, 1885.
2975. Anna Helen, b. Rantoul, Kan., July 8, 1888.
2976. Charles Horace, b. Rantoul, Kan., July 21, 1890.
2977. Robert Wright, b. Rantoul, Kan., Apr. 8, 1894.

Alburn Foster Alvord is a merchant in Rantoul, Kan., dealing in lumber, hardware, wagons and general merchandise. He is also president and a director of the Rantoul Oil, Gas & Mining Co. His previous residence was Ottawa, Kan.

2524. FOREST KELTS ALVORD (*Rufus Lee, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jasper, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1852; married—Cornelia Conkey, daughter of Ambrose and Caroline Conkey. Res. Troupsburg, N. Y., 1905. Child:

2978. Clara.

2525. FLORA ALVORD (*Rufus Lee, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jasper, N. Y., July 11, 1855; married Troupsburg, N. Y., May 7, 1876, Cortland White, son of Hiram and Lorinda (Vickery) White. He was born Troupsburg, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1853. Res. Troupsburg, N. Y., 1903. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Lee, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., June 9, 1877.
b. Harold, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1879.
c. Florence Melissa, b. Troupsburg, N. Y., June 25, 1895.

2526. NORA ALVORD (*Rufus Lee, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jasper, N. Y., May 22, 1857; married Jasper, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1883; Almon Whitney Baker, son of William and Eliza (Burrell) Baker. He was born Greenwood, N. Y. Res. Greenwood, N. Y., 1903. His occupation, builder. Children:

a. Ross Lee, b. Greenwood, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1884.
b. Kelts Cebra, b. Greenwood, N. Y., July 26, 1887.
c. Dale Dana, b. Greenwood, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1889.

2527. MARY ALVORD (*Rufus Lee, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jasper, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1861; married Troupsburg, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1880, Alvin Whipple, son of Emilious and Belinda (Potter) Whipple. He was born Troupsburg, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1859. Res. Jasper, N. Y., 1903. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Clinton Coy, b. Jasper, N. Y., June 4, 1884.
b. Carroll Fay, b. Jasper, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1886.

2528. DANIEL RUFUS ALVORD (*Marcus, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., July 19, 1854; married Whitewater, Wis., Oct. 25, 1878, Ella Mary Clarke, daughter of Joseph M. and Mary J. (Steadman) Clarke. She was born Whitewater, Wis., June 19, 1853. Res. Whitewater, Wis., 1903. Child:

2979. Grace Clarke, b. Whitewater, Wis., Dec. 7, 1881.

Daniel Rufus Alvord is a merchant at Whitewater, Wis. He went from Cortland Co., N. Y., to Wis., when but seven years old.

2531. ELGENA SOPHRONIA ALVORD (*Truman, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Summerhill, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1859; married Sempronius, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1878, Charles Byron Davenport, son of Orrin Erastus and Nancy Jane (Canavan) Davenport. He was born Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1857. Res. Homer, N. Y., 1903. His occupation, painter. Children:

a. Mildred Jane, b. Moravia, N. Y., July 3, 1880.
b. Ella Veola, b. DeRuyter, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1884.
c. Harry Humphrey, b. Moravia, N. Y., June 13, 1886.
d. Moses Brown, b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1890.
e. Charles Fulton, b. Homer, N. Y., July 12, 1893.
f. Dorothy Emmaline, b. Sempronius, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1895.
g. Clementine Nancy, b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1901.

2533. SARAH ALVORD (*Lucius, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., June 24, 1857; died Summerhill, N. Y., June 21, 1899; married Homer, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1879, Eugene Eaton, son of Elijah and Lydia (Rowley) Eaton. He was born Summerhill, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1858. Res. Summerhill, N. Y. Children:

a. Charles Lucius, b. Summerhill, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1881.
b. Sylvina Lydia, b. Summerhill, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1887.

Eugene Eaton is a farmer and was living at Summerhill, N. Y., in 1903.

2534. LYNN ALVORD (*Lucius, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1861; married Homer, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1892, Nellie M. Evans, daughter of Charles A. and Viola A. (Rhoads) Evans. She was born Summerhill, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1876. Res. Homer, N. Y., 1904. Occupation, farmer. Child:

2980. Lura, b. Scott, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1893.

2535. MILLIE MELANY ALVORD (*Lucius, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1862; married Homer, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1888, James Elmer Clark, son of William and Minerva (Spafford) Clark. He was born Locke, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1865. Res. Summerhill, (Como), N. Y., 1903. His occupation, farmer. No children.

2536. BENETTE BOWERS ALVORD (*Lucius, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1865; married Homer, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1892, Nellie Lovina Cross, daughter of Frank S. and Marcia A. (Perry) Cross. She was born Fabius (Marcom Hollow), N. Y., Nov. 13, 1872. Res. Como, Summerhill, N. Y., 1903. Occupation, farmer. Children:

2981. Lucius Lynn, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1893.
2982. Rena, b. Summerhill, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1895.

2537. LUCY MARIETTE ALVORD (*Henry Sylvester, Sylvester, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1852; married Homer, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1892, Thomas Chester Fairbanks, son of Charles H. and Amelia Ann (Williams) Fairbanks. He was born Homer N. Y., Sept. 14, 1861. Res. Homer, N. Y., 1904. No children.

Thomas Chester Fairbanks lives on a farm, which is a part of the old Ebenezer Alvord place.

2540. ELISHA HENRY ALVORD (*Thomas Moody, Sylvester, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pialschie, Wash., Dec. 24, 1863; married Kent, Wash., Apr. 1, 1890, Eugenie Hewett, daughter of James B. and Maria (Frost) Hewett. She was born Bristol, Eng., 1863. Res. Pialschie, Wash., 1904. No children.

Elisha Henry Alvord has been engaged in the mines since 1900.

2541. IRVING THOMAS ALVORD (*Thomas Moody, Sylvester, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pialschie, Wash., Aug. 6, 1865; married Kent, Wash., Aug. 6, 1891, Eudora Mary Jones, daughter of Charles Pinkney and Sarah (McLaughlin) Jones. She was born Thomasville, Ga., Nov. 20, 1865. Res. Pialschie, Wash., 1906. Children:

2983. Eugene Irving, b. Pialschie, Wash., June 16, 1892.
2984. Dorothy Maria, b. Pialschie, Wash., Apr. 6, 1895.

Irving Thomas Alvord has the largest dairy farm in western Washington, maintaining two hundred and forty cows.

2542. ALBERT SYLVESTER ALVORD (*Thomas Moody, Sylvester, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Pialschie, Wash., May 30, 1876; married Kent, King Co., Wash., Feb. 21, 1906, Cora Eger Shaffer, daughter of Abner Wilson and Louisa Augusta (Solomon) Shaffer. She was born Maple Hill, Pa., Nov. 25, 1876. Res. Pialschie, King Co., Wash., 1907. No children.

Albert Sylvester Alvord is managing the T. M. Alvord ranch which he has bought with his brother Irving T. Alvord.

2543. MELISSA LOUISA ALVORD (*Curtis Martin, Martin, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1856; married Homer, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1881, Byron Austin Rounds, son of Hezekieh and Lydia (Carpenter) Rounds. He was born Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1849. Res. Cortland, N. Y., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Harry Alvord, b. Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1881.
b. Charles Edwin, b. Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1884.
c. Curtis Byron, b. Cortland, N. Y., July 12, 1886.

2544. CHARLES MARTIN ALVORD (*Curtis Martin, Martin, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., June 19, 1860; married McGrawville, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1886, Emogene Blake, daughter of Jason and Joanna (Underwood) Blake. She was born Solon, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1853. Res. Solon, N. Y., 1905. Occupation, farmer. No children.

2545. FRANK EUGENE ALVORD (*Curtis Martin, Martin, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1865; married Helena, Mont., Dec. 10, 1889, Kate Kleckner of Keora, Iowa, daughter of Balser and Catherine (Vogel) Kleckner. She was born Newport, Ky., Sept. 11, 1861. Res. Troy, Mont., 1903. Children:

2985. Franke Edna, b. Gregory, Mont., Nov. 11, 1890.
2986. May Ethel, b. Dewatto, Wash., May 4, 1895.

Frank Eugene Alvord, at the time of his marriage was engaged in mining in Montana, near Helena. At present he is engaged in stock raising.

2546. FREDERICK HOLMES ALVORD (*Fenn George, Martin, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Homer, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1862; married Scott, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1886, Maude Louise Maxson, daughter of Dr. William B. and Julia Adeline (Fay) Maxson. She was born Scott, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1868. Res. Homer, N. Y., 1904. No children.

Frederick Holmes Alvord was educated at the public schools in Homer, N. Y., after which he studied two years at the Homer Academy and one year at the State Normal School at Cortland, N. Y. He taught school for several years, and in 1889 accepted a position as bookkeeper in the Homer National Bank, where he is now employed. Mrs. Maude (Maxson) Alvord is a teacher in the Homer Academy and Union School.

2549. FLORENCE EDNA ALVORD (*Shubel Lansing, William, Charles, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Scott, N. Y., July 26, 1860; died Scott, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1890; married Marcellus, N. Y., July 4, 1885, Francis Orrin Eddy, son of Oren and Harriet (Struter) Eddy. He was born Borodino, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1839. Res. Borodino, N. Y., and Scott, N. Y. Child:

a. Arlie Edna, b. Borodino, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1886.

Francis O. Eddy was living at Homer, N. Y., in 1903.

2550. FRANK E. ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas Gold, Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born New York, N. Y., June 7, 1867. Res. Ogden, Utah, 1902. Children:

Frank E. Alvord was conductor on the U. P. R. R. in 1902. He has one of more children.

2551. CLARA BELL ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas Gold, Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1871; died Denver, Colo., Nov. 21, 1895; married Denver, Colo., Dec. 7, 1893, Charles Joseph Barth of Denver, Colo., son of William and Charlotte (Kaempfer) Barth. He was born Denver, Colo., Feb. 16, 1869. Res. Denver, Colo., 1904. Child:

a. Charlotte Marie, b. Denver, Colo., Jan. 3, 1895; lives with her father in Denver, and shows the same energy and efficiency in all her undertakings, that was characteristic of her mother.

Charles J. Barth attended school at Orchard Lake, Mich., Andover, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., where he took a business course at Bryant & Stratton's Business College. He has since been associated with his father in the banking business. The latter was born in Germany, coming to U. S. when fourteen years of age. In the early "sixties" he went by ox-team to Colorado. He took the lead in subscribing for the first Colo. Ry.—Kansas Pacific—and soon became a director and stockholder in several railroads in Colorado. He was also foremost in organizing several banks throughout the state and was president of the City National Bank of Denver for twenty years. Mr. Barth at the present time is the largest individual taxpayer in Colorado. At the age of seventy-six he is in perfect health. A staunch Republican in politics.

2554. DAISY MAY ALVORD (*Elisha, Thomas Gold, Elisha, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1877; married New York, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1904, Cecil Gerald Rose, son of Alexander and Catharine (Stuart) Rose. He was born Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 6, 1879. Res. New York, N. Y., 1908. Child:

a. Geraldine Alice, b. New York, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1907.

Cecil G. Rose is secretary and treasurer of the Rich, Wall & Co., 80 Warren St., New York City. When a boy he went to the West Indies with his father who was in the employ of the English Government as a civil engineer. At the age of twenty-one he came to New York City, where he has since resided. Mrs. Amelia (Alvord) Rose was a teacher in the New York City schools before her marriage.

2561. LUKE EDWARD ALVORD (*Lewis Cass, Luke, Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Springfield, Ill., Mar. 22, 1867; married Oakland, Cal., Dec. 5, 1890, Charlotte Belle Hayden, daughter of Leonard Theron and Clara (Servince) Hayden. She was born Calaveras, Cal. Res. Vallejo, Cal., 1906. Child:

2987. Helen Irene, b. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 18, 1891; d. Jan. 28, 1901.

Luke Edward Alvord is a printer by trade, and has been engaged in printing offices in Oakland, Sacramento and San Francisco. He was living in the last named city at the time of the great earthquake and fire of 1906. With his wife he escaped to Vallejo, losing everything except a few articles of clothing.

2562. HORACE DEAN ALVORD (*Lewis Cass, Luke, Diocle-*

sian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Springfield, Ill., Apr. 3, 1869; married Vallejo, Cal., Feb. 14, 1901, Edith Elizabeth Hartman, daughter of Henry and Mary E. (Jeffs) Hartman. She was born San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 27, 1880. Res. Vallejo, Cal., 1906. Occupation, P. O. carrier. Child:

2988. Miriam Grace, b. Vallejo, Cal., Apr. 24, 1902.

2563. MARY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Lewis Cass, Luke, Dioclesian, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Springfield, Ill., May 4, 1873; married Vallejo, Cal., Jan. 1, 1898, Ernst Friederich Karl Rossow, son of Karl and Freidericka (Wiechhart) Rossow, of Germany. He was born Demmin, Germany, Aug. 16, 1865. Res. Vallejo, Cal., 1903. His occupation, mechanical draughtsman. Children:

a. Fredericka Martha, b. Vallejo, Cal., Apr. 18, 1899.
b. Esther Alvord, b. Vallejo, Cal., Aug. 16, 1901.

2573. MARGARET BUTLER ALVORD (*George Elliot, George Scriba, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1871; died Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1898; married Fulton, N. Y., May 31, 1902, Clarence A. TenBroeck, son of Jeremiah and Emma (Miller) TenBroeck. He was born Greene, N. Y., 1876. Res. Oswego, N. Y. His occupation, telegraph operator. Children:

a. Grace Alvord, b. Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1892.
b. Helen Elizabeth, b. Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1894.
c. Olive Margaret, b. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1895.
d. Edward George, b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1896.

2575. HAROLD EVERETT ALVORD (*John Wadsworth, George Scriba, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1876; married New York, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1903, Florence Bertha St. Clair. She was born Macon, Ga. Res. New York, N. Y., 1903. Occupation, traveling salesman. No children.

2576. JESSIE MAY ALVORD (*Isaac Randall, Louis Bourbon, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1875; married Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1894, Chauncey Mensch Ide, son of John and Jennie (Mensch) Ide. He was born Waterloo, N. Y., July 30, 1869. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1906. Children:

a. Chauncey Mensch, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1895.
b. Margaret Bertha, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1898.
c. Marian Gladys, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1904.

2577. GEORGE SCRIBA ALVORD (*Isaac Randall, Louis Bourbon, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1876; married Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1902, Maude Mary Robinson, daughter of Origen Gridley and Emma Kellogg (Plank) Robinson. She was born Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1881. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1906. No children.

2578. NORA ISABELL ALVORD (*Isaac Randall, Louis Bourbon, Asahel, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1880; married Syracuse, N. Y., May 25, 1897, George Lovine, son of Louis and Anna (Snyder) Lovine. He was born Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1878. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1905. Children:

a. George Alvord, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1898.
b. Horace Edward, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1900.
c. Mabelle Isabelle, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1902.
d. Helen Harriet, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1903.
e. Nora Isabelle, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1906.

2581. EMILY JANE JOSEPHINE ALVORD (*Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born N. Y. State, Apr. 18, 1834; married 1st, Bridgewater, Mich., Charles Graham. She married 2nd, Charles Cashman, son of Charles and Rachel (English) Cashman. Res. Manchester, Mich., 1905. Children:

a. Cornelia Eusebia, b. Manchester, Mich.; mar. Orlando Parshall Bolster.
b. Ray Nowell, b. Manchester, Mich.; mar. Sophia Holmes of Manchester, Mich.
c. David Norton.
d. Viola Jane, b. Mancester, Mich.; res. Manchester, Mich., 1906; mar. Samuel Holmes.

2582. DAVID SHOVE ALVORD (*Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Tecumseh, Mich., May 4, 1835; died Clinton, Mich., June 28, 1898; married Brooklyn, Mich., Nov. 25, 1860, Catharine Case, daughter of Pard and Jane (Kirkham) Case. She was born Rochester, N. Y., July 16, 1844. Res. Clinton, Mich. Children:

2989. Dessa May, b. Manchester, Mich., May 12, 1862.
2990. Nellie Cornelia, b. Manchester, Mich., Apr. 6, 1864; res. Clinton, Mich., 1906, unm.
2991. Eusebia Jane, b. Manchester, Mich., May 12, 1869.
2992. Rose Jerusha, b. Manchester, Mich., June 28, 1872.
2993. Celia Cathern, b. Manchester, Mich., Nov. 17, 1873.
2994. Carrie Ann, b. Manchester, Mich., Aug. 5, 1876; d. Clinton, Mich., Feb. 19, 1899, unm.

2995. Obed Josiah, b. Manchester, Mich., Nov. 26, 1877.

David Shove Alvord was a farmer. His widow was living at Clinton, Mich., in 1906.

2583. PUELLA IMOGEN ALVORD (*Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., July 18, 1842; married Franklin Center, Mich., Apr. 4, 1868, George Wellington Bolster, son of George Harris and Catharine (Mirtz) Bolster. He was born Erie Co., Pa., July 2, 1847. Res. Arleta, Oregon, 1905. Children:

a. Minnie O., b. Manchester, Mich., Jan. 16, 1870; d. Jan. 15, 1873.
b. Cass Alvord, b. Antioch, Mich., Aug. 2, 1872.
c. Ora Belle, b. Antioch, Mich., Oct. 3, 1875.
d. Josephine Ann, b. Antioch, Mich., Aug. 25, 1877.
e. Rose Mary, b. Evergreen, Mich., Apr. 8, 1885.
f. Cecil Clair, b. Evergreen, Mich., July 19, 1887.

George W. Bolster is a laborer. He moved west in the year 1900.

2584. PURE CASS ALVORD (*Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., Aug. 30, 1845; married Liberty, Mich., Sept. 12, 1866, Josephine Lydia Papson, daughter of William Papson. She was born Gambleville, Mich., July 6, 1847; died Liberty, Mich., Apr. 21, 1885. Res. Hanover, Mich., 1905. Children:

2996. Vernon Prince, b. Liberty, Mich., Sept. 26, 1867.
2997. Lizzie Cornelia, b. Liberty, Mich., Feb. 25, 1870.

2585. EUNICE ANN ALVORD (*Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., Jan. 9, 1847; married Brooklyn, Mich., Jan. 1, 1866, George Walter, son of Elijah and Clarissa Caroline (Curtis) Walter. He was born Bridgewater, Mich., May 12, 1840. Res. Clinton, Mich., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. William Laurence, b. Bridgewater, Mich., Nov. 14, 1866.
b. Eusebia Clarissa, b. Saranac, Mich., Jan. 13, 1866; died.
c. Cora Ethel, b. Bridgewater, Mich., Apr. 14, 1877.
d. Lillian Adele, b. Bridgewater, Mich., Apr. 27, 1882.

2586. OBED CORNELIUS ALVORD (*Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., Oct. 14, 1848; married 1st Ionia Co., Mich., July 18, 1872, Jane Toles, daughter of Silas and Jane (Munroe) Toles. She was born Saranac, Mich., Aug. 25, 1848; died Manchester, Mich., May, 1875. He married 2nd, Palmyra, Mich., Dec. 5, 1877, Emma Mc-

Collum, daughter of John and Betsy McCollum. She was born nine miles west of Niagara Falls, Jan. 3, 1857; died Maple City, Mich., Oct. 14, 1888. He married 3rd, Hazeldell, Ill., Nov. 26, 1892, Louisa Cordelia Roan, daughter of Richard B. and Christina A. (Debord) Roan. She was born Fountaintown, Ind., July 24, 1864. Res. at Northport, Mich., 1906. Children:

2998. Silas, b. Manchester, Mich., Sept. 21, 1871; d. in infancy.
2999. Earl, b. Manchester, Mich., Apr. 21, 1875; d. in infancy.
3000. Ray, b. Wheatland, Mich., Apr. 7, 1879; res, Ishpeming, Mich., 1906, unm.
3001. Clyde, b. Wheatland, Mich., Jan. 29, 1881; res. Charlevoix, Mich., unm.
3002. Myrtie, b. Kalkalka, Mich., Sept. 13, 1882.
3003. May, b. Kalkaska, Mich., July 11, 1884; d. Traverse City, Mich., Sept. 28, 1906, unm.
3004. Minnie, b. Maple City, Mich., Apr. 12, 1887; res. Clinton, Mich., 1906, unm.
3005. Ora, b. Solon, Mich., Apr. 19, 1894.
3006. Grant, b. Solon, Mich., July 7, 1896.
3007. Etta, b. Solon, Mich., Aug. 24, 1899.
3008. Flossie, b. Northport, Mich., Apr. 16, 1902.
3009. Lionel, b. Northport, Mich., Mar. 19, 1904.
3010. Howard, b. Northport, Mich., Oct. 28, 1906.

2587. DICK MINER ALVORD (*Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., Oct. 9, 1852; married Manchester, Mich., Oct. 17, 1870, Margaret J. Jones, daughter of Richard and Ann (Robinson) Jones. She was born Simcoe, Ont., May 11, 1850. Res. Manchester, Mich., 1905. Children:

3011. Guy, b. Manchester, Mich., Oct. 24, 1875.
3012. Belle Augusta, b. Manchester, Mich., Aug. 9, 1877.
3013. Edith Lena, b. Manchester, Mich., Dec. 17, 1889.

Dick Miner Alvord is a farmer. His wife's father was born in Wales, her mother in Northamptonshire, Eng.

2591. FRIEND EDWIN ALVORD (*Erastus Bulis, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Castile, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1843; married 1st, North Adams, Mich., June 29, 1865 Minerva Paine Scoville, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Paine) Scoville. She was born Fort Edward, N. Y., May 5, 1846; died Jonesville, Mich., Nov. 22, 1880. He married 2nd, Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 24, 1883, Louisa Maria Cranmer, daughter of Samuel Boger and Eliza Jane (Earnest) Cranmer. She was born Laporte,

Ind., Sept. 19, 1858. Res. Gary, Cook Co., Ill., 1906. Children:

3014. Sarah Helen, b. Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 31, 1871.
3015. Sheridan Hall, b. Gary, Ill., Apr. 13, 1896.
3016. Barbara Frietchie, b. Gary, Ill., Oct. 22, 1897.

Friend Edwin Alvord in 1861 enlisted in the 95th N. Y. Infantry for the Civil War, and was several times wounded in the service. In 1863 he was detailed as scout under Gen. Ed. McCook and was one of the six designated to cut Hood's Pontoon Bridge. He was captured and sentenced to be hanged at 6 o'clock at night on the same day at Cherokee, Ala. Mr. Alvord escaped by jumping out of the house, crawling along a rail fence to a woods and reaching the Union lines at Athens. He was wounded and captured again when the scouts of McCook were slain at Plantersville after which he was imprisoned at Andersonville. He was on the steamer Sultana at the time of the great explosion when 1600 out of 1950 were drowned. Mr. Alvord received his discharge July 17, 1865 by reason of disability and wounds.

Mr. Alvord went West after the war and lived in and around Jonesville, Mich., until 1885, when he removed to Crooked Creek, Ind., and from there to Gary, Cook Co., Ill. He has served as Marshall and Deputy Sheriff.

2593. PUELLA CORNELIA ALVORD (*Erastus Bulis, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jonesville, Mich., July 4, 1847; married Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 1, 1867, William Nathan Sparrow, son of Henry and Mary (Treadwell) Sparrow. He was born Narage, West Canada, July 1, 1846. Res. Harbor Springs, Mich., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Child:

a. Mary Helen, b. Jonesville, Mich., May 7, 1868.

2594. LILLIAN AMELIA ALVORD (*Erastus Bulis, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jonesville, Mich., Aug. 2, 1849; married Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 24, 1872, Edward Porter Willard, son of John H. and Eliza (Baldwin) Willard. He was born Alexandria, N. Y., July 22, 1842; died Petosky, Mich., Nov. 13, 1903. Res. Petosky, Mich., 1905. No children.

Edward P. Willard lived at Elkhart, Ind., for more than thirty years. For several years he was engaged in real estate business and was afterwards vice president and a director of the Elkhart National Bank. He also served as treasurer of the Citizens' Street Railway Co. and the Elkhart Electric Lighting Co., and was closely identified with nearly every public interest of the city.

2595. ARMINDA JANE ALVORD (*Erastus Bulis, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jonesville, Mich., Sept. 22, 1851; married Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 12, 1883, Francis Wolf Talmadge, son of Vroom and Elizabeth (Devanport) Talmadge. He was born Milton, N. J., Jan. 16, 1854. Res. Ballard, King Co., Wash., 1905. His occupation, mill-wright. Child:

a. Byron Alvord, b. Grand Island, Neb., Mar. 20, 1886.

2596. CATHERINE ANN ALVORD (*Erastus Bulis, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Jonesville, Mich., Feb. 8, 1854; married Jonesville, Mich., July 24, 1879, Frank Winfield Scott, son of Charles Henry and Hannah M. (Spears) Scott. He was born Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 22, 1849. Res. Jonesville, Mich., 1905. His occupation, hardware merchant. Child:

a. Alvord Belding, b. St. Paul, Neb., Oct. 13, 1884; graduated at Rowe Bus. Col. Kalamazoo, Mich., 1905; mar. Dec. 25, 1904, Charlotte Parker, of Charlotte, Mich.

2598. AMELIA JANE ALVORD (*John Jacob, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Centreville, O., Jan. 24, 1851; married Rome, Ill., Dec. 1890, James Henry Townley, son of David and Susan D. (Clark) Townley. He was born Westfield, N. J., Feb. 1847. Res. Westfield, N. J., 1905. His occupation, salesman. No children.

2600. IVAN MAPES ALVORD (*John Jacob, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Martin, O., Oct. 13, 1859; married Chillicothe, Ill., Dec. 10, 1884, Louisa Jane Perry, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sarah (Nash) Perry. She was born Chillicothe, Ill., Feb. 15, 1860. Res. Rome (near Chillicothe), Ill., 1905. Occupation, farmer. Children:

3017. Grace Mabel, b. Chillicothe, Ill., June 22, 1886.
3018. Clyde Melville, b. Chillicothe, Ill., Oct. 21, 1890.

2601. HATTIE LEORA ALVORD (*John Jacob, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Tecumseh, Mich., Sept. 28, 1863; married Rome, Ill., Feb. 15, 1888, Fred Eugene Pettit, son of Peter and Mary Ann (Bailey) Pettit. He was born Wyoming, Ill., Jan. 8, 1861. Res. Peabody, Kan., 1905. His occupation, drygoods merchant. Children:

a. Fred Eugene, b. Peabody, Kan., Nov. 23, 1888.
b. Mildred Esther, b. Peabody, Kan., Apr. 6, 1890.

2602. LENA GRACE ALVORD (*John Jacob, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Chillicothe,

Ill., Aug. 20, 1871; married Chillicothe, Ill., Sept. 16, 1889, Charles Frederick Nash, son of Joseph and Sarah (Taylor) Nash. He was born Westport, Conn., Ma. 1867. Res. Washington, Ill., 1905. His occupation, electrician. Child:

a. Mabel Amelia, b. Chillicothe, Ill., Sept. 23, 1890.

2603. CLARA AMANDA ALVORD (*Franklin Edwin, Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Bedford, Ia., June 23, 1871; married near Plainville, Kan., Mar. 23, 1887, John Alexander Baldwin, son of William and Frances (Lambert) Baldwin. He was born near Rosendale, Mo., Nov. 29, 1856. Res. near Palco, Kan., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Arthur Hanson, b. near Palco, Kan., Mar. 18, 1888.
b. William Edgar, b. near Palco, Kan., Oct. 12, 1889.
c. Nettie Frances, b. near Palco, Kan., Apr. 5, 1892.
d. Roy, b. near Palco, Kan., July 16, 1894; d. Aug. 5, 1895.
e. Ruth, b. near Pelco, Kan., Dec. 7, 1897.
f. Jesse Leo, b. near Palco, Kan., Mar. 13, 1902.

2608. JOHN DEMMEN ALVORD (*Seth Sanford, Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bedford, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1872; married Albany, Mo., Dec. 31, 1894, Lillian Josephine Quinby, daughter of Jesse Crawford and Belle (Barr) Quinby. She was born near Old Memory, Ia., Aug. 4, 1874. Res. Bedford, Ia., 1903. Children:

3019. Sanford, b. Bedford, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1896.
3020. Jesse Quinby, b. Bedford, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1897.
3021. Arthur Frank, b. Bedford, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1898.
3022. Ralph Leslie, b. Lawrence, Kan., Oct. 14, 1904.

John Demmen Alvord is a painter and decorator by trade.

2609. EDITH ELLEN ALVORD (*Seth Sanford, Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Bedford, Ia., Aug. 21, 1875; married Bedford ,Ia., Dec. 24, 1896, Andrew Monroe Philpott, son of Jonathan and Martha (Stone) Philpott. He was born near Siam, Ia., Feb. 18, 1874. Res. Brownell, Ness Co., Kan., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Joseph, b. Bedford, Ia., Dec. 2, 1898; d. Dec. 5, 1898.
b. Josephine, b. Bedford, Ia., Dec. 2, 1898; d. Dec. 2, 1898.
c. Stella Esta, b. Bedford, Ia., Nov. 12, 1899.
d. Bertha Alice, b. Danby, Kan., Dec. 29, 1901.
e. Martha Angeline, b. Brownell, Kan., Apr. 25, 1903.
f. Cecil Francis, b. Ogallah, Kan., Aug. 19, 1905.

2613. GEORGE WASHINGTON ALVORD (*Albert Churchill, Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Gravity, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1882; married Bedford, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1902, Emma Catherine Wire, daughter of William and Caroline (Finakohl) Wire. She was born Van Buren Co., Iowa, Nov. 17, 1881. Res. Gravity, Iowa, 1903. No children.

George Washington Alvord is a section man on the R. K. & W. R. R.

2614. ETHEL ELLEN ALVORD (*Albert Churchill, Elbridge Deming, Elijah Johnson, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Gravity, Ia., Mar. 8, 1887; married Gravity, Ia., Nov. 10, 1903, William Delbert Martin. Res. Gravity, Ia., 1904.

2620. GEORGIA MAY ALVORD (*Daniel McCarter, David Johnson, Obed, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Collinwood, O., Oct., 1870; married Apr. 28, 1903 or 1904, Fred Reading. Res. Cleveland, O., 1906.

2626. WILLIAM ORLANDO ALVORD (*Benjamin, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troupsburg, N. Y., May 10, 1849; died Plainfield, Wis., Nov. 13, 1872; married Deerfield, Wis., June 12, 1870, Phebe Parker, daughter of Abel and Hannah (Rose) Parker. She was born Deerfield, Wis., 1853; living at Stevens Point, Wis., 1906. Res. Plainfield, Wis. Child:

3023. Lyman William, b. Plainfield, Wis., Oct. 16, 1872; res. Steven's Point, Wis.

Mrs. Phebe (Parker) Alvord married as her second husband, Mr. Moore.

2627. HENRIETTA ALVORD (*Benjamin, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troupsburg, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1851; married Plainfield, Wis., July 11, 1869, Chester Miller Pierce, son of John T. and Anna (Cole) Pierce. He was born Lisbon, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1847. Res. Plainfield, Wis., 1904. Children:

a. William Albert, b. Plainfield, Wis., Mar. 10, 1873; mar. Plainfield, Wis., Dec. 14, 1898, Mildred Chopel.
b. Laura Alice, b. Plainfield, Wis., Feb. 6, 1876; d. Apr. 14, 1894.
c. Clarence Arthur, b. Plainfield, Wis., Mar. 5, 1881; res. Plainfield, Wis.; mar. Ableman, Wis., Dec. 24, 1903, Alta M. Warren.
d. Frank Grant, b. Plainfield, Wis., Aug. 9, 1885.

Chester M. Pierce is a dealer in produce.

2628. ESTHER SUSANNA ALVORD (*Benjamin, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Troupsburg, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1859; died Plainfield, Wis., Mar. 3, 1879; married Stevens Point, Wis., Apr. 1, 1875, Robert Fadner, son of Martin Fadner. He was born about 1850; died Chili, Wis., 1905. Res. Plainfield, Wis. Child:

a. Martin Benjamin, b. Plainfield, Wis., 1875; res. Grand Rapids, Mich., 1907; mar. Apr. 3, 1898, Carrie Waterman.

2629. GEORGE WASHINGTON ALVORD (*Elbridge, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenwood, N. Y., June 19, 1858; married Independence, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1879, Cora Thresa Forsythe, daughter of Henry and Carrie (Heinemann) Forsythe. She was born Independence, N. Y., May 8, 1860. Res. Andover, N. Y., 1904. Occupation, farmer.

3024. Henry Forsythe, b. Independence, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1880.
3025. Olive Maria, b. Independence, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882.
3026. Carrie Ellen, b. Independence, N. Y., July 9, 1888; d. Apr. 4, 1894.

2630. MARY ALVORD (*Elbridge, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenwood, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1860; died Costello, Pa., Aug. 16, 1906; married 1st, Bennet's Creek, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1878, John Meritt Conrad, son of Ezra and Rachel (King) Conrad. He was born Bennet's Creek, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1857; died Austin, Pa., Oct. 31, 1887. She married 2nd, Olean, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1889, Thomas E. Logue, son of James and Mary (Prouty) Logue. He was born Moore's Run, Pa., Apr. 22, 1855. Res. Costello, Pa. Children:

a. John Elbridge, b. near Wharton, Pa., Dec. 17, 1880.
b. Mæ Belle, b. near Austin, Pa., Mar. 23, 1883.
c. Lena Olive, b. near Hulls, Pa., May 19, 1885.
d. James Lytle, b. Costello, Pa., Apr. 12, 1890.
e. Lulu Cordelia, b. Costello, Pa., June 22, 1892.
f. Andrew Jackson, b. Costello, Pa., Mar. 16, 1894.

John M. Conrad and Thomas E. Logue have followed the occupation of farming.

2631. WILLIAM ALVORD (*Elbridge, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenwood, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1862; married Rexville, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1885 Emma Jane Boulio, daughter of Eugene and Polly (Bush) Boulio. She was born Brookfield, Tioga Co., Pa., July 14, 1868. Res. Fruitland, Md., 1907. Children:

3027. Cecile May, b. Rexville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1886.

3028. Harry E., b. Troupsburg, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1890; a book-keeper in Salisbury, Md., for Lloyd & Williams.
3029. Lawrence Howard, b. Brookfield, Pa., Dec. 31, 1899.
3030. Frances Edna, b. Brookfield, Pa., May 30, 1901.

His mother dying when he was three months old, William Alvord was brought up by his aunt, Polly (Alvord) Seely, who loved and cherished him as her own. He followed the occupation of farming until 1905 when he moved to Cowanesque, Pa., and went into manufacturing. Selling out his interest in this after a short time, he moved to Fruitland, Md., where he owns a farm and runs a shirt factory employing about thirty hands.

2632. EDWARD LEWIS ALVORD (*Elbridge, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Rexville, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1868; marreid 1st, North Pitcher, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1889, Lovinia Rebecca Blackman, daughter of Burdette and Kate (Hakes) Blackman. She was born North Pitcher, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1869; died North Pitcher, N. Y., July 7, 1894. He married 2nd, North Pitcher, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1897, Katherine Huntington Neal, daughter of W. Wallace and S. Rosaltha (Elbridge) Neal. She was born Lincklaen, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1873. Res. Cortland, N. Y., 1907. Children:

3031. Carroll Burdette, b. North Pitcher, N. Y., July 2, 1894.
3032. Neal Elbridge, b. Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1898.
3033. Katherine Ellen, b. Cortland, N. Y., May 1, 1900.

Edward Lewis Alvord is in the employ of the Wickwire Wire Cloth Co., as a wire-drawer. Previously he was on a farm at Homer, N. Y.

2636. MARY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Charles Wellington, Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Ulysses, Pa., Aug. 10, 1849; died Buchanan, Mich., Nov. 20, 1873; married Buchanan, Mich., June 4, 1871, Howard F. Smith, son of James and Polly (Carroll) Smith. He was born Cannonville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1845. Res. Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich. Child:

a. Harry F., b. Buchanan, Mich., Dec. 23, 1872.

Howard F. Smith is a carpenter. He resided at Buchanan, Mich., until 1905, when he removed to South Bend, Ind.

2637. HENRY MERVILLE ALVORD (*Charles Wellington, Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Ulysses, Pa., May 12, 1851; married Buchanan, Mich.,

July 4, 1879, Arvilla Burrus, daughter of William and Mary (McIntyre) Burrus. She was born Buchanan, Mich., Mar. 18, 1860. Res. Bennington, Kan., 1906. Children:

3034. Mary Maud, b. Buchanan, Mich., June 16, 1880.
3035. Charles William, b. Buchanan, Mich., Dec. 18, 1881.
3036. Allie Mabel, b. Summerville, Kan., July 5, 1884.
3037. Lulu May, b. Summerville, Kan., Oct. 21, 1886.
3038. Cynthia Pearl, b. Summerville, Kan., Nov. 28, 1888.
3039. Lilly Hazel, b. Summerville, Kan., Jan. 23, 1891.
3040. Anna Lepha, b. Summerville, Kan., Mar. 13, 1894.

When fourteen years of age Henry Merville Alvord went with his parents from Potter Co., Pa., to Buchanan, Mich., where he lived until he was twenty-six, when he went to Kan. for two years. He then returned to Michigan and after his marriage and a residence there of a few years he moved to Kansas in 1882. Mr. Alvord is a farmer and in politics a Republican.

2639. GERTRUDE DEBORAH ALVORD (*Charles Wellington, Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Ulysses, Pa., Sept. 10, 1857; died Buchanan, Mich., 1886; married Buchanan, Mich., 1879, Charles Bingham Simmons, son of William and Priscilla (Bingham) Simmons. He was born Monroeville, Huron Co., O., Dec. 16, 1857. Res. Buchanan, Mich. Children:

a. Jessie, b. Buchanan, Mich., 1880; d. 1882.
b. William, b. Buchanan, Mich., 1882; d. 1886.

Charles B. Simmons runs a restaurant and buffet in Cleveland, O., 1907.

2642. MYRA MAUD ALVORD (*Charles Wellington, Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Buchanan, Mich., Nov. 17, 1865; married Buchanan, Mich., Sept. 13, 1883, Alva Clinton Fancher, son of Jonathan W. and Margaret C. (Roe) Fancher. He was born Buchanan, Mich., June 16, 1861. Res. Merced, Merced Co., Cal., 1907. Children:

a. Fred Burt, b. Buchanan, Mich., Dec. 24, 1884.
b. Gertrude Gladys, b. Davis, Ind., June 13, 1895.

Alva C. Fancher is engaged in farming and stock raising.

2644. FLORENCE MAUD ALVORD (*James Edmund, Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born West Pike, Pa., Oct. 10, 1862; died West Pike, Pa., Feb. 11, 1900; married West Pike, Pa., Aug. 4, 1878, Charles Augustus Turck, son of Abram and Alice (Barber) Turck. He was born

Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1853; died West Pike, Pa., Feb. 1900. Res. West Pike, Potter Co., Pa. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Lawrence Clayton, b. West Pike, Pa., July 15, 1879.
b. Mabel Amy, b. West Pike, Pa., Apr. 2, 1882.
c. Daisy Rea, b. West Pike, Pa., Feb. 17, 1884; d. Feb. 15, 1900.
d. Ida Alice, b. West Pike, Pa., 1887; d. Apr. 16, 1900.
e. Agnes Isabel, b. West Pike, Pa., July 15, 1891.
f. Lewis Adrian, b. West Pike, Pa.
g. Clarence Augustus, b. West Pike, Pa.

2645. FRANK ALVORD (*Samuel Ceiley, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Scott, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1862; married Preble, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1880, Marion Alida Tracy, daughter of James and Anna Eilza (Taylor) Tracy. She was born Marathon, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1862. Res. Cortland, N. Y., 1906. Children:

3041. Oscar Anton, b. East Scott, N. Y., July 6, 1882; d. Sept. 27, 1902.
3042. Jessie May, b. East Scott, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1885.

Frank Alvord is engaged in threshing grain and sawing wood, also does a great deal of teaming. He is a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican in politics.

2646. EUNICE ORETTE ALVORD (*Samuel Ceiley, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Scott, N. Y., July 19, 1868; married Tully, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1887, Roland Milton Rogers, son of Joseph and Margaret (Highmore) Rogers. He was born Tully, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1864. Res. Cortland, N. Y., 1905. No children.

Roland Rogers runs a small grocery store.

2649. MINNIE ALVORD (*William, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), married Jesse Winne. Res. Coxsackie, N. Y., 1907.

2650. JOHN ALVORD (*William, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), married and resides in Albany, N. Y., 1907. No children.

2651. FLORA MAY ALVORD (*Orlando, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1864; married Ralph Day. Res. South Cairo, N. Y., 1908. No record of children.

2652. MARY ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Orlando, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1867; married Oct. 16, 1883, William Henry

Barlow, son of George and Anna M. (Row) Barlow. He was born Nov. 24, 1858. Res. Cummington, Mass., 1907. Occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Jennie May, b. South Cairo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1884.
b. Orlando, b. South Cairo, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1886.
c. Clark William, b. South Cairo, N. Y., June 30, 1888.
d. Grace Ann, b. South Cairo, N. Y., June 7, 1892.
e. Arthur John, b. South Cairo, N. Y., June 22, 1894.
f. William Francis, b. Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1898.

2653. JOHN HENRY ALVORD (*Orlando, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1869; married Elnora Barlow, daughter of George and Anna M. (Row) Barlow. Res. Gay Head, N. Y., 1907. No record of children.

2654. IVY NELLIE ALVORD (*Orlando, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1872; married Medway, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1888, William Dilmartia Signor, son of William and Rachel Ann (Wittmore) Signor. He was born Coxsackie, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1867. Res. Worthington, Mass., 1907. Occupation, stone cutter. Children:

a. Raymond, b. Windsor, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1889.
b. Ethel Rose, b. Oakland, Pa., Sept. 24, 1892.
c. Evelyn, b. Rockland, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1894.
d. Flossie, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1896.
e. Russel, b. Worthington, Mass., Oct. 28, 1900.
f. Bessie May, b. Worthington, Mass., Jan. 9, 1904.
g. Grace Pearl, b. Worthington, Mass., Aug. 13, 1906.

2655. SALLY ANN ALVORD (*Orlando, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1881; married Leeds, N. Y., July 4, 1889, Lester Jeune, son of Ebenezer and Harriet (Lampman) Jeune. He was born Athens, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1868. Res. Urlton, N. Y., 1907. Occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Beulah, b. Athens, N. Y., July 4, 1891.
b. Ethel May, b. Leeds, N. Y.
c. Ebenezer Annis, b. Sandy Plain, N. Y.
d. Claudius, b. Sandy Plain, N. Y.
e. Leon, b. Athens, N. Y.
f. Norman, b. Athens, N. Y.
g. Iona Elsie, b. Athens, N. Y.
h. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Athens, N. Y.

2656. MYRTLE ALVORD (*Orlando, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Worcester, N. Y.,

Jan. 29, 1882; married Merritt Westfall. Res. Hinsdale, Mass., 1907. No record of children.

2663. HERBERT CLIFFORD ALVORD (*Ellery, Thomas Rixon, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Freedom, Outagamie Co., Wis., Sept. 15, 1872; married Cabery, Ford Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1898, Jessie Ellen Wood, daughter of Robert and Maria (Freed) Wood. She was born Gardner, Grundy Co., Ill., June 14, 1876. Res. Readfield, Wis., 1907. Children:

3043. Florence Roberts Salena, b. Appleton, Wis., Feb. 2, 1900.
3044. Robert Ellery, b. Appleton, Wis., Mar. 18, 1905.

Herbert Clifford Alvord was a fireman while living at Appleton, Wis., but now lives on a farm twenty miles from Appleton.

2664. FRANK DUDLEY ALVORD (*Ellery, Thomas Rixon, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Freedom, Outagamie Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1873; married Whatcom, Wash., Nov. 1, 1899, Gertrude Regina Erickson, daughter of John Frederick and Maria Brigitta (Johnson) Erickson. She was born Lofo, Drottningholm, Sweden, Mar. 17, 1872. Res. Bellingham, Wash., 1904. Children:

3045. Gordon Lewis, b. Whatcom, Wash., Nov. 6, 1900.
3046. Irving Cecil, b. Whatcom, Wash., May 29, 1903.

Frank D. Alvord is on the police force at Bellingham, Wash.

2679. SAMUEL ORRIN ALVORD (*Samuel Hart, Samuel, Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Malone, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1852; died Burke, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1879; married Malone, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1876, Jane Allen, daughter of Iram and Caroline (Willson) Allen. She was born North Hero, Vt., Sept. 2, 1853; living at Owl's Head, N. Y., in 1905. Res. Burke, Franklin Co., N. Y. No children.

Samuel Orrin Alvord was a farmer. His widow married 2nd, Fred R. Earle and resides at Owl's Head, N. Y.

2680. GEORGE EDWARD ALVORD (*Samuel Hart, Samuel, Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Malone, N. Y., June 7, 1855; married Westville Centre, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1877, Sara Verona Griffith, daughter of Robert Barclay and Mary Tobias (Hollister) Griffith. She was born Grand Isle, Vt., July 31, 1854. Res. Killingly (Dayville), Conn., 1904. Children:

3047. Lugene Dwight, b. Malone, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1878.
3048. Orrin Merle, b. Burke, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1888.

George Edward Alvord began life as a farmer. At present he is employed as a wool dyer.

2681. EMILY SUSANNAH ALVORD (*Samuel Hart, Samuel, Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Malone, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1863; married Malone, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1882, Joseph Franklin Estabrooks, son of James and Mary Ann (March) Estabrooke. He was born Constable, N. Y., June 20, 1861. Res. Pomfret Landing, Conn., 1904. Children:

a. George Henry, b. Constable, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1883.
b. Lillian Orrinette, b. Malone, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1885.
c. Mary Lucretia, b. Malone, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1889.
d. Joseph Ashbel, b. Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 24, 1902.

Joseph F. Estabrooks moved from Malone, N. Y., to Pomfret, Conn., in 1893.

2682. JESSIE KATE ALVORD (*Samuel Hart, Samuel, Benjamin, Moses, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Malone, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1866; married Malone, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1884, Fred Ford Foote, son of Norman Mead and Electa (Landon) Foote. He was born Malone, N. Y., June 9, 1860. Res. Malone, N. Y., 1905. Children:

a. Lulu Marguerite, b. Malone, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1886.
b. Grace Reynolds, b. Malone, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1891; d. Jan. 25, 1892.

Fred F. Foote is a farmer. Mrs. Foote lives in Boston, Mass., with her daughter, who is in the employ of Jordan, Marsh & Co.

2683. ESTELLE BRAINARD ALVORD (*Henry Wells, Helaz, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1847; died Ord Valley, Neb., May 27, 1887; married Springboro, Pa., Dec. 23, 1863, Stephen Marsena Keep of Keepville, Pa., son of Daniel and Sophonia (Copeland) Keep. He was born Keepville, Pa., Oct. 17, 1841. Res. Ord Valley, Neb. Children:

a. Henry, b. Keepville, Pa., Sept. 1864; d. July 1865.
b. George Elmer, b. Keepville, Pa., Apr. 27, 1866; res. Elgin, Pa., 1905; in the employ of Penn. R. R.
c. Fred Grant, b. Keepville, Pa., Feb. 9, 1868.
d. John, b. Keepville, Pa., Oct. 1872; d. Sept. 1873.
e. Cassius Lee, b. Keepville, Pa., May 23, 1877.
f. Robert Sias, b. Keepville, Pa., Jan. 16, 1879; res. Gassoway, W. Va., 1908; a train despatcher.
g. Arthur Ray, b. Keepville, Pa., Oct. 4, 1882; d. Oct. 1, 1891.
h. Archie Ralph b. Ord, Neb., May 15, 1887; res. Ord, Neb., 1908.

After the death of his wife Mr. Keep returned from Neb. to Keepville, Pa., where he resided in 1906.

2684. BENJAMIN HENRY ALVORD (*Henry Wells, Helaz, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1849; married Albion, Pa., May 5, 1874, Alice Adelaide Randall of Albion, Pa., daughter of Smith and Susan (Moore) Randall. She was born Albion, Pa., Mar. 25, 1853; died Ord, Neb., July 4, 1905. Res. Ord, Neb., 1905. Children:

3049. Alice Belle, b. Albion, Pa., Jan. 11, 1876.
3050. Walter Mason, b. Foxburg, Pa., Feb. 8, 1880.
3051. Howard Chester, b. Ord, Neb., June 13, 1889.

When seven years of age Benjamin Henry Alvord went with his parents from East Albany, N. Y., to Erie Co., Pa., where he resided continuously until the winter of 1876 when he moved to Foxburg, Pa. From Foxburg he went to Ord, Neb., in Nov. 1880 and soon after to North Loup, Neb., where he was employed as agent for the Union Pacific R. R., for nearly fifteen years.

2686. CARRIE REBECCA ALVORD (*Henry Wells, Helaz, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1857; died Springboro, Pa., July 30, 1892; married Springboro, Pa., Sept. 10, 1875, Peter Mason Chapman, son of Lewis Keeler and Robey Ormsbee (Thompson) Chapman. He was born Spring Township, Pa., Dec. 29, 1851. Res. Keepville, Pa., and Springboro, Pa. Children:

a. Fannie Ellen, b. Keepville, Pa., June 23, 1876; res. Beaver, Pa., 1905.
b. Charles Lewis, b. Keepville, Pa., Nov. 7, 1878.
c. Floyd Mason, b. Shadeland, Pa., Jan. 14, 1881.
d. Leon Arthur, b. Springboro, Pa., Apr. 21, 1884.

Peter M. Chapman married again and moved to Butler, Ind., his residence in 1905.

2687. ELIAS CHAPMAN ALVORD (*Henry Wells, Helaz, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born near Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1860; married Blunt, Dak., Sept. 2, 1885, Miriam Lucy Moore, daughter of Elias N. and Emily Fuller (Tower) Moore. She was born Lennox, Susq. Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1864. Res. Washburn, Wis., 1908. Children:

3052. Miriam Alice, b. Watertown, Dak., Nov. 13, 1890.
3053. Carrie Ellen, b. Washburn, Wis., Nov. 19, 1893.
3054. Ellsworth Chapman, b. Washburn, Wis., Oct. 21, 1895.

Elias Chapman Alvord spent his boyhood days on a farm in Northwestern Pa. He was educated at the Soldier's Orphan's School at

Mercer, Pa., which he entered at the age of twelve. Afterwards he attended the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa., and was for a short time at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. In 1881 Mr. Alvord went to Mo. and in 1883 to Dakota, then a territory. He was admitted to the bar in 1888 at Watertown, Dak. Here he practiced until 1892 when he removed to Washburn, Wis., where he has since resided. He has served two terms as District Attorney.

2688. LURA ELIZA ALVORD (*Henry, Melzar, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmersburg, Ia., Dec. 2, 1858; married Ft. Dodge, Ia., July 3, 1882, Burton Clifford Fuller, son of Orrin P. and Sarah Amarilla (Cooley) Fuller. He was born Otho, Ia., Aug. 31, 1860. Res. Ruthven, Iowa, 1904. Child:

a. Loren Bernard, b. Otho, Ia., May 20, 1883.

Burton C. Fuller is proprietor of the Kennedy House, Ruthven, Ia.

2689. HARTLEY DWIGHT ALVORD (*Henry, Melzar, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmersburg, Ia., Feb. 22, 1861; married Union Ridge, Neb., Feb. 22, 1886, Etta Moore, daughter of Jacob Madison and Helen Mae (Becker) Moore. She was born Otho, Ia., Sept. 20, 1868. Res. North Platte, Neb., 1903. Occupation, farmer. Children:

3055. Harry Dalton, b. Union Ridge, Neb., Dec. 20, 1886; d. June 20, 1892.
3056. Dwight Haddon, b. Kalo, Ia., Aug. 2, 1892.
3057. Gladys Aileen, b. Kalo, Ia., Oct. 3, 1895.
3058. Clifford Madison, b. Kalo, Ia., Sept. 6, 1897.
3059. Ora Weston, b. Kalo, Ia., Jan. 20, 1900.

2690. CHARLES JULIEN ALVORD (*Henry, Melzar, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmersburg, Ia., Dec. 5, 1863; married Otho, Webster Co., Ia., Mar. 14, 1889, Olive Leona Hudson, daughter of Charles and Julia E. (Cheney) Hudson. She was born Otho, Webster Co., Ia., Jan. 10, 1865. Res. Kalo, Webster Co., Iowa, 1903. Occupation, farmer. Children:

3060. Merle Hudson, b. Otho, Ia., Oct. 26, 1890.
3061. Nettie Mæ, b. LuVerne, Ia., Sept. 11, 1892.
3062. Nini Fern, b. Otho, Ia., July 21, 1899.
3063. Florence Irene, b. Otho, Ia., Aug. 24, 1902.

2692. ALICE MARTHA ALVORD (*Henry, Melzar, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmersburg, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1870; married Fort Dodge, Ia., Sept. 7, 1898, Eugene Frank Craver, son of Thomas Corwin and Lucretia (Foote) Craver.

He was born Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 16, 1868. Res. North Platte, Neb., 1905. His occupation, carpenter. No children.

2693. LOIS HARRIET ALVORD (*Henry, Melzar, Bezaleel, Azariah, John, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Farmersburg, Ia., Jan. 21, 1874; married Omaha, Neb., Nov. 11, 1902, Charles Edward Aaron, son of John C. and Charlotte E. (Worrel) Aaron. He was born Odell, Ill., Dec. 13, 1869. Res. Alvo, Neb., 1903. His occupation, painter. Child:

a. John Dalton, b. Alvo, Neb., July 2, 1903.

2738. FRANCIS HARVEY ALVORD (*Charles Gleason, Francis, Cyrus, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Liverpool, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1875; married Baldwinsville, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1894, Yetta Laura Brandt, daughter of Valentine and Laura Adell (Pierce) Brandt. She was born Brewerton, N. Y., July 2, 1877. Res. Liverpool, N. Y., 1905. Child:

3064. Merritt Francis, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1895.

Francis Harvey Alvord was educated in the public schools of Liverpool, N. Y., where he now runs a barber shop. He is a Democrat in politics.

2740. CHARLES LUTHER ALVORD (*Charles Gleason, Francis, Cyrus, Samuel, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Liverpool, N. Y., May 30, 1881; married Stiles Station, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1905, Georgianna Mathewson, daughter of David R. and Anna E. (Brown) Mathewson. She was born Stiles Station, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1880. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1906. Occupation, dentist. Child:

3065. Dorothy Virginia, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1906.

2744. CHARLES JEROME ALVORD (*Thomas, Edgar, Gad White, Gaius, Gad, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Mentor, O., Apr. 16, 1869; married Mentor, O., July 26, 1887, May Tyler, daughter of Willard and Sarah (Cleveland) Tyler. She was born Lake Co., O., Dec. 21, 1870. Res. Carey, Wyandot Co., O., 1905. Children:

3066. Rena, b. Mentor, O., Apr. 13, 1888; d. May 29, 1888.
3067. Estella Laverne, b. Mentor, O., Apr. 28, 1890.
3068. Maud Ethel, b. Painesville, O., June 8, 1892.
3069. Lydia Marie, b. Mentor, O., Apr. 18, 1894.
3070. Emma Lucile, b. Dunkirk, O., Dec. 15, 1899.
3071. Willard, b. Carey, O., Apr. 28, 1902; d. July 19, 1902.
3072. Elvia May, b. Carey, O., July 1, 1905.

Charles Jerome Alvord is a man of scholarly attainment and a natural musician. He follows the occupation of farming.

2754. NELLIE EMMA ALVORD (*Ernest Henry, Francis Milton, Otis, Seth, Gad, John, Thomas, Alexander*), born Annin, Pa., July 25, 1876; married Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1897, Frank Wagner Miller son of Robert F. and Mary E. (Stever) Miller. He was born Branchport, N. Y., May 28, 1866. Res. Plymouth, Mich., 1906. Child:

a. Maxwell Alvord, b. Westfield, Pa., Oct. 2, 1900.

Frank W. Miller graduated at the Canton Theological Seminary and was ordained as a Universalist clergyman in 1896. His first parish was Friendship, N. Y. Later he preached at McHenry, Ill., and Woodsville, N. H.

2782. MILLARD JUDSON ALVORD (*James Marenus, James, Seth, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Fremont, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1872; married Flora Ashley, daughter of Leonard and Abby (Leach) Ashley. She was born Winfield, N. Y. Res. Utica, N. Y., 1906. No children.

Millard Judson Alvord is night watchman in the Central Depot, Utica, N. Y.

2783. CLARENCE ALVORD (*James Marenus, James, Seth, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mar. 16, 1878; married Schuyler, N. Y., July 4, 1903, Alice Woodbridge, daughter of Andrew and Angeline A. (Edee) Woodbridge. She was born Frankfort, N. Y., July 4, 18—. Res. Frankfort, N. Y., 1904. Occupation, farmer. No children.

2786. MARY LOISA ALVORD (*John Marshall, Joseph Marshall, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., July 8, 1857; married 1st, Utica, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1875, Arthur George Risley, son of George W. and Amanda Carrie (Curtis) Risley. He was born Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1851; died Frankfort Hill, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1878. She married 2nd, Cedar Lake, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1888, David Franklin Davies, son of David John and Gladys Ann (Jones) Davies. He was born Paris, N. Y., July 20, 1861. Res. Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1904. His occupation, laundryman. Children:

a. Nettie Carrie, b. Utica, N. Y., May 27, 1877; res. Ilion, N. Y., 1905; mar. Feb. 10, 1895, Thomas Davies.
b. William Harrison, b. Frankfort Hill, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1890.
c. Elna Edwine, b. Litchfield, N. Y., June 24, 1892.
d. John David, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1894.

2787. ROSA DESIRE ALVORD (*John Marshall, Joseph Mar-*

shell, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander), born Frankfort, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1860; married Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1888, Edwin Eugene Brigham, son of Nelson and Emily (Crease) Brigham. He was born Frankfort Hill, N. Y., 1860. Res. Frankfort, N. Y., 1904. His occupation, farmer. Child:

a. Willard Lovern, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1895.

2788. HARRIET CORNELIA ALVORD (*John Marshall, Joseph Marshall, Medad, Seth, Joseph, Joseph, Ebenezer, Alexander*), born Frankfort, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1863; married Frankfort (Gulph), N. Y., May 28, 1884, Robert Owen Salisbury, son of Robert and Mary (Roberts) Salisbury. He was born Corwen, North Wales, Sept. 8, 1861. Res. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1904. Children:

a. Eva May, b. Gulph, N. Y., June 3, 1885.
b. Arthur Marshall, b. New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1887.

2803. ELIZABETH LOUISE ALVORD (*Timothy Phelps, Joel Strong, Luther, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Montville, O., Sept. 24, 1867; married Hampden, O., Nov. 17, 1886, Ernest Lee Williams, son of Heman and Elizabeth (Sumner) Williams. He was born Concord, Ohio, May 27, 1867. Res. Hampden, O., 1904. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Mattie Louise, b. Thompson, O., June 9, 1889.
b. Mildred Adelaide, b. Hampden, O., May 3, 1897.

2805. MERTON JOEL ALVORD (*Timothy Phelps, Joel Strong, Luther, Elisha, Zebadiah, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Montville, O., Dec. 14, 1874; married Montville, O., Feb. 7, 1897, Elizabeth Whitney, daughter of Veits Everett and Florence E. (Broughton) Whitney. She was born Montville, O., Mar. 4, 1878. Res. Montville, Geauga Co., O., 1903. Occupation, merchant. Child:

3073. Timothy Paul, b. Montville, O., Oct. 28, 1906.

2841. MARY ARTELISSA EDITH ALVORD (*John Edwin, Edwin, John, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Warren, Henderson Co., Ill., Apr. 11, 1867; married Perry, Ia., Mar. 4, 1897, William Andrus Rice, son of Alva Earl and Margaret Jane (Bergen) Rice. He was born Kossuth, Ia., Jan. 13, 1856. Res. Salem, Ore., 1906 No children.

William A. Rice is a fruit grower. He removed directly to Oregon after his marriage.

2842. IDA LOUCINA ALVORD (*John Edwin, Edwin, John,*

John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander), born Smithfield, Fulton Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1871; married Salem, Ore., Aug. 8, 1904, Henry Adolph Gruol, son of Charles Victor and Anna Marie (Meyer) Gruol. He was born Portland, Ore., Mar. 22, 1878. Res. Portland, Ore., 1906. His occupation, carpenter. No children.

2846. PEARL MARY ALVORD (*Justus Browning, Justus Browning, Adolphus, John, John, John, Jonathan, Alexander*), born Huntington, Mass., Feb. 22, 1884; married Huntington, Mass., May 29, 1901, Howard Crosby Nye, son of Welcome and Margaret (Fair) Nye. He was born Blandford, Mass., Aug. 13, 1877. Res. Huntington, Mass., 1904. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Rachel Kitina, b. Huntington, Mass., June 9, 1903.
b. Welcome Howard, b. Huntington, Mass., Aug. 23, 1906.

TENTH GENERATION

2854. EVA DELL ALVORD (*James William, David Richardson, Zelotes, Phineas, Phineas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Townsend Centre, Ont., Nov. 11, 1878; married Oct. 22, 1896, James Burgess. Res. Townsend Centre, Ont. Children:

a. Loyd J.
b. Lecta May.

2877. ORLA HARRIET ALVORD (*Milton Ernest, John Severance, John Pomeroy, John, John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Rockford, Ill., June 8, 1884; married Freeport, Ill., Dec. 24, 1903, Grover Claude McConnell, son of Elmer M. and Susan (Jackson) McConnell. He was born Darlington, Wis,. Oct. 7, 1884. Res. Freeport, Ill., 1905. Child:

a. Hazel Genevieve, b. Freeport, Ill., Apr. 29, 1905.

Grover C. McConnell is a painter by trade and is at present a foreman in the yards of the Illinois Central R. R. at Freeport, Ill.

2934. GEORGE ELLSWORTH ALVORD (*David Hamilton, George, Edward, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Sullivan Co., Ind., Feb. 29, 1880; married Columbus, O., Aug. 26, 1901, Anna Mae Davis, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Davis) Davis. She was born Gallia Co., O., Sept. 23, 1881. Res. Columbus, O., 1906. Child:

3074. Gerald Ellsworth, b. Columbus, O., Aug. 15, 1903.

George Ellsworth Alvord is an insurance agent in the Western Union.

2936. AQUILLA CASHATT ALVORD (*David Hamilton, George, Edward, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Columbus, O., Mar. 25, 1883; married Columbus, O., Nov. 9, 1902, Bertha Lee Foster, daughter of John and Jennie (Arm) Foster. She was born Quincy, Ky., Sept. 13, 1883. Res. Columbus, O., 1907. Occupation, upholsterer. Child:

3075. Jennie Frances, b. Columbus, O., Mar. 20, 1903.

2937. CORA HELEN ALVORD (*John, George, Edward,*

Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander), born Graysville, Ind., Mar. 18, 1881; married Clay City, Ill., Dec. 12, 1897, William Harper Hance, son of James G. and Sarah S. (Rickets) Hance. He was born Clay City, Ill., July 17, 1871. Res. Villa Grove, Ill., 1907. His occupation, engineer. Children:

a. Morris Harrison, b. Clay City, Ill., Nov. 19, 1898; d. July 24, 1901.
b. Thelma Grace, b. Fossland, Ill., July 28, 1906.

2943. THOMAS GOULD ALVORD (*Sidney Elias, Thomas Gould, Elias, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1879; married Elmira, N. Y., June 6, 1906, Jessie Eugenia Blake, daughter of Frederick Eugene and Mariam (Foster) Blake. She was born Greenwood, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1883. Res. Ogden, Utah, 1907. No children.

Thomas Gould Alvord learned the trade of machinist in the shops of the Erie R. R. Co., at Hornellsville, N. Y., serving a four years' apprenticeship which he completed in Dec. 1902. Since that time he has traveled extensively in the West, working at his trade at various places, Pine Bluff, Ark., Pocatello, Ida., Ogden, Utah, Wadsworth, Nev., Salt Lake City, Utah, Stine, Nev., and finally again at Ogden, where he is now employed by the Southern Pacific R. R., as a machinist. At Pocatello Mr. Alvord became a Mason and an Odd Fellow.

2958. MABLE HUGHSON ALVORD (*George Dwight, James Dwight, James Wadsworth, Thomas Gould, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1875; married Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1896, Walter Biglow Goulding, son of George Edward and Sarah Ann (Hayes) Goulding. He was born Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1869. Res. Syracuse, N. Y., 1905. Children:

a. Marion Alvord, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1898.
b. Walter Biglow, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1899.

Walter B. Goulding is manager and owner of the "Empire State Clean Towel Supply Co." in Syracuse, N. Y.

2971. BERT LUMAN ALVORD (*William Nye, Reuben, Luman, Ebenezer, Thomas Gould, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Genoa, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1876; married Cortland, N. Y., July 3, 1899, Emma Jane Jenkins, of Cortland, N. Y., daughter of Edward S. and Sarah (Stage) Jenkins. She was born Willis, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1881. Res. Homer, N. Y., 1903. Child:

3076. Elmer William, b. Homer, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1904.

Bert Luman Alvord is an iron finisher by trade and works in the Cortland Wagon Shop, Cortland, N. Y. His home is with his father.

2989. DESSA MAY ALVORD (*David Shove, Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., May 12, 1862; died Clinton, Mich., July 6, 1895; married Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 15, 1885, Pierson Haughn, son of William James Haughn. He was born Petersburg, Mich., 1861. Res. Clinton, Mich. His occupation, laborer. Children:

a. Earl Alvord, b. Manchester, Mich., May 29, 1886.
b. Katherine Pearl, b. Clinton, Mich., Oct. 2, 1888.
c. Bert Alwin, b. Clinton, Mich., July 31, 1890.
d. Clarence, b. Clinton, Mich., Apr. 4, 1892.

2991. EUSEBIA JANE ALVORD (*David Shove, Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., May 12, 1869; married Clinton, Mich., Feb. 1, 1892, Jacob F. Schuler, son of Jacob John and Catharine (Keshley) Schuler. He was born Clinton, Mich., Aug. 15, 1868. Res. Clinton, Mich., 1907. Children:

a. Ruth Alta, b. Clinton, Mich., Mar. 30, 1894.
b. Harold Arthur, b. Clinton, Mich., Apr. 6, 1897.
c. John Jacob, b. Clinton, Mich., Mar. 1, 1905.

John F. Schuler's parents were born in Germany. He is a plumber.

2992. ROSE JERUSHA ALVORD (*David Shove, Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., June 28, 1872; married Clinton, Mich., July 6, 1904, Willis George Green, son of Albert and Margaret (Merriman) Green. He was born Bridgewater, Mich., 1875. Res. Clinton, Mich. No children.

Willis G. Green is a weaver in a woolen mill.

2993. CELIA CATHERN ALVORD (*David Shove, Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., Nov. 17, 1873; married Clinton, Mich., June 15, 1898, Edward McDermott, son of Andrew and Margaret (Noble) McDermott. He was born Clinton, Mich. Res. Clinton, Mich., 1907. His occupation, laborer. No children.

2995. OBED JOSIAH ALVORD (*David Shove, Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Manchester, Mich., Nov. 26, 1877; married Windsor, Canada, Jan. 19, 1904, Chloe Miller, daughter of W. G. and Alice (Brower) Miller.

She was born Leipsic, O., Dec. 23, 1883. Res. Clinton, Mich., 1907. Occupation, drayman. Child:

3077. Eileen, b. Clinton, Mich.

2996. VERNON PRINCE ALVORD (*Pure Cass, Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Liberty, Mich., Sept. 26, 1867; married Concord, Mich., May 20, 1899, Iva Mae McGee, daughter of Charles Johnson and Alta Irene (Calkins) McGee. She was born Liberty, Mich., Aug. 18, 1883. Res. Horton, Jackson Co., Mich., 1907. Occupation, blacksmith. Children:

3078. Iva Lucilla, b. Concord, Mich., June 19, 1900.
3079. Donovan C., b. Horton, Mich., May 13, 1903.

2997. LIZZIE CORNELIA ALVORD (*Pure Cass, Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Liberty, Mich., Feb. 25, 1870; married Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1892, John Milton Eddy, son of Henry Merryl and Hannah Maria (Schram) Eddy. He was born Spring Arbor, Mich., Dec. 7. 1868. Res. Horton, Jackson Co., Mich., 1906. Children:

a. Rhea Irene, b. Horton, Mich., Mar. 21, 1893.
b. Charles Milton, b. Horton, Mich., Mar. 8, 1894.

John M. Eddy is a dealer in lumber, grain and coal.

3002. MYRTLE ALVORD (*Obed Cornelius, Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Kalkaska, Mich., Sept. 13, 1882; married Traverse City, Mich., Jan. 14, 1889, Andrew Sherman Moore, son of John Sherman and Sarah E. (Clark) Moore. He was born Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1872. Res. Traverse City, Mich. His occupation, stone mason. Children:

a. Elmer Leroy, b. Cedar, Mich., Dec. 2, 1900.
b. Lawrence Emerson, b. Cedar, Mich., June 14, 1901.
c. Infant, b. Northport, Mich., Jan. 24, 1903; d. Jan. 24, 1903.
d. Eva May, b. Northport, Mich., Oct. 15, 1904.

3004. MINNIE ALVORD (*Obed Cornelius, Obed, David, Alexander, Obed, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Maple City, Mich., Apr. 12, 1887; married 1907, William Crosby. Res. Toledo, O.

3023. LYMAN WILLIAM ALVORD (*William Orlando, Benjamin, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Plainfield, Wis., Oct. 16, 1872; married Oasis, Wis., July 4, 1891, Tressie (Gustin) Stevens, widow of Daniel Stevens, daughter of Hatfield and Sarah (Bently) Gustin. She was born Plainfield, Wis. Res. Stevens Point, Wis., 1906. No children.

3024. HENRY FORSYTHE ALVORD (*George Washington, Elbridge, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Independence, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1880; married Andover, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1901, Emily Jessie Brainard, daughter of Norman and Sarah (Van Syckle) Brainard. She was born Andover, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1880. Res. Andover, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1908. Occupation, driller. Child:

3080. Thelma Ruth, b. Honeoye, Pa., Mar. 11, 1904.

3025. OLIVE MARIA ALVORD (*George Washington, Elbridge, Lyman, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Independence, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1882; married Wellsville, N. Y., May 5, 1900, Herbert Horace Warfield, son of Josiah and Mary (Wright) Warfield. He was born Andover, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1879. Res. Andover, Allegany Co., N. Y., 1908. His occupation, fireman. Children:

a. Howard Josiah, b. Andover, N. Y., July 29, 1901.
b. Thresa Maria, b. Andover, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1907.

3034. MARY MAUD ALVORD (*Henry Merville, Charles Wellington, Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Buchanan, Mich., June 16, 1880; married Lamar, Kan., Mar. 17, 1897, Thomas Albert Carpenter, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Jane (Linden) Carpenter. He was born Shoals, Ind., Nov. 23, 1869. Res. Bennington, Kan., 1908. Occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Ruth, b. Delphos, Kan., July 5, 1900.
b. Elizabeth, b. Bennington, Kan., Dec. 7, 1903.

3035. CHARLES WILLIAM ALVORD (*Henry Merville, Charles Wellington, Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Buchanan, Mich., Dec. 18, 1881; married Glenwood Springs, Colo., Dec. 24, 1903, Ella Mae Rodreick, daughter of Milton and Mary Ann (Thach) Rodreick. She was born Pittsburg, Kan., Dec. 23, 1881. Res. Orange, Cal., 1908. Occupation, farmer. No children.

3036. ALLIE MABEL ALVORD (*Henry Merville, Charles Wellington, Edmund, Asahel Gould, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Summerville, Kan., July 5, 1884; married Lamar, Kan., Dec. 21, 1902, Francis Melborn Wood, son of William and Rachel Alice (Lane) Wood. He was born Hancock Co., Ill., Sept. 20, 1875. Res. Orange, Cal., 1908. Occupation, ranchman. No children.

3042. JESSIE MAY ALVORD (*Frank, Samuel Ceiley, Elisha, William, Asahel, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born East Scott, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1885; married Cortland, N. Y., July 1, 1902, James Woodhull Schenck, son of Charles C. and Laodicea (Wakefield) Schenck. He was born Tunkhannock, Pa., Aug. 28, 1882. Res. Homer, N. Y., 1904. Child:

a. Agatha Irene, b. Cortland, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1904.

James W. Schenck is yard master in the freight house of the D., L. & W. R. R., at Homer, N. Y.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA

Records of branches and members of the family whose connection is not fully established; matters of general interest.

I. ELISHA ALVORD [probable ancestry] (*Elisha, Asahel, Thomas, Thomas, Alexander*), born Dec. 4, 1778; died Clarkson, Monroe County., N. Y.; married prob. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1798, Molly Cowles, daughter of Asa and Molly (Russell) Cowles. She was born May 16, 1782; died Clarkson, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1832. Res. New Lebanon, N. Y.,; Leroy, Liv. Co., N. Y.; and Clarkson Monroe Co., N. Y. Children:

ii. Derinda, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1800.
iii. Russell, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1802.
iv. Ensign Datis, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., May 12, 1806.
v. Polly Permelia, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1808.
vi. Anna, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1811.
vii. Americus Vespucius, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1813.
viii. Sally Ann, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., May 24, 1816.
ix. Lucy Jane, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1819.
x. Amanda Maria, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., May 20, 1821.
xi. Elisha Carlton, b. New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1826.

No effort was spared to discover the parentage of the above Elisha Alvord. From the facts gathered,—chiefly from his grandson, Elmus F. Alvord—it seems reasonable to believe that he was the son of Elisha Alvord (No. 148, born probably at Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1748), whom see. Elisha Alvord, the head of the above family, had brothers, William and John, of whom the latter was probably brought up by some one outside the family, since his parents died when he was very young. It is possible that he is the John Alvord who died at Brookfield, N. Y., about 1815. (Surrogate Rec.). Russell Alvord when about fifteen years old went with his uncle William Alvord, from Livingston County, N. Y., to Geauga County, O., to drive his stock, William settled in Geauga Co., O., and had family, but nothing further regarding him could be learned, Russell Alvord always claimed that the Alvords of the Syracuse Salt Works

were his cousins. U. S. Census of 1800 gives the following: Elisha Olverd, head of family at Canaan, N. Y. In the family were, 1 male 10-16 years old, 1 male 16-26, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26.

The will of Asa Cowles of New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 1837, mentions daughters; Molly Alvord, deceased, Lucy Hand and Tirzah Carpenter. The Hand family was prominent at New Lebanon, N. Y.

II. DERINDA ALVORD (*Elisha,*-------), born New Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1800; died— N. Y., about 1831; married— Obed Jinks. Res. in N. Y. Children:

a. Mariette, mar. Louis Swartout; res. East Saginaw, Mich.
b. Obed, was sent out to Mich., from N. Y., but never came to his relatives.
c. Derinda, d. New Hudson, Mich., mar. Derinda (Alvord) Jinks, before her marriage had a son, Daniel Tompkins Ward who was brought up by Ensign Alvord.

III. RUSSELL ALVORD (*Elisha* ------), born New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1802; died Athens, Mich., Mar. 19, 1856; married Clarkson, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1829, Eleanor Freeman, daughter of Moody an Kezia (Freeman) Freeman. She was born Broadalbin, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1802; died Athens, Mich., Dec. 19, 1864. Res. Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., Lyon, Oakland Co., Mich. and Athens, Mich. Children:

xii. Asa Russell, b. Clarkson, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1829.
xiii. Elmus Freeman, b. Clarkson, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1832; d. Hanford, Cal., July 7, 1907, unm; a private in Co. "H." 13th. Mich. Vols., in Civil War, Mr. Alvord was a farmer and assisted the author in preparing the record of his own branch.
xiv. Lorenzo, b. Lyon, Mich., Oct. 24, 1834.
xv. Horatio, b. Lyon, Mich., Aug. 12, 1837; d. Apr. 8, 1839.
xvi. Louisa Eleanor, b. Lyon, Mich., May 22, 1839.
xvii. Mary Jane, b. Athens, Mich., Nov. 13, 1841; d. Aug. 22, 1857.
xviii. Jesse Fletcher, b. Athens, Mich., July 25, 1843.
xix Calvin, b. Athens, Mich., May 5, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1850.

Russell Alvord was a farmer. He moved to Mich. in 1832, and was Capt. in the State Militia; he also served as justice, moved to Athens from Lyon 1839.

IV. ENSIGN DATIS ALVORD (*Elisha*.....), born New Lebanon, N. Y., May 12, 1806; died Mendon, Mich., Jan. 19, 1878; married Moody R. Fletcher. Res. New Hudson, Mich. No children.

of David and Elizabeth (Hicks) Benjamin. She was born Yates, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1813; died Mendon, Mich., Mar. 3, 1895. Res. Lyons, Oakland Co., Mich., Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., and Mendon, Mich. Occupation, farmer. Children:

xx. Seymour Freeman, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 1834.
xxi. Almira Elizabeth, b. Lyon, Mich., Feb. 1, 1836.
xxii. Cephas Dayton, b. Lyon, Mich., June 11, 1837.
xxiii. Cebourn Ensign, b. Lyon, Mich., Dec. 6, 1839.
xxiv. Edwin Gillette, b. Lyon, Mich., May 16, 1841.
xxv. Lucy Ann, b. Lyon, Mich., Feb. 22, 1842.
xxvi. Charles Chester, b. Lyon, Mich., Mar. 29, 1844; res. Mendon, Mich.; unm.
xxvii. Sylvester Hyatt, b. Lyon, Mich., Mar. 9, 1848; res. Mendon, Mich., 1905; unm.

V. POLLY PERMELIA ALVORD (*Elisha,*-------), born New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1808; died New Hudson, Mich.; married Moody R. Fletcher. Res. New Hudson, Mich. No Children.

VI. ANNA ALVORD (*Elisha,*-------), born New Lebanon, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1811; died Denver, Colo.; married Abram Failing. He died in Mich. Children:

a. Henry, moved to Denver, Colo.
b. Melissa.
c. Henrietta, d Clarendon, Mich.
d. Mary.

VII. AMERICUS VESPUCIUS ALVORD (*Elisha,*-------), born New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1815; died Conway, Mich., Nov. 13, 1885; married 1st,—N. Y., Rachel Jane Bennett, daughter of—and Eunice Bennett. She was born—Vt., Nov. 23, 1810; died June 20, 1861. He married 2nd, Handy, Liv. Co., Mich., May 10, 1862, Mahala (Woodard) Dorne, widow, daughter of Jacob and Jemima Dorne. She was born Lansing, Mich., Oct. 28, 1828. Res. Osceola, Mich., and Conway, Mich. Children:

xxviii. Harriet Eliza, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1836.
xxix. Dila Emeline, b. Osceola, Mich., Aug. 24, 1840.
xxx. Mary Jane, b. Mich., May 22, 1842; d. Mar. 15, 1863.
xxxi. Celestia Mariah, b. Mich., Oct. 7, 1843.
xxxii. Cyrenius Sylvester, b. Mich., June 3, 1845; res. Anita, Ia., 1905.
xxxiii. Elisha Stuart, b. Mich., June 19, 1847; d. June 12, 1868.
xxxiv. Franklin Jared, b. Mich., June 12, 1849.
xxxv. Sally Ann, b. Mich., Apr. 20, 1851; d. Apr. 18, 1854.
xxxvi. Rachel Delila, b. Mich., Nov. 22, 1854.
xxxvii. Americus Augustus, b. Mich., Mar. 22, 1857; d. Apr. 6, 1877.
xxxviii. Elnora, b. Handy, Liv. Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1863.

xxxix. Peter D., b. Conway, Liv. Co., Mich., July 15, 1866; d. Oct. 7, 1866.

xl. Ellsworth, b. Conway, Liv. Co., Mich., Mar. 28, 1868; d. Mar. 25, 1896.

Americus Vespucius Alvord was a farmer. His widow married John Lyons and was living at Webberville, Mich., in 1905.

VIII. SALLY ANN ALVORD (*Elisha,* -------), born in N. Y., May 24, 1816; died Lyon, Oakland Co., Mich., July 25, 1845; married New Hudson, Mich., Jan. 11, 1838, James Hughson. He was born Aug. 17, 1814; died New Hudson, Mich., Nov. 1, 1866. Res. Lyon, Oakland Co., Mich. Children:

a. Elizabeth Ann, b. Lyon, Mich., Dec. 13, 1840; d. Ithaca, Mich., Nov. 2, 1884; mar. Dec. 13, 1865, Byron Sibley Curtis.

b. David, b. Lyon, Mich., Aug. 21, 1842; d. Nov. 21, 1843.

c. Anna Maria, b. Lyon, Mich., May 10, 1845; d. July 21, 1845.

IX. LUCY JANE ALVORD (*Elisha*-------), born—N. Y., Jan. 10, 1819; died prob. Benzonia, Mich., Feb. 28, 1899; married Dec. 7, 1843, Charles Henry Coates. He was born Sept. 27, 1813; died prob. Benzonia, Mich., Nov. 1901. Res. Benzonia, Mich. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Henry Martin, b. Sherwood, Mich., Nov. 28, 1844; res. Maywood, Cal., 1904; mar. Sept. 1, 1882, Augusta Cooley.

b. Avis Amelia, b. Sherwood, Mich., Oct. 28, 1846; d. June 6, 1864.

c. Lucy Amanda, b. Sherwood, Mich., June 28, 1850; d. May 8, 1885.

d. Mary Ellen, b. Sherwood, Mich., Apr. 12, 1853; d. June 6, 1864.

e. Edward Charles, b. Sherwood, Mich., Dec. 22, 1854; res. Beulah, Mich., 1905; mar. Sept. 30, 1876, Ella A. Fitts.

f. Herbert Alvord, b. Sherwood, Mich., Nov. 28, 1859; res. Traverse City, Mich.; mar. 1889, Kitty Downing.

X. AMANDA MARIA ALVORD (*Elisha,* -------), born in N. Y., May 20, 1821; died Tyrone, Mich.; married Norman Hodges, (had brother Warren Hodges). Res. Tyrone, Livingston Co., Mich. Children:

a. Ernest, res. St. George, Kan., 1905.

b. Nancy Ann, res. near Leavenworth, Kan.; mar. ——— Winchel.

c. Earl, res. at Hillsdale, Ia.

d. Clark, d. Hillsdale, Ia.

e. Jay, res. Hillsdale, Ia.

XI. ELISHA CARLTON ALVORD (*Elisha,* -------), born in N. Y., Sept. 26, 1826; died Mecosta, Mich., Apr. 27, 1905; married Leonidas, Mich., Feb. 8, 1855. Imogene Lydia Porter, daughter of Harry and Lovisa (Luther) Porter. She was born near Naples,

N. Y.; died Mecosta, Mich., Sept. 26, 1906. Res. Mecosta, Mecosta Co. Mich. Children:

xli. Mary Louisa, b. Leonidas, Mich., Feb. 29, 1856; res. Mecosta, Mich., 1905; unm.
xlii. Harry Porter, b. Leonidas, Mich., Jan. 28, 1858.
xliii. Carrie Ella, b. Leonidas, Mich., Oct. 15, 1859.
xliv. Effie Imogene, b. Athens, Mich., July 1, 1872; d. Athens, Mich., April 19, 1873.
xlv. Will Carlton, b. Athens, Mich., May 25, 1874.

Elisha Carlton Alvord was brought up in the family of his brother, Russell, living with them from his fourth to his twenty-first year. He probably went from Naples, N. Y., to Michigan.

XII. ASA RUSSELL ALVORD (*Russell, Elisha,*-------), born Clarkson, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1829; married Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 9, 1860, Martha Fidelia Parlin, daughter of Aaron and Fidelia (Isham) Parlin. She was born Milan, O., Apr. 6, 1839. Res. Berros,. San Luis Obispo Co., Cal., 1906. Occupation, farmer. Child:

xlvi. Delia Eleanor, b. Athens, Mich., Feb. 22, 1865.

XIV. LORENZO ALVORD (*Russell, Elisha,*-------), born Lyon, Mich., Oct. 24, 1834; died Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Cal., Jan. 1, 1907; married Mariposa, Cal., Sept. 27, 1863, Mary Theresa Keeley, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (O'Grady) Keeley. She was born Dublin, Ireland, May 20, 1839; died Mariposa, Cal., May 4, 1901. Res. Mariposa, Cal. Children:

xlvii. Edward Russell, b. Sherlocks, Cal., July 12, 1864.
xlviii. Asa Lorenzo, b. Mariposa, Cal., Mar. 6, 1867.
xlix. Minnie Louisa, b. Mariposa, Cal., Dec. 7, 1868.
l. John William, b. Mariposa, Cal., Mar. 3, 1871; res. Santa Monica, Cal., 1905; a musician, plays in the band at Soldiers' Home.

Lorenzo Alvord was a miner, and a Republican. He was killed at the Pen Chennel Smelting Works, by having five tons of ore fall upon him, he lived two hours. He was engaged about his usual work and the accident was due to some carelessness. He was an Odd Fellow.

XVI. LOUISA ELEANOR ALVORD (*Russell, Elisha,* . . . .), born Lyon, Mich., May 22, 1839; married Athens, Mich., Sept. 30, 1863, Benjamin Franklin Kellogg, son of George and Lydia (Isham) Kellogg. He was born Norwalk, O., Dec. 14, 1839; died Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 15, 1903. Res. Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich., 1905. Children:

a. Elsie Dora, b. Athens, Mich., Feb. 21, 1870; res. Traverse City, Mich.; mar. Oct. 13, 1900, Howard Albert Musselman.

b. Philander Elmus, b. Athens, Mich., Dec. 10, 1872; res. Denver, Colo., 1905; mar. Denver, Colo., Oct. 9, 1901, Frances Mary Dowlin. He served in the U. S. Army three years, and enlisted for the Spanish-American War.

XVIII. JESSE FLETCHER ALVORD (*Russell, Elisha,* ———), born Athens, Mich., July 25, 1843; married Waukeshma, Mich., July 26, 1865, Elizabeth Helen Haines, daughter of David and Mary Ann (Burrel) Haines. She was born Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1845. He married 2nd, Hanford, Cal., Feb. 21, 1904, Mrs. Adaline (Kern) Champion, widow, daughter of Henry P. and Clarissa (Abbott) Kern. She was born Pottawattamie Co., Ia., July 4, 1859; died near Hanford, Cal., June 3, 1905. Res. Waukeshma, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Children:

li. Clarence Elmus, b. Waukeshma, Mich., July 8, 1866; d. Waukeshma, Mich., Nov. 22, 1874.

lii. Cora Hortense, b. Waukeshma, Mich., Aug. 25, 1871.

liii. Mary Georgian, b. Waukeshma, Mich., Mar. 14, 1880.

Jesse Fletcher Alvord is a farmer and a Republican. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 2nd, Mich., Inf. 1861-4, also in Co. H, 13th. Mich. Vols. 1864-5.

XX. SEYMOUR FREEMAN ALVORD (*Ensign Datis, Elisha,*------), born Monroe Co., N. Y., 1834; died Vicksburg, Miss., July 19, 1864; married Leroy, Mich., Dec. 13, 1857, Helen Eliza Bruce, daughter of George and Amanda Melvina (Gordon) Bruce. She was born Tecumseh, Mich., July 24, 1839; living at Athens, Mich., 1905. Res. Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich. Children:

liv. Julia Estella, b. Leroy, Mich., Dec. 30, 1858.

lv. Melvin Lorenzo, b. Leroy, Mich., Jan. 14, 1861.

Seymour Freeman Alvord enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, Jan. 4, 1864. He served in Co. E, 6th. Mich., Heavy Artillery. By occupation he was a farmer.

XXI. ALMIRA ELIZABETH ALVORD (*Ensign Datis, Elisha,*------), born Lyon, Mich., Feb. 1, 1836; died Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich., Aug. 21, 1900; married Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 30, 1854, Daniel Leroy Hodge, son of Edson and Ann (Scramblin) Hodge. He was born Otsego Co., N. Y., July 8, 1833; died Leroy, Mich., July 31, 1862. She mar. 2nd. Leroy, Mich., Apr. 23, 1868, George Washington Annis, son of James and Alathea (Packard) Annis. He was born Orleans Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1824; died

Sherwood, Mich., June 12, 1899. Res. Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Franklin Aram, b. Leroy, Mich., Sept. 6, 1855; res. Sherwood, Mich., 1905.
b. Ada Marion, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 15, 1871; mar. Sept. 20, 1892, John Henry Mowry.
c. James Ara, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 28, 1872.

XXII. CEPHAS DAYTON ALVORD (*Ensign Datis, Elisha,* -------), born Lyon, Mich., June 11, 1837; died Ft. Gaines, Ala., Dec. 15, 1864; married Leroy, Mich., Mar. 11, 1858, Maria S. Burdick, daughter of James Burdick. She was born Venice, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1836; died Leroy, Mich., Mar. 22, 1899. Res. Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich. Children:

lvi. Linnie Iola, b. DeKalb Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1859.
lvii. Alice May, b. Leroy, Mich., June 17, 1861.
lviii. Gillette Cephas, b. Leroy, Mich., Dec. 31, 1862.

Cephas Dayton Alvord was a farmer and soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. E, 6th. Mich., Heavy Artillery.

XXIII. CEBOURN ENSIGN ALVORD (*Ensign Datis, Elisha,*------), born Lyon, Mich., Dec. 6, 1839; married Leroy, Mich., Jan. 11, 1863, Lydia Ann Jones, daughter of Algernon Sydney and Sarah Ann (Munson) Jones. She was born Orange, Euclid Co., O., Aug. 3, 1848. Res. Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., 1905. Children:

lix. Albert Seymour, b. Leroy, Mich., Feb. 12, 1867.
lx. Lunette Sarah, b. Plainwell, Mich., Feb. 8, 1870.
lxi. Frances Josephine Edith, b. Deerfield, Mich., Feb. 26, 1876.

Cebourn Ensign Alvord is a farmer. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. E. 13th Mich., Inf.

XXIV. EDWIN GILLETTE ALVORD (*Ensign Datis, Elisha,*------), born Lyon, Mich., May 16, 1841; married 1st, Leroy, Mich., Nov. 20, 1870, Emily Rosella Ainsworth. She was born Waukeshma, Mich., 1852. He married again. Res. Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Occupation, farmer. Children:

lxii. Lyston Gillette, b. Mendon, Mich., Dec. 24, 1871.
lxiii. William Burton, b. Mendon, Mich., Oct. 5, 1873; res. Mecosta, Mich.

XXV. LUCY ANN ALVORD (*Ensign Datis, Elisha,*-------), born Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1842; married Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 26, 1861, Franklin VanHyning, son of Andrew and Polly VanHyning. He was born Copley, O., May 22, 1836. Res. Mendon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., 1905. His profession, physician. Children:

a. Orpha Jane, b. Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., Dec. 21, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1893.

b. Andrew Ensign, b. Plainwell, Mich., Sept. 26, 1871; d. June 5, 1888.

XXVIII. HARRIET ELIZA ALVORD (*Americus Vespucius, Elisha,*------), born Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1836; died Hutchinson, Minn., Jan. 26, 1871; married David C. Graham. Res. Hutchinson, Minn. No children.

XXIX. DILA EMELINE ALVORD (*Americus Vespucius, Elisha,*-------), born Osceola, Mich., Aug. 24, 1840; married 1st, —Seaver. She married 2nd, Conway, Mich., 1892, Alexander Camp, son of Robert and Beersheba (Kelly) Camp. He was born Beverly, Canada West, Aug. 7,—. Res. Princeton, Minn., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Walter A., b. Grand Blanc, Mich., May 5, 1865.

b. Daniel A., b. Brookfield, Wis., Nov. 1, 1892; d. Oct. 18, 1898.

c. Hartman A., b. Brookfield, Wis., Nov. 1, 1894.

XXXI. CELESTIA MARIAH ALVORD (*Americus, Vespucius, Elisha,* -------), born Mich., Oct. 7, 1843; married ——— Kelly. Res. Spokane, Wash., 1904.

XXXIV. FRANKLIN JARED ALVORD (*Americus Vespucius, Elisha,*------), born Mich., June 12, 1849; married Fowlerville, Mich., Mercy Ellen Thorp, daughter of — and — (Knickerbocker) Thorp. She was born in Ohio. Res. Eastell, Wood Co., Okla., 1905. Occupation, blacksmith.

XXXVI. RACHEL DELILA ALVORD (*Americus Vespucius, Elisha,*------), born Mich., Nov. 22, 1854; died Apr. 19, 1905; married —Hempsted. Res. Montrose, Mich. Child:

a. Lettie, mar. ———Goff.

XXXVIII. ELNORA ALVORD (*Americus Vespucius, Elisha,*------), born Handy, Livingston Co., Mich., Dec. 9, 1863; married 1st, Conway, Mich., May 14, 1883, William Henry Hardy, son of Michael and Hester (Kent) Hardy. He was born Williamstown, Mich., July 27, 1862; died Conway, Mich., May 12, 1895. She married 2nd, Howell, Mich., Dec. 29, 1898, Frederick Richard Fuester, son of Richard and Imogene (Allen) Fuester. He was born Austin, Mich., July 4, 1868. Res. Conway, Ingham Co., Mich., 1905. Children:

a. Infant.

b. Infant.

c. Ada Grace, b. Conway, Mich., Nov. 26, 1890.

d. Child, b. Conway, Mich., Apr. 21, 1901.

William H. Hardy and Frederick R. Fuester have followed the occupation of farming. Mrs. Fuester lives only a few rods from her father's homestead.

XLII. MARRY PORTER ALVORD (*Elisha Carlton, Elisha,* -------), born Leonidas, Mich., Jan. 28, 1858; married Union City, Mich., Dec. 29, 1885, Effie Annetta Rench, daughter of George Washington and Mary Rhohama (Powers) Rench. She was born Burlington, Mich., Apr. 30, 1866. Res. Grand Ledge, Mich., 1905. Children:

lxiv. George Carlton, b. Mecosta, Mich., Oct. 22, 1891.
lxv. Ruth May, b. Mecosta, Mich., July 30, 1893.
lxvi. Maria Carol, b. Grand Ledge, Mich., July 14, 1905.

XLIII. CARRIE ELLA ALVORD (*Elisha Carlton, Elisha,* -------), born Leonidas, Mich., Oct. 15, 1859; died Mecosta, Mich., Nov. 27, 1890; married Holton, Mich., Feb. 13, 1889, Morton C. Whitney. Res. Castleton, Mich. Child:

a. Prude Amaly, b. Castleton, Mich., Mar. 28, 1890.

XLV. WILL CARLTON ALVORD (*Elisha Carlton, Elisha,* -------), born Athens, Mich., May 25, 1874; died near Ionia, Mich., June 6, 1905; married Mecosta, Mich., June 27, 1900, Josephine Sarah Wilson, daughter of George Schotan and Julia Maria Wilson. Res. Mecosta, Mich. Occupation, R. R. engineer. Children:

lxvii. Karl Henry, b. Mecosta, Mich., June 15, 1902.
lxviii. Frances Imogene, b. Mecosta, Mich., Apr. 22, 1904.

Will Carlton Alvord was killed in a railroad accident on the Pere & Marquette R. R., June 6, 1905; ran into a washout.

XLVI. DELIA ELEANOR ALVORD (*Asa Russell, Russell, Elisha,*-------), born Athens, Mich., Feb. 22, 1865; married Orange, Cal., Oct. 29, 1905, Willis Eugene Barnum, son of Chester Cook and Lucy A. (Bush) Barnum. He was born Brandon, Wis., May 9, 1861. Res. Orange, Cal., 1907.

XLVII. EDWARD RUSSELL ALVORD (*Lorenzo, Russell, Elisha,* .....), born Sherlocks, Mariposa Co., Cal., July 12, 1864; married Merced, Cal., Oct. 12, 1898, Rebecca Eldalena White, daughter of Henry Jackson and Emma Eliza (Ellis) White. She was born Raymond, Madera Co., Cal., Oct. 25, 1869. Res. Merced, Cal., 1905. Children:

lxix. Loren White, b. Merced, Cal., Sept. 11, 1899.
lxx. Eleanor June, b. Merced, Cal., June 17, 1902.

Edward Russell Alvord follows the occupation of a blacksmith and carriage-maker.

XLVIII. ASA LORENZO ALVORD (*Lorenzo, Russell, Elisha,* ....., born Mariposa, Cal., Mar. 6, 1867; married Darrah, Cal., Nov. 27, 1896, Annie Jane Patterson, daughter of David and Mary Orr (McKenzie) Patterson. Res. Escalon, San Joaquin Co., Cal., 1905. Children:

lxxi. Elgin Russell, b. Jerseydale, Cal., Sept. 5, 1897.
lxxii. Elmus David, b. Jerseydale, Cal., Oct. 29, 1899.
lxxiii. Elsie May, b. Jerseydale, Cal., May 2, 1903.

Asa Lorenzo Alvord is a mechanical engineer.

XLIX. MINNIE LOUISA ALVORD (*Lorenzo, Russell, Elisha,* .....),born Mariposa, Cal., Dec. 7, 1868; died San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 14, 1898; married San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1894, Charles Oliver Burdette. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

a. Charles Alvord, b. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 19, 1896.

LII. CORA HORTENSE ALVORD (*Jesse Fletcher, Russell, Elisha,* -------), born Waukeshma, Mich., Aug. 25, 1871; married 1st, Brady, Mich., Dec. 24, 1890, William Edwin Lake, son of William and Jean (Parker) Lake. He was born Kingston, Ont., Mar. 13, 1859; died Fulton, Mich., Dec. 13, 1892. She married 2nd, Vicksburg, Mich., Apr. 21, 1903, William Dexter Codman, son of Dexter and Mary (Donahue) Codman. He was born Chicago, Ill., Oct. 13, 1869. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich., 1905. No children.

LIII. MARY GEORGIAN ALVORD (*Jesse Fletcher, Russell, Elisha,* -------), born Waukeshma, Mich., Mar. 14, 1880; married Toronto, Can., June 22, 1904, Richard P. Bennett, son of George William and Cora (Cook) Bennett. He was born Corpus Christi, Tex., Nov. 22, 1863. Res. Cleveland, O., 1904.

LIV. JULIA ESTELLA ALVORD (*Seymour Freeman, Ensign Datis, Elisha,*------), born Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., Dec. 30, 1858; married Athens, Mich., Jan. 1, 1876, Charles Nelson Billington, son of Nelson and Julia (Whelan) Billington. He was born Franklin, Mich., Sept. 27, 1850. Res. Tipton, Lenawee Co., Mich., 1905. His occupation, farmer. Children:

a. Newell Clair, b. Leroy, Mich., May 14, 1877.
b. Earl Melvin, b. Leroy, Mich., Dec. 26, 1879.
c. Elva Pearl, b. Leroy, Mich., Sept. 7, 1884.
d. Lelia Mæ, b. Leroy, Mich., Jan. 1, 1890.

LV. MELVIN LORENZO ALVORD (*Seymour Freeman, En-*

sign Datis, Elisha,------), born Leroy, Mich., Jan. 14, 1861; married Feb. 1884, Medora Blackett. He married 2nd, Athens, Mich., Jan. 1, 1905, Ada Rymon, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Smith) Rymon. She was born Hancock Co., O., July 8, 1861. Res. Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich., 1905. Occupation, farmer. Children:

lxxiv. Iva Dell, b. Marilla, Mich., Oct. 18, 1887.
lxxv. Linnie Bell, b. Leroy, Mich., Nov. 15, 1889; d. Sept. 12, 1893.
lxxvi. Yula Estella, b. Benzonia, Mich., Aug. 10, 1896; d. May 1, 1903.

LVI. LINNIE IOLA ALVORD (*Cephas Dayton, Ensign Datis, Elisha,*-------), born DeKalb Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1859; died Leroy, Mich., June 21, 1890; married Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., Apr. 29, 1880, Albert Fayette Gould, son of Fayette and Belle Gould. He was born June 13, 1855. Res. Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich. Children:

a. Elna Stillman, b. Leroy, Mich., Aug. 8, 1881.
b. Carl Alvord, b. Leroy, Mich., Aug. 2, 1883.
c. Ethel Alice, b. Leroy, Mich., Sept. 30, 1886.

LVII. ALICE MAY ALVORD (*Cephas Dayton, Ensign Datis, Elisha,*-------), born Leroy, Mich., June 17, 1861; married Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 4, 1885, Frank Marion Hiscock, son of Isaac and Sarah Thorp (Lyon) Hiscock. He was born Leroy, Calhoun Co., Mich., Dec. 6, 1858. Res. Climax, Mich., 1905. Occupation, farmer. No children.

LVIII. GILLETTE CEPHAS ALVORD (*Cephas Dayton, Ensign Datis, Elisha,*-------), born Leroy, Mich., Dec. 31, 1862; married Sonoma, Mich., Dec. 2, 1891, Harriet Elizabeth Kingsnorth, daughter of William Henry and Anna Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Kingsnorth. She was born Leroy, Mich., Mar. 23, 1867. Res. Climax, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 1905. Children.

lxxvii. Eva Linnie, b. Leroy, Mich., Sept. 16, 1892.
lxxviii. Elvin Kingsnorth, b. Leroy, Mich., June 25, 1897.

LIX. ALBERT SEYMOUR ALVORD (*Cebourn Ensign, Ensign Datis, Elisha,*-------), born Leroy, Mich., Feb. 12, 1867; married Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 14, 1895, Lillian Agnes Covey, daughter of John and Emma (Eldridge) Covey. She was born Booneville, Mo., July 2, 1877. Res. Flagstaff, Ariz., 1905. No children.

Albert Seymour Alvord has been a resident of Arizona for the past eighteen years, living in California for a short time. His life has been spent as a lumberman, and at the present time he is employed by the Arizona Lumber and Timber Co., as a band saw filer.

LXII. LYSTON GILLETTE ALVORD (*Edwin Gillette, Ensign Datis, Elisha,------*), born Mendon, Mich., Dec. 24, 1871; married Aug. 29, 1894, Mattie Carey Barrett, daughter of Alpheus and Jane Barrett. She was born Le Mars, Ia., Aug. 24, 1875. Res. Emporia, Kan., 1905. Children:

lxxix. Lesta Blossom, b. Feb. 6, 1896.
lxxx. Ilda May, b. July 12, 1899.

Lyston Gillette Alvord after leaving Mich., led a roving life for several years, and finally settled in Emporia, Kan., where he is proprietor of the "Cottage Studio", devoted to photography and the enlarging of pictures.

UNCLASSIFIED BRANCHES AND PERSONS BEARING THE NAME ALVORD.

(*The following with some exceptions, probably have no connection with Alexander Alvord and his descendants.*)

DOW ALVORD is said to have been born near Delphi, Ind., prob. about 1815; died near Viola, Wis., about 1896, aged 80 yrs. By his first wife he had one son, James Valentine, who married—Hurd, by whom he had a son Herbert Alvord, living in Mont., in 1908, and a daughter, Etta Alvord, living in St. Paul, Minn., 1908, unm. James Valentine Alvord deserted his family. Dow Alvord, by a second wife, had three daughters, Mary E., Malinda and Maggie. John L. Compton, a son of one of the daughters lives at West Alis, Wis., 1908.

WILLIAM ALVORD, a brother of Dow Alvord, moved from near Delphi, Ind., to the vicinity of Viola, Wis. He had sons: John and William, Jr. John Alvord lives near Viola, Wis., and has two sons and two daughters, William Alvord, Jr., married and moved to Michigan. (The above may reasonably be thought to be descendants of Alexander Alvord).

A man who bore the name of Alvord lived in a small stone house on the Crane farm in Carmel, N. Y. He was thought to be a Dutch immigrant, as he spoke very broken English, and was therefore probably not a descendant of the New England Alvords. He had a son, Augustus Alvord, who married Delicy S. Marvin, Apr.

22, 1873. Augustus Alvord moved to Peekskill where he died leaving several children. The family was very poor.

JACOB ALVORD, of Lykens, Pa., born in Dauphin Co., Pa., Mar. 21, 1837, writes that his father's name was George Alvord, his mother was a Shumber. His father's family certainly lived in Lebanon and Lancaster counties, Pa., and some of them perhaps in Berks County. He says that there were some of the family living in Lancaster and Lebanon Counties, who claimed they were cousins, but spelled their name *Albert*. George Alvord was born in 1794, and did in 1866. His, George's, father died when he was a child, and his mother married Conrad Updegrove. The children of George Alvord were: Frederick, Henry H., David, Jacob, George W., William H., Nancy, Catherine, Elizabeth and Ebalena. Jacob Alvord married Mar. 8, 1864, Lucy A. Hoffman, and has children; Florence, b. 1867, Lotta, b. 1871, Minnie E., b. 1873, Lucy P., b. 1877, and J. M. Alvord of Dayton, O. Five of the sons of George Alvord were in the Civil War. Only Jacob and William H., were living in 1905. The latter who lives at Cortland, Neb., writes that some of his father's brothers lived near Hagerstown, Pa., (It is probable that the above branch are of Dutch ancestry and that the early spelling was Albert and not Alvord, hence not descendants of Alexander Alvord).

ISOLATED OCCURRENCES OF THE NAME.

WILLIAM ALVERD, Stokes Co., N. C., 1790, head of a family. (U. S. Census)—prob. an Alford.

HENRY ALVORD, Sharon, Vt., 1800, head of a family. (U. S. Census).

JASON ALVORD, died Hanover, Mass., Aug. 31, 1797, aged 63. (R. I. Vital Rec.).

ELIJAH ALVORD, adult, bapt., June 10, 1801. Lydia, daughter of Mr. Alvord, bapt., same day. Eliza Alvord, an early member of St. Lukes' Church, Lanesboro, Mass. (St. Luke's Ch. Rec., Lanesboro, Mass.)

SETH ALVORD, enlisted as a private in the 1st. U. S. Infantry, commanded by Col. Thomas Hunt, Apr. 11, 1805, to serve to Apr. 11, 1810. His name last appears on a roll of Capt. D. Bissell's Co., said Regiment, dated at Ft. Massac, Mar. 31, 1808, which shows him "absent on command at Vincennes, since Oct. 10, 1806. (Adj. Gen's. Office Wash., D. C.).

PHEBE ALVORD, married Jonathan Tisdale, of Homer, N. Y., "many years ago" and moved to New York City, or vicinity.

PATRICK ALVORD, from New England, settled in Attica, N. Y., in 1805 (County Hist.).

Administration of estate of JOHN ALVORD, of Brookfield, N. Y., in 1815, granted to Ezekiel and Sally Bascom; Sally Bascom was his widow (Madison Co., N. Y., Sur. Rec.) Ezekiel Bascom, was born in Union, Conn., in 1773, and died Brookfield, N. Y., 1843. Bascom genealogy states that he married Sally, widow of *William* Alvord, which is undoubtedly an error.

LUCINDA CANDEE, born about 1775; married ——ALVORD, and resided at Mexico, N. Y., (Candee Gen.).

DEBORAH ALVORD, born Sept. 8, 1807; married Subbinus Pierce, a native of Monson, Mass.; res. in vicinity of Monson, Mass., and removed to Manchester, O., (Ballou and Pierce Gens.).

WILLIAM B. ALVORD—also called "Bill Alvord, director of Young Men's Temperance Society, Detroit, Mich., 1835 (Mich. Pioneer Collection).

JOHN ALVORD, in 1862 received from William Baker and wife 60 acres of land in the town of Mina, N. Y. (Chautauqua Co., Reg. of Deeds).

JAMES ALVORD, and Rosannah McCorney, married Dec. 9, 1836; Eliza Jane, their daughter, b. July 2, 1844, d. Apr. 2, 1845. (Marblehead, Mass., Vital Rec.).

LEWIS HENRY ALVORD, appointed cadet to West Point from Mo., in 1866, by Congressman Henry T. Blow, was not admitted. (West Point Rec.).

Widow CLARISSA ALVORD, (probably Alford) of Farmington, Conn.; married, Apr. 16, 1854, Ithurel Thompson Andrews, (Andrews Gen.).

HENRY ALVORD, machinist, Boston, Mass., 1850, (Directory).

CHARLES C. ALVORD, machinist, Boston, Mass., 1887, (Directory).

CASPER ALVORD, male assist. at Absentee Shawnee Indian School, appointed from Kan.; born in Indian Territory. (Gov. Direc. 1893).

E. G. ALVORD, JR. Hartford, Conn., 1884. (Directory).

FRED ALVORD, at Orange, O., about 1895 (Postmaster).

HENRY and SILAS ALVORD, at Bowling Green, Mo., about 1890. (Christopher S. Alvord).

HARRY C. ALVORD, author of "A History of the Coal Strike," 1903.

JOHN ALVORD, resided at Miltondale, Kan., in 1888, interviewed by Elmus F. Alvord; came from Vt.; did not know names of parents.

JOHN P. ALVORD, Phila., Pa., 1897. (Directory).

MARJORY, widow of JONATHAN ALVORD, Phila., Pa. (Directory).

JOHN J. ALVORD, saddler and harness maker, Madison, Wis., 1850.

JOHN ALVORD, and Martha (Curtin) Alvord had a son George, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1877; father a mason, age 32, born in Conn.; four other children living.

MARTIN and MARY (Selden) ALVORD, had daughter, Mary, b. in Hartford,

Conn., July 28, 1887; father a railroader, born in Mass., age 32; four children living. (Hartford, Conn., Vital Records).

JOHN ALVORD, and Mary Mahar, married Northampton, Mass., July 8, 1860, both born at Williamsburg, Mass.; his age 25.

MRS. LIDA ALVORD, widow of CELEMUS, residing in Detroit, Mich., 1904. (Directory).

LEE B. ALVORD, engineer on Pere Marquette, R. R.; res. Ionia, Mich., 1907.

WIDOW LUCY ALVORD, joined So. Hadley, Mass., church, 1809. (So. Hadley, Ch. Rec.).

NANCY ALVORD, married 1793, Joseph Hawks. (Hist. of Deerfield, Mass.).

OSWIN ALVORD, (prob. Alford), died East Hartford, Conn., May 9, 1866, aged 55.

RICHARD A. ALVORD, car operator, St. Paul, Minn., 1906. (Directory).

W. C. ALVORD, Hazleton, Kan., 1905. (W. C. Alvord, Peoria, Ill.).

W. J. ALVORD, supervisor in Monguagon, Mich., 1845. (Hist. of Detroit).

ALEXANDER ALVORD, in Chicago, Ill., 1904; of foreign parentage; name being similar to Alvord, was changed to Alvord.

UNCLASSIFIED IN NEW YORK CITY DIRECTORIES.

SAMUEL ALVORD, builder, 1853.
GEORGE S. ALVORD, agent and shoemaker, 1854; forwarder, 1860.
JOHN ALVORD, laborer, 1871.
JAMES ALVORD, driver and engineer, 1873.
CHARLES ALVORD, clerk, 1897.

UNCLASSIFIED IN BROOKLYN, N. Y., DIRECTORIES.

JAMES ALVORD, ostler, 1863.
ANNA ALVORD, widow, 1878.
FREDERICK ALVORD, clerk, 1892.
JAMES ALVORD, laborer, 1900.
GEORGE E. ALVORD, clerk, 1901.
JOHN B. ALVORD, agent, 1901.

PLACES IN U. S. BEARING THE NAME ALVORD.

ALVORD, San Bernardino Co., Cal., took its name from Hon. William Alvord of San Francisco; also Alvord in Inyo Co., Cal., from same course.

ALVORD, Ia., took its name from George Raymond Alvord.

ALVORD, Mo., named by Geo. F. Walker, supt. of R. R. in honor of his sister Mrs. Lucy (Walker) Alvord, wife of Nathaniel C. Alvord, of Trenton, Mich.

ALVORD, Tex., named by Everett Morton Alvord, an official of the railroad.

ALVORD, N. Y., an old resident says that it was so called because the name seemed a pleasing one. It is probable however that the Alvord

name had become well known by reason of the prominence of Lt. Gov. Thomas Gold Alvord.

LAKE ALVORD, Oregon, was named for Gen. Benjamin Alvord.

ALVORDTON, O., was thus named because Henry Dwight Alvord was largely instrumental in building up the place and now resides there.

NAMES OF ALVORDS WHO SERVED IN COLONIAL AND EARLY INDIAN WARS.

(Record of service may be found in body of the work by referring to their indicated numbers.)

Aaron Alvord (87).
Benjamin Alvord (19).
Gideon Alvord (69).
Job Alvord (67).
John Alvord (59or100).
Jonathan Alvord [?] (53).
Medad Alvord (81).
Stephen Alvord (80).
Thomas Alvord (5).
Thomas Alvord (14).
Thomas Alvord (43).
Thomas Gould Alvord (145).

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

(For record of service, refer to number in body of the work).

Aaron Alvord (87).
Asher Alvord (175).
Azariah Alvord (153).
Bela Alvord (122).
Benjamin Alvord (76).
Daniel Alvord (114).
Daniel Alvord (198).
Eleazer Alvord (200).
Eliab Alvord (89).
Elihu Alvord (143).
Elijah Alvord (63).
Elijah Alvord (242).
Eliphay Alvord (120).
Elisha Alvord (228).
Elisha Alvord, Jr. (202).
Gad Alvord (66).
Gad Alvord Jr. (174).
Gideon Alvord (69).
Huet Alvord (137).
Jehiel Alvord (106).
Job Alvord (67).
John Alvord (112).
John Alvord (142).
John Alvord (239).
John Alvord (183).
Jonathan Alvord (104).
Josiah Alvord (75).
Luther Alvord (159).
Medad Alvord (81).
Moses Alvord (152).
Nathan Alvord (68).
Noadiah Alvord (234).
Obed Alvord (146).
Perez Alvord (231).
Phineas Alvord (205).
Phineas Alvord (232).
Phineas Alvord (264).
Ruel Alvord (134).
Samuel Alvord (170).
Saul Alvord (164).
Selah Alvord (181).
Seth Alvord (135).
Seth Alvord (206).
Thomas Alvord (119).
Thomas Gould Alvord (145).
Thomas Gould Alvord Jr. (344).
Timothy Alvord (227).
William Alvord (203).
Zebadiah Alvord (98).

DATA RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THE BODY OF THE WORK.

C. A. Hoppin, Jr., sends the following from the register at Ashill, Co. of Somerset, England: Richard, son of Thomas Alford, baptized Feb. 9, 1616; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Alford, was buried June 11, 1617; Thomas Alford and Joan Hawkins married May 11, 1618; Joan, wife of Thomas Alford, was buried Aug. 1, 1622; Richard, son of Thomas Alford, was buried Jan. 6, 1624.

The above tends to weaken the theory advanced on page 15 which makes Joan Hawkins the mother of the settler. It would now seem quite probable that there were two of the name Thomas Alford, one of Whitestaunton and the other of Ashill, but on the other hand it is to be noted that Ashill and Whitestaunton are only five miles apart, also that during the four years (1619-22) following his marriage to Joan Hawkins, no children of Thomas Alford were recorded as baptized at Ashill, which is quite singular. May it not reasonably be believed that he returned to Whitestaunton, and had children baptized there, where the register is missing? Joan's baptism (Dec. 8, 1622) may have been deferred four months by reason of her mother's death. The records already given show quite conclusively that Thomas Alford was the father of the immigrants. Whether Joan Hawkins was the mother may well be questioned.

The will of Elisha Alvord (No. 507) dated Apr. 29, 1852, gives the following regarding the children of William Alvord (No. 506): Emily, wife of D. Paddoc, John Alvord, res. at Galine, Mich.; Helen, wife of — Kennons, res. Madison Co., Wis. Charles Alvord and George Alvord residing at Michigan City, Ind.; all of age.

Mary A. Ward married Mar. 2, 1842, Butler Alvord (No. 676). She was born Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1812, daughter of Asel Ward and Patty Hamlin, formerly of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Butler Alvord died Feb. 26, 1889.

Bayard Taylor Alvord (No. 2547), an inmate of the Insane Asylum, Philadelphia, Pa., 1908.

CORRECTIONS

p. 16, l. 2, read Thomas Alford, *not* Thomas Alvord.
p. 18, l. 9, read Thomas Alford, *not* Thomas Alvord.
p. 119, l. 40, read Gilson, *not* Gibson.
p. 135, l. 9, read Zebadiah, *not* Uebadiah.

p. 136, l. 3, read Zebadiah, *not* Uebadiah.
p. 218, l. 19, read Judson, *not* udson.
p. 228, l. 31, read Bonney, *not* Booney.
p. 233, l. 13, read Aurelia, *not* Arelia.
p. 260, l. 25, read Almadea, *not* Almade.
p. 266, l. 40, read 1816, *not* 1818.
p. 306, l. 33, read Plankenhorn, *not* Plankenham.
p. 347, l. 1, read Jennings, *not* Jeennings.
p. 300, l. 28, read Herbert Stanley, *not* Arthur Leon, and add Arthur Leon b. Aug. 21, 1851; d. Oct. 25, 1854.
p. 366, l. 38, read Smead, *not* Emead.
p. 438, l. 1, read Louisa, *not* Loiusa.
p. 493, l. 22, read Fred Weller, *not* Fred Wheeler.
p. 493, l. 28, read Cornelia, *not* Cornelta.
p. 456, l. 7, read Ebenezer, *not* Ebeneyer.
p. 561, l. 2, read Loughead, *not* Longead.
p. 565, l. 21, read Bolton, *not* Dalton.
p. 599, l. 38, read Marenus, *not* Merenus.
p. 624, l. 3, read Rosanna, *not* Roxanna.
p. 682, l. 41, line belongs elsewhere. He married — Benjamin.
p. 689, l. 4, read Harry, *not* Marry.
p. 696, l. 29, read Eliphaz, not Eliphay.

Azariah Alvord should appear in list of those who served in Colonial Wars.

INDEX---PART I

ALVORD NAMES

Aaron, 43, 51, 58, 76, 77, 92, 696.
Aaron Moses, 423, 601, 602.
Abbie Annette, 206, 394.
Abbie Augusta, 395.
Abby Jane, 360, 440.
Abiathar, 84.
Abiathar French, 142.
Abigail, 29, 34, 35, 38, 46, 47, 50, 59, 60, 61, 72, 74, 92, 95, 99, 104, 112, 113, 115, 132, 134, 149, 164, 174, 202, 206, 263, 338, 464, 465, 541, 623.
Abigail Elliot, 154, 282.
Abigail Jane, 164, 309.
Abijah, 142.
Abner Morley, 166.
Abner Whiting, 166, 313, 314.
Abraham, 393.
Abraham Lincoln, 444.
Achsa, 91.
Achsah, 138, 151, 275.
Ada, 691.
Ada Caladonia, 629.
Ada LaQuincy, 280, 487.
Ada Lee, 490.
Ada Louise, 565.
Ada Mae, 466.
Ada Marion, 413, 596.
Ada May, 334, 613.
Adah Catharine, 152.
Adah May, 608.
Adalaide Ann, 610.
Adaline, 116, 196, 197, 209, 218, 412.
Adaline Amanda, 196, 378, 379, 584.
Adaline Anna, 458, 620.
Adaline Augusta, 610.
Adaline Bothwell, 209, 400.
Adaline Maria Burton, 319, 521.
Adaline Smith, 215.
Adam Riley, 232.
Addie, 386.
Addie Belle, 618.
Addie Ella, 490.
Addie Mabel, 472, 631.
Addie May, 634.
Addie Sophia, 379.
Addison Porter, 153, 282.
Adelaide, 315, 514.
Adelaide Almeda, 459.
Adelaide Emily, 510.
Adelaide Josephine, 256, 466.
Adelaide Selma, 394.
Adelbert Alanson, 437.
Adelia, 130, 234, 307.
Adeline, 375, 639.
Adeline M., 544.
Adella, 580.
Adella May, 624.
Adolphus, 112, 138, 201, 248.
Agnes, 419.
Agnes Eliza, 419.
Agnes Regina, 337, 537.
Alanson, 111, 196, 197.
Alanson W., 237.
Albert, 201.
Albert Alonzo, 293.
Albert Churchill, 339, 543.
Albert Clinton, 451.
Albert Field, 246.
Albert H., 315.
Albert Louis, 470, 628.
Albert Seymour, 687, 691.
Albert Sylvester, 525, 651.
Albert Wright, 415, 598.
Albina, 130, 234.
Alburn Foster, 523, 648.
Alden Henry, 225.
Aleen Risley, 487.
Alethea May, 608.
Alexander, 10, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 60, 102, 174, 175, 695.
Alfred, 108, 190, 405.
Alfred A., 315.
Alfred Augustus, 118, 215.
Alfred Birch, 302, 505.
Alfred Buckingham, 190, 370.
Alfred Edmund, 644.
Alfred Ely, 358, 567, 568.
Alice, 166, 313, 475, 511, 608, 619, 672.
Alice Adelaide, 669.

Alice Augusta, 503.
Alice Belle, 669.
Alice Cornelia, 561.
Alice Josephine, 515.
Alice Henrietta, 296.
Alice Lillian, 475, 632.
Alice Martha, 557, 670.
Alice May, 687, 691.
Alice Morley, 166.
Alice Morley Townsend, 166, 316.
Alice Permelia, 414, 597.
Alice Rogers, 630.
Alice Stockbridge, 619.
Alice Whitney, 449.
Allen Clark, 274.
Allen Dioclesian, 334.
Allen McLean, 189.
Allie Mabel, 664, 679.
Allie May, 444, 611.
Alma, 603.
Almadea, 145, 260.
Almira, 244, 290, 355, 446.
Almira Elizabeth, 683, 686.
Almon, 164, 307.
Almorine, 71, 118, 119.
Alonzo, 305.
Alonzo Alwyn, 164, 305.
Alpheus, 108, 187, 189, 190.
Alsina, 130.
Althea Phelps, 318, 521.
Alva Lenora, 465.
Alvah Joseph, 611.
Alvan, 201, 387, 389.
Alvin, 111.
Alvin C., 118.
Alvin Wesley, 199, 382.
Alvin White, 196, 377, 378.
Alwyn Alonzo, 305, 508, 509, 636, 637.
Alzayda Clark, 391.
Amanda, 111, 145, 197, 220, 239, 262, 346, 439, 551.
Amanda Elvira, 231, 430.
Amanda Everett, 118.
Amanda Louisa, 280, 486.
Amanda Maria, 681, 684.
Amanda Malvina, 157, 248, 287, 296, 453.
Amanda Melvina, 453, 516, 638, 640.
Amanda Sophia, 216, 404.
GENEALOGY--TWO
Amelia, 141, 251, 304, 442, 507, 626.
Amelia Ann, 328, 465, 625.
Amelia Jane, 541, 659.
Amelia Maria, 404.
Amelia Matilda, 190, 370.
Amelia Tammason, 377.
Americus Augustus, 683.
Americus Vespucius, 681, 684.
Amon, 174.
Amos, 229, 423.
Amy, 58, 92, 152, 168, 177, 229, 235, 244, 322, 433, 446, 499, 593.
Amy Catharine, 586.
Amy Mary, 360.
Amyette, 346, 553.
Andrew Jackson, 274, 338, 541.
Andrew Porter, 358.
Angeline, 218, 347, 410, 412, 542.
Angeline Alice, 602.
Anjanete, 26, 478.
Ann, 62, 76, 107, 149, 212, 498.
Ann Augusta, 315, 515.
Ann Edgerton, 393.
Ann Eliza, 318, 519, 552.
Ann Elizabeth, 240.
Ann May, 394.
Ann Wheelock, 247.
Anna, 59, 84, 90, 91, 98, 113, 116, 117, 119, 141, 150, 151, 177, 210, 216, 338, 342, 345, 363, 406, 540, 600, 681, 683, 695.
Anna Belle, 281, 489.
Anna Cecil, 553.
Anna Churchill, 212, 402.
Anna Claghorn, 225.
Anna Elizabeth, 402.
Anna Elmino, 391.
Anna Evelyn, 291.
Anna Gertrude, 641.
Anna Helen, 648.
Anna Jane, 301, 504.
Anna Lepha, 664.
Anna M., 510.
Anna Mae, 675.
Anna Maria, 356, 412.
Anna Melissa, 523.
Anna Regina, 545.
Anna Sophia, 118, 216.
Annabelle Cleopatra, 437, 607.
Anne, 96, 163, 300.
Annie Florence, 428.
Annie Jane, 690.
Annie Louise, 460.
Annie Marion, 247.
Annis, 93, 154, 177, 343.
Anson, 90, 149.
Anson Earl, 274, 481.
Anson Shepherd, 182.
Antoinette, 636.
Aquila Angelia, 540.
Aquilla Cashatt, 516, 639, 675.
Arabella, 101.
Archiels Allison, 434.
Ariel, 104, 179, 180, 352.
Arista Bulis, 540.
Arklemena, 318, 518.
Arklymeny, 101.
Arloa May, 606.
Arminda Jane, 540, 659.
Artemus C., 582.
Arthur B., 549.
Arthur Charles, 432.
Arthur Donald, 587.
Arthur Frank, 660.
Arthur Henry, 387, 589.
Arthur Jay, 644.
Arthur Lovejoy, 585.
Arthur Moody, 496, 634, 635.

Arthur Randolph, 206, 393.
Aruba, 315.
Arvilla, 274.
Arza P., 465, 625.
Asa Lorenzo, 685, 690.
Asa Russell, 682, 685.
Asahel, 43, 44, 60, 61, 101, 102, 173, 174, 177, 324, 335, 346.
Asahel Gould, 102, 177.
Asaph Leroy, 236, 434.
Asenath, 84, 89, 147, 193, 194, 243.
Asenath Lucina, 148, 272.
Ashbel, 95, 160.
Ashbel W., 160, 289.
Asher, 65, 66, 111, 112, 696.
Augusta Albina, 382, 587.
Augusta Cordelia, 273.
Augusta Jane, 293, 501.
Augusta Maria, 267, 395.
Augustus, 183, 360, 361, 692-3.
Augustus Gates, 162.
Augustus Tripp, 145, 261.
Aurelia, 106, 126, 127, 182, 233.
Austin, 465.
Austin Davis, 375, 582.
Austin Dwight, 216, 407.
Austin Frank, 379.
Austin White, 196, 379.
Azariah, 61, 66, 104, 696.
Azariah Benjamin Brainard, 350, 556.

B.

Banks Conklin, 305, 508.
Barbara Ann, 200, 385.
Barbara Frietchie, 658.
Barbara Minerva, 112, 200.
Bardwell Monroe, 639.
Bayard Taylor, 527, 697.
Beatrice Henrietta, 505.
Bela, 58, 92, 696.
Belinda, 444.
Belle, 353, 560.
Belle Augusta, 657.
Belle Orianna, 585.
Benette Bowers, 524, 650.
Benjamin, 29, 33, 38, 47, 48, 49, 69, 71, 72, 103, 119, 124, 178, 216, 217, 225, 344, 420, 421, 548, 696.
Benjamin Bromley, 130, 235.
Benjamin Elisha, 266, 474.
Benjamin F., 208.
Benjamin Finley, 628.
Benjamin Franklin, 410.
Benjamin Henry, 556, 557, 669.
Benjamin Thaddeus, 236, 433.
Beriah, 54, 84, 141, 252, 459.
Bernice Evelyn, 553.
Bernice H., 624.
Bernice Inwood, 578.
Bert Clarence, 490, 634.
Bert Clyde, 542.
Bert Everett, 628.
Bert Luman, 647, 676-7.
Bertha, 432, 433, 498.
Bertha Carroll, 302, 504.
Bertha Elmira, 578.
Bertha Lee, 675.
Bertha Loraine, 435.
Bertha May, 469, 627.
Bessie, 130.
Bessie Belle, 615.
Bessie Dale, 436.
Bessie Hortense, 582.
Bessie Irena, 466, 626.
Bessie Louise, 496, 627.
Bessie Lynn, 597.
Bessie Marietta, 450.
Bessie Roose, 436.
Betsey, 75, 93, 102, 147, 154, 165, 177, 178, 244, 245, 261, 299, 346, 349, 394, 447, 521.
Betsey A., 208.
Betsey Ann, 301.
Betsey Elizabeth, 448, 615.
Betsey Lavinia, 162.
Betsey Louisa, 307.
Betsey Matilda, 301.
Betty, 102.
Beulah, 96, 162.
Bezaleel, 104, 179, 350.
Blanche Bertrand, 580.
Blanche May, 432.
Blythe Belle, 615.
Boyce Edwin, 629.
Boyd Rexford, 503.
Brewster Clarke, 147, 267, 268, 269, 477.
Broughton, 192.
Brownen, 556.
Bruce Clarke, 477.
Buell, 564.
Bulah Eliza, 450.
Bulis, 174.
Burdette J., 426.
Burt, 598.
Burt James, 465.
Burton Claud, 441, 608.
Butler, 89, 146, 147, 266, 267, 697.

C.

Caleb, 64, 80, 81, 108, 109, 137, 186, 187.
Caleb Edward, 246.
Caleb Mattoon, 138, 247.
Calista, 218, 527.
Calvin, 89, 110, 148, 191, 192, 280, 682.
Calvin Giberson, 148, 267, 271.
Calvin Gridley, 290.
Calvin Thales, 199, 380.
Capitola Agnes, 437.
Capitola Josephine, 237, 438.
Capitola Romelene, 518.
Carl Edward, 593.
Carl Gilette, 563.
Carl Stuart, 487.
Carl William, 639.
Carlo Freeman, 405.
Carlostin, 145, 263.

Carolee Louise, 648.
Caroline, 103, 134, 146, 178, 240, 265, 307, 348, 353, 373, 511, 521.
Caroline Anna, 460.
Caroline Betts, 365, 366.
Caroline Crane, 467.
Caroline Elizabeth, 304, 484, 485, 506.
Caroline Experience, 278.
Caroline Harriet, 301.
Caroline Louisa, 237, 520.
Caroline Maria, 353.
Caroline Matilda, 365.
Caroline Matilda Clapp, 365, 573.
Caroline Orphelia, 502.
Carrie, 354, 428.
Carrie Amelia, 592.
Carrie Ann, 655.
Carrie Bell, 474.
Carrie Ella, 685, 689.
Carrie Ellen, 525, 662, 669.
Carrie Emily, 642.
Carrie Jane, 448.
Carrie Lasher, 479.
Carrie Lou, 564.
Carrie May, 426, 428, 604.
Carrie Rebecca, 557, 669.
Carroll Burdette, 663.
Cash, 624.
Casper, 694.
Cassius M. C., 465, 624.
Catharine, 53, 58, 79, 93, 102, 152, 157, 178, 245, 252, 280, 346, 349, 419. 447, 459, 475, 486, 490, 503, 550, 655, 693.
Catharine A., 454, 618.
Catharine Ann, 540, 541, 659.
Catharine E., 131, 236.
Catharine Eliza, 523.
Catharine Elizabeth, 284.
Catharine Emma, 448.
Catharine Margaret, 335.
Catharine Maria, 543.
Catherine Elizabeth, 380, 492.
Catherine Hill, 351, 557.
Catherine Margaret, 148, 271, 533.
Catherine W., 377.
Cebourn Ensign, 683, 687.
Cecile May, 662.
Celenus, 695.
Celestia, 281.
Celestia Clarissa, 131, 237.
Celestia Mariah, 683, 688.
Celia, 282, 490.
Celia Adele, 478.
Celia Catharine, 655, 677.
Celia Jeanette, 470.
Cephas, 112, 202.
Cephas Claghorn, 124, 224, 225.
Cephas Dayton, 683, 687.
Charity, 153.
Charles, 101, 157, 169, 181, 245, 287, 353, 354, 355, 356, 448, 497, 638, 695, 697.
Charles Aaron Depuy, 369, 578.
Charles Albert, 281, 490.
Charles Allen, 280, 488.
Charles Augustus, 502.
Charles Benjamin, 237, 437.
Charles Bennett, 281.
Charles Bissel, 171.
Charles Bliss, 643.
Charles Blomfield, 467, 626, 627.
Charles Bruce, 208.
Charles C., 694.
Charles Chester, 683.
Charles Clarence, 468, 627.
Charles Clinton, 575.
Charles Dewey, 365.
Charles Dunning, 261.
Charles Dwight, 458.
Charles Earle, 253, 461.
Charles Edmund, 224.
Charles Edward, 413, 473, 597.
Charles Elbridge, 220, 414, 415.
Charles Ellsworth, 428, 604.
Charles Emmet, 383.
Charles F. R., 508.
Charles Finney, 305.
Charles Frederick, 164, 165, 278, 306, 307, 355.
Charles Fremont, 274, 282, 491.
Charles Gleason, 374, 580.
Charles Hamilton, 124.
Charles Henry, 207, 374, 395, 405, 520, 543, 645, 646.
Charles Horace, 648.
Charles Hubbell, 354, 563.
Charles Hulbert, 445, 613.
Charles Irwin, 553.
Charles Jerome, 375, 582, 671.
Charles Jesup, 165.
Charles Julien, 557, 670.
Charles Landon, 288, 496, 497.
Charles Leroy, 448, 615.
Charles Lester, 370.
Charles Lewellyn, 327.
Charles Lorenzo, 410.
Charles Luther, 580, 671.
Charles Martin, 526, 651.
Charles Nelson, 283, 318, 518.
Charles Phineas, 441.
Charles Porter, 390.
Charles S., 477.
Charles Seymour, 267, 477, 478.
Charles Stewart, 285.
Charles T., 315, 515.
Charles Theodore, 148, 271, 273, 479.
Charles V., 269.

Charles Vincent, 507, 636.
Charles Wellington, 344,
Charles Wilber, 425, 603.
Charles William, 664, 549.
679.
Charlotte, 130, 169, 234, 280, 325, 456.
Charlotte Albina, 236.
Charlotte Belle, 653.
Charlotte Curtis, 328.
Charlotte Edgerton, 509, 637.
Charlotte Eloise, 532.
Charlotte Josephine, 515.
Charlotte Statira, 209, 400.
Chauncey G., 145, 264.
Chauncey Hart, 96, 163.
Chester, 179, 350.
Chester Lee, 518, 642.
Chester Packard, 112, 201.
Chloe, 677.
Christena, 642.
Christene Lee Elaine, 642.
Christiana, 200, 315, 384.
Christiana Eva, 464, 622.
Christina Josephine, 641.
Christopher Columbus, 166, 195, 314, 315, 374.
Christopher Sherwood, 315, 515, 694.
Clara, 189, 293, 315, 500, 514, 620, 645, 648.
Clara Ada, 631.
Clara Adell, 468.
Clara Alice, 563.
Clara Amanda, 542, 660.
Clara Anna, 369, 578.
Clara Bell, 415, 652.
Clara Belle, 529.
Clara Cleveland, 506.
Clara Cornelia, 493.
Clara Elizabeth, 445.
Clara Fuller, 207.
Clara Irene, 294.
Clara Louisa, 237, 438.
Clara May, 506, 628.
Clara Melissa, 287, 496.
Clara N., 645.
Clara Susan, 470.
Clarence, 225, 600, 672.
Clarence Bertram, 628.
Clarence Burt, 550.
Clarence Edward, 475.
Clarence Edwin, 377, 570, 584.
Clarence Egbert, 267, 475.
Clarence Elmus, 686.
Clarence Mosher, 342, 546, 547.
Clarence Walworth, 365, 575-6.
Clarence William, 634.
Clarinda, 261.
Clarinda Augusta, 210.
Clarissa, 90, 111, 113, 135, 144, 145, 148, 183, 185, 192, 198, 200, 203, 240, 258, 264, 694.
Clarissa Ann, 384.
Clarissa Freeman, 200, 384.
Clarissa Louise, 518, 641.
Clarisa Penfield, 157.
Clark, 149, 273, 274, 334, 567.
Clark Elliston, 389.
Clark Henry, 216, 405.
Clark Leander, 163, 304.
Clarke Roberts, 402, 594, 595.
Claud, 615.
Claude Ozro, 630.
Claude Rockfeller, 405, 595.
Claude William, 393.
Clayton Harley, 590.
Clayton V., 624.
Clemence, 49, 51, 74.
Clemens, 51, 72, 123.
Clementine, 524.
Clifford Charles, 615.
Clifford Madison, 670.
Clinton, 365, 575.
Clinton Seth, 501.
Clive, 564.
Clyde, 475, 615, 657.
Clyde Melville, 659.
Clyde Randolph, 393.
Cora, 516.
Cora Alice, 428.
Cora Bell, 425, 604.
Cora Eger, 651.
Cora Estelle, 291, 484, 499.
Cora Helen, 639, 675.
Cora Hortense, 616, 686, 690.
Cora Jane, 584.
Cora M., 405.
Cora May, 553.
Cora Thresa, 662.
Cordelia, 176, 239, 285, 439.
Cordelia Augusta, 274, 480.
Coridon A., 37, 276.
Coridon Alexis, 151, 277, 278, 483, 484.
Corlett Harry, 633.
Cornelia, 113, 205, 257, 263, 467, 531, 539, 648.
Cornelia Augusta, 370.
Cornelia Bowne, 273.
Cornelia Eliza, 473.
Cornelia Jane, 215, 403, 418.
Cornelius Lansing, 171, 330, 331, 531.
Cotton White, 115, 206.
Curtis Martin, 326, 525, 526.
Cynthia, 84, 106, 119, 140, 146, 248, 266, 313, 317, 464, 512, 624.
Cynthia Amelia, 549.
Cynthia Ann, 356, 357, 515.
Cynthia Pearl, 664.
Cynthia Sophronia, 318, 517.
Cyrena, 348, 554.

Cyrene, 178.
Cyrenius Sylvester, 683.
Cyrus, 110, 193, 194.
Cyrus Dwight, 252, 458, 459.
Cyrus James, 256, 465.
Cytheria, 601.

D.

Daisy May, 529, 653.
Daisy Ruth, 466, 626.
Damaris, 59, 93.
Dana, 253.
Danforth Fletcher, 497.
Daniel, 56, 72, 73, 88, 89, 119, 120, 143, 145, 146, 218, 219, 220, 413, 415, 696.
Daniel B., 147, 268.
Daniel Bigelow, 207.
Daniel Graham, 218, 414.
Daniel McCarter, 176, 340, 341, 545-6.
Daniel Parke, 284.
Daniel Rollin, 579.
Daniel Rufus, 523, 649.
Daniel Smith, 217, 412.
Daniel Wells, 186, 365.
Daniel Wesley, 502.
Daracy, 347.
David, 57, 91, 92, 99, 100, 164, 174, 338, 693.
David Butler, 423, 601.
David Darwin, 546.
David Dioclesian, 333, 533.
David Dorman, 533.
David Eells, 154.
David Ernest, 587.
David Hamilton, 516, 638.
David Harvey, 243, 444.
David Johnson, 176, 340, 341.
David Monroe, 422.
David Myers, 231, 430.
David Richardson, 256, 463, 464.
David S., 37.
David Sanford, 151, 277, 278.
David Shove, 539, 655-6.
Deacon, 158, 159.
Dean, 172, 399.
Dean Albert, 520, 644-5.
Deborah, 38, 49, 125, 126, 161, 207, 694.
Deborah Ann, 229, 424.
Deborah Patience, 229, 422.
Delcene, 193.
Delia, 164, 235, 305, 432, 639.
Delia Ann, 250, 455, 468.
Delia Eleanor, 685, 689.
Delia Florence, 468.
Delia Maria, 336, 535.
Delicy S., 692.
Delilah Isabel, 622.
Dencia Parthenia, 455.
Derinda, 681, 682.
Derrick Lansing, 172, 333.
Dessa May, 655, 677.
Dewilla, 436.
Dezire, 423.
Diademia, 130.
Diana, 463, 464, 623.
Dick Miner, 539, 657.
Dila Emeline, 683, 688.
Dioclesian, 101, 171, 172, 173, 174.
Dioclesian Eaton, 533.
Dixalana Marilla, 243, 442.
Docia, 625.
Dolly, 350, 556.
Don Quiote, 262, 472.
Donald, 645.
Donovan C., 678.
Dorcas, 45, 53, 61, 65, 68, 77, 79, 84, 121, 135, 141.
Dorothy, 77, 85, 142, 350, 645.
Dorothy Buell, 559.
Dorothy Maria, 651.
Dorothy Virginia, 671.
Dorus Hayden, 252, 458.
Dory Willis, 296, 502.
Dow, 692.
Dr, 127, 129, 214.
Duncan Stuart, 259.
Dwight Haddon, 670.
Dwight Henry, 291, 499.

E.

E. G., 694.
Earl, 657.
Earl Bill, 149, 274, 481.
Earl Brownelle, 608.
Earl Dunham, 452, 616.
Earl Leonard, 522.
Earl Phineas, 608.
Earl William, 439.
Eathan, 615.
Ebalena, 693.
Ebenezer, 29, 33, 35, 39, 40, 41, 52, 53, 68, 101, 168, 168, 524, 650.
Ebenezer Day, 139, 250, 455, 456.
Edgar, 163, 274, 302.
Edgar Duane, 115, 394, 592.
Edgar Millis, 336.
Edgerton, 509.
Edith, 310, 397, 465, 498, 594, 623.
Edith Asenath, 579.
Edith Carolyn, 585.
Edith Elizabeth, 654.
Edith Ellen, 497, 542, 660.
Edith Esther, 628.
Edith Iantha, 339.
Edith Lena, 657.
Edith Nina, 630.
Edith Rebecca, 484.
Editha, 110, 194.
Edmond, 118, 216.
Edmund, 124, 177, 224, 344, 377, 419.
Edmund Manual, 418.
Edmund Riley, 236, 436.
Edmund Strong, 195, 375.
Edna, 505, 614.
Edna Eunice, 490.
Edna Gladys, 488.

Edna Iola Marie, 437, 607.
Edna Ruth, 591.
Edward, 164, 167, 208, 250, 280, 317, 456, 457.
Edward Alanson, 197.
Edward Barbour, 510.
Edward Bissell, 227, 482.
Edward Borton, 515, 638.
Edward Charles, 439, 605.
Edward Clarence, 428, 605.
Edward Clinton, 378.
Edward Cyrus, 458.
Edward Daniels, 393.
Edward Elisha, 243, 444, 445.
Edward G., 218.
Edward Groom, 152, 280.
Edward Henry, 332.
Edward Jesup, 165, 311.
Edward Lewis, 549, 663.
Edward Lionel, 237, 438.
Edward Livingston, 207.
Edward Marion, 465, 624.
Edward Morrell, 539.
Edward Ostrom, 532.
Edward Payson, 199.
Edward Raymond, 450.
Edward Russell, 685, 689, 690.
Edward Sherman, 444.
Edward Solomon, 246, 449, 450.
Edward Weston, 455.
Edwin, 113, 205, 248, 261, 452, 471, 505.
Edwin Alonzo, 215, 404.
Edwin B., 163, 302, 304.
Edwin Banks, 308, 510.
Edwin Buckingham, 366, 577.
Edwin Dwight, 183, 356, 360, 565, 569, 570.
Edwin Earl, 435.
Edwin Gillette, 683, 687.
Edwin Henry, 454, 618.
Edwin Platt, 305, 508.
Edwin Salmon, 251, 456.
Edwin Starr, 283.
Edwin Theodore, 236, 435.
Effie, 436, 624, 689.
Effie Dorcas, 392, 591.
Effie Imogene, 685.
Effie Louisa, 465, 625.
Eileen, 678.
Elbridge, 344, 549.
Elbridge Deming, 175, 338, 339.
Elbridge Demmen, 339.
Elbridge Rutherford, 392, 591.
Eldon Arthur, 435.
Eldon Turner, 471.
Eleanor, 106, 185, 575, 682.
Eleanor June, 689.
Eleanor Kellogg, 183, 362.
Eleanor Louise, 232, 431.
Eleazer, 72, 121, 122, 123, 696.
Electa, 111, 144, 168, 195, 322, 376.
Electa Ann, 443.
Electa Caroline, 295.
Electa Irene, 502.
Electa Melasia, 321, 523.
Electa Rowena, 382.
Elgena Sophronia, 524, 649.
Elgin Russell, 690.
Eli Bela, 152, 279, 280.
Eli Ellsworth, 444.
Eli Lorenzo, 243.
Eliab, 53, 77, 78, 696.
Elias, 91, 167, 177, 317, 318, 344, 669.
Elias Chapman, 557.
Elihu, 60, 100, 166, 167, 313, 696.
Elihu Clarence, 209.
Elijah, 45, 46, 64, 65, 67, 82, 83, 87, 89, 106, 108, 109, 116, 117, 145, 146, 175, 183, 185, 186, 261, 693, 696.
Elijah Anson, 182, 356, 357.
Elijah Johnson, 102, 175.
Elijah Sacket, 189, 368, 369.
Elijah Smead, 187, 366, 578.
Elijah White, 117.
Eliphalet Wadsworth, 167, 318, 516.
Eliphaz, 44, 57, 90, 91, 151, 696.
Eliphaz Bissell, 277.
Eliphaz Eugene, 278.
Eliphaz S., 151, 276, 277.
Elisha, 43, 44, 48, 50, 54, 59, 60, 63, 72, 73, 80, 81, 87, 93, 99, 101, 102, 103, 120, 122, 123, 136, 137, 142, 145, 146, 164, 165, 170, 171, 172, 174, 176, 177, 220, 242, 244, 266, 308, 309, 328, 346, 528, 529, 681, 696, 697.
Elisha Barnard, 201, 386.
Elisha Carlton, 681, 684, 685.
Elisha Henry, 525, 650.
Elisha Stuart, 683.
Eliza, 164, 171, 177, 206, 276, 306, 318, 347, 502.
Eliza Ann, 602.
Eliza Chloe, 144, 163, 259, 301.
Eliza Fanny, 189, 368.
Eliza M., 272.
Eliza Mary, 379.
Eliza Matilda, 318, 516.
Eliza May, 393.
Eliza Naomi, 201, 386.
Elizabeth, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 59, 78, 79, 83, 84, 90, 91, 96, 98, 104, 105, 121, 131, 147, 152, 162, 164, 166, 167, 180, 222, 231, 239, 242, 267, 269, 271, 273, 279, 280, 307, 316, 333,

373, 389, 405, 443, 453, 457, 479, 510, 533, 673, 693.
Elizabeth Ann, 392.
Elizabeth Barker, 117, 140, 250, 251.
Elizabeth Belle, 369.
Elizabeth Bertha, 520, 646.
Elizabeth Burbank, 338, 540.
Elizabeth Burr, 166, 311.
Elizabeth Carlton, 389.
Elizabeth Carolina, 392.
Elizabeth Clarinda, 342.
Elizabeth Cornelia, 344, 549.
Elizabeth Emma, 399.
Elizabeth Gould, 318, 520.
Elizabeth Hannah, 487.
Elizabeth Helen, 415, 598, 686.
Elizabeth I., 406.
Elizabeth Jane, 458, 619.
Elizabeth Jenette, 484.
Elizabeth Josephine, 641.
Elizabeth Julia, 635.
Elizabeth Keziah, 172, 334.
Elizabeth Lansing, 530.
Elizabeth Louisa, 278, 483.
Elizabeth Louise, 610, 673.
Elizabeth Lucy, 148, 271.
Elizabeth Mandana, 314, 513.
Elizabeth Margareta, 284.
Elizabeth Mary, 470.
Elizabeth Peck, 289.
Elizabeth Pierce, 154, 283.
Elizabeth Philler, 591.
Elizabeth Reed, 479.
Ella, 398, 447, 614.
Ella Bertha, 644.
Ella Celestia, 237, 437.
Ella Climena, 429.
Ella Eaton, 533.
Ella Florence, 546.
Ella Francin, 628.
Ella Gertrude, 517, 640.
Ella Louisa, 355, 360, 569.
Ella Louise, 225.
Ella Lucy, 419, 599.
Ella Mae, 679.
Ella Mary, 649.
Ella Matilda, 283, 492.
Ella May, 444, 612.
Ella Sophia, 274, 481.
Ella Susan, 470, 629.
Ella Veola, 524.
Ellen, 172, 307, 461, 549.
Ellen Abigail, 387.
Ellen Elizabeth, 215, 404.
Ellen Esther, 497.
Ellen Katherine, 437.
Ellen Louise, 419.
Ellen Maria, 216, 278, 407, 482.
Ellen Samantha, 251, 457.
Ellen Sarah, 285.
Ellery, 347, 553, 554.
Ellery Burns, 293.
Ellery Lewis, 554.
Elliot Beardsley, 288.
Elliot Langdon, 497.
Ellis Arthur, 374.
Ellis Leroy, 634.
Ellsworth, 684.
Ellsworth Chapman, 669.
Elma Violet, 615.
Elmer Francis, 292.
Elmer Scott, 252, 459, 460.
Elmer William, 676.
Elmore David, 308, 510.
Elmus David, 690.
Elmus Freeman, 681, 682.
Elnora, 666, 683, 688.
Elsie, 590.
Elsie Clayton, 590.
Elsie J., 465.
Elsie Jane, 589.
Elsie May, 690.
Elulia Josephine, 565.
Elva Gertrude, 553.
Elvia May, 671.
Elvin Kingsnorth, 691.
Elvira, 114, 344.
Emelie Melissa, 374, 581.
Emelie Victoria, 301.
Emeline, 142, 149, 254, 273, 461.
Emeline Amelia, 274, 480.
Emery, 615.
Emery Delmont, 434.
Emily, 117, 160, 211, 212, 229, 291, 401, 556.
Emily A., 176, 341.
Emily Almira, 339, 361, 543.
Emily Elizabeth, 256, 399, 466.
Emily H., 220.
Emily Jane Josephine, 539, 655.
Emily Jessie, 678.
Emily Louise, 225, 420.
Emily Matilda, 290, 342, 546.
Emily Olive, 252.
Emily Rosella, 687.
Emily Susannah, 555, 668.
Emma, 371, 407, 428, 604, 656.
Emma Amelia, 588.
Ema Catherine, 661.
Emma Daniels, 302, 504.
Emma Elizabeth, 484.
Emma Estella, 502.
Emma F., 582.
Emma Gillett, 354, 562.
Emma Jane, 500, 515, 662, 676.
Emma Jerusha, 520.
Emma Josephine, 451.
Emma Lorene, 553.
Emma Louisa, 378.
Emma Lucille, 671.
Emma Lynde, 366, 577.
Emma Maria, 394, 592.
Emma Salome, 277, 482.
Emma Valedia, 503.
Emma Whitney, 224.

Emmar Nancy, 162, 294.
Emogene, 651.
Emory Nelson, 484.
Enoch Jerome, 256.
Enos, 65, 113, 203.
Ensign Datis, 681, 682.
Epephus, 112, 201, 202.
Erasmus Darwin, 207.
Erastus Bulis, 338, 539, 540.
Eric, 645.
Ernest Charles, 597.
Ernest Henry, 382, 588.
Estella, 466, 608, 626.
Estella Alberta, 422, 600.
Estella Laverne, 671.
Estelle, 621.
Estelle Brainard, 557, 668.
Esther, 43, 45, 62, 80, 81, 90, 94, 137, 150, 176, 230, 272, 276, 343, 425, 435.
Esther Almeda, 142, 253.
Esther Ethel, 615.
Esther Susanna, 549, 662.
Ethel, 465, 498, 616.
Ethel Corinne, 482.
Ethel Ellen, 543, 661.
Ethel Eugenia, 628.
Ethel Frances, 488.
Ethel Irena, 404.
Ethel May, 505, 554.
Ethelinda S., 243, 443.
Etta, 657, 670, 692.
Eudora Mary, 651.
Eugene, 423.
Eugene David, 278.
Eugene Irving, 651.
Eugene Merald, 425, 603.
Eugene Stowe, 277.
Eugenia, Clementine, 374.
Eugenie, 650.
Eunice, 47, 48, 50, 60, 62, 69, 75, 101, 102, 107, 108, 121, 125, 134, 139, 142, 169, 170, 173, 175, 195, 222, 229, 242, 249, 255, 262.
Eunice Ann, 539, 656.
Eunice Diana, 451.
Eunice Elizabeth, 616.
Eunice Lenora, 236, 435.
Eunice Lodemia, 327, 527.
Eunice Orette, 552, 665.
Eunice Sylvia, 250, 456.
Euphemia, 162.
Eusebia, 257, 539.
Eusebia Jane, 655, 677.
Eva, 436, 611.
Eva Bell, 628.
Eva Cordelia, 441, 609.
Eva Dell, 622, 675.
Eva Elizabeth, 336, 535.
Eva Ellen, 470.
Eva Gertrude, 634.
Eva Iantha, 607.
Eva Jane, 642.
Eva Lathrop, 503.
Eva Linnie, 691.
Eva Lovilla, 482.
Eva May, 608, 379.
Eva McClelland, 628.
Eva Morley, 315, 514.
Eva Nina, 490.
Eva Priscilla, 266, 474.
Eva Regina, 173.
Eva Stella, 604.
Evalina, 261.
Evaline, 465, 625.
Evalyn Anna, 471, 631.
Eve May, 346.
Eveline, 444.
Evelyn, 496, 645.
Everett Morton, 470, 630, 695.
Everett Nelson, 518, 643.
Everette Dewey, 488.
Experience, 38, 49, 83, 151.

F.

Fannie, 331, 397.
Fannie Louise, 399, 594.
Fanny, 108, 130, 145, 191, 234.
Fanny Arvilla, 232, 431.
Fanny E., 475.
Fanny Eliza, 189.
Fanny Jane, 254, 462.
Fenn Charles, 169.
Fenn George, 320, 326, 526.
Fidelia, 110, 192, 194, 373.
Fidelia Loucina, 617.
Fidelia Smith, 194.
Flora, 339, 523, 648, 672.
Flora Anna, 216, 407.
Flora Augusta, 272.
Flora May, 552, 665.
Florence, 235, 433, 527, 693.
Florence Belle, 445, 613.
Florence Bertha, 654.
Florence Cornelia, 337, 539.
Florence Edna, 528, 652.
Florence Emeline, 432.
Florence Emma, 520.
Florence Ethel, 435, 496.
Florence Gertrude, 472.
Florence Irene, 670.
Florence Isabell, 292, 499.
Florence Jane, 523, 647.
Florence Louisa, 520, 646.
Florence Louise, 441, 609.
Florence Mabel, 593.
Florence Mahala, 418, 599.
Florence Mary, 546.
Florence Maud, 550, 664.
Florence May, 445.
Florence Mildred, 631.
Florence Nightingale, 278, 281, 489.
Florence Roberta Salena, 667.
Florence Rowan, 637.
Florilla, 119, 216, 405.
Flossie, 657.
Flossie May, 502.
Floyd, 475.
Floyd Levi, 644.
Forest Kelts, 523, 648.
Francelia Monetta, 541.
Frances, 352.
Frances A., 540.

Frances Ann, 332.
Frances Amelia, 319.
Frances Aurelia, 351, 558.
Frances Caroline, 314, 513.
Frances DeLord, 509.
Frances Edna, 663.
Frances Elizabeth, 394.
Frances Geraldine, 216, 407.
Frances Imogene, 689.
Frances Josephine Edith, 687.
Frances Little, 197.
Frances Louise, 262, 472.
Frances Lulu, 337, 537.
Frances M., 610.
Frances Maria, 647.
Frances Mary, 377, 583.
Frances May, 534.
Frances Miller, 195, 375, 583.
Frances Ruth, 379.
Frances Walters, 450.
Francis, 194, 373, 374.
Francis Albert, 190, 371, 372, 579.
Francis Daniels, 302.
Francis David, 499.
Francis Harvey, 374, 580, 671.
Francis Hervey, 580.
Francis Jonathan, 278.
Francis Lyman, 160, 291, 292.
Francis Marion, 218, 414.
Francis Milton, 200, 382, 588.
Francis Randall, 337.
Francis Wayland, 280, 488.
Frank, 393, 397, 469, 551, 665.
Frank Austin, 465, 624, 625.
Frank Bennett, 378.
Frank Cleveland, 272, 479.
Frank Clinton, 441.
Frank Daniel, 414.
Frank Delos, 428, 605, 606.
Frank Downs, 302.
Frank Dudley, 553, 667.
Frank E., 529, 652.
Frank Earll, 328.
Frank Edgar, 470, 628.
Frank Elbert, 444, 611.
Frank Eugene, 526, 651-2.
Frank Guy, 542.
Frank Hadley, 629.
Frank Hamilton, 66, 380, 586.
Frank Henry, 468.
Frank Ivan, 439.
Frank Merrill, 237, 438.
Frank Oramel, 395.
Frank Ormsby, 611.
Frank Thaddeus, 309.
Frank Tiffany, 296, 503.
Frank William, 432.
Franke Edna, 652.
Franklin Charles, 466, 626.
Franklin Clark, 254, 461.
Franklin Doty, 200, 382.
Franklin Edward, 437.
Franklin Edwin, 339, 541, 542.
Franklin Jared, 683, 688.
Fred, 694.
Fred Adelbert, 468, 627.
Fred Daniel, 545.
Fred Edgar Hedrick, 629.
Fred Elbridge, 542.
Fred Eugene, 432.
Fred Harley, 390, 590.
Fred Lester, 628.
Fred Reed, 273, 479.
Fred Weller, 285, 493.
Frederick Buell, 353.
Frederick, 183, 200, 307, 357, 358, 693, 695.
Frederick Beach, 456, 619.
Frederick Edwin, 302, 505.
Frederick Elisha, 511.
Frederick Grant, 334, 533.
Frederick Holmes, 526, 652.
Frederick Kilby, 200, 383, 384.
Frederick Leavenworth, 470, 629.
Frederick Lynn, 647.
Frederick Parsons, 361.
Frederick Potts, 503.
Frederick Wakeman, 309, 510, 511.
Frederick Williston, 293, 500.
Fredia Evelyn, 611.
Freelove, 83, 84, 126, 231.
Friend Edwin, 540, 657-8.
Friend Leroy, 434.

G.

Gad, 45, 46, 64, 65, 66, 67, 111, 586, 696.
Gad White, 195, 375.
Gaius, 111, 195.
General, 227.
Genevieve, 421.
Geneviere Raymond, 576.
George, 117, 157, 195, 220, 232, 245, 276, 289, 317, 377, 432, 441, 448, 515, 516, 540, 608, 615, 693, 694-5.
George A., 237.
George Alanson, 378, 584.
George Alonzo, 507, 635-6.
George Augustus, 267.
George Benjamin, 225, 419.
George Bliss, 208, 398.
George Briggs, 246, 451.
George Brown, 207.
George Browning, 618.
George Buell, 355, 563, 564.
George Bulkley, 164, 304, 305, 507.
George Carlton, 689.

George Charles, 501, 635.
George Chauncey, 506.
George Chester, 626.
George Dwight, 520, 644.
George Edgar, 302, 505.
George Edgerton, 377.
George Edward, 554, 555, 667-8.
George Elliot, 335, 533.
George Ellsworth, 639, 675.
George Emerson, 347.
George F., 348, 554.
George Fenn, 526.
George Francis, 636.
George Head, 395, 593.
George Henry, 266, 296, 415, 474, 502, 598, 599, 628.
George Howard, 616.
George Iven, 236.
George Lewis, 285.
George Marshall, 281, 490.
George Mather, 278, 485.
George Nelson, 278.
George Newton, 451, 616.
George Phineas, 132, 239, 440.
George Raymond, 212, 402, 595.
George Russell, 394, 593.
George Schuyler, 467.
George Scriba, 173, 335, 539, 655.
George Seymour, 162, 293, 294.
George Stephen, 289, 497.
George Thomas, 638.
George W., 693.
George Wallace, 230, 375, 429, 583.
George Warner, 356.
George Washington, 166, 199, 315, 516, 543, 549, 661, 662.
Georgia, 438.
Georgia May, 545, 661.
Georgia Pearl, 644.
Georgiana, 304, 491, 671.
Gerald Ellsworth, 675.
Geraldeine Buckley, 636.
Germaine Goodrich, 216, 406.
Gertrude, 635.
Gertrude Crosby, 586.
Gertrude Deborah, 549, 664.
Gertrude Emma, 502, 635.
Gertrude Lee, 624.
Gertrude Regina, 667.
Gettie Dell, 474.
Gideon, 45, 46, 63, 68, 69, 696.
Gideon Thaddeus, 236, 435, 436.
Gideon Williams, 130, 236.
Gilbert, 605.
Gillette Cephas, 687, 691.
Gladys, 531.
Gladys Aileen, 670.
Gladys Mary, 334.
Goldie, 623.
Gordon Lewis, 667.
Gordon Russell, 597.
Grace, 412, 497, 510, 559, 596, 638.
Grace Brewster, 358, 568.
Grace Clarke, 649.
Grace Drake, 636.
Grace Elizabeth, 432.
Grace Emily, 402.
Grace Lucille, 595.
Grace Mabel, 426, 604, 659.
Grace Margaret, 636.
Grace Mildred, 618.
Grant, 657.
Grove Dean, 644.
Grove Edwards, 520, 644.
Gul'an, 261, 469.
Guy, 657.
Guy Edgar, 397.
Guy Elmer, 437, 607.
Guy Eugene, 553.

H.

Hallock Calvin, 271, 478.
Hannah, 39, 51, 59, 60, 64, 72, 76, 84, 93, 94, 99, 101, 102, 109, 112, 114, 120, 124, 139, 150, 172, 177, 201, 221, 243, 244, 248, 275, 313, 332, 337, 347, 511, 641.
Hannah Catherine, 428.
Hannah Keziah, 444, 612.
Hannah Lufkin, 201, 388.
Hannah M., 522.
Hannah Maria, 176, 342.
Hannah Matilda, 283.
Hannah Parke, 154, 284.
Hannah Sophia, 384.
Hannah Velona, 589.
Harold Benedict, 531.
Harold Clark, 565.
Harold Everett, 534, 654.
Harold Gray, 490.
Harold James, 628.
Harold T., 502.
Harrald Stevens, 436.
Harriet, 106, 112, 118, 144, 147, 153, 166, 185, 195, 215, 230, 257, 268, 282, 374, 426, 445, 465, 547, 612.
Harriet Amanda, 256, 466.
Harriet Anna, 510, 637.
Harriet Athalia, 377, 583, 584.
Harriet Bowers, 217, 409.
Harriet Browning, 351, 557.
Harriet Cordelia, 415, 599.
Harriet Cornelia, 602, 673.
Harriet Dean, 626.
Harriet E., 262, 461.
Harriet Electa, 203.
Harriet Eliza, 683, 688.
Harriet Elizabeth, 163, 267, 475, 691.

Harriet Ella, 290, 498.
Harriet Emeline, 382.
Harriet Jane, 380.
Harriet Jerusha, 319.
Harriet Louise, 375, 582.
Harriet Maria, 154, 284, 302, 337, 538.
Harriet May, 586.
Harriet Minerva, 380, 586.
Harriet Newel, 189, 369.
Harriet Phoebe, 173, 335.
Harriet Sophia, 248, 454.
Harriet Waldo, 199.
Harriet Whiting, 245, 246, 450.
Harriet Woodbury, 567.
Harrison Benett, 484.
Harrison Mattoon, 246, 450.
Harrison Wadsworth, 319, 520, 521.
Harry, 645.
Harry C., 694.
Harry Clark, 304, 506.
Harry Dalton, 670.
Harry E., 663.
Harry Earle, 461, 621.
Harry Emerson, 554.
Harry Johnston, 477, 633.
Harry Lee, 404.
Harry Porter, 685, 689.
Harry Sheldon, 475.
Harry Valentine, 579.
Harry Wilson, 450.
Hart, 178, 348.
Hartley Dwight, 557, 670.
Harvey, 101, 173, 174, 336, 337.
Harvey Goodrich, 296, 503.
Hattaway, 630.
Hattie, 623.
Hattie Bertha, 553.
Hattie Eliza, 557.
Hattie Ellen, 524.
Hattie Esther, 552.
Hattie Ethel, 501.
Hattie Leora, 541, 659.
Hattie Leota, 466, 626.
Hattie M., 501.
Hattie Maud, 559.
Hattie Turner, 341, 546.
Hattie W., 428.
Hatty M., 293.
Hazel Marguerite, 627.
Helaz, 179, 350.
Helen, 171, 274, 327, 465, 468, 479, 582, 616, 625.
Helen Achrie, 210, 401.
Helen Adeline, 605.
Helen Amanda, 470, 473, 627, 632.
Helen Burnet, 331, 531.
Helen Clara, 495, 644.
Helen Eliza, 686.
Helen Frances, 606.
Helen Gaylord, 302.
Helen Harriet, 335, 534.
Helen Irene, 653.
Helen Isabel, 370.
Helen Katherine, 638.
Helen Lansing, 328, 529, 531.
Helen Louisa, 319.
Helen Louise, 488, 495.
Helen M., 220, 477.
Helen Magdaline, 540.
Helen Maria, 148, 273, 613.
Helen Mary, 592.
Helen May, 274, 478, 480.
Helen Melinda, 190, 371.
Helen Melissa, 414.
Helen Phedora, 263, 474.
Helez, 104.
Henrietta, 162, 214, 295, 549, 553, 661.
Henrietta Bradley, 213.
Henrietta Schuyler, 331.
Henry, 28, 162, 172, 181, 200, 230, 248, 290, 296, 347, 354, 357, 397, 425, 428, 499, 525, 553, 593, 694.
Henry Alanson, 197.
Henry Baxter, 202.
Henry Beecher, 366, 578.
Henry Benjamin, 224.
Henry Bissell, 562.
Henry Brewer, 559.
Henry Carlton, 610.
Henry Carter, 405, 595.
Henry Charles, 431.
Henry Chauncey, 302, 505.
Henry Clay, 354, 375, 561, 562.
Henry David, 444, 611, 612.
Henry Dwight, 243, 244, 351, 445, 446, 557, 696.
Henry Elijah, 365, 570.
Henry F., 214.
Henry Fairbanks, 575.
Henry Forsythe, 662, 679.
Henry Giles, 149, 274.
Henry H., 693.
Henry Hobart, 212, 401.
Henry Jones, 117, 213, 214, 391.
Henry Lewis, 621.
Henry Mang, 174.
Henry Melzar, 557.
Henry Merville, 549, 663-4.
Henry Nathaniel, 470, 628.
Henry Preston, 442, 610.
Henry Saul, 353, 559.
Henry Sylvester, 321, 322, 524.
Henry Wells, 350, 556, 557.
Henry Weston, 280.
Herbert, 594, 692.
Herbert Burr, 479.
Herbert Clifford, 553, 667.
Herbert Corrydon, 484.
Herbert Eugene, 603.
Herbert Lincoln, 386.
Herbert Lyman, 643.
Herbert Markham, 302.

Hervey, 194, 374.
Hervey Dwight, 199.
Hester Elizabeth, 171, 330.
Hewie Steel, 432.
Hewitt, 98.
Hila, 207.
Hiram, 113, 206, 230, 464, 623.
Hiram Bingham, 243, 443, 444.
Hiram Justin, 393.
Hiram Landon, 445.
Hiram P., 256, 465.
Homer, 522, 647.
Honora, 203.
Hope, 250.
Horace, 111, 172, 192, 199, 332, 375, 582-3.
Horace Dean, 531, 653.
Horace Gould, 321, 522.
Horace Houghton, 470, 629, 630.
Horatio, 682.
Howard, 657.
Howard Chester, 669.
Hubbel Buell, 181, 353, 355.
Huet, 59, 98, 696.
Hugh Charles, 397.
Hugh Henry, 482.
Huldah Amelia, 278, 484.
Huldah Elthy, 151, 276.

I.

Ida, 230, 236, 397, 426, 436.
Ida Abigail, 274, 480.
Ida Amelia, 502.
Ida Arabella, 215, 404.
Ida Belle, 439.
Ida Clementine, 374.
Ida Cynthia, 336, 535.
Ida Elizabeth, 434.
Ida Irene, 637.
Ida Isabel, 434.
Ida Ivonette, 586.
Ida Jane, 360, 569.
Ida Loucina, 617, 673.
Ida May, 432, 470, 502, 603, 616.
Ida Orice, 296, 504.
Ida Viola, 432.
Ilda May, 692.
Imogene Lydia, 684.
Imogene Minerva, 339, 544.
Ina, 465, 625.
Ineze Frances, 613.
Iona Dell, 296, 502.
Ira, 72, 119.
Ira B., 216.
Ira C., 119.
Ira Delos, 428, 605.
Ira Douglas, 340, 545.
Ira John, 236.
Ira Mallory, 216, 407.
Ira Reuben, 435.
Irena, 369.
Irene E., 437.
Irene Gleason, 162.
Irene Roxana, 545.
Iris Diley, 594.
Irving Cecil, 667.
Irving Thomas, 525, 651.
Irving Valentine, 434.
Irwin Thaddeus, 236, 434.
Isaac, 74, 85, 132, 133, 134, 141, 239.
Isaac Dwight, 141, 251, 252.
Isaac Hylas, 151, 276.
Isaac Randall, 337, 534, 538, 539.
Isabel, 448.
Isabella, 488, 491.
Isabella Evelyn, 461, 621.
Isabella Wadsworth, 533.
Iva Dell, 691.
Iva Florence, 600.
Iva Lucille, 678.
Iva Mae, 678.
Ivan Mapes, 541, 659.
Ivy Nellie, 552, 666.

J.

J. M., 693.
Jabez, 94, 95, 157.
Jabez Hall, 287, 496.
Jacob, 334, 693.
Jacob Byington, 167, 318.
Jacob Long, 232, 431.
Jael Eliza, 245.
Jaley Elizabeth, 465.
James, 40, 125, 145, 157, 182, 229, 232, 244, 264, 283, 421, 447, 464, 623, 695.
James Auldust, 448, 614.
James Boyd, 162, 295, 296.
James Brazer, 190, 371.
James Church, 186, 363, 364, 365, 366, 574, 575.
James Dwight, 318, 520, 521.
James Edmund, 344, 550.
James Frazer, 578.
James Fred, 295, 502.
James Hall, 94, 157, 285, 496.
James Henry, 267, 476, 477, 633.
James Hervey, 172, 333.
James Honck, 415.
James Irvin, 262.
James Leroy, 550.
James Lesley, 371.
James M., 217.
James Marenus, 422, 599, 600.
James Martin, 441, 608.
James Ostrom, 305.
James Richard, 157, 288, 289.
James Starr, 154, 283, 284.
James Valentine, 692.
James Wadsworth, 167, 318.
James Walter, 518, 642.
James Ward, 644.
James William, 464, 622.
Jane, 160, 250, 290, 423, 455, 461, 510, 552, 601, 656, 667.
Jane Ann, 144, 260, 458.
Jane E., 289, 497.

Jane Elizabeth, 236, 291.
Jane Loreta, 292.
Jane Malvina, 296, 504.
Jane Margaret, 635.
Jane Maria, 246, 290, 449, 498.
Jane Susan, 162, 297.
Jane Susanna, 341, 545.
Janet Carr, 613.
Jason, 693.
Jason C., 243, 443.
Jasper, 229, 422, 423.
Jay Nichols, 628.
Jeanette, 423, 503, 602.
Jeanette Miriam, 606.
Jehiel, 55, 84, 85, 141, 142, 242, 696.
Jemima, 68, 82, 83, 117, 139, 150, 209, 249, 250, 264, 275, 368.
Jennie, 92, 236, 432, 434, 464, 481, 531.
Jennie Ann, 392, 591.
Jennie C., 441, 609.
Jennie Eliza, 626.
Jennie Elizabeth, 391.
Jennie Eloise, 532.
Jennie Frances, 393, 675.
Jennie L., 527.
Jennie Lind, 500.
Jennie Louisa, 470.
Jennie May, 616.
Jennie Munroe, 247.
Jeremiah, 29, 33, 39, 169.
Jeremiah Gould, 169, 327.
Jerome Lobdell, 163, 301, 302, 505.
Jerome Sweet, 397.
Jerusha, 48, 53, 61, 70, 79, 113, 200, 204, 318.
Jerusha Esther, 430.
Jesse, 615.
Jesse Brewster, 192.
Jesse Fletcher, 682, 686.
Jesse Herd, 160, 290.
Jesse Quimby, 660.
Jessie, 419.
Jessie Amelia, 378, 585.
Jessie Ellen, 667.
Jessie Eugenia, 676.
Jessie Hamilton, 639.
Jessie Irene, 506.
Jessie Kate, 555, 668.
Jessie Lavina, 391, 590.
Jessie Lucina, 557.
Jessie Mabel, 542.
Jessie May, 382, 484, 539, 587, 654, 665, 680.
Jesup, 99, 165.
Joanna, 36, 98.
Job, 45, 46, 66, 67, 104, 113, 114, 115, 120, 220, 221, 696.
Joel, 92, 152, 153, 160, 289.
Joel Nelson, 280.
Joel Strong, 242, 442.
Joel William, 152, 281.
John, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 50, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 94, 99, 115, 116, 138, 139, 143, 144, 145, 151, 163, 164, 177, 194, 207, 220, 230, 248, 263, 346, 347, 426, 516, 552, 580, 639, 665, 681, 692, 694, 695-6, 697.
John Abel, 165, 310.
John Austin, 356, 564, 565.
John B., 659.
John Buell, 181, 354.
John Calvin, 151.
John Churchill, 212, 402.
John Darling, 464, 623.
John Demmen, 542, 660.
John Edwin, 452, 617.
John Francis, 355.
John Hartwell, 586.
John Harvey, 444.
John Henry, 339, 507, 552, 636, 666.
John Herbert, 394.
John Howard, 404.
John Huet, 98.
John J., 694.
John Jacob, 174, 338, 541.
John Jacob Mang, 173, 335, 336, 337.
John Jay, 510, 637, 638.
John Laughton, 348, 554.
John Marshell, 423, 602.
John Milton, 206, 394.
John Nicholas, 305.
John P., 694.
John Peter, 473, 632.
John Pomeroy, 144, 257.
John Quincy Adams, 199.
John Rawlings, 628.
John Severance, 257, 467.
John Sherman, 458, 620.
John Talcott, 450.
John Thurber, 621.
John W., 21.
John Wadsworth, 335, 534.
John Wall, 293, 500.
John Watson, 157, 285, 287, 495.
John William, 685.
John Willis, 394.
Johnson Mahalah, 176, 342.
Jonathan, 29, 33, 41, 42, 43, 44, 54, 55, 57, 58, 83, 84, 88, 694, 696.
Joseph, 35, 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 73, 74, 75, 93, 125, 126, 127, 128, 134, 145, 153, 154, 174, 230, 347.
Joseph Bonaparte, 130, 234, 235.
Joseph Clapp, 246.
Joseph Clark, 356, 564, 565.
Joseph Dana, 142, 253, 461, 620, 621.
Joseph Delos, 175.
Joseph Field, 138, 246, 247.
Joseph Grant, 450.
Joseph Henry, 163, 300.
Joseph Hooker, 144, 258, 259.

Joseph Horace Heldberg, 433.
Joseph Leroy, 235, 433.
Joseph Manuel, 224, 418, 419.
Joseph Marshall, 229, 423.
Joseph Orrin, 429.
Josephine, 259, 327, 467.
Josephine Lydia, 656.
Josephine Mary, 629.
Josephine Matilda, 339, 544.
Josephine Orella, 437, 607.
Josephine Rose, 517, 640.
Josephine Sarah, 253, 460, 689.
Joshua Nichols, 261, 263, 469, 470.
Josiah, 36, 38, 49, 71, 118, 696.
Josiah Monroe, 229, 422.
Joyce, 611.
Julia, 134, 168, 203, 263, 281, 322, 392, 396, 410, 473, 602.
Julia A., 208.
Julia Abbie, 441.
Julia Ann, 160, 165, 203, 231, 252, 291, 390, 459, 598, 647.
Julia Anna, 438.
Julia Comstock, 530.
Julia Eileen, 592.
Julia Emeline, 431, 606.
Julia Estella, 686, 690.
Julia Louise, 493.
Julia Martha, 285, 493.
Julia Maude, 594.
Julia Mead, 285, 493.
Julia Mondane, 199, 381.
Julia Octavia, 478, 634.
Julia Velona, 171, 327.
Julian Everett, 532.
Julian Russell, 390.
Julian Ward, 267.
Julien, 366.
Juliette, 161, 292.
Julius, 110, 112, 199, 261, 471.
Julius Bela, 382, 586, 587.
Julius Benjamin, 587.
Julius Henry, 628.
Junietta Jane, 236, 435.
Justin, 66, 113, 114, 204.
Justin Cheney, 116, 208.
Justin Lyle, 393, 591, 592.
Justin Merrick, 204, 391.
Justin Perry, 465, 624.
Justus, 136, 243.
Justus Browning, 248, 453, 454, 618.
Justus Elvin, 445, 613.
Justus Henry, 243.
Justus Horace, 618.
Justus S., 318.
Justus Vinton, 578.

K.

Karl Henry, 689.
Kate, 292, 651.
Kate Estelle, 441, 609.
Katharine Walker, 402, 595.
Katherine, 178, 264, 406, 420, 578.
Katherine Eilen, 663.
Katherine Emily, 349, 554.
Katherine Huntington, 663.
Katherine Sprague, 511.
Katy, 90, 150.
Keturah, 490.
Keziah, 101, 135, 241, 313, 318, 512, 519.
Keziah Orvis, 167, 320, 526.
Kinyon Lansing, 334.
Kitina Mary, 618.

L.

Laila, 605.
Laura, 90, 112, 124, 149, 179, 344, 350, 377.
Laura Alice, 444.
Laura Amelia, 201, 388.
Laura Ann, 197, 380, 427.
Laura Bardwell, 187, 367.
Laura Eliza, 490, 634.
Laura Emily, 150, 275.
Laura Frances, 549.
Laura Jane, 207, 396.
Laura Louise, 326.
Laura Madeline, 618.
Laura Miriam, 428.
Laura Nelson, 503, 635.
Laura Susan, 210, 401.
Laura Wales Morgan, 578.
Laurana, 187.
Laurestine Augusta, 361.
Lavina Agnes, 413.
Lavina Maria, 293.
Lavinia, 203.
Lawrence Clinton, 315, 514, 515.
Lawrence Howard, 663.
Leah, 625.
Leah Beulah, 214.
Leah Elnora, 434.
Leantha Matilda, 208.
Lee, 397, 695.
Lee Henry, 474.
Leily May, 296.
Lelia Caroline, 520, 645.
Lelia Isabel, 274, 481.
Lellie Edith, 647.
Lena, 433, 632.
Lena Eliza, 608.
Lena Grace, 541, 659.
Lenora, 234.
Lenora B., 145, 264.
Leo Edwin, 393.
Leola, 615.
Leon Albert, 579.
Leonard, 232, 431.
Leonora, 488.
Leonora Viola, 422.
Leroy Parkham, 281, 490.
Leslie Elmore, 557.
Lesta Blossom, 692.
Lester Kelly, 453.
Leticia Cornelia, 418.
Letitia May, 595.
Levi, 114, 464.
Levi Morton, 484.
Lewis, 137, 694.

Lewis Cass, 331, 531.
Lewis Gideon, 436.
Lewis Henry, 247, 452, 694.
Lewis Miller, 473, 631.
Lewis Mortimer, 252.
Lewis Orrin, 405.
Lewis Upton, 451, 616.
Libbie Luella, 595.
Lila Maud, 304, 506.
Lillian, 397, 552, 593.
Lillian Agnes, 691.
Lillian Amelia, 540, 658.
Lillian Augusta, 515.
Lillian Harriet, 267.
Lillian Josephine, 660.
Lillian May, 369, 579, 616.
Lilly Hazel, 664.
Lincoln, 567.
Linnie, 631.
Linnie Bell, 691.
Linnie Iola, 687, 691.
Lionel, 657.
Lizzie B., 627.
Lizzie Cornelia, 656, 678.
Lizzie Harriet, 391.
Lloyd Starr, 493.
Loftus, 351.
Lois, 56, 67, 86, 90, 113, 114, 116, 151, 204, 210.
Lois Cadwell, 442.
Lois Elizabeth, 151, 279.
Lois Harriet, 557, 671.
Lois Maria, 421.
Lolo, 598.
Loren White, 689.
Lorena, 126, 127, 232.
Lorenzo, 126, 127, 682, 685.
Lorenzo Talbott, 339.
Lorinda, 200.
Lotta, 693.
Lotta Lillie, 613.
Lottie May, 643.
Louie, 625.
Louis, 441.
Louis Arthur, 428.
Louis Bourbon, 174, 337.
Louis Fay, 426, 604.
Louis Hiram, 391, 590.
Louis Irving, 374, 580.
Louis Rea, 627.
Louisa, 166, 176, 177, 307, 308, 313, 354, 447, 560, 614, 639.
Louisa Cordelia, 657.
Louisa Eleanor, 682, 685.
Louisa Hughs, 148, 270.
Louisa Jane, 541, 659.
Louisa Landon, 497.
Louisa Maria, 657.
Louisa Mary, 263, 470, 629.
Louisa Metcalf, 181, 353.
Louisa Tempe, 124, 228.
Louisa Wright, 442, 609.
Louise, 216, 379, 525.
Louise Adelaide, 284, 492.
Louise Adeline, 207, 396.
Louise Amelia, 431.
Louise Josephine, 440.
Louise Landon, 288.
Lovina, 352.
Lovinia Rebecca, 663.
Lowell, 113.
Lowell Lewis, 204, 392.
Loyd J., 624.
Loyd Leroy, 434.
Lucella W., 207.
Lucia, 132, 240.
Lucia Ann, 201, 388, 389.
Lucia Louise, 467.
Lucia Maria, 394.
Lucien Benjamin, 216, 406.
Lucille Evelyn, 435.
Lucina, 65, 66, 113.
Lucina Jane, 204, 392.
Lucina Maria, 230, 427.
Lucina Nancy, 251.
Lucina Warner, 272, 479.
Lucinda, 108, 113, 114, 338, 694.
Lucinda A., 266.
Lucinda Jane, 239, 414, 440.
Lucinda Rachel, 610.
Lucius, 321, 524.
Lucius Gad, 201, 387.
Lucius Lynn, 650.
Lucius Marshall, 404.
Lucius Moses, 580.
Lucius Walter, 293.
Lucretia, 116, 119, 176, 177, 180, 216, 345.
Lucretia Cynthia, 216, 406.
Lucretia E., 340.
Lucretia Susannah, 555.
Lucy, 44, 50, 56, 58, 59, 71, 75, 87, 89, 93, 94, 95, 102, 103, 104, 120, 121, 124, 143, 144, 146, 154, 157, 159, 161, 162, 176, 178, 186, 223, 266, 267, 321, 574, 693, 695.
Lucy Addie, 449.
Lucy Ann, 183, 251, 361, 457, 472, 683, 687.
Lucy Bardwell, 187, 367.
Lucy Columbia, 225.
Lucy Cooke, 159, 287.
Lucy Cordelia, 208, 398.
Lucy D., 176, 340.
Lucy Emeline, 161, 293.
Lucy Fay, 629.
Lucy Jane, 346, 431, 470, 551, 681, 684.
Lucy Kies, 168, 324.
Lucy Loretta, 293.
Lucy Mariette, 524, 650.
Lucy Melinda, 186.
Lucy Morse, 212.
Lucy P., 693.
Lucy Perrin, 71, 215, 403.
Lucy Robinson, 195, 375.
Lucy Smith, 266.
Lucy Velona, 321, 525.
Lucy Woodbridge, 387.
Lucy Wright, 74, 132.
Luella Belle, 599.
Luella Fidelia, 374.
Luella Grace, 452.
Luella May, 445, 613.
Lugene Dwight,, 667.
Luke, 172, 331.
Luke Edward, 531, 653.

Lulu Maud, 553.
Lulu May, 664.
Luman, 168, 320, 321.
Lunette Sarah, 687.
Lura, 351, 650.
Lura Eliza, 557, 670.
Lurena, 349.
Lurilla Hope, 456, 619.
Lute Gool, 545.
Luther, 61, 104, 105, 110, 136, 178, 194, 242, 251, 348, 442, 478, 696.
Luther McNabb, 639.
Lydia, 49, 62, 65, 67, 70, 95, 102, 111, 116, 118, 160, 198, 282, 326, 327, 330, 403, 540, 616.
Lydia Agnes, 550.
Lydia Ann, 442, 687.
Lydia Eleanor, 460, 620.
Lydia Elizabeth, 438.
Lydia Evangeline, 582.
Lydia Hart, 349, 555.
Lydia Lucina, 201, 372, 388.
Lydia Marie, 671.
Lydia Margaret, 636.
Lydia Robinson, 281.
Lydia White, 118, 215.
Lydia Williams, 252, 459.
Lyman, 177, 218, 343, 344.
Lyman R., 549.
Lyman William, 661, 678.
Lynn, 524, 608, 650.
Lyston Gillette, 687, 692.

M.

Mabel, 176, 177, 595, 624.
Mabel Augusta, 361.
Mabel Clara, 503.
Mabel Edna, 557.
Mabel Frank, 591.
Mabel Leavenworth, 629.
Mabel Letitia, 595.
Mabel Louetta, 594.
Mabel Luella, 584.
Mabelle Hayes, 539.
Mable Hughson, 644, 676.
Madeleine Victoria, 636.
Magdelene, 485.
Maggie, 620, 692.
Maggie Elizabeth, 488.
Mahala, 224, 229.
Mahala Frances, 639.
Major, 570, 571, 572, 573.
Malinda, 235, 692.
Malinda Harriet, 444.
Mamie, 605.
Mamie Elizabeth, 393.
Manville Delos, 230, 428, 429.
Marcia Milnor, 401.
Marcia Orilla, 371.
Marcus, 320, 321, 523.
Marcus Lansing, 334.
Margaret, 48, 69, 153, 282, 335, 375, 420, 499, 501, 507, 539, 564, 615, 633.
Margaret Ann, 267, 477.
Margaret Butler, 533, 654.
Margaret Elsie, 633.
Margaret Isabel, 614.
Margaret J., 554, 657.
Margaret Louise, 619.
Margaret Mary, 636.
Margaret May, 597.
Margaret Sweet, 476, 632.
Margarette, 147, 269.
Margery, 259, 694.
Margretta Louise, 636.
Maria, 126, 138, 144, 197, 205, 232, 248, 258, 333, 549, 639.
Maria Anna, 189, 369.
Maria Carol, 689.
Maria Frederika, 173, 336.
Maria Julia, 525.
Maria Pratt, 205.
Maria S., 687.
Maria Wilberforce, 196, 378.
Maria Wilbur, 196.
Marian Anna, 437.
Marian Elizabeth, 635.
Mariette, 246, 247, 290, 423.
Marinda, 415.
Marion, 119, 261, 331, 407, 471, 635.
Marion Alida, 665.
Marion Floretta, 435.
Marion Frances, 374, 580.
Marion Louis, 478.
Marshall White, 118, 214, 215.
Martha, 49, 62, 92, 105, 106, 111, 129, 137. 153, 165, 166, 182, 186, 208, 245, 290, 310, 312, 339, 397, 423, 447, 499, 543, 570, 624, 694.
Martha Abigail, 309.
Martha Aurelia, 183.
Martha Bromley, 130, 235.
Martha Burleigh, 182.
Martha Charlotte, 166, 314.
Martha Clark, 358, 568.
Martha Cornelia, 473, 631.
Martha Eliza, 380, 557, 586.
Martha Fidelia, 685.
Martha Hannah, 484.
Martha Jane, 231, 236, 245, 430, 448, 531.
Martha Lydia, 209, 399.
Martha Maria, 199.
Martin, 106, 107, 169, 182, 183, 326, 694.
Martin Earl, 565.
Martin Luther, 215.
Martin VanBuren, 208, 239, 440.
Marvin Elliott, 283.
Mary, 29, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 67, 72, 90, 94, 100, 108, 113, 116, 117, 120 121, 122, 128, 129, 132, 150, 156, 160, 164, 169, 171, 172, 175, 179, 190, 191, 201, 205, 208, 212, 217, 238, 244, 250, 262, 276, 277, 280, 293,

321, 326, 333, 346, 348, 351, 365, 375, 408, 423, 447, 448, 454, 456, 473, 507, 509, 516, 518, 523, 549, 559, 578, 583, 588, 593, 605, 614, 636, 649, 662, 692, 694, 695.
Mary A., 266, 307, 473.
Mary Abigail, 166, 312.
Mary Agnes, 611.
Mary Alberta, 595.
Mary Alice, 314, 515.
Mary Almira, 644.
Mary Alvord, 165.
Mary Amarintha, 195.
Mary Amelia, 231, 430.
Mary Ann, 124, 126, 148, 160, 162, 166, 177, 192, 221, 223, 233, 245, 262, 278, 290, 294, 314, 335, 336, 337, 341, 348, 383, 448, 471, 565, 566, 579, 638.
Mary Anna, 230, 285.
Mary Ardella, 383, 588.
[illegible] 617, 673.
Mary Augusta, 202, 315, 389.
Mary B., 375.
Mary Banks, 165, 309, 310.
Mary Belle, 510.
Mary Bertha, 371.
Mary Brainard, 277, 481.
Mary Buell, 181.
Mary Carlena, 292.
Mary Catharine, 171, 190, 236, 330, 436, 444, 612.
Mary Clarissa, 524.
Mary Cook, ,157, 158.
Mary Cora, 458.
Mary Cordelia, 487.
Mary Curtis 583.
Mary Cynthia, 452.
Mary Deborah, 189, 368.
Mary Dorothy, 610.
Mary Edith, 628.
Mary Eleanor, 452.
Mary Eliza, 230, 288, 327, 416, 429, 528.
Mary Elizabeth, 224, 229, 278, 392, 422, 441, 444, 445, 464, 473, 484, 485, 508, 516, 526, 531, 545, 549, 552, 553, 567, 590, 610, 632, 636, 639, 654, 663-5.
Mary Ellen, 281, 293, 360, 395, 397, 489, 523, 647.
Mary Elvira, 310.
Mary Emily, 518.
Mary Emma, 274, 415, 444, 484, 580, 598, 611.
Mary Estell, 339, 544.
Mary Estella, 378, 585.
[illegible] Esther, 318, 516.
Mary Etta, 487.
[illegible] Eunice, 622.
Mary Eveline, 283, 491.
Mary Fanny, 319.
Mary Frances, 274, 336, 380, 450, 542.
Mary Georgian, 686, 690.
Mary Gilbert, 546.
Mary Gould, 320.
Mary Grace, 379, 585.
[illegible] Harriet, 239, 441.
[illegible] Helen, 394.
Mary Irene, 594.
[illegible] Jane, 119, 344, 354, 410, 422, 460, 517, 550, 560, 641, 682-3.
Mary Josephine, 450.
Mary Letitia, 402.
Mary Lizette, 337, 538.
Mary Lois, 204, 392.
Mary Loisa, 602, 672.
Mary Loretta, 278, 483.
Mary Lorraine, 199, 381.
Mary Louisa, 309, 342, 374, 478, 501, 511, 581, 685.
Mary Louise, 468, 493.
Mary Lovey, 469.
Mary Lucinda, 186, 366, 441, 607.
Mary Lucretia, 556.
Mary M., 208, 577.
Mary Maria, 423.
Mary Maud, 664, 679.
Mary Melissa, 452.
Mary Munroe, 353.
Mary Pemberton, 366, 576.
Mary Penelope, 337, 536.
Mary Rebecca, 209, 399, 577.
Mary Rockwell, 208, 398.
Mary Rosalie, 445.
Mary Sanford, 575.
Mary Starr, 472.
Mary Susannah, 230, 424.
Mary Thankful, 333.
Mary Theresa, 685.
Mary Thorp, 243, 443.
Mary Upham, 186.
Mary Vienna, 422.
Mary Ward, 355.
Mary Williams, 354.
Maryette, 603.
Matie Lulu, 606.
Matilda, 423, 600.
Matilda Ruth, 415.
Matilda Sophia, 453, 617.
Mattie Carey, 692.
Mattie John, 633.
Mattie Luella, 422.
Mattie Sue, 628.
Maud, 477, 624.
Maud Ethel, 671.
Maude A., 624.
Maude Avalena, 505.
Maude Estella, 603, 621.
Maude Large, 578.
Maude Louise, 652.
Maude Mary, 655.
Maurice Louis, 553.
Max Barrows, 379.
May, 531, 657, 671.
May Adelle, 608.
May Amber, 586.
May Ellen, 533.
May Emma, 302.
May Ethel, 652.
May Eunice, 333.
May Georgianna, 335.

May Louvisa.
May Stanley, 636.
Medad, 48, 50, 73, 74, 75, 125, 126, 229, 230, 696.
Medora, 691.
Mehitable, 39, 58, 92.
Melicent Annette, 389.
Melinda, 108, 187, 251, 351, 445.
Melissa, 287.
Melissa Ann, 339.
Melissa Annetta, 389, 589.
Melissa Louisa, 526, 651.
Melissa Louise, 326.
Melvin, 207, 615.
Melvin Lorenzo, 686, 690.
Melvina, 465.
Melzar, 179, 350, 351.
Menzo, 229.
Mercy, 39, 132, 138, 239, 248, 313, 314.
Mercy Childs, 202, 389.
Mercy Ellen, 688.
Merit Pardee, 382.
Meritt, 549.
Merle Hudson, 670.
Merrit Wesley, 615.
Merritt Francis, 671.
Merritt Roe, 580.
Merton Joel, 610, 673.
Metta Sarah, 380.
Mildred, 499, 645.
Mildred Clara, 644.
Mildred E., 477.
Mildred Eliza, 506.
Millard Herbert, 422, 600.
Millard Judson, 600, 672.
Millicent Emma, 451.
Millicent Josephine, 452.
Millie, 419.
Millie Belle, 634.
Millie Melany, 524, 650.
Milton, 179, 351.
Milton Ernest, 467, 626.
Milton Leo, 627.
Milton Richard, 210.
Mina Cook, 613.
Mina Florence, 487, 634.
Mindwell, 45, 61, 145.
Minerva, 344, 548.
Minerva Blakesley, 321, 522.
Minerva Hamlin, 148, 270.
Minerva Paine, 657.
Minerva Vashti, 162, 296.
Minnie, 465, 477, 505, 552, 625, 657, 665, 678, 693.
Minnie Belle, 302, 504.
Minnie Emma, 508.
Minnie Estelle, 432.
Minnie Florence, 428, 604.
Minnie Louisa, 685, 690.
Minnie Mabel, 593.
Minnie Mae, 488.
Minnie Matilda, 369, 579.
Minnie May, 490, 634.
Miranda Izora, 396.
Miriam, 109, 110, 119, 192, 194.
Miriam Alice, 669.
Miriam Fidelia, 580.
Miriam Grace, 654.
Molly, 103, 681, 682.
Morgan Hanlon, 566.
Morris, 99, 165, 166.
Moses, 48, 51, 61, 76, 77, 103, 696.
Moses Brown, 524.
Monroe Wright, 247.
Muriel, 564.
Myra, 472.
Myra Maud, 550, 664.
Myron, 262.
Myrtilla Mead, 285.
Myrtle, 552, 657, 666, 678.
Myrtle Frances, 450.

N.

Nancy, 39, 73, 125, 130, 131, 145, 167, 168, 228, 230, 234, 251, 256, 264, 314, 317, 319, 343, 425, 547, 693, 695.
Nancy A., 516.
Nancy Almira, 369.
Nancy Ann, 143, 453.
Nancy Ellen, 518, 643.
Nancy Jane, 444.
Nancy Maria, 199, 318, 517.
Nancy Willard, 638.
Naomi, 68, 77, 117, 121, 134, 136, 137, 169, 201, 223, 242, 244, 395.
Nathan, 45, 64, 65, 67, 68, 116, 207, 208, 397, 594, 696.
Nathan Alonzo, 243, 445, 446.
Nathan Hiram, 444, 610.
Nathan Hezekiah, 208, 398.
Nathan Walker, 210.
Nathan William, 209.
Nathaniel, 117.
Nathaniel Clarke, 117, 212, 695.
Neal Elbridge, 663.
Nehemiah Banks, 99, 165.
Nellie, 505, 595, 645, 648.
Nellie Cornelia, 655.
Nellie E., 419.
Nellie Emma, 588, 672.
Nellie Ethel, 428.
Nellie Lovina, 650.
Nellie M., 650.
Nellie Maria, 569.
Nellie Marie, 588.
Nellie Mariette, 451.
Nelly, 577.
Nelson, 113, 142, 152, 164, 203, 254, 280, 281, 307, 308, 509, 510.
Nelson Clark, 96, 161, 292, 293, 501, 502, 503.
Nelson J., 230, 428.
Nettie, 405, 434, 490, 590.
Nettie Addie, 478, 633.
Nettie Elizabeth, 643.
Nettie Lucille, 438.
Nettie Mae, 670.
Nettie Mary, 491.
Nettie May, 431, 606.
Newton, 575.

Nina Clara Jane, 437.
Nina Fern, 670.
Nina Fredericka, 479.
Nina Marian, 470.
Noadiah, 80, 81, 136, 243, 696.
Noah, 40, 51, 52, 76, 77.
Noble Norton, 399, 594.
Nora, 203, 523, 648.
Nora Estelle, 471.
Nora Isabell, 335, 534, 539, 655.
Nord, 554.
Norma, 623.
Norman Wakeman, 307.

O.

Obed, 44, 60, 102, 176, 338, 539, 696.
Obed Cornelius, 539, 656.
Obed Gool, 175, 339.
Obed Josiah, 656, 677.
Olive, 144, 252.
Olive Catherine, 176, 341, 532.
Olive Henriette, 332.
Olive Jane, 257, 459, 467.
Olive Leona, 670.
Olive Maria, 662, 679.
Olive Nancy, 429, 606.
Oliver Chester, 393.
Onias, 261, 469.
Ora, 657.
Ora Weston, 670.
Oral Ruby, 327, 528.
Oramel, 206.
Oramel Worthington, 207, 395.
Orange, 110, 192.
Oren, 59, 93, 96.
Orla Harriet, 626, 675.
Orlando, 346, 552.
Orpha, 76, 77.
Orpha Maria, 220.
Orpheus Sidney, 200, 384.
Orren Bond, 588.
Orrin D., 266.
Orrin Lewis, 216, 405.
Orrin Merle, 667.
Orsamus Adna, 200, 384.
Orsamus Hastings, 384, 589.
Oscar, 346, 551, 552.
Oscar Anton, 665.
Oscar Levator, 246.
Oswin, 695.
Otis, 96, 112, 162, 163, 200.
Otis Fries, 382, 588.
Ozro, 261, 470.

P.

Pamelia, 218, 219.
Parney, 318.
Parsons C., 119.
Pathenia, 74, 131, 132, 238.
Patience, 42.
Patrick, 694.
Paulina, 603.
Paulina Barnard, 496.
Pearl, 478, 488, 578.
Pearl C., 624.
Pearl Lyllyan, 553.
Pearl Mary, 618, 674.
Perces, 103.
Perditta Jane, 648.
Perez, 80, 135, 240, 696.
Perlina Adeline, 405, 596.
Permelia, 344, 548, 614.
Permelia Adaline, 217, 411.
Permelia Jane, 230, 425.
Persis, 92, 152, 178, 349.
Peter D., 684.
Peter Warner, 464.
Phanelya, 118.
Phebe, 56, 72, 87, 88, 89, 111, 120, 148, 181, 182, 523, 582, 661, 693.
Phebe Ann, 146, 265, 266, 529.
Phebe Buell, 354, 561.
Phebe Grace, 639.
Phebe Jane, 256, 282, 346, 466, 552.
Phebe Stormton, 207.
Philancy, 132, 179, 237, 351.
Philemon, 143, 256, 257.
Philena, 548.
Philena Adeliade, 284.
Philip, 463.
Philip Allen, 464, 622, 623.
Philo Gates, 161.
Philo Julius, 281.
Philoftus, 179, 351.
Phineas, 56, 61, 73, 80, 81, 87, 124, 125, 132, 136, 137, 143, 239, 256, 257. 441, 465, 608, 696.
Phineas Elbert, 339, 544.
Phineas K., 125.
Phineas Porter, 104.
Phoebe Ann, 167, 319.
Phylanda, 93, 155, 156.
Pliny, 108, 138, 186, 187.
Polly, 111, 131, 139, 145, 149, 168, 171, 177, 179, 195, 250, 261, 307, 321, 344, 345, 547.
Polly Ann, 346.
Polly Maria, 522.
Polly Bush, 171.
Polly Permelia, 681, 683.
Priscilla, 266.
Prudence, 54, 76, 82, 138.
Prudence Hunt, 201, 386.
Puella Cornelia, 540, 658.
Puella Imogen, 539, 656.
Pure Cass, 539, 656.

R.

Rachel, 54, 56, 60, 61, 82, 86, 102, 104, 136, 139, 168, 175, 180, 239, 244, 423, 601.
Rachel Delila, 683, 688.
Rachel Diana, 239, 442.
Rachel Elvira, 168, 325.
Rachel Mary, 499.
Rachel Parsons, 202.
Raiffe Cobb, 542.
Ralph, 379.
Ralph Ely, 237, 438, 439.
Ralph Ferdinand, 639.
Ralph Flynt, 358, 567.
Ralph Leslie, 660.
Rama, 165.

Ray, 657.
Ray Allen, 404.
Raymond Ernest, 302.
Raymond Martin, 490.
Raymond Smith, 564.
Rebecca, 40, 51, 52, 61, 66, 80, 81, 103, 116, 134, 137, 148, 178, 230, 240, 382, 425.
Rebecca Adaline, 208, 398.
Rebecca Clair, 318, 519.
Rebecca Eldalena, 689.
Rebecca Louisa, 382.
Rebecca Madeline, 553.
Rebecca Mildred, 567.
Rebecca Porter, 471.
Relief, 87.
Rena, 650, 671.
Reuben, 321, 521, 647.
Reuben Adams, 130.
Reuben Emer, 236, 433.
Rezin Finley, 484.
Rhea May, 625.
Rhoda, 53, 65, 80, 87, 111, 112, 115, 144, 145, 229, 289, 424.
Rhoda Clarissa, 111, 196.
Rhoda Crampton, 168, 321, 324.
Rhoda Ellen, 216.
Rhoda Maria, 200, 385.
Richard, 157, 245, 447, 614, 695.
Richard Bishop, 593.
Richard Davis, 439.
Richard Hooker, 259.
Richard Philip, 616.
Richard Warren, 148, 271, 272.
Robert, 502.
Robert Beal, 404.
Robert Bellamy, 502.
Robert Earl, 554.
Robert Ellery, 667.
Robert Elmer, 308.
Robert Lenard, 631.
Robert Williams, 562.
Robert Wright, 648.
Rollin Otis, 418.
Ronald Everett, 644.
Rosa Desire, 602, 672.
Rosalie, 256.
Rosalie Roxana, 463, 622.
Rosamund Jane, 554.
Rosanna Ruthan, 464, 624.
Rosanah, 423, 601.
Rose Jerusha, 655, 677.
Rosina Delight, 454.
Rovilla Matilda, 217, 410.
Roxana, 74, 133, 136, 230, 242, 256, 340, 427, 464, 623.
Roxana Eliza, 230, 463.
Roy, 623.
Roy Cass, 624.
Roy Mark, 429, 606.
Royal Sargent, 116, 209, 210.
Royal Tyler, 145, 262.
Royal Urbell, 473.
Royal Vaness, 262.
Ruby, 192, 277, 327, 372.
Ruby Eliza, 217, 410.
Ruby Fern, 611.
Ruby Margaret, 559.
Ruby Ree, 629.
Rudolphus Wilson, 217, 409, 410.
Ruel, 59, 94, 95, 696.
Rufus Lee, 321, 523.
Rufus Rockwell, 209.
Russel Owen, 497.
Russell, 103, 330, 681, 682, 685.
Ruth, 40, 41, 47, 52, 53, 95, 112, 160, 199, 434, 595.
Ruth Ann, 256, 463, 464, 622.
Ruth E., 499.
Ruth Gillette, 562.
Ruth May, 689.
Ruth Olga, 621.
Ruth Rosella, 253.
Ruth Sophia, 465, 625.

S.

Sabra, 185.
Sabra Woodworth, 202, 390.
Sadie, 291, 418.
Sally, 90, 118, 129, 130, 132, 144, 174, 199, 214, 217, 238, 259, 348, 408.
Sally Ann, 176, 318, 341, 516, 552, 666, 681, 683-4.
Salmon, 141, 251.
Salome, 120, 124, 125, 219, 228.
Samantha Jane, 230, 429.
Samantha L., 280, 486.
Samuel, 65, 82, 107, 109, 110, 120, 136, 138, 139, 166, 175, 178, 193, 217, 220, 244, 245, 248, 249, 285, 315, 339, 349, 454, 695, 696.
Samuel Bardwell, 187.
Samuel Ceily, 346, 551.
Samuel Clinton, 193, 373.
Samuel Dabney, 452.
Samuel Edsall, 207, 396, 397.
Samuel Franklin, 248, 453.
Samuel Hart, 349, 555.
Samuel Morgan, 356, 565, 566.
Samuel Orrin, 555, 667.
Samuel Tallman, 154, 284, 285.
Sanford, 660.
Sara Verona, 667.
Sarah, 29, 33, 38, 40, 54, 56, 68, 73, 75, 82, 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 102, 112, 117, 121, 126, 136, 141, 142, 145, 147, 153, 160, 161, 162, 172, 177, 197, 204, 210, 222, 229, 230, 239, 242, 244, 254, 255, 259, 261, 263, 268, 277, 290, 297, 338, 424, 439, 446, 447, 468, 495, 524, 540, 545, 649.

Sarah Allen, 371.
Sarah Amanda, 422.
Sarah Ann, 199, 212, 236, 290, 291, 347, 374, 380, 498.
Sarah B., 540.
Sarah Barker, 141, 252.
Sarah Catherine, 468.
Sarah Cravath, 277, 482.
Sarah Deborah, 162, 295, 297.
Sarah Edwards, 386.
Sarah Eliza, 204, 391.
Sarah Elizabeth, 235, 311, 402, 477.
Sarah Emeline, 377.
Sarah Foster, 201, 202.
Sarah Frances, 196, 344.
Sarah Helen, 658.
Sarah Isabella, 190.
Sarah Isaphine, 378.
Sarah Jane, 172, 236, 254, 266, 334, 393, 474, 525.
Sarah Jenette, 278, 483.
Sarah Jennie, 444.
Sarah L., 521.
Sarah Leonora, 392, 591.
Sarah M., 293, 551.
Sarah Maria, 207, 426.
Sarah Matilda, 644.
Sarah Melinda, 251, 457.
Sarah Melissa, 590.
Sarah Melvina, 383.
Sarah Mercy, 390, 590.
Sarah Minder, 307, 509.
Sarah Porter, 442.
Sarah Parsons, 254.
Sarah Sophia, 201, 384, 386.
Sarah Sweet, 268.
Sarah Wakeman, 99, 164, 165, 308, 309, 310.
Sarah Zola, 627.
Sarah Wells, 186, 363.
Saraphine, 464, 623.
Saul, 45, 62, 63, 68, 73, 106, 107, 122, 123, 181, 696.
Savilla, 177, 344, 345, 550.
Scott, 423.
Selah, 58, 67, 114, 696.
Selleck Whitney, 224.
Semer, 102.
Serena, 339.
Serena Alice, 339, 543.
Serena Vienna, 476.
Seth, 43, 44, 58, 59, 65, 73, 80, 94, 95, 96, 97, 112, 125, 126, 136, 161, 229, 242, 693, 696.
Seth Dickinson, 142.
Seth Merrill, 293, 501.
Seth Sanford, 339, 542.
Seth Williston, 161, 292, 293.
Sewell, 111, 139, 249.
Seymour Freeman, 683, 686.
Seymour Landon, 288, 497.
Sheridan Hall, 658.
Sherman Snow, 580.
Shields, 628.
Shubel Lansing, 327, 527, 528.
Sidney Elias, 517, 641.
Siemma, 280, 486.
Silas, 657, 694.
Silas Benton, 290.
Silence, 248.
Simeon, 50, 74, 75, 76, 126, 231, 232, 431.
Simeon Earl, 434.
Simeon Riley, 130, 236.
Simon Reed, 119, 216, 405.
Smyrna, 126.
Solomon, 136, 138, 245, 246.
Solyma, 452.
Solyma Artelissa, 450, 616.
Sophia, 110, 138, 160, 178, 182, 192, 193, 332, 348, 522, 646.
Sophia Ann, 182, 356.
Sophia Christina, 173, 174.
Sophia Delcene, 193, 373.
Sophia Elizabeth Cleland, 305, 509.
Sophia Louise, 511, 638.
Sophia Mariette, 322.
Sophia Warner, 449.
Sophronia, 130, 234.
Speedy, 76.
Spencer, 112, 200.
Stanley Edwin, 428, 605.
Stanley Floyd, 578.
Starr, 283, 284.
Statira Margaret, 533.
Stella, 236, 436.
Stella Martha, 542.
Stephen, 50, 74, 132, 696.
Stephen Washington, 74, 131, 132.
Stephen Wilbur, 209, 399, 594.
Stillman, 192, 372.
Submit, 56, 73, 86, 87, 144.
Submit B., 118.
Suky, 221.
Suphine Jane, 515.
Susan, 120, 125, 165, 221, 228, 235, 305, 433, 509.
Susan Adaline, 221, 415.
Susan Allen, 138.
Susan Amelia, 254, 462.
Susan Ann, 266, 600.
Susan Augusta, 413.
Susan Brown, 157, 287.
Susan Curtis, 165, 311.
Susan Elthera, 503.
Susan Gridley, 358, 360, 566.
Susan Hicks, 266, 475.
Susan Margaret, 305, 509.
Susan Maria, 302.
Susan Marion, 252, 458.
Susan Summerfield, 269.
Susanna, 73, 76, 119, 125, 126, 129, 176, 217, 231, 261, 350, 408.
Susannah Florence, 410, 596.
Sybil, 65, 94, 110, 156, 287.

Sylvester, 90, 121, 136, 168, 221, 222, 245, 321, 322.
Sylvester Dudley, 146, 266.
Sylvester Hyatt, 683.
Sylvia, 130, 434.
Sylvia Ann, 290.
Sylvia Louisa, 554.
Sylvia Luella, 434.
Sylvina, 524.

T.

Talcott, 99.
Talcott Edwin, 570.
Talitha, 206.
Tamsin, 68.
Teresa Maria, 393, 592.
Thaddeus, 73, 129, 130, 131.
Thankful, 41, 42, 54, 65, 83, 84, 112, 140.
Thankful L., 141.
Thelma, 438.
Thelma Florence, 608.
Thelma Ruth, 679.
Theodocia, 111, 194, 516.
Theodocia Temperance, 639.
Theodore, 92, 280, 293, 487.
Theodore Roosevelt, 578.
Theodore Watson, 287, 495, 496.
Theodotius, 73, 131.
Theresa Elizabeth, 274, 480.
Thomas, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 53, 56, 57, 60, 63, 73, 77, 90, 229, 696.
Thomas Edgar, 375, 582.
Thomas Edmond, 545.
Thomas Gold, 171, 328, 330, 530, 532, 696.
Thomas Gould, 101, 102, 167, 318, 332, 517, 518, 519, 523, 641, 676, 696.
Thomas Hopkins, 546.
Thomas Jerome, 232, 432.
Thomas John, 150.
Thomas Moody, 322, 525, 651.
Thomas Rixon, 177, 347.
Tillie, 618.
Tilton Eastman, 113, 203.
Timothy 80, 81, 135, 136, 242, 696.
Timothy Paul, 673.
Timothy Phelps, 442, 610.
Tirzah, 104, 106, 179, 183, 185.
Tompkins Charles, 218, 413, 414.
Tressie, 678.
Tristram, 179.
Tristram Browning, 350, 556.
Truman, 168, 321, 524.
Tryphena 204.
Tryphosa, 104.

U.

Ulysses Grant, 615.
Ulysses Schuyler, 391.
Urania Sherwood, 166, 312.
Ursula, 92, 152, 217, 409.

V.

Valette, 256, 464, 465.
Vaneta Louise, 618.
Vashti, 176, 342.
Vernia May, 614.
Vernon Meredith, 587.
Vernon Prince, 656, 678.
Viola, 397, 615.
Viola May, 505.
Vonia, 628.

W.

W. C., 695.
W. J., 695.
Wakeman, 164, 307.
Walter, 311, 419.
Walter Bush, 224, 419.
Walter Dibble, 392.
Walter Earl, 404.
Walter Emory, 619.
Walter Lisle, 393.
Walter Mason, 669.
Wanda, 502.
Warren Isaac, 221, 415.
Wealthy, 239, 440.
Wealthy Ann, 453.
Wealthy Samantha, 341, 546.
Wellington, 250, 454.
Wells, 365.
Wells Deed, 533.
Welthia Almenia, 414, 597.
Welthia Gillet, 218.
Whitney Delos, 606.
Whitney Frary, 246, 449.
Wilbur Clinton, 246, 451, 452.
Wilbur Field, 452.
Will Boyd, 296, 503.
Will Carlton, 685, 689.
Willard, 671.
Willard Albert, 369.
Willard Collins, 404.
Willard Smith, 263, 473, 474.
William, 58, 72, 92, 102, 103, 120, 123, 124, 125, 153, 162, 169, 177, 178, 220, 224, 245, 291, 317, 326, 343, 346, 347, 416, 417, 418, 447, 448, 475, 542, 547, 548, 549, 552, 614, 662-3, 681, 692, 695, 696, 697.
William Alanson, 131, 237.
William B., 694.
William Boyd, 502.
William Brewster, 147, 266, 267, 475.
William Bruce, 477.
Wiliam Burton, 687.
William Butler, 267, 475.
William Clark, 268, 449, 478.
William Cullen, 225, 421.
William Dearborn, 212.
William Dwight, 350.
William Ebenzer, 455, 618, 619.

William Edward, 347, 554.
William Edwin, 204, 392, 393.
William Elijah, 356, 565.
William Eugene, 465, 624.
William Franklin, 490.
William H., 693.
William Harley, 327, 526, 527.
William Henry, 160, 195, 232, 281, 283, 289, 291, 377, 431, 491.
William John, 230, 427.
William Judson, 331, 427.
William Mather, 115, 206, 393, 394.
William Mathias, 236, 437.
William Merrick, 590.
William Milton, 387.
William Mitchell, 225, 419.
William Nelson, 280, 281, 487, 488.
William Nye, 522, 646.
William Orlando, 549, 661.
William Oliver, 444.
William Quintin, 592.
William R., 213.
William Roy, 379, 585, 586.
William Sherwin, 387.
William Starr Oren, 154, 283.
William Sylvester, 245, 448.
William Thomas, 239, 415, 441, 550.
William Wallace, 262, 315, 472, 473, 631.
William Watson, 290, 498.
William Woodbush, 144.
Willmetta, 478.
Willis Courtland, 523, 647.
Willis J., 321, 522, 523.
Williston Isaac, 253, 460, 461.
Wilson Frary, 450.
Winfield Scott, 339, 545.
Winnifred Louise, 563.
Wirt Sutherland, 559.
Wolcott, 261, 468.
Wolcott Augustus, 468.
Woolcott, 87, 88, 145.

Y.

Yetta Laura, 671.
Yula Estella, 691.

Z.

Zebadiah, 42, 54, 80, 81, 696.
Zelotes, 143, 256, 464, 623.
Zenas, 96, 161, 162.
Zerah, 65, 112, 202, 389, 390.
Zeruiah, 180, 352.
Zerusha, 104, 105.

INDEX---PART II

NAMES OTHER THAN ALVORD

A

Aaron.
Charles Edward, 671
Charlotte E., 671.
John C., 671.
John Dalton, 671.

Abbott.
Abijah, 258.
Betsey, 598.
Clarissa, 686.
Erastus, 598.
Evalina Pamelia, 258.
Julia Ann, 598.
Juliet, 605.

Acheson.
Catherine Leavet, 366.
Julie, 366.
Thomas, 366.

Ackerman.
Catherine Ann, 418.
Charles R., 617.
Solyma Alta, 617.

Ackley.
Levi, 151.
Lois, 151.
Mindwell, 146.
Sarah, 151.
Thomas, 151.

Adam.
Isabella, 11.
William Fitz, 11.

Adams.
Alice, 414.
Ann Edgerton, 393.
Asaph, 349.
Clara N., 645.
Elizabeth Belle, 369, 579.
Frank, 645.
Gandare, 100.
George, 414.
Harriet, 438.
Helen Mellissa, 414.
Julia, 369.
Louisa, 220.
Maria, 349.
Nancy, 393.
Rosan, 316.
Rufus, 393.
Samuel, 369.
Sarah, 223, 645.

Adkins.
Permelia, 373.

Agen.
James H., 532.

Aid.
Elba Jane, 543.
Stillman, 543.

Aikin.
Hannah, 383.

Ainsworth.
Algeron Sydney, 687.
Emily Rosella, 687.
Lydia Ann, 687.
Sarah Ann, 687.

Aiston.
Charles, 389.
Elizabeth, 389.

Alaire.
Elizabeth, 533.
John B., 533.
Maria, 533.

Alberts.
———, 693.
Emma, 209.

Alcott.
Mary Ann, 521.

Alderforda, Rogero de, 10.

Aldetheford, Thomas de, 10, 11.

Aldford.
Henry de, 10.
Radulf, de, 10.
Richard Dom. de, 10.
Robertus Dominus de, 10.

Aldrich.
Alden Angel, 407.
Amity Caroline, 407.
Eliza R., 449.
Esick, 407.
Frances Geraldine, 407.
Nelson, 407.

Alexander.
Caroline, 343.
Hannah, 47.
Kate Estelle, 609.
Maria, 529.
Marie, 403.
Martha, 52.
Mary, 514.
Nathaniel, 47.
Nellie Marion, 471.
Roxana, 464.
Ruth, 47.

W. H., 471.
William, 609.
Alfoot.
Mr. 26.
Alford.
Jonathan, 12, 24.
Josiah, 24.
Judith, 28.
Benedict, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24.
Benjamin, 24, 27, 28.
Bethia, 26.
Bridget, 16, 19.
Christian, 17.
Edmond, 21.
Elinor, 16, 19.
Elisha, 26.
Elizabeth, 24, 26, 697.
Ellen, 21.
Ellum, 21.
Emeline, 610.
George, 11, 16, 21.
Henri, 11.
Henry, 12, 28.
J. G., 9, 11, 12.
Jane, 24.
Jeremiah, 24.
Joane, 15, 17, 18, 697.
Joanna, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 24, 25.
Johannes, 14, 16, 20.
John, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 26, 28.
Agnes, 16, 18, 19.
Alexander, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 30, 31.
Alice, 16, 19.
Andrew, 21.
Ann, 26.
Bartholomew, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Margaret, 28.
Mary, 16, 19, 26, 28.
Nathaniel, 26.
Philip, 21.
Phylis, 16.
Remain, 28.
Richard, 17, 18, 697.
Robert, 21.
Robertus de, 9.
Roger, 21.
Salamon, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Samuel, 26.
Sarah, 28.
Thomas, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 28, 697.
William, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 26.
Zachary, 21.
Alforde.
Alexander, 18.
John, 11.
Alfred the Great, 9.
Alger.
Elijah, 336.
Mary Ann, 336.
Penelope, 336.
Algin.
Susan.
Allen.
Abbie Annette, 394.
Amanda R., 476.
Amelia Catharine, 476.
Amelia Maria, 404.
Anna, 371.
Capt, 110, 123.
Caroline, 667.
Catharine, 190.
Cecelia, 466.
Charlotte, 456.
Cordelia Amanda, 466.
David Smead, 395.
Edmund, 456.
Edwin Wheedon, 476.
Emeline, 292.
Emily Elizabeth, 466.
Frederick Breed, 476.
Georgina B., 476.
Grateful, 380.
Hannah, 47.
Harriet, 476.
Harriet Butterfield, 476.
Harriet Elizabeth, 475.
Imogene, 688.
Iram, 667.
Jane, 569, 667.
Jane Loreto, 292.
John, 466.
John Milton, 395.
Jonathan, 78, 84, 110.
Joseph, 78.
Julia, 447.
Lewis, 476.
Louis Montgomery, 476.
Lucia Maria, 476.
Lucy, 456.
Lydia, 476.
Margaretta, 476.
Marilla, 265.
Mary, 190, 452.
Mary Ann, 282.
Mary Woodruff, 476.
Maud Cheever, 476.
May, 334.
Nancy, 395.
Nancy Abbie, 395.
Phebe Kate, 404.
Robert, 476.
Roxanna, 453.
Sally Morse, 218.
Salmon, 395.
Samuel, 292.
Silas M., 476.
Stanley Preston, 476.
Stephen, 190.
Susie Shepardson, 476.
Walter Braynard, 395.
William Alvord, 476.
William Herbert, 395.
Winifred, 395.
Zelline McGregor, 395.
Zeno, 404.
Allford, ——, 11.
William, 26.
Allison.
Charlotte, 280.
Daniel, 280.
Margaret, 280.
Allsop.
Joseph, 26.
Allured, 9.
Allyn.
Nehemiah, 31.
Almsbury.
Sally, 229.

Alton.
Charles, 498.
Daniel, 205.
Jane, 609.
John Tyler, 498.
Mary Elizabeth, 205.
Mercy Maria, 498.
Sarah Ann, 498.

Alvard.
Mary, 32.

Alved.
Abraham, 27.

Alverson.
Alvin Alvord, 214.
David, 214.
David William, 214.
George Washington, 214.
Josiah Daniel, 214.
Lydia Ann, 214.
Sally, 214.
Susan, 214.
William, 214.
Alward, 9.

Ament.
Maria, 439.

Amidon.
Elisha, 548.
George Wesley, 548.
Mary Emily, 548.
Minerva, 548.
Nancy Fidelia, 548.
Ralph, 548.
William, 548.

Amy.
Dorcas, 186.
Eunice, 134.
James Madison, 134.
Lucy, 186.
Stephen, 186.

Amos.
Josephine Mary, 629.
Peter Hazzard, 629.
Susan Mary, 629.

Anderson.
Anna, 525.

Anders.
Margaret, 431.

Anderson.
——, 505.
Addie Sophia, 379.
Alvord Van Patten, 514.
Charles Brigham, 462.
Clara, 514.
Cora C., 514.
Edith Sprague, 462.
Fred, 379.
George Rodney, 462.
Jane, 589.
John Rankin, 514.
John Robinson, 514.
Mary, 514.
Robert, 514.
S., W., 541.
Sarah, 71.
Susan Amelia, 462.
Tryphosa Butler, 462.

Andre.
Major, 116, 252.

Andrews.
Catharine Elizabeth, 211.
Charles Henry, 295.
Clarabel, 210.
David, 295.
Ebenezer, 342.
Eliza M., 345.
Elizabeth, 210, 344.
Ellen, 295.
Emily Lawrence, 345.
Emma Amelia, 211.
Emma Irene, 295.
Frances, 211.
George Alvord, 211.
Gov., 570.
Hannah Maria, 211.
Harvey, 151, 295.
Henrietta, 295.
Ithurel, 694.
James, 342, 345.
Jesse, 210, 211.
John, 211.
Julia Maria, 211.
Lillian Emily, 481.
Moses, 210, 211.
Nancy Elizabeth, 210.
Oliver, 345.
Polly, 342.
Samantha, 211.
Sarah, 210, 211, 345.
Sarah Ann, 210.
Savilla, 345.
Seward G., 481.
Sophia Lucretia, 210.
Sylvia, 345.
Winfield Scott, 345.

Andrus.
Betsey, 260.
Eva Cordelia, 609.
Frank, 291.
Frederick, 277.
Henry Erickson, 609.
Lola, 520.
Martin, 609.
Mary Ann, 609.
Sadie, 291.
Sarah, 277.

Angel.
James M., 254.
Sarah, 254.
Susan, 214.

Angus.
Allie, 600.

Annibel
Susannah,

Annilele.
Lucy, 537.

Annis.
Ada Marion, 687.
Alathea, 686.
Almira Elizabeth, 686.
George Washington, 686.
James, 686.
James Ara, 687.

Anthony.
James, 314.
Mary Ann, 314.

Applebee.
Harriet Maria, 325.

Archer.
Elizabeth, 468.

Armington
Eunice, 593.

Arms, (Arm)
Clarissa, 76.
Eliphaz, 70.
Jennie, 675.

Joanna, 70, 69, 70.
Josiah, 70.
Lemuel, 71.
Lucy, 71.
Lydia, 70.
Miriam, 70.
Polly, 70.
Rebecca, 70.
Rufus, 71.
Sarah, 70, 71.
Seth, 70.
Thomas, 70.
William, 70.

Armstrong.
Edwina E., 205.
Lucinda E., 271.
Mary Jane, 595.

Arnold.
Eunice, 327.
Grace Eloise, 392.
Harris, 110.
Hannah, 250.
Henry, 392.
Lydia, 110.
Mary Augusta, 381.
Mary Lois, 392.
Maude Gladys, 392.
Parney, 318.
Philip, 327.
Ruby, 327.
Samuel, 318.
William, 250.
William A., 381.

Ashby.
Gertrude Lee, 624.
Mary, 624.
Richard, 624.

Ashcraft.
Agnes, 407.
Flora Agnes, 408.
Flora Anna, 407.
Frances Irene, 408.
Hugh Edgar, 407.
Laura Virginia, 408.
Nanon, 408.
Samuel, 407.

Ashenden.
Katherine, 596.

Ashford.
Georgia, 631.

Ashley.
Abby, 672.
Elisha, 250.
Flora, 672.
Hope, 250.
Horace L., 369.
Jessie Mabel, 369.
Johanna, 250.
Leonard, 672.

Ashman.
Prof., 364.

Aspinwall.
James, 262.
Sarah Almadea, 262.

Atherton.
Abigail, 234.

Atredge.
Daniel, 554.
Lucinda, 554.
Sylvia Louisa, 554.

Atwater.
Asa Goodyear, 319.
Betsey, 319.
Caroline Eunice, 319.
Charles B., 456.
Charles Fenn, 319.
Charles Wallace, 319.
Henry Zebina, 319.
Hollis Jacob, 319.
Joshua, 319.
Mary Granger, 456.
Nancy, 319.
Phebe Elizabeth, 319.
Sarah J., 319.

Aubury.
Eleanor, 467.

Aunger.
Mary, 296.

Austin.
Althea, 237.
Barbara, 437.
Mary Lucretia, 556.
Phebe, 556.
Russell, 556.
Ruth, 249.

Auten.
Elizabeth, 316.

Averio.
Sir Ralph, 10.
Hugh, 10.

Avery.
Bertram Augustus, 481.
Denison Frank, 481.
Elizabeth, 481.
Frank Augustus, 481.
Harry Miles, 481.
Jane Ann, 619.
Lelia Isabel, 481.
Miles, 481.
Pauline, 246.

Axtel.
Hannah, 384.

Aylford, 20.

Ayres.
Martha, 111.
Martha Elizabeth, 425.
Newton, 425.
Samuel, 111.

B

Babcock.
Anna, 478.
Celia Adele, 478.
Cornelia A., 147.
Darick Gould, 320.
George Maxon, 320.
Harriet Arminda, 320.
James, 320.
John W., 478.
Justus, 320, 526.
Keziah Orvis, 320, 526.
Laura, 320.
Lewis Gibbs, 320.
Lodicea, 147.
Mary, 320.
Mary Elizabeth, 320, 526.
Nancy Velona, 320.
Orlando, 320.
Sarah, 320.
Sophronia, 383.
Susan, 320.
Theresa Sephena, 320.
Thomas Alvord, 320.
Ursula Webb, 320.
Walter H., 147.

Bachelder.
Blanche Bertrand, 580.

Ellen Augusta, 580.
Harvey, 580.
Bachman.
Flora Dell, 591.
Backus.
Dr., 352.
Ebenezer, 107.
Edith, 306.
Mary, 578.
Bacon.
Calvin, 156.
Eliza, 228.
Eliza Jane, 156.
Luther, 228.
Badgeley.
Elizabeth, 309.
Bagg.
Cynthia, 248.
Jonathan, 36.
Mary, 36.
Bahney.
Alice Josephine, 515.
Elizabeth, 515.
William, 515.
Bailey (Baily).
Adeline C., 237.
Belle, 237.
Betsey Lavinia, 299.
Celestia Clarissa, 237.
Col., 88.
Edith Amanda, 399.
Ellen C., 237.
Emma Laura, 399.
Fanny, 299.
Frank, 299.
Frank Otis, 299.
Freelove, 231.
Helen Lydia, 399.
Hezekiah, 399.
Kathryne, 399.
Kathryne Carrie, 399.
James A., 237.
Jemina, 110.
Jonathan, 231.
Leander James, 321, 232.
Lena, 299.
Lewis, 299.
Lovina, 231, 232.
Lucy, 299.
Martha Lydia, 399.
Mary, 231.
Mary Ann, 659.
Mary R., 299.
Norman Taylor, 399.
Oscar Augustus, 299.
Simeon, 231.
Susan, 231.
Welles Pomeroy, 231.
William, 231.
Wilson, 299.
Bald.
Abigail, 134.
Baker.
Abby Jane, 308.
Almon Whiting, 648.
Amelia Roberts, 184.
Anne, 259.
Bryant, 543.
Charles Frederick, 275.
Clarence, 543.
Dale Dana, 649.
Elba Jane, 543.
Elihu Marion, 543.
Eliza, 648.
Elizabeth Durkee, 184.
Florence Adelle, 275.
Hannah Elizabeth, 484.
Harriet Louie, 543.
Henry Clay, 275.
Hiram, 422.
Irene, 543.
James, 184.
James Roberts, 184.
Jane, 551.
Jane Ann, 458.
Jemima, 275.
Jesse Riley, 543.
John Riley, 543.
Joseph, 40, 41, 52.
Kelts Cebra, 649.
Laila Ethel, 605.
Lewis Frederick, 275.
Marguerite, 275.
Martha Eva, 543.
Martha, 422, 543.
Martha Hannah, 484.
Mary Alvord, 275.
Mary Jane, 422.
Nora, 648.
Olive, 404.
Prudence, 54.
Rezin Finley, 484.
Rollin Leslie, 605.
Ross Lee, 649.
Ruth, 40.
Samuel, 75.
Sarah, 54, 75.
Sarah Ann, 458.
Sarah Pennock, 184.
Serena Alice, 543.
Timothy, 54.
Tirzah Clarissa, 184.
William, 275, 458, 648, 694.
Baldwin.
Abraham Dudley, 310.
Abram D., 166.
Arthur Hanson, 660.
Clara Amanda, 660.
Eliza, 365, 658.
Elizabeth, 259.
Frances, 660.
Hannah, 57.
Henrietta, 310.
Henry, 310.
Henry Dudley, 310.
Jesse Leo, 660.
John Alexander, 660.
Marion Augusta, 310.
Martha, 310.
Mary Frances Hopkins, 310.
Nehemiah Alvord, 310.
Nettie Frances, 660.
Roy, 660.
Ruth, 660.
Samuel, 72.
Sarah, 47.
William, 660.
William Edgar, 660.
Baley.
Col., 88.
Ballard.
Alice Lilian, 502.
Austin Howe, 502.
Caroline Elizabeth, 502.
Carrie Judd, 249.

Edna Sousa, 503.
Ellen Maria, 502.
Francis Marian, 503.
Harvey Alvord, 503.
Howard Carpenter, 503.
Iona Dell, 502.
Jessie Iona, 503.
John, 502.
Maria, 502.
Nelson B., 249.
Reuben James, 502.
Ruth Pearl, 503.
Bandor.
Capt., 219.
Banks.
Abigail, 99.
Gen., 157, 303, 449.
Nehemiah, 99.
Barber.
Adelaide Emily, 510.
Alice, 664.
Augustus, 399.
Ebenezer, 178.
Elizabeth Emma, 399.
Emily, 510.
Jedediah, 332.
Lutia, 399.
Mary Ann, 583.
Orson, 510.
Rachel F., 376.
Rebecca, 178.
Sarah Elizabeth, 332.
Susan, 320.
Thomas, 29.
Willis, 359.
Bardo.
Christopher, 424.
Bardwell.
Daniel R., 579.
Edgar, 388.
Editha, 187.
Ella Amelia, 388.
Laurana, 187.
Mary Ann, 579.
Sally, 389.
Samuel, 187.
Sarah Ann, 579.
Baren.
Lavica, 551, 553.
Barker.
Abijah, 141.
Elizabeth, 83.
Joseph, 83.
Mary, 175.
Sarah, 141, 442.
Barlow.
Alanson, 282.
Anna M., 666.
Arthur John, 666.
Clark William, 666.
George, 666.
Grace Ann, 666.
Isaac, 282.
Jennie May, 666.
Margaret, 282.
Mary Ann, 282.
Mary Elizabeth, 665.
Mrs., 280.
Orlando, 666.
William Frances, 666.
William Henry, 666.
Barnaby.
Delphena, 592.
Jane, 291.
Barnard.
Elisha, 201.
Naomi, 201.
Prudence, 201.
Sarah Ann, 220.
Sarah Elizabeth, 191.
Barned.
Flora Belle, 405.
Robert E., 405.
Barnes.
Adaline, 219, 412.
Alphonso, 262.
Delia, 639.
Eli Y., 413.
Eliza L., 410.
Eliza Mary, 379.
Elizabeth, 410.
Ernest Arthur 413.
Eugene Lyon, 413.
Frank, 639.
George Marsden, 413.
Hannah, 283.
Hannah Desire, 410.
Huldah, 482.
James David, 410.
Jennie, 413.
Jesse, 262.
Lafayette Samuel, 410.
Lois, 413.
Michael, 410.
Miles, 351, 559.
Minnie, 413.
Orville, 379.
Polly, 261.
Romaine Alvord, 219, 413.
Rovilla Adeline, 410.
Ruby Eliza, 410.
Sarah, 261, 277.
Thankful, 379.
Ursula America, 410.
Barnum.
Abigail, 645.
Abijah, 645.
Betsey, 439.
Caroline, 459.
Chester Cook, 689.
Dana Dwight, 459.
Delia Eleanor, 689.
Gen., 257.
Grace, 459.
Grandeson, 459.
Henrietta, 459.
Kazieu, 459.
Josephine, 459.
Lucy A., 689.
Lydia Chambers, 459.
Lydia Williams, 459.
Nellie, 645.
Orrin Samuel, 459.
William Alvord, 459.
William Hill, 459.
Willis Eugene, 689.
Barr.
Belle, 660.
Barrass.
Mary, 635.
Barrett.
Alpheus, 692.
Channing Whitney, 613.
David, 613.
Emma Laura, 399.
Florence Louise, 613.

Georgia, 438.
Helen Elizabeth, 613.
Jane, 692.
Lenora, 234.
Luella May, 613.
Martha, 613.
Mattie Carrie, 692.
Robert, 234, 438.
Russell Alvord, 613.
Sarah, 234.
William, 399.
Barrowman.
Christina Josephine, 641.
William, 641.
Barrows.
Adaline, 196.
Almira, 193.
Charles, 196.
Huldah, 196.
Mary, 340.
Roxana, 340.
Tillson, 340.
Barth.
Charles Joseph, 652, —3.
Charlotte, 652.
Charlotte Marie, 652.
Clara Bell, 652.
William, 652.
Bartholomew.
Caroline, 389.
Elizabeth, 389.
George, 389.
Bartlett.
——, 336.
Abigail, 38.
Absolem, 146.
Alvin Gardner, 567.
Benjamin, 47,
Bernard, 47.
Collata, 222.
Elizabeth, 47.
Elizabeth T., 146.
Esther, 137.
Experience, 47.
Grosvenor, 24.
Hannah, 47.
Joel, 78.
Josiah, 47.
Mabel, 139.
Mary, 70, 137.
Mary Elizabeth, 567.
Mercy, 39.
Miriam, 49.
Preserved, 47.
Rachel, 250.
Rebecca Perrington, 567.
Rhoda, 223.
Robert, 47.
Samuel, 47.
Sarah, 47.
Solomon, 137.
William, 78, 137.
Barton.
John, 191.
Martha Smith, 191.
Bascom, (Bascomb)
Anna, 116.
Ezekiel, 116, 694.
Hannah, 64.
Lemuel, 108.
Sally, 694.
Thomas, 29, 30, 31.
Bass.
Sam, 471.
Bassett.
Jonathan, 161.
Lucy, 161.
Bates.
Elizabeth, 443.
Emily Elizabeth, 466.
Harriet, 443, 445.
Joseph, 443.
Leman, 466.
Lenity, 455.
Mehitable, 140.
Sally, 217.
Susan, 228.
Bathrick.
Clara, 463.
Batley.
John, 16.
Batterson.
Batter.
Edmond, 28.
Frank, 430.
Harriet, 430.
Mary Amelia, 430.
William, 430.
Winfield S., 430.
Battey.
Elizabeth, 233.
Baty.
Albert Williams, 297.
Henry Alvord, 297.
Jane, 295.
Jane Susan, 297.
Lizzie, 297.
Miner Frederick, 295.
Minnie, 297.
Philip Aylesworth, 295, 297.
Rena May, 295.
Sarah, 295, 297.
Sarah Deborah, 295.
Sarah Rena, 297.
William, 295, 297.
Bawden.
John, 27.
Baxter.
Lena E., 312.
Bayley.
John, 16, 280.
Sarah, 280.
Sarah Ann, 280.
Baylis.
Abigail, 174, 541.
Anna, 541.
Lyman T., 541.
Thomas, 541.
Beach.
Abigail, 110.
Abraham, 93.
Ambrose, 93.
Amos, 93.
Atwater, 110.
Belinda, 386.
Benjamin, 450.
Betsey, 450.
Catharine, 44, 93.
Chauncey, 44, 93.
Elisha, 93
Erastus D., 93, 196.
Frances Walters, 450.
George I. 320.
Hannah, 93.
Henry, 110.
John J., 450.

Lorancy, 352.
Lucretia, 93.
Lucy, 93.
Maria, 110.
Mary Gould, 320.
Mary Josephine, 450.
Melinda, 110.
Miles, 110.
Nathaniel, 93.
Olive, 93.
Olive Clarissa, 196.
Phoeba, 450.
Sarah, 93.
Theron, 93.
Beal.
Arlington Gould, 528.
Elizabeth, 214.
Henry William, 528.
Jane, 528.
John, 528.
Joseph, 214.
Leah Beulah, 214.
Olissa Alvord, 528.
Oral Ruby, 528.
Beals.
Alvord, 80.
Carolyn Alvord, 508.
Catharine, 79.
H. W., 508.
Peter Bates, 80.
Rachel, 180.
Beaman.
Eunice, 262.
Hannah, 262.
Joshua, 262.
Beardshear.
Earl Ray, 617.
Nellie E., 617.
Beardsley, (Beardslee)
Almeda, 546.
Clark Smith, 562-3.
Claude Gillette, 562.
Elizabeth, 486.
Emma Gillette, 562.
Helen, 563.
Lois Diana, 562.
Lyndon Smith, 562.
Martin Buell, 563.
Raymond Augustus, 562.
Ruth, 563.
Samuel Augustus, 562.
Sidney Alvord, 563.
Beatty.
Elizabeth, 515.
Ella Elizabeth, 610.
Elma Mary, 610.
Emeline, 610.
Florence Melinda, 610.
Gashop, 515.
John Hiram, 610.
John I., 610.
Mary Elizabeth, 610.
Suphine Jane, 515.
Bechtel.
Sarah, 590.
Beck.
Josephine, 641.
Becker.
Charles L., 538.
Helen Mae, 670.
Mabel, 538.
Beckley.
Mr., 103.
Beckwith.
Lydia, 582.
Bedford.
Alice Bell, 597.
Alice Permelia, 597.
Claud Eugene, 597.
Edward, 597.
Mary, 597.
William, 597.
Beebe.
Betsey Ann, 301.
Col., 99, 100.
John Russell, 301.
Mary Love, 343.
Mercy, 587.
Beecher.
Abby Sheldon, 188.
Henry Ward, 530.
Beedan.
John, 447.
Beeghley.
Emma, 547.
Beers.
Mary, 100, 243.
Samuel, 100.
Thankful, 100.
Belcher.
Charles Leverette, 459.
John Doyl, 459.
Julia Ann, 459.
Marion Olive, 459.
Mary Ann, 459.
Belden.
Almy, 89.
Hannah, 49.
Ruth,
Belier.
John, 29.
Bell.
Asenath, 141.
Charles, 133.
Eleanor, 113.
George, 141.
Marion E., 258.
Martha, 111.
Mary Jane, 346.
Matilda, 133.
Merry C., 346.
Rachel E., 628.
Bellamy.
Abbie Jane, 255.
Frances, 501.
Margaret, 501.
Robert, 501.
Bellons.
Editha Alvord, 194.
Warren S., 194.
Bellows.
Elihu, 62.
Esther, 62.
Jabez, 62.
Jesse, 62.
Rebecca, 62.
Reuben, 62.
Samuel, 62.
Bellvillo.
Elizabeth, 453.
Bement.
R. B., 378.
Bemis.
Betsey, 179.
Benedict.
Charles H., 531.
Jennie, 531.

Benjamin.
David, 683.
Elias, 344.
Elizabeth, 683.
Keziah, 133.
Sarah, 280.
Bennett.
Ambrose, 377.
Amelia Tammason, 377.
Cora, 690.
Elizabeth Louisa, 483.
Eunice, 683.
George William, 690.
Harrison, 483.
James Gordon, 530.
Lias, 465.
Louisa, 377.
Mary Georgian, 690.
Melvina, 465.
Rachel Jane, 683.
Richard P., 690.
Sarah, 465.
Benson.
Capt., 83, 135.
Joshua, 82, 135.
Bent.
Samuel, 130.
Bently.
Martha Jane, 259.
Sarah, 678.
Bergen.
Margaret Jane, 673.
Bernard.
Caroline, 301.
Berry.
Grace, 574.
Mary Jane, 427.
Besley.
Elsie May, 574.
Beswick.
Mehitable, 251.
Beteville.
Mathew, 10.
Bethel.
Euterpia, H. A., 506.
Betts.
Adelaide Alward, 412.
Archibald C., 412.
Claudia Angeline, 412.
Mary Alice, 412.
Beverstock.
Harriet L., 493.
Bibbins.
Elisha, 291.
Frances Ellen, 291.
Julia Ann, 291.
Lydia, 291.
William Watson, 291.
Bidwell.
Francis M., 396.
Margaret, 396.
Miranda Izora, 396.
Biery.
Edward Samuel, 612.
Harriet, 612.
Harriet Alvord, 613.
Margaret, 612.
Samuel, 612.
Theophilus Oscelus, 613.
Biglow.
Deborah, 206, 2079.
Fredora, 294.
Talitha, 206.
Zelotas, 206, 207.
"Bigot," 10.
Bill.
Evlond, 610.
James, 98.
Lucinda Rachel, 610.
Rebecca Theresa, 610.
Billings.
Dolly, 193.
Ebenezer, 49.
Hannah, 49.
Lydia, 49.
Billington.
Charles Nelson, 690.
Earl Melvin, 690.
Elva Pearl, 690.
Julia, 690.
Julia Estella, 690.
Lelia Mae, 690.
Nelson, 690.
Newell Clair, 690.
Bills.
Elizabeth E., 435.
Bilson.
Lucinda, 545.
Bingham.
Frances, 356.
Jemima, 251.
Lucretia, 191.
Priscilla, 664.
Roxa L., 277.
Birchert.
Florence Charlotte, 487.
Frederick H., 487.
Bird.
Amelia, 251, 442.
Celena, 251.
Elizabeth, 33, 40.
Enoch, 251, 442.
James, 40.
Lydia, 40.
Marietta, 251.
Birkheimer.
Keziah, 444.
Bise.
Phebe, 582.
Bishop.
Albert, 427.
Alice Rebecca, 618.
Charles, 427.
Chloe, 134.
Cordelia, 273.
Daniel, 56.
Deborah, 593.
Della, 427.
Eliza, 276.
Fanny, 487.
Frank, 427.
George W., 593.
Henry A., 311.
Ira, 427, 429.
Jessie Alvord, 311.
John, 427.
Julia A., 538.
Kittie, 427.
Mae, 427.
Martha Marcelia, 270.
Mary, 56, 427, 593.
Mary Eliza, 429.
Mary Jane, 427.
Mathew Patrick, 427, 429.
Nellie, 427.
Roxana, 427.

Submit, 56.
William, 270.
Bissell.
Ada, 327.
Alice Cornelia, 561.
Anna Elizabeth, 328.
Asahel, 384.
Capt., 693.
Edward, 277.
Elijah Mather, 327, 328.
Elisha Alvord, 328.
Hannah, 561.
Helen Elizabeth, 327.
Helen Lansing, 328.
Henry Brown, 327.
Henry W., 561.
Josiah, 327.
Julia Alvord, 327.
Julia Velona, 327, 529.
Margaret, 276.
Mary, 327.
Mary Catharine, 328.
Polly, 384.
Ruby, 277.
Sarah Hills, 327.
Sarah Sophia, 384.
Bissop, R., 11.
Bivins.
Carrie, 486.
Catharine, 486.
Charles, 486.
John, 486.
Bixby.
Harriet, 190.
Robert P., 190.
Black.
Alice, 409.
Blackburn
Aruba, 315.
Ebenezer, 315.
Mary, 315.
Blackett.
Medora, 691.
Blackman.
Burdette, 663.
Capt., 98.
Cynthia, 356.
Elizabeth, 344.
James, 344.
Kate, 663.
Laura, 344.
Lovinia Rebecca, 663.
Blackwood.
Sarah, 422.
Blaine.
James G., 507.
Blair.
Clarissa, 229.
Elam, 229.
Eunice, 229.
Hannah, 229.
Margaret, 499.
Ruth, 229.
Sarah Melissa, 229.
Seth, 229.
Seth Thatcher, 229.
Blake.
Charity, 86.
Elijah, 86.
Emogene, 651.
Frederick Eugine, 676.
George, 86.
Jason, 651.
Jesse Eugenia, 676.
Joanna, 651.
Jonathan, 86.
Mariam, 676.
Mary, 86.
Phebe, 87.
Rachel, 86.
Sarah, 86.
Stephen, 86, 87.
Blakeslee.
Martha Louisa, 362.
Robert, 362.
Blakely.
Submit, 151.
Blakesly.
Ann, 173.
Arclemena, 173.
Cornelia, 173.
Emily Corbit, 173.
Enos, 173.
Enos Alvord, 173.
Eunice, 173.
Harvey Alvord, 173.
Henry, 173.
Minerva, 173.
Blanchard.
Asa, 236.
Eunice, 236.
Jane Elizabeth, 236.
Jane Kittell, 575.
Joseph, 153.
Martha, 153.
Mercy, 313.
Samuel, 313, 314.
Bliss.
Anne, 160.
Charles S., 480.
Ebenezer, 76.
Ella May, 480.
Hannah, 76.
Joanna, 76.
Marcia A., 209.
Margaret, 333.
Mary Jane, 341.
Bloxham.
Edwin T., 601.
Lovina Josephine, 601.
Blondon.
Charles, 347.
Edward, 347.
Eliza, 347.
Jennie, 347.
Margaret, 347.
Thomas, 347.
Blood.
Katherine Rosemond, 634.
Bly.
Daniel, 408.
Mary, 408.
Spencer, 408.
Theron, 408.
Board.
Sarah M., 111.
Bock.
Drusilla Cynthia, 617.
Eugene A., 617.
Bodman.
Esther, 137.
Joseph, 137.
Naomi, 137.
Bodurtha.
Jael Eliza, 245.
Lucretia, 245.

Polly Bush, 173.
Walter, 245.
Bodwell.
Anna Belle, 489.
Eliza, 489.
Florence Eliza, 490.
Horace, 489.
John Brackett, 489, 490.
Paul Garvin, 490.
Boff.
Sarah, 161.
Bogert.
Ernest, 583.
Mary Bond, 583.
Bohen.
Martha Jane, 460.
Bolcom.
Clara, 362.
H. C., 362.
Bolster.
Cass, 656.
Catharine, 656.
Cecil Clair, 656.
Cornelia Eusebia, 656.
George Harris, 656.
George Wellington, 656.
Josephine Ann, 656.
Minnie O., 656.
Ora Belle, 656.
Orlando Parshall, 655.
Puella Imogen, 656.
Rose Mary, 656.
Boltwood.
Elizabeth, 82.
Bond.
Chauncey R., 154.
Clara M., 141.
Esther Rebecca, 588.
Harriet, 154.
Ida Jane, 569.
Jane, 569.
Nellie Marie, 588.
Phebe, 639.
Sterling Price, 639.
Temperance, 544.
Thomas, 569.
William, 588.
Bonney.
Benjamin, 114, 135, 228.
Christopher, 228.
Cornelia, 608.
Marshall, 228.
Nancy, 228.
Nancy Minerva, 228.
Booge.
Rev., 92.
Booth, (Boothe).
Jennie, 434.
Norris A, 434.
Rachel, 386.
Bordman.
Mary, 106.
Borland.
John S., 600.
Martha Elizabeth, 600.
Borrick.
Eliza Ann, 647.
Boss.
Mary, 340.
Bostwick.
Elizabeth, 273.
Emily L., 257.
Gertrude Louvisa, 589.
Hannah, 273.
Marcus Chester, 589.
Oliver, 273.
Bothwell.
Adaline, 209.
Alexander, 209.
James, 209.
Nancy, 209.
Bouck.
David, 198.
Harriet Maria, 198.
Boulio.
Emma Jane, 662.
Eugene, 662.
Polly, 662.
Boutelle.
Mr., 172, 194, 412.
Bovost.
Loretta, 89.
Bow.
Anna, 90.
Edward, 90.
Elizabeth, 90.
Bowen.
Cecelia, 466.
Cora Aldrich, 574.
Frank, 625.
Helen, 625.
Henry C., 466.
Bower.
Amy, 369.
Bowers.
Mary, 321.
Samuel, 321.
Susan, 321.
Bowlegs.
Billy, 226.
Bowler.
C., 611.
Maud E., 611.
Bowman.
Catherine, 545.
Mary Elizabeth, 441.
Bowne.
Eleanor, 292.
Elizabeth, 273.
Boyce.
Abram, 405.
Christine, 601.
Elizabeth, 405.
Henry, 601.
Jane, 601.
Polly, 405.
Boyd.
Huldah, 139.
Nancy, 353.
Boyes.
Kate, 324.
Boyle.
Bessie, 596.
Bozarth.
Susan, 323.
Bracken.
Dr., 377.
Edmund Alvord, 376.
Electa, 376.
Emily M. L., 376.
Henry, 376.
Henry Martyn, 376.
Jane D. 377.
Martha Alvord, 376.
Martha Davis, 376.
William C., 376.

Brackett.
Eliza, 489.
Patty, 204.
Bradford.
Alice Rogers, 630.
Frances Caroline, 630.
Nathaniel Comstock, 630.
Bradley.
Abigail, 99.
Betsey, 165.
Daniel, 165.
Elisha,
Elizabeth, 165.
Eunice,
Richard, 390.
Sabra Antoinette, 390.
Sarah, 309.
Bragg.
Amanda, 444.
Gen., 450.
John, 444.
Nancy Jane, 444.
Serena W., 191.
William, 27.
Brague.
Abigail, 204.
Benajmin, 204.
Sarah, 204.
Brainard.
Cynthia, 146.
Dorothy, 350.
Dudley, 146.
Emily Jessie, 679.
James, 350.
Mary, 57.
Mindwell, 146.
Norman, 679.
Rachel, 159.
Sarah, 679.
Timothy, 57.
Braman.
Betsy, 215.
Bramble.
Abel, 76.
Speedy, 76.
Brand.
Mary, 537.
Brant, (Brandt)
Elizabeth Belle, 369, 579.
John, 219, 310.
Laura Adell, 671.
Levi, 369, 579.
Lillian May, 579.
Samuel Adams, 579.
Sarah Louisa, 310.
Valentine, 671.
Yetta Laura, 671.
Breckenridge.
Mary, 221.
Breed.
Adin, 293.
Charles Alvord, 292.
Frank Merril, 292.
Fred Merril, 292.
Henry Green, 292.
Ida, 292.
Juliette, 292.
Lettie A., 292.
Minnie A., 292.
Nancy, 293.
Oliver, 292, 293.
Oliver Clark, 292.
Sarah M., 293.
Brewer.
Anne, 290.
Charles, 559.
Elsie Ann, 625.
Maria P., 559.
Nicolas, 559.
Samuel, 114, 135.
Wirt Sutherland, 559.
Brewster.
——, 46.
Anson, 182.
Anson, Alvord, 182.
Aurelia, 182.
Aurelia Kellogg, 182.
Betsey, 147.
Elder, 574.
Elisha, 147.
Emily, 198.
Ichabod, 182.
Jesse, 191.
Libbie Luella, 595.
Lucy, 182.
Margaret, 147.
Mary, 191.
Mary Jane, 595.
Myron Reed, 595.
Sarah Porter, 182.
Susan, 191.
Brice.
Caroline Elizabeth, 237.
William, 237.
Bridgeman.
Deliverance, 36, 37.
Dotha, 126.
Israel, 126.
James, 31.
Joanna, 37.
John, 31.
Laurinda, 37, 126.
Mehitable, 126.
Mercy, 126.
Noah, 126.
Sarah, 126.
Spencer, 126.
Submit, 126.
Thomas, 41.
Bridges.
Ann, 642.
Brigg.
Tenner, 110.
Lucina, 110.
Briggs.
Allen, 130, 131.
Deborah, 472.
Elizabeth, 130, 131.
George, 472.
Lucy Ann, 472.
Sally, 130, 131.
Brigham.
Edwin Eugene, 673.
Emily, 673.
Nelson, 673.
Rosa Desire, 672.
Willard Lovern, 673.
Brinkerhoff.
Alvin Wesley, 587.
Carrie D., 441.
David, 441.
Forrest Alvord, 587.
Gertrude, 587.
Henry Rouse, 587-8.
Henry Sprague, 588.
Howard Fred, 588.
Jessie May, 587.

Julius Frank, 588.
Lawrence Edward, 588.
Persis S., 587.
Peter S., 587.
Brinsmade.
Marion Augusta, 310.
Britton.
Jane, 295.
Broad.
G. Birney, 472.
Sarah French, 472.
Brockett.
Burritt, 352, 353.
Cornelia Lucretia, 352.
Elizabeth, 352.
Emma Adella, 353.
Emma Frances, 353.
George Edwin, 352.
Henry Ariel Alvord, 352.
Joel, 352.
Lorancy, 352.
Louisa Zeruiah, 352.
Mary Penelope, 352.
Zeruiah, 352.
Brockhage.
Mildred E., 477.
Brockway.
Amanda, 146.
Cornelia A., 147.
Deborah Patience, 422.
Elizabeth, 146.
Elizabeth T., 146.
Enoch, 422.
Enoch Tompkins, 422.
Fannie, 325.
Lodicea, 147.
Lucy, 146.
Mary, 422.
Nathan, 146.
Nathan, B., 146.
Phebe A., 146.
Sarah, 422.
Tiffany, 146, 147.
Bromberg.
Julia Comstock, 530.
Bromley.
Martha, 129 .
Bronson.
Agnes, 537, 538.
Harriette Maria, 438.
Harvey Alvord, 538.
Louis Bourbon, 538.
Lucy, 537.
Marcus, 537.
Mercy, 258.
Merritt Holland, 537, 538.
Brooker.
Alice, 475.
Brooking.
Mary, 377.
Brooks.
Abigail, 159.
Asaph B., 160.
Catharine, 460.
Chauncey, 159.
Chloe, 159.
Eliza, 159.
Fanny, 274.
George Harvey, 460.
Harry, 159.
Helen M., 477.
James Whitney, 274.
Lucy, 159.
Marietta, 159.
Mary Emma, 275.
Mary Jane, 460.
Nelson, 159.
Norman, 159.
Rachel, 159.
Samuel, 159, 160.
Broughton, (Brotton)
Florence E., 673.
John, 31, 32, 464.
Kazieu, 459.
Leilah, 464.
Mary Ann, 317.
Ruth Ann, 464.
Samuel, 317.
Zelotes, 464.
Brow.
Ann, 318.
Brower.
Alice, 677.
Brown.
A. M., 226.
Abby, Jane, 360.
Abner, 517.
Alice Cane, 324.
Almyra W., 413.
Anna E., 671.
Anna, 116.
Asenath, 243.
Berdetta, 362.
Bolin F., 324.
Buckminister, 363.
Caroline, 260.
Catharine, 252.
Catharine Maria, 543.
Charles Fredrick, 362.
Charles Sherman, 352.
Clementine, 524.
Dudley, 207.
Eben, 401.
Edward James, 509.
Edwin Jones, 509.
Electa, 228.
Elizabeth, 201.
Elizabeth Hastings, 201.
Elizabeth Mandana, 513.
Ella Anna, 362.
Ellen, 513.
Ethel K., 597.
Eunice, 551.
Fred, 392.
Florida Tracy, 401.
H. L., 557.
Harriet, 395.
Hattie E., 513.
Helen Stafford, 367.
Henrietta Melissa, 352.
Hyrum, 435.
Jane Frances, 324.
Jemima, 243.
Jennie Elizabeth, 435.
Jetho D., 260.
John, 360, 361.
John A., 543.
John Lombard, 362.
John Van Patten, 513.
Joseph Lombard, 361.
Junietta Jane, 435.
Kalitah, 374.
Louisa, 360, 361.
Lucy Ida, 363.
Mabel, 362.
Margaret Ann, 325.

Margaret Experience, 276.
Maria, 374.
Martha, 620.
Martha Louisa, 362.
Mary, 52, 435.
Mary Belle, 549.
Mary Eliza, 392.
Mary Emma, 512.
Mary Virginia, 334.
Moses, 524.
Nancy Maria, 517.
Olive, 458.
Ora, 207.
P. P., 526.
Peter, 513.
Phebe Stormton, 207.
Raymond Nathaniel, 435.
Rosanna, 543.
Sarah Alvord, 363.
Sarah Ann, 374.
Silas, 243.
Sophia Elizabeth Cleland, 509.
Sylvina, 524.
Temperance, 639.
Thomas J., 435.
Thomas McGuire, 513.
William Rodolphus, 201.
Brownell, (Brownelle)
Belinda, 386.
Chauncey, 386.
Elihu, 608.
Estella, 608.
Lysander Nelson, 386.
Mary, 608.
Sarah Sophia, 386.
Browning.
Hannah, 248.
Rebecca, 248, 350.
Susannah, 350.
Tristram, 248, 350.
Brownlee.
Alcia F., 512.
Alexander Andrew, 512.
Charles Gifford, 512.
Christiane, 315, 512.
Cynthia, 512.
Edward, 512.
Emma Christiana, 512.
Laura Alice, 512.
Sophia, 512.
William, 315, 512.
William Edwin, 512.
Brownsey.
Richard, 19.
Bruce.
Amanda Melvina, 686.
George, 686.
Helen Eliza, 686.
Brundage.
Alvira, 548.
D. C., 548.
Minerva, 548.
William, 548.
Bruner.
Abraham, 605.
Arthur Arder, 605.
Mary Ann, 605.
Brush.
Sarah, 540.
Bryant.
Abigail, 645.
Harriet Dean, 626.
Melissa Emeline, 627.
Orleman Abram, 626.
Susan, 405.
Bryce.
Mary, 424.
Buchanan.
Margaret, 595.
Buck.
——, 78.
Emma, 517.
Frank, 517.
Jonathan, 424.
Martha Elizabeth, 425.
Mary, 424.
Mary Susannah, 424.
William, 424.
Buckhart.
Mary A., 209.
Buckhovt.
Hattie Pamelia, 596.
Hyatt, 596.
Maude Marie, 596.
Buckingham.
Abby Sheldon, 188.
Angelina Bradley, 188.
Caleb Alexander, 188.
Charles Alfred, 188.
Charles Edward, 188.
Edgar, 187.
Edwin, 187, 189.
Eliza, 187.
Ellen Mary, 188.
Frances Helen,
Francis William, 188.
Frederic Alexander, 188.
Georgianna, 188.
John Albert, 188.
Joseph Huntington, 187.
Joseph T., 187, 19.
Lucius Henry, 188.
Lucy Ann, 188.
Mary Elizabeth, 188.
Melinda, 187, 188.
Melinda Alvord, 187.
Mr., 189.
Mrs., 108.
Sally Ann Merritt, 187.
Buckland.
Betsey, 278.
Fanny, 278.
Mary Ann, 278.
Russell, 278.
Buckley.
Edward S., 309.
Sarah Elizabeth, 309.
Budlong.
Alice Amanda, 469.
Cassius Edward, 469.
Clarissa, 469.
Gulian, 469.
Milton, 469.
Milton Augustus, 469.
Milton Sterling, 469.
Susan Amelia, 469.
Buell, (Buel)
Dorcas, 186.
Henry, 239.
John Hutchinson, 181.
Phebe, 181.
Buhel.
Mary E., 210.
Buckley.
Amelia, 304.

Betsey, 311.
Burr, 304.
Charles, 308.
Charlotte, 312.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 313.
Clara A., 313.
Clarissa, 313.
Clinton Alvord, 313.
Edward Clifford, 313.
Edward Morton, 312, 313.
Elizabeth, 164, 313.
Ella Morton, 313.
Ellen Elizabeth, 510.
Gershom, 164.
Julia Burr, 308.
Mary E., 313.
Sarah, 304.
Sarah Elizabeth, 311.
Urania Sherwood, 312.
Wallace M., 510.
Walter, 311.
William, 312.

Bull.
Nellie R., 493.

Buller.
Hannah, 144.

Bullock.
——, 349.

Bump.
Fanny, 299.

Bunce.
Abigail, 75.

Bunland.
Eliza, 319.

Bunn.
Rachel, 412.

Bunnell.
Allen, 148.
Caroline, 148.
Clarissa, 148.
Eliza, 148.
Harriet, 148.
Laura, 148.

Bunting.
Anna Margaret, 592.
Elizabeth Philler, 591.
William Q., 392.

Burch.
Alfred, 302.
Susan Maria, 302.

Burdette.
Charles Alvord, 690.
Charles Oliver, 690.
Minnie Louisa, 690.

Burdick.
James, 687.
Maria S., 687.
David, 448.
Isabel, 448.

Burger.
Martha, 448.

Burgess.
Andrew Coeyman, 330.
Ann, 330.
Anna Coeyman, 330.
Charles Alvord, 330.
Eva Dell, 675.
Hester Elizabeth, 330.
James, 675.
Lecta May, 675.
Loyd J., 675.
Matilda, 240.
Reuben, 330.

Burgoyne.
Gen., 126, 230.

Burke, (Burk)
Benjamin, 133.
Catharine, 133.
Ellen, 438.
Esther, 133.
John, 66.
Julia Ann, 438.
Keziah, 133.
Lucia, 133.
Pascal Benjamin, 133.
Richard, 43, 438.
Rocksalana, 133.
Roxana, 133.
Solomon, 133.
Susan, 133.
William Alvord, 133.

Burleigh.
Anna Hilton, 182.
Earnest E., 521.
Helen Elizabeth, 521.

Burlingham.
Eliza M., 345.

Burnett.
Lavinia, 194.
Martin W., 194.

Burnham.
George H., 276.
Mary, 39.
Mary Elizabeth, 276.
Stephen, 98.

Burns.
Anna, 293.
Jonathan, 293.
Lucy Loretta, 293.
Mary, 598.

Burr.
Annie, 509.
Elizabeth, 166.
George, 44.
Horato L., 148.
Jonathan, 166.
Lucina, 148.
Margaret Almena, 403.
Sarah, 166.

Burrell.
Eliza, 648.
Mary Ann, 686.

Burrington.
Antis, 388, 389, 390.

Burris.
Hazel Estella, 609.
Jennie C., 609.
Josiah, 609.
Olive Clara, 609.
Rebecca, 609.
William Brook, 609.

Burritt.
Elijah, 288.

Burroughs, (Burrows)
Catharine, 460.
Wrexaville, 632.

Burrus.
Arvilla, 664.
Mary, 664.
William, 664.

Burt.
Caroline Elizabeth, 237.
David, 37, 52.
Dorcas, 124.

Dotha, 126.
Eleazer, 122.
Elizabeth, 37, 38, 51, 79, 198.
Elkanah, 124.
Esther, 124.
Frances, 124.
Gais, 124.
Hannah, 51, 124.
Henry, 33, 37, 38, 51.
Joseph, 38.
Mary, 37, 124.
Nathaniel S., 237.
Thankful, 124.
Theodore, 124.
Wealthy, 124.
William, 124.

Burtis.

Almira, 355.
Martha, 355.
Rhoda, 353.
Seaman, 355.

Bush.

Ann, 369.
Frank M., 271.
George G., 639.
Helena, 639.
Jane, 375.
Lucy A., 689.
Margaret, 375.
Maria, 639.
Mary Louisa, 271.
Polly, 171, 662.
Thomas, 375.

Buskirk.

Deliah Isabel, 622.
Nancy, 622.
Samuel, 622.

Butler.

Aaron, 551.
Amanda, 551.
Ann Eliza, 552.
Capt., 89.
Carrie D., 551.
Catharine, 335.
David, 423.
Dwight, 551.
Eugene, 551.
Hannah, 423.
Hiram, 551.
James, 335.
Jane, 551.
Jessie Francien, 271.
Lydia, 408.
Margaret, 335, 539.
Mary F., 551.
Mary Maria, 423.
Mighels, 271.
Phebe, 88.
Reuben E., 551.
Sarah Picket, 633.
Susan Sarah, 495.

Butman.

Mary Ann, 371.

Butterfield.

Emma Amelia, 588.
Horace, 588.
Mary, 588.

Butts.

Andrew Jackson, 588.
Elsie Ann, 588.
Horace Seymour, 588.
Inez Alvord, 588.
Louisa, 542, 543.
Mary Ardella, 588.
Merril, 588.

Byington.

Hannah, 101.
Jacob, 101.

C.

Cadwell.

Ann, 76.
Daniel, 76.
George, 422.
Mary, 76.
Mary Elizabeth Alvord, 422.

Cady, (Cade).

Amittai, 93.
Ephraim, 44.

Caldwell.

Eli, 270.
Elizabeth, 269, 270.
Sarah A., 270.

Calhoun.

Abby, 499.
Albert, 499.
Gerald Adams, 438.
Henry C., 438.
Herbert, 499.
John, 406.
Martha, 499.
Maude Harriet, 438.
William, 499.

Calkins.

Alta Irene, 678.
Polly, 384.

Callender.

Caroline, 109.
Richard B., 109.

Camp.

Alexander, 688.
Beersheba, 688.
Capt., 98.
Daniel A., 688.
Dila Emeline, 688.
Hartman A., 688.
Robert, 688.
Walter A., 688.

Campbell.

Abiol, 235.
Abiol Orrin, 235.
Ada Lavinia, 597.
Ada Marion, 596.
Alexander G., 210.
Alvira, 596.
Bessie, 596.
Catharine Frances, 210.
Charity, 235.
Charles Ernest, 597.
David Williams, 235.
Edward Artemus, 597.
Ethel, 597.
Ezekiel, 596.
Frank Alvord, 597.
George Washington, 596.
Hattie Pamelia, 596.
John, 230.
Jonathan, 235.
Katharine, 596.
Leslie Daniel, 597.
Luther Eugene, 596.
Luther Ezekiel, 596.
Martha Albena, 235.

Martha Bromley, 235.
Mary, 230, 334.
Nancy, 230.
Sylvia Celestia, 235.
Campoflorido,. Henrico de, 10.
Canavan.
Nancy Jane, 649.
Candee.
Amelia, 508.
Willard L., 508.
Canfield.
Col., 143.
Maria, 374.
Cannedy.
Annis, 401.
Capron.
Polly, 213.
Card.
Betsy, 599.
Liman, 343.
Sarah Ann, 343.
Careville, William de, 10.
Carlton.
Adaline August, 610.
Adaline B., 610.
John E., 610.
Carmer.
Franklin, 463.
Libbie, 463.
Margaret Sophia, 463.
Carpenter.
Andrew Jackson, 679.
Arthur Bliss, 560.
Benjamin, 40.
Champion Gilbert, 560.
Charles, 614.
Clark, 614.
Diana, 623.
Elah, 502.
Eliza, 560.
Elizabeth, 679.
George W., 623.
Henry Talcott, 560.
Ida Amelia. 502.
Jacob D., 623.
Jennie, 595.
John, 614.
John Alvord, 560.
Katharine Eliza, 560.
Louisa, 560, 614.
Lydia, 651.
Mary Ann, 614.
Mary E., 623.
Mary Jane, 679.
Mary Louise, 560.
Mary Maud, 679.
Phebe, 502.
Ruth, 679.
Sarah Emma, 560.
Sharfattey, 425.
Talcott, 560.
Thomas Albert, 678.
Tirzah, 682.
Winnifred Gillette, 560.
Carr.
John, 44, 93.
Mehitable, 44, 92.
Sarah, 320.
Carrier.
Jane,
Joseph, 162.
Julia, 410.
Lois, 162.
Lucy, 162.
Carroll.
Amasa, 362.
Augustus D., 184.
Carlo Chandler, 362.
Chandler White, 362.
Clara, 362.
Eleanor Kellogg, 362.
Elizabeth, 362.
Elizabeth Durkee, 184.
Eunice, 362.
Hannah, 589.
Hannah Velona, 589.
Joel Wales, 362.
Mary B., 362.
Polly, 663.
William P., 589.
Carter.
Albert, 460.
C. E., 576.
Dimmis, 215.
Ebbie Ulysses, 323.
Ezra, 215.
Frances L., 636.
Hannah, 36.
Harriet, 215.
Henry, 215.
Jasper, 323.
John Lilly, 636.
Josephine Rosella, 460.
Marcia, 387.
Mary Elizabeth, 636.
Rosalthia Angelia, 323.
Samuel, 36.
Caryl.
Asa, 179.
Betsey,
Betty, 178.
Eli, 179.
Levi, 178, 179.
Lucy, 178.
Lucy Jane, 179.
Rebecca, 179.
Syrene, 179.
Casad.
Hannah Catharine, 428.
Case.
Alvord Forest, 479.
Catharine, 655.
Eliza, 479.
Jane, 655.
Lucina Warner, 479.
Pard, 655.
Pifer W., 479.
Purdy Forrest, 479.
Sarah, 645.
Cashman.
Charles, 655.
Emily Jane Josephine, 655.
Rachel, 655.
Viola Jane, 655.
Cashner.
Sarah, 491.
Cassady.
Flora Agnes, 408.
John Bradner, 408.
Castle.
Lena, 299.

Caswell.
Anna, 98.
Joseph, 98.
Lavinia Sophrona, 221.
Samuel, 98.
Wealthy, 341.
Cates.
John, 27.
Catlin.
Abigail, 116.
Cavanagh.
Catharine, 507.
John, 507.
Margaret Mary, 636.
Mary, 507.
Mary Agnes, 636.
Thomas Francis, 636.
Cawley.
Emily, 638.
Cazier.
Benjamin, 432.
Bernice Adelia, 432.
Delia, 432.
Hubert Benjamin, 432.
Isabel, 432.
Isabel Elaine, 433.
Joseph Lawrence, 432.
Josephine, 433.
Lorena, Grace, 433.
William Robert, 432.
William Vernon, 432.
Ceily.
Amy, 177.
Chace.
Mary Ann, 496.
Chaflin.
George, 141.
Lucinda, 141.
Chalfant.
Ada, 327.
Chamberlain.
Caroline, 307.
Cora Ellen, 467.
Eleanor, 467.
Henry, 466.
Henry J., 467.
Laura Nelson, 635.
Lomira, 310.
Mary, 635.
Orice, 635.
Phebe Jane, 466.
Phebe Jane Alvord, 466.
Robert Barrass, 635.
William, 635.
Wiliam Victor, 635.
Chambers.
Henrietta, 459.
Champion.
Adaline, 686.
Champlin.
Lydia H., 564.
Chandler.
Catherine, 540.
Elizabeth Burbank, 540.
Eunice, 362.
John, 137.
Joseph Nye, 540, 541.
Josephine, 540.
Rebecca, 137.
Stephen, 540.
Chapin.
Caleb, 65, 73, 74.
Catharine, 73.
Charity, 62.
Col., 120.
Elizabeth, 162.
Enoch, 66, 68, 105, 139.
Frederic, 77.
Hezekiah, 74.
Hiram, 163.
Hiram Franklin, 163.
Horton A., 476.
Israel, 78, 135.
Joel, 74.
John, 343.
Lois, 113.
Mary, 113, 343.
Maud Cheever, 476.
Mr., 109.
Reuben, 113.
Submit, 73, 74.
Chaplin.
Horace, 310.
Julia, 310.
Chapman.
Ambrose, 556.
Caleb, 203.
Carrie Rebecca, 669.
Charles A., 431.
Charles Lewis, 669.
Elbridge R., 412.
Elizabeth ,164.
Emily, 556.
Esther, 316.
Fannie Ellen, 669.
Floyd Mason, 669.
George, 431.
Julia, 203.
Leon Arthur, 669.
Lewis Keeler, 669.
Lucy Jane, 431.
Margaret, 431.
Martha Lilly, 431.
Peter Mason, 669.
Robey Ormsbee, 669.
Sabrine, 556.
Chase.
Amanda Elvira, 430.
Anna, 293.
Dorcas, 430.
Eda Sabra, 370.
Henry Edwin, 430.
Joanna, 156.
Rebecca Perrington, 567.
Samuel L., 370.
Thomas, 430.
Chatelain.
Bartholomew Emil, 235.
Martha Albina, 235.
Chatfield.
Eliza M., 272.
Hannah L., 272.
William, 272.
Chauncey.
Rev., 60.
Cheever.
Lydia, 476.
Chenoweth.
Mary Alvord, 198.
Thomas, 198.
Cheney.
Charles Hayden, 619.
Dorus Elias, 619.
Edgar Ervin, 620.

Elias, 619.
Elizabeth Jane, 619.
George, 619, 620.
George Earnest, 620.
Helen Lansing, 529.
Grace Rozina, 620.
Helen Lansing, 529.
James Alexander, 529.
James William, 530.
Jane Ann, 619.
Julia E., 670.
Lillian Estella, 620.
Lizzie May, 620.
Lovice Lillian, 620.
Maria, 529.
Martha Elizabeth, 619.
Mary Olive, 619.
Orrin Frank, 619.
Roy Alexander, 530.
Thomas Gold Alvord, 530.
William, 529.
William Adelbert, 619.

Chester.

Jennie Frances, 393.
Mary Frances, 393.
Oliver B., 393.

Childs.

Anna, 200.
Asa, 202.
Charity, 112.
Clarissa, 200.
Eliza, 380.
Ephraim, 331.
Henrietta Schuyler, 331.
Jonathan, 200.
Mary, 331.
Rachel Parsons, 202.
Sabra, 202.
Theresa Pease, 521.

Chiles.

John Cheedle, 377.
Laura,, 377.
Mary, 377.

Chilson.

Alfred, 140.
Amelia, 140.
Charlotte, 140.
Climena, 140.
Dolly, 83.
Elihu, 140.
Elizabeth, 140.
Eva May, 608.
Harriet, 140.
Jonathan Alvord, 140.
Jennie, 608.
Joseph, 140.
Laura, 140.
Mary, 140.
Mehitable, 140.
Newman, 140.
Orren, 140.
Phylnda, 140.
Seth, 140.
Sybil, 140.
Thankful, 140.
Valorous, 140.

Chivvis.

Anna Regina, 545.
Catherine, 545.
Edmond, 545.

Choate.

Allen, 275.
Charles, 275.
Everett, 275.
Laura Emily, 275.
Sallie, 275.
William, 275.

Chope.

Hattie Leota, 626.
Thomas G., 626.

Chopel.

Mildred, 661.

Chrisman.

Lydia Delight, 215.
Willard Allen, 215.

Christian.

Walter, 430.

Church.

Alvord, 250.
Asa, 250.
Benjamin, 180.
Cynthia Elizabeth, 250.
David, 222.
Dosha, 105.
Edward A., 350.
Elizabeth, 105, 222.
Elizabeth Barker, 250.
Frances Augusta, 350.
Hannah, 49, 250.
Josiah, 105.
Lucinda Elizabeth, 222.
Luther, 105.
Lydia, 352.
Miriam, 180.
Nancy, 228.
Olive, 222.
Philemon, 250.
Rachel, 180.
Ruth, 105.
Sally, 250.
Seth J., 149.
Sophia, 105.
Sophronia, 149.
Sydney D., 250.
Thomas, 228.
Timothy, 250.
William, 222.
Zenas, 180.

Churchill.

Albert, 338.
Alvin, 348.
Ann, 212.
Capt., 97.
Harriet, 338.
John, 212.
Joseph, 62, 98.
Lucinda, 338.
Lydia, 62.
Martha, 62.
Mary Ann, 348.
Ruhama, 212.
Sally, 348.
Samuel Lyman, 348.
Samuel Seymour, 348.
Sarah Ann, 212.

Claghorn.

Ann, 124.
Elizabeth, 214.
Emily C., 300.
James, 124.
Lucy, 124.
Mary, 385.

Clapp.
Alonzo, 244.
Anna, 141.
Asahel, 244.
Asenath, 141.
Caroline, 141.
Caroline Matilda, 365.
Charles S., 244.
Christopher, 141.
Clara M., 141.
Climena, 141.
Cynthia, 119.
Dorcas, 124.
Edwin Henry, 244.
Elisha, 53.
Eliza, 141, 365.
Esther, 124, 244.
Hannah, 52, 53.
Harriet, 141.
Henry Wells, 365.
Jonathan, 120.
Julia Ann, 244.
Lucinda, 141.
Maria, 141.
Mariette, 246.
Martha, 141.
Mary L., 322.
Maude Evelyn, 627.
Melissa, 141.
Mindwell, 62.
Oliver, 141.
Pauline, 246.
Philena, 141.
Rachel, 244.
Richard, 141.
Sarah, 244.
Sarah Zola, 627.
Simeon, 125.
Solomon, 78, 246.
Sophia, 247.
Sylvester, 244.
Thirza, 367.

Clark.
Aaron, 47.
Abiel Lafayette, 565.
Abigail, 149.
Achsah, 83.
Ada Louise, 565.
Adam, 341.
Adelle, 608.
Almanzon, 204.
Alvord Bennett, 527.
Alzayda, 205.
Anna, 149.
Anna Hilton, 182.
Anna Sophia, 216.
Anson, 541.
Arklemena, 518.
Benjamin, 518.
Betsey, 204, 205, 281, 486.
Beulah, 162.
Caleb, 149.
Calvin, 75, 216.
Caroline, 149, 538.
Carolitah, 518.
Charles Albert, 518.
Charles Gridley, 150.
Charlotte, 312.
Clarissa, 149.
Clifford Alvord, 634.
Daniel, 30.
Deborah Ann, 424.
Dorothy, 77.
Ebenezer, 123.
Edwin Massena, 205.
Edwina E., 205.
Elias Benjamin, 518.
Elisha, 47.
Elizabeth, 47, 52, 70, 79, 116, 121, 134, 135, 150, 210, 451, 637.
Ella Mary, 649.
Emily, 149, 527.
Emma C., 311.
Emma Daniels, 504.
Emma Josephene, 451.
Eunice, 69, 121.
Eunice Lodemia, 527.
George, 162, 424.
Gertrude Ella, 419.
Hannah, 47.
Harriet, 565.
Harriet Sophia, 312.
Hiram Albert, 634.
Hiram Alfred, 634.
Hope, 149.
Horace Jonas, 419.
Huldah, 192.
Isaac, 149, 150.
Ithamar, 52.
James, 451.
James Elmer, 650.
Jedediah, 79.
Jemima, 243.
Jerry, 204.
Jerusha, 386.
Joanna, 250.
Job, 69.
Job Bennett, 527.
Joel, 77, 83.
John, 44, 52.
Joseph, 182, 183.
Joseph M., 649.
Katherine, 634.
Julia Octavia, 634.
Laura, 149.
Lois, 204.
Lua May, 527.
Lucinda A., 341.
Lucius, 353.
Lucretia, 116.
Lucy, 75, 79, 182.
Lydia, 240.
Marcia, 518.
Maria Louisa, 452.
Martha, 52, 77, 630.
Martha Burleigh, 182.
Mary, 52.
Mary Ann, 149.
Mary J., 649.
Mary Munro, 353.
Mary R., 634.
Mercy, 126.
Maybelle Miriam, 527.
Millie Melany, 650.
Minerva, 650.
Miriam, 254.
Mrs., 185.
Myra Lydia, 527.
Nancy, 353.
Nathan, 50, 51, 150.
Nathaniel, 116.
Orlando, 504.

Philo West, 518.
Polly, 451.
Richard H., 312.
Rifle, 149.
Sarah, 43, 52, 79, 678.
Sarah Ann, 198, 504.
Silas, 121.
Sophronia, 149.
Stephen, 52.
Susan D., 659.
Thomas, 149.
Tryphosa Butler, 462.
William, 71, 650.
William Alvord, 505.
William Barton, 504.
William Russell, 527.

Clary.

Almira, 446.
Caroline, 446.
Charles, 446.
Charles Austin, 446.
Experience, 49.
Frank, 446.
George Washington, 446.
Hannah, 49.
Jane, 446.
Job, 49.
Joseph, 49.
Martha, 49.
Mary Ann, 446.
Miriam, 49.
Moses, 49.
Samuel 49.

Clay.

Daniel, 109.
Henry, 406.
Lucinda, 109.

Cleaver.

Mary R., 198.

Clement, (Clements)

George, 599.
Harriet, 599.
Harriet Cordelia, 599.
Isaac Newton, 599.
Laurana A., 191.
Theron Alvord, 599.

Clesson.

Joseph, 50.

Cleveland.

Clara May, 506.
Eliza, 272.
Elizabeth, 280.
Esther, 272.
Hannah, 438.
Luman Johnson, 272.
Mary Elizabeth, 506.
Maurice Mead, 506.
Sarah, 671.

Cliff.

Hattie.

Clift.

Charles Albert, 294.
Emmar Nancy, 294.
Fidelia G., 294.
Fredora, 294.
George Alvord, 294.
Irene Maria, 294.
John, 294.
John F., 294.
Martha, 294.
Richard, 294, 295.
William, 294.

Clinton.

Caroline, 365.
DeWitt, 366.
Gov., 271.
James, 366.

Clippinger.

Catharine, 515.

Closs.

Eva, 602.

Cloywell.

Elizabeth, 451.

Clute.

Arthur Phineas, 625.
Elsie Ann, 625.
Earnest Wendall, 625.
Florence Ruth, 625.
Hattie Elsie, 625.
Horton Hinman, 239.
Jacob, 625.
Marian Ettie, 625.
Ruth Sophia, 625.
Sarah Ann, 238.
Wendall Phillips, 625.

Clyveden, William de, 10.

Coates.

Augusta, 684.
Avis Amelia, 684.
Charles Henry, 684.
Edward Charles, 684.
Henry Martin, 684.
Herbert Alvord, 684.
Kitty, 684.
Lucy Amanda, 684.
Lucy Jane, 684.
Mary Ellen, 684.

Cobb.

Clarence Alvord, 403.
Edwin Lee, 403.
Elizabeth, 542.
Harry Thomas, 404.
John G., 403, 404.
John Martin, 542.
Leonard Marshall, 404.
Lydia, 403.
Marion, 403.
Marion Lydia, 404.
Mary Francis, 542.
Morris Steele, 403.
Phebe, 213.
Rhoda Jane, 321.
Royal Beal, 404.
Thomas Earnest, 404.
Thomas Everest, 403.
William M., 321.

Coburn.

Mary, 486.

Codman.

Cora Hortense, 690.
Dexter, 690.
Mary, 690.
William Dexter, 690.

Coe.

Abigail B., 485.
Caroline Experience, 485.
Charles Betts, 485.
Coridon Ward, 485.
Hannah, 101.
Jennie, 608.
Persia S., 587.
Robert, 44, 45.

Samuel Ward, 485.
Coggeshall.
Jennie A., 213.
Cogswell.
Chloe, 144.
Joseph, 144.
Olive, 144.
Cole.
Adaline, 401.
Adaline Bishop, 401.
Anna, 493, 661.
Catharine, 503.
Charles Alvord, 401.
Daniel, 401.
Ebenezer, 161.
Edward Shaw, 494.
Edward Smith, 494.
Eli, 401.
Elizabeth Shaw, 494.
Ira, 503.
Israel, 161.
John, 493.
John Adams, 493, 494, 495.
John Rockwell, 494.
Julia Elizabeth, 493.
Julia Mead, 493, 494.
Laura Susan, 401.
Marcus, 95.
Mary Watkinson, 494.
Nancy Fidelia, 548.
Orra, 401.
Ruth, 160.
Sarah, 161.
Thomas, 494.
Weltha Ruth, 161.
Wesley, 548.
Coleby.
Polly Ann, 346.
Colfax.
Scuyler, 214.
Collamore.
Hannah, 120.
Collier.
Francis Don., 467.
James, 467.
James M., 467.
Margaret, 467.
Olive Jane, 467.
Collins.
Cora C., 514.
Eunice, 107.
Phebe Kate, 404.
Collom.
Arthur Percival, 477.
Bertha Elizabeth, 477.
Edith, 477.
Edwin Theodore, 477.
George Alvord, 477.
George Franklin, 477.
Grace, 477.
Harriet, 477.
Horace Edgar, 477.
Jesse, 477.
Lucia Allen, 477.
Lucinda, 477.
Margaret Ann, 477.
Colson.
Harriet, 141.
Colton.
Benjamin, 105.
Elizabeth, 105.
George, 105, 106.
Martha, 105.
Colyar.
Margaret A., 614.
Combe.
W. De, 11.
Comstock.
Cornelia, 233.
James M., 233.
Conant.
Aaron Lyon, 241.
Victoria Clarissa, 241.
Condit.
Aaron Munn, 376.
Martha Alvord, 376.
Cone.
Capt., 98.
Glenn, 624.
Rosanna Ruthan, 624.
Roy, 624.
Samuel, 624.
Coney.
Ellis, 372.
Hariette Sophia, 372.
Ruby, 372.
Congdon.
Albert, 173.
Arclemena, 173.
Conklin.
Adelaide, 531.
Ann Jerusha, 204.
Elmira Ruggles, 257.
Henrietta E., 273.
Henry, 204.
Sarah, 304.
Selena J., 481.
Conkey.
Ambrose, 648.
Caroline, 648.
Cornelia, 648.
Conley.
John, 150.
Katy, 150
Rovilla Adeline, 410.
William, 410.
Connor.
Catharine, 648.
Elizabeth I., 406.
Conrad.
Benjamin Oakley, 440.
Clarence M., 440.
Ella Adelaide, 440.
Ezra, 662.
George Phineas, 440.
John Elbridge, 662.
John Meritt, 662.
Lena, 662.
Lucinda Jane, 440.
Mae Belle, 662.
Mary, 662.
Mary Narcissa, 440.
Peter, 440.
Rachel, 662.
Sarah, 440.
Sarah Florence, 440.
Converse.
Abigail, 400.
Salie, 618.
Cook
Adaline, 425.
Adella May, 624.
Aner, 426.

Capt., 120.
Charles Eugene, 604.
Charles Wesley, 506.
Cora, 690.
Cora Bell, 604.
Elijah, 425.
Esther, 604.
Henry Park, 604.
Jennie, 425.
Jessie Irene, 506.
John, 604.
John G., 624.
Joseph, 69, 123, 137.
Lucy, 157, 159.
Mary, 157.
Mary Starr, 472.
Mr., 464.
Nancy Irene, 506.
Nellie, 425.
Permelia Jane, 425.
Peter, 425.
Phebe Rose, 472.
Philena, 141.
Polly, 425.
Rebecca, 425.
Richard, 157, 159.
Ruth, 624.
Sarah, 69.
Theresa M., 258.
Walter, 604.
Wesley, 425.
William, 141.
William H., 472.

Cooke.
Elizabeth, 95.
Joshua, 128.
Lemuel, 127.
Maria P., 559.
Philip S., 559.

Cooledge, (Coolidge)
Emily, 191.
Horace, 424, 425.
Horton Scott, 425.
Mary Susannah, 424, 425.
Polly, 70.
Rachel, 424.
Susan, 425.
Warren, 424.
Wendall, 191.

Cooley.
A. P., 202.
Augusta, 684.
Clarissa, 381.
Hannah Nims, 202.
Isabella C., 491.
Rebecca.
Sarah Amarilla, 670.

Coon.
Amanda, 647.
Emily, 401.
Frances Maria, 647.
James, 212, 401.
Martin Talmadge, 401.
Sarah Ann, 212.
William, 647.

Cooper.
Abigail, 110.
Samuel, 95.

Copeland.
Sophronia, 668.

Copley.
Abbie, 343.
Ann, 343.
Anna, 343.
Annis, 343.
Asahel Gould, 343.
Caroline, 343.
Clarissa, 343.
David Burton, 343.
Desire, 343.
Ebenezer, 343.
Eliza Jane, 343.
Elizabeth, 34.
Ebenezer Ervin, 343.
George William Bildad, 343.
Hiram Hamilton, 343.
John Jackson, 343.
Loretta, 343.
Marinus Delos, 343.
Mary, 343.
Mary Love, 343.
Rufus Thompson, 343.
Thomas, 343.
Thomas Nelson, 343.

Corbin.
Peter, 91.

Cordell.
Clara Augusta, 472.
Franklin Jerome, 472.

Corder.
Helen Katherine, 638.
Nancy Ann, 638.
Thomas T., 638.

Corey.
Cloe, 231.
Deborah, 231.
Elijah Bemis, 231.
George Washington, 231.
Lydia, 231.
Masander, 231.
Mary Priscilla, 231.
Robert Marcus, 231.
Rufus, 230, 231.
Sarah, 230.
Susannah, 231.

Cornell.
Abigail Clara, 495.
Esther, 536.
Helen Clara, 495.
Sarah D., 500.
Walter Raleigh, 495.

Cornhill.
Timothy, 27.

Cornish.
Clarica, 223.
James, 32.
Noah Denton, 223.

Cornwall.
Benjamin, 145.
Hannah, 145.
Mindwell, 145.

Cornwallis
Lord, 96, 167.

Cornwell.
Alton Jerome, 609.
Amelia, 507, 508.
Annie Josephine, 508.
Carolyn Alvord, 508.
Edith, 508.
Florence Louise, 609.
Harrison, 609.
Jane, 609.

Jane Elizabeth, 609.
Jennie Kennedy, 508.
Joseph Duryea, 508.
Leila Adell, 609.
Lillie, 508.
Mary, 508.
Mary Herbert, 508.
Richard, 508.
Solita, 508.
Timothy, 508.
William Harrison, 609.
William Rushmore, 508.

Corron.

Caroline Matilda, 443.
Electa Ann. 443.
James Pinnell, 443.

Corse.

Hannah, 561.

Corset.

Bessie, 130.

Cotton.

Bathsheba, 90.
Elisha, 90.
John, 90.
Millisent, 90.
Sarah, 89.

Couch.

Eliza, 159.

Couillard.

Ellen Katherine, 437.
Katherine, 437.
Thomas Howard, 437.
Coune, Wittelmo de la, 10.

Courser.

Docia, 625.

Courtney.

Mary R., 533.

Covert.

Caroline, 150.
Carrie, 340.

Covey.

Emma, 691.
John, 691.
Lillian Agnes, 691.

Covington.

Emily Jane, 433.

Cowell.

Hannah M., 502.

Cowles.

Asa, 681, 682.
Berdetta, 362.
Elijah, 101.
Molly, 103, 681.
Stella Amelia, 604.

Cox.

Charles E., 265.
Dr., 197.
Frances, 443.
Mary, 440.
Mary Kirtland, 34.
Nancy P., 265.

Craft.

Abigail, 61.

Craig.

Ailsa, 420.
Alexander, 420.
Amyette, 346.
Elizabeth, 471.
Emily Louise, 420.
Ethel, 420.
Hannah, 347.
Mary, 420.
Thomas, 420.
Wesley, 346, 347.

Crain.

Charles, 367.
Laura Bardwell, 367.
Mabel, 595.

Cramer.

Aletta, 447.
Betsey, 441.
David, 447.
David Scriver, 447.
Demster Leverne, 447.
Dennis, 447.
Dennis Ransom, 447.
Etta, 447.
Ida, 447.
Jane, 447.
Julia, 447.
Lefurgey C., 447.
Mary A., 447.
P. H., 447.
Susan, 447.

Crampton.

Amy, 325.
Amy Elizabeth, 325.
Charles Torrey, 325.
Edmond Henry, 325.
Elias Root, 325.
Elijah Miles, 325.
Isadore Elvira, 325.
Miles, 168.
Rachel, 168.
Rachel Elvira, 325.
Rhoda, 168.
Sarah L., 325.
Stephen, 325.
Stephen Holly, 325.

Crandall.

Adaline, 257.
Alexander, 517.
Cynthia Sophronia, 517.
Emma, 517.
Emory, 517.
Harrison Wheeler, 517.
Helen Mariah, 517.
Hiram, 257.
J. L., 210.
James O., 601.
Mary, 517.
Mary Jane, 210, 601.

Crandell.

Frank, 213.
Mary Phelps, 213.

Crane.

Caroline, 648.
D. A., 648.
Perditta Jane, 648.
Thaddens, 92.

Crangle.

Eunice, 362.
John, 362.

Crammer.

Eliza Jane, 657.
Louisa Maria, 657.
Samuel Boger, 657.

Crapsey.

Jennie, 413.
Moses C., 413.

Cravath.

Ezekiel, 277.

Mary, 277.
Roxa L., 277.
Craver.
Eugene Frank, 670.
Lucretia, 670.
Thomas Corivin, 670.
Crawford.
Glenn Alvord, 647.
Lloyd Valentine, 647.
Mary, 647.
Mary Ellen, 647.
Norman, 647.
Valentine, 647.
Crease.
Emily, 672.
Creece.
Thomas, 43.
Cressler.
Ann Augusta, 515.
Catharine, 515.
Ida M., 314.
H. C., 314.
Joseph Grubb, 515.
Samuel Owen, 515.
Sarah Lydia, 314.
William T., 515.
Creveling.
Floyd J., 441.
Harriet, 441.
John E., 441.
Mary A., 441.
Crippen.
Esther, 547.
Mary Ann, 402.
Christy.
Jane, 430.
Crittenden.
Amos Henry, 370.
Clarissa Ann, 370.
Cornelia Augusta, 370.
Mary, 60.
Sarah, 152.
Crocker.
Asa, 228.
Salome, 228.
Crockett.
David, 235.
Lydia, 235.
Malinda, 235.
Crofoot.
Eliza A., 613.
Florence Bell, 613.
George W., 613.
George Wendell, 613.
Wirt Webb, 613.
Crohen.
Hermann, 530.
Julia Comstock, 530.
Cromwell.
Elnora, 474.
Eva Priscilla, 474.
John, 474.
Oliver, 474.
Crooker.
J. B., 525.
Crosby.
Catharine Elizabeth, 380.
David, 87.
Eliel, 380.
Grateful, 380.
Minnie, 678.
Relief, 87.
Samuel, 74, 87.
William, 678.
Cross.
Frank S., 650.
Marcia A., 650.
Nellie Lovina, 650.
Crosson.
Estella, 626.
William J., 626.
Crouch.
Alice Susan, 458.
Charles Sylvanus, 458.
Deborah, 125.
Dr., 46.
Elisha, 458.
Ella, 458.
Emma Olive, 458.
James, 125.
Nellie Lucinda, 458.
Olive, 458.
Susan Marion, 458.
Crowl.
James, 217.
Ursula, 217.
Crudenhulle, Robert de, 10.
Crum.
Ada May, 613.
Frances, 613.
Silas, 613.
Culp.
Ann, 392.
Margaret, 518.
Culver.
Submit, 146, 147.
Cummings.
Estes, 372.
Fanny, 372.
Joseph, 372.
Mary Eliza, 372.
Ruby, 372.
Temperance, 372.
Currier.
Charles H., 389.
Mercy Emma, 389.
Curtin.
Martha, 694.
Curtis.
Adella, 580.
Anna, 165.
Benj. R., 364.
Bessie Irena, 626.
Byron Sibley, 684.
Carrie, 672.
Charlotte, 234.
Clarissa Caroline, 656.
Elizabeth Ann, 684.
Eugene K., 294.
Harry Leon, 626.
Irene Maria, 294.
Kate, 432.
Lyman, 234.
Margaret, 147.
Mary, 328, 588.
Susan, 165.
William, 464.
Cusack.
Emily Frances, 259.
James William, 259.
Cushing.
Henrietta, 349.
Josephine, 382.

Cushman.
Alterton, 79.
Bathsheba, 79.
Caleb, 78, 79.
Deborah, 79.
Elizabeth, 78.
Robert, 269.
Sally, 268.
Cutler.
Fanny, 372.
Mary Lucretia, 566.
D.
Dabaun.
Ann Maria, 615.
Dade.
Harriet E., 461.
Dainey.
Lucy, 519.
Dalrymple.
Lucy Velona, 525.
William, 525.
Damon.
Daniel, 546.
Jennie Elizabeth, 546.
Dana.
Anna Marie, 431.
Danbenmeyer.
Lizzie, 483.
Danes.
Anson, 133.
Clarinda, 133.
Daniels.
Abbie Jane, 440.
Alice, 437.
Anna, 150.
Bartlett Shephard, 301.
Daniel, 152.
Emelie Victoria, 301.
Florilla, 301.
Mahala, 229.
Mary, 39, 440.
Ora, 207.
Persis, 152.
Warner, 440.
Danks.
Abigail, 136.
Eleanor, 46, 136.
Ephraim, 136.
Jemima, 82.
Rebecca, 80.
Samuel, 82.
Sarah, 136, 142.
Danley.
Harriet, 553.
Henrietta, 553.
John, 553.
Darby.
Martha, 153.
William Henry Harrison, 153.
Dart.
Joseph, 44.
Daugherty.
Hattie Leota, 626.
Thomas, 626.
Davenport.
Charles, 178.
Charles Byron, 649.
Charles Fulton, 649.
Clementine Nancy, 649.
Dorothy Emmaline, 649.
Elgena Sophronia, 649.
Elizabeth, 659.
Ella Veola, 649.
Harry Humphrey, 649.
Katherine, 179.
Mary, 178.
Mildred Jane, 649.
Moses Brown, 649.
Nancy Jane, 649.
Orrin Erastus, 649.
Sarah, 126.
Sarah Emily, 608.
Davidson.
Allie May, 611.
Myron L., 611.
Davies.
Abby Ann, 540.
Amos, 540.
Catharine Margaret, 533.
David, 533, 534.
David Franklin, 672.
David John, 672.
Elna Edwin, 672.
Gladys Ann, 672.
Hattie, 295.
Herbert Alvord, 534.
Huron Lamont, 540.
John David, 672.
Kate, 540.
Lyman, 540.
Mary Luisa, 672.
Nettie Carrie, 672.
Sarah, 540.
Sydna May, 533.
Thomas, 533, 672.
William Harrison, 672.
Davis.
Abigail, 74.
Ann Wheelock, 247.
Anna, 160.
Anna Mae, 675.
Benj., 28, 675.
Bulkley, 160.
Bulkley Tryon, 160.
Caroline, 446.
Charles, 160, 269.
Charles Hiram, 160.
David Elliot, 483.
Edwin F., 594.
Elizabeth Julia, 635.
Elsie M., 594.
Eva, 430.
Gertrude M., 350.
Hannah, 438.
Ida M., 385.
Jaley Elizabeth, 465.
Jefferson, 406, 513.
Jennie Elizabeth, 635.
John, 385.
Katharine Louise, 483.
Lydia, 160.
Lydia Elizabeth, 438.
Margaret, 100.
Mary, 74, 625.
Mary Irene, 594.
Pathenia, 131.
Richard, 438.
Richard Irving, 635.
Samuel, 269.
Sarah, 160, 675.
Simon, 74.
Sophia, 247.
Susan, 328.

William, 131, 247.
Davison.
Capt., 344.
Caroline Davis, 468.
Charles Alvord, 468.
Clara Louie, 468.
Darius James, 467, 468.
Florence Daisy, 468.
Josephine, 467.
Joshua, 551.
Lucy Jane, 551.
Maria Ann, 551.
Mary, 551.
Meanie, 551.
Peter, 467.
Samuel, 551.
Thankful, 467.
Dawes.
H. L., 385.
Dawley.
Augusta Albina, 587.
Clinton Wesley, 587.
Edna, 587.
Frank Julius, 587.
Hetty, 587.
Homer Monroe, 587.
Isaac, 587.
Jessie Electa, 587.
John W., 587.
Josephine Mercy, 587.
Mercy, 587.
Dawson.
George, 530.
Day.
Abigail, 180.
Alonzo, 180.
Ann Jerusha, 204.
Carrie Addie, 409.
Carrie L., 385.
Charles Patton, 376.
Charles Rodney, 376.
Clarissa, 204.
Dennis Dana, 605.
Dimmis, 180.
Ebenezer, 139.
Eli, 248.
Elizabeth, 376.
Emma Rovilla, 409.
Eunice, 194.
Ezra, 193.
Fidelia, 204.
Flora May, 665.
Frank Alvord, 376.
Franklin, 180.
Frederick Norman, 376.
George D., 376.
Hannah, 139, 193, 206.
Harold Milton, 409.
Ida Ann, 605.
Jane Eliza, 204.
Jerusha, 204.
Justin, 204, 248.
Laila Ethel, 605.
Lois, 162.
Lucy Eliza, 376.
Lucy Robinson, 375.
Lydia, 248.
Mabel Lillian, 409.
Major, 180.
Martha, 76, 139.
Melanthon, 180.
Mercy, 248.
Minerva, 180.
Nehemiah, 179.
Nelson M., 409.
Orpha, 76.
Patty, 204.
Plin, 204.
Porter, 180.
Rachel F., 376.
Ralph, 665.
Raymond James, 409.
Samuel, 76.
Sarah, 376.
Silence, 248.
Sophia, 193.
Stephen, 376.
Stephen, 376.
Stephen D., 376.
Stephen Delavan, 376.
Thankful, 52.
Tirzah, 179.
Walter, 180.
William Austin, 376.
Dealing.
Betsey, 327.
Helen, 327.
Jonathan, 327.
DE.
Dean, (Dean)
Abigail, 221.
Alice, 437.
Amos, 293.
Anson, 221.
Catherine W., 377.
Cornelia, 293.
Edward, 351.
Elizabeth Wood, 558.
Florence, 294.
George S., 437.
Horace A., 558.
Irene E., 437.
Isabella Sarah, 445.
Lucy, 326.
Margaret, 305.
Mary, 453.
Susan, 221.
Dearborn.
Charles V., 359.
Emma, 519.
Jesse, 212.
Lucy Morse, 212.
Tibb, 519.
Debord.
Christina A., 657.
DeCamp.
Nettie, 590.
Dedrick.
Mary, 422.
Walter, 422.
Deford.
Dolleama, 615.
Edna, 614.
Levi, 615.
DeGarmo.
Deroy, 270.
Hattie Ann, 270.
DeGolyer.
Maria, 266.
Deiter.
Susan, 547.
W., 547.
Deland.
Alvord, 144.

Elijah, 144.
Esther, 144.
Hannah, 144.
Joseph Appleton, 144.
Lucy, 143.
Lucy Alvord, 144.
Patty, 144.
Philip, 144.
Rufus, 144.
Salome, 144.
Sarah, 144.
Squire, 144.
Delano.
Eva L., 205.
DeMaranville.
Lucina, 110.
Robert, 110.
Demorest.
Daniel G., 476.
Harriet Butterfield, 476.
Margaretta, 476.
Deming.
Harriet, 185.
Melicent, 185.
Mrs., 185.
Rebecca, 116.
Richard, 185.
Sarah, 509.
William, 185.
Dempsey.
Cynthia Amelia, 549.
Deborah, 549.
John Wesley, 549.
Mary A., 618.
Denham.
Margaret, 478.
Dennett.
Cornelia, 205.
Eva L., 205.
Jacob Alonzo, 205.
John, 205.
L. B., 205.
Lafayette Alonzo, 205.
Leah, 205.
Mary Elizabeth, 205.
Roxie C., 205.
Sally, 205.
Sarah Josephine, 205.
Wilber Eugene, 205.
Dennison
Elizabeth, 269.
Hattie Ann, 270.
Mary Elizabeth, 270.
Mary Louisa, 501.
Nathan Fitch, 270.
Depuy.
Abraham, 369.
Ann, 369.
Jemima, 368.
Derby.
Marilla S., 55.
Patrick, 161.
Sarah, 161.
Derry.
Mary, 586.
Dershimer.
Aurora May, 294.
Titus D., 294.
Deuel.
Eunice Lenora, 435.
Nathaniel, 435.
Nellie May, 435.
Deveau.
Caroline Maria, 353.
James W., 353.
Dewell.
Lydia, 473.
Dewey.
Ansel, 179, 351, 352.
Betsey, 352.
Caroline, 365.
Caroline Betts, 365.
Charles Augustus, 365.
Charles Oliver, 352.
Chauncey Dwight, 352.
Edmond, 352.
Frances Cordelia, 352.
Henrietta Melissa, 352.
Laura Philancy, 352.
Maria Lovisa, 352.
Martha, 613.
Mary Elizabeth, 352.
Milton, 352.
Mr., 351.
Philansy, 351.
Samuel Elder, 352.
William Alonzo, 352.
Dexter.
F. B., 106.
Dey.
George W., 238.
Susannah, 239.
Dibble.
Anna Elmino, 391.
Harriet, 391, 392.
Jasper, 391, 392.
Lucina Jane, 392.
Mary Eliza, 392.
Walter Solomon, 392.
Dickerman.
Mary, 164.
Dickerson.
Nathaniel, 31.
Dickerman.
Dickinson, (*Dickenson*)
Betsey, 327.
Catharine, 73.
Clara Sophia, 373.
Col., 120, 136, 137, 138.
Edward Baxter, 373.
Eli, 82.
Esther, 117.
Fidelia, 373.
Frances, 456.
George Arthur, 373.
Hattie E., 373.
Irene, 245.
Joseph, 373.
Louisa, 82.
Lydia, 62.
Naomi, 117.
Reuben, 69.
Rev., 60.
Samuel, 117.
Sarah, 373, 538.
Dickson.
Camillus, 631.
Clarence Camillus, 631.
Evalyn Anna, 631.
Georgia, 631.
Dieskau.
Baron, 77.
Dike.
Jonathan, 228.
Louisa Tempe, 228.

Mary Hammond, 228.
Tamesin, 228.
Thomas de, 10.
William Hammond, 228.
Dimock.
Maria, 141.
Diley.
Elsie M., 594.
Dimon.
Capt., 99, 100.
Dingee.
Agnes, 340.
Carrie, 340.
Catharine, 340.
Hester Ann, 340.
James, 340.
Johnson There, 340.
Lucreetia E., 340.
Lucy, 340.
Lucy D., 340.
Marietta, 340.
Obed James, 340.
Phebe, 340.
Sarah, 340.
William, 340.
William James, 340.
Disbrow.
Abigail, 510.
Alma Frances, 546.
Emily Matilda, 546.
Jennie Elizabeth, 546.
Jessie, 546.
Richard, 546.
Sarah, 546.
Dixon.
Adaline Amelia, 273.
Amy, 273.
Ann Eliza, 290.
Charlotte, 509.
Edgar Earl, 273.
Emeline, 273.
Emily Hilty, 273.
Fanny, 274.
Flora Elizabeth, 334.
George Clark, 273.
Henrietta E., 273.
Henry Gillespie, 273.
Jane Emeline, 273.
Sarah Jane, 273.
Thomas, 273.
Timothy, 290.
William, 334.
Doane.
James, 150.
John, 494.
Mary, 150.
Pamilla, 150.
Dobbin.
Col., 176.
Dodge.
Abigail Clara, 495.
Harriet, 443.
Joanna, 396.
John F., 326.
Louisa Mary, 326.
Mary Ann, 324, 325.
Rosina, 388.
Silas, 324, 325.
Dolby.
Catharine, 460.
Dole.
Abigail, 202.
Annie Elizabeth, 388.
Betsey, 289.
Charles Sumner, 590.
Clarissa Abigail, 202.
Elizabeth, 202, 388.
Elizabeth E., 202.
Ella Amelia, 590.
Fred Belding, 590.
George, 590.
Hannah Lufkin, 388.
Hannah Nims, 202.
Harriet Alvord, 202.
Ida Lander Jones, 202.
Josiah, 202, 388.
Lawrence Wilder, 202.
Levi, 388.
Lydia Smith, 202.
Mary Augusta, 388.
Myron Abbott, 388.
Philinda, 590.
Sarah Mercy, 590.
Sumner Alvord, 590.
Wilder, 202.
Dolph.
Joseph, 100.
Mary, 100.
Donahue.
Mary, 690.
Doneheved, Domino W. de, 11.
Dooley.
Alice, 517.
Doolittle.
Joel, 442.
Rhoda, 289.
Sarah, 442.
Sarah Porter, 442.
Dopp.
Alvah, 149.
Emily, 149.
Dorne.
Jacob, 683.
Jemina, 683.
Mahala, 680.
Dorrell.
Allen, 341.
Jackson, 341.
Laura, 341.
Sally Ann, 341.
Dorsey.
Elias S., 476.
Lucia Maria, 476.
Doty.
Ellis, 199, 200.
Huldah, 199, 200.
Jerusha, 200.
Sally, 199.
Doubleday.
Lucy, 326.
Lydia, 326.
Silas, 326.
Dougherty.
Alice Bell, 597.
Helen Marguerite, 597.
Mary, 422.
William, 597.
Dow.
Della, 427.
Everett, 427.
Joel Benjamin, 439.
Josephine Sherwood, 439.
Kittie, 427.
Mary Ann, 618.
Mary Florence, 439.
Sarah, 569.

Dowd.
Ann, 484.
Dowlin.
Frances Mary, 687.
Downer.
Cornelia, 646.
Downing.
Alfred W., 581, 582.
Emelie Melissa, 581.
Kitty, 684.
Walter Alvord, 581.
Doyle.
Erline, 431.
Drake.
John, 29.
Dresser.
Harriet, 338.
Drysdal.
Margaret, 467.
Dudley.
Thomas, 13.
Duncan.
Eliza, 269.
Jason, 178.
Dunham.
Electa, 579.
John T., 452.
Mary, 452.
Nancy Elizabeth, 615.
Sarah, 145.
Solyma, 452.
Dunlap.
Ida, 447.
Dunn.
Benjamin, 508.
Deborah, 508.
Mary Elizabeth, 508.
Durand.
Laura M., 643.
Durfee.
Addison W., 203, 204.
Clarissa, 203.
Harriet Charlotte, 204.
Durkee.
Elizabeth, 183.
Dutro.
George, 626.
Minnie, 625.
Dutton.
——, 395.
Elisha, 204.
Jane Eliza, 204.
Mary Alvord, 190.
Mary Ellen, 395.
Sally, 157.
Samuel W., 190.
Dwelly.
John, 13.
Dwight.
Alphens, 198, 199.
Clarissa, 198.
Elijah, 72.
Fanny, 198.
Harriet Maria, 198.
Sabrina C., 640.
Sarah Ann, 198.
Sidney Alvord, 198.
Dwyer.
Hannah, 620.
Minnie A., 292.
E.
Eames.
George D., 73.
Eardley.
Sarah Louise, 532.
Earl of Brownlow, 20.
Earl, (Earll)
Adeltha, 409.
Alfred, 425.
Charlotte Curtis, 328.
Emma Jane, 425.
Esther, 425.
Etta, 425.
Franklin C., 328.
Fred R., 667.
Harvey, 425.
Lucretia, 425.
Nathan, 425.
Nehemiah, 171.
Susan, 584.
William, 425.
Earls.
Lucia Amelia, 400.
Milo, 400.
Early.
Gen., 570.
Earnest.
Eliza Jane, 657.
Eason.
Eunice, 644.
Eastman.
Benjamin, 194, 195.
Eunice, 194.
Fanny, 195.
Hezekiah, 194, 195.
Louisa, 254.
Samuel, 195.
Theodocia, 194, 195.
Easton.
Henry, 173.
Polly Bush, 173.
Tristram, 19.
Eastwood.
Mary, 597.
Eaton.
Catharine Elizabeth, 533.
Charles Lucius, 649.
Elijah, 649.
Eugene, 649, 650.
Lydia, 649.
Sarah, 649.
Sylvina Lydia, 649.
Eckel.
Julia Elizabeth, 631.
Linnie, 631.
Phillip, 631..
Eddy.
Angeline Alice, 602, 672.
Arlie Edna, 652.
Bridget, 529.
Caroline Anna, 460.
Charles Milton, 678.
Florence Edna, 652.
Francis Orrin, 652.
Hannah Maria, 678.
Harriet, 652.
Henry, 602.
Henry D., 529.
Henry Merryll, 678.
Jane, 602.
John Milton, 678.
Lizzie Cornelia, 678.
Lucetta W., 207.
Lucy, 207.
Mary Eleanor, 460.

Phebe Ann, 529.
Rhea Irene, 678.
Samuel, 207.
William H., 460.
Edgar.
Hannah Florence, 538.
Harriet Maria, 538.
Lewis Sulsh, 538.
Sarah, 538.
Thomas Joseph, 538.
Edgecomb.
Charles, 290.
Sylvia Ann, 290.
Edgerton.
Alfred P., 509.
Charlotte, 509.
Frances DeLord, 509.
Edick.
Alice Lillian, 632.
Frances Adaline, 632.
John Leroy, 632.
William R., 632.
Wrexaville, 632.
Edlin.
Mary, 511.
Edsall.
Hila, 207.
Samuel, 207.
Sarah, 207.
Edson.
Amasa, 116.
Betsey, 394.
Edward I, 11.
Edward III, 11.
Edwards.
Abner, 70.
Ann, 448.
Benj. Alvord, 70.
Caroline Louisa, 520-1.
Dea., 78.
Dorcas, 135.
Edward Hamlin, 448.
Electa, 520.
Elizabeth, 70, 134, 135.
Eli, 70.
Esther, 70.
George Melville, 448.
Jerusha, 48, 70.
Jesse, 134, 135.
Jonathan, 520.
Joseph, 520.
Julia Ann, 223.
Justin, 70, 134-5.
Margaret, 48, 69.
Martha, 141.
Martha Jane, 448.
Martha May, 448.
Mary, 70, 135.
Mary Anna, 448.
Medad, 48.
Mr., 35.
Naomi, 134.
Nathaniel, 48, 69, 70.
Noah, 48, 69, 70.
Samuel, 69, 70.
Sarah, 69, 70.
Simeon, 70.
Thankful, 69.
Timothy, 69.
Vester, 70.
William, 77, 448.
William G., 223.
William, 77, 448.
Efner.
Charles V., 269.
Eglestone, (Eggleston)
Artemas, 272.
Asenath Lucina, 272.
Benntt, 88.
Calvin Alvord, 272.
Elizabeth, 176, 342.
Enos, 272.
Frank, 272.
Jacob, 88.
James Hallock, 272.
Jerome, 272.
Mary, 88.
Nellie Alvord, 272.
Nettie Hallock, 272.
Phebe, 88.
Polly, 88.
Sally, 272.
Stephen, 88.
Theodore Alvord, 272.
William, 88.
Elbridge.
S. Rosaltha, 663.
Eldridge.
Emma, 691.
Ellis.
Abigail, 132.
Clarence Linwood, 500.
Dwight Warren, 568.
Edward, 236.
Emma Ellis, 689.
Florence Isabel, 499.
Frederick Gardner, 568.
Frederick Warren, 568.
George R., 582.
Gordon, 582.
Hannah Editha, 582.
Harriet Louise, 582.
Jay Agnew, 582.
John, 171.
Laurence Brewster, 568.
Lizzie Elizabeth, 500.
Marian Elizabeth, 500.
Martha Clark, 568.
Mary, 568.
Mary Alvord, 568.
Mildred, 568.
Milton Eugene, 582.
Oliver David, 500.
Patience, 219.
Stanley Warren, 568.
Walter Clarence, 500.
Walter Leander, 500.
William, 582.
Zaccheus, 132.
Ellsworth.
Clarissa Louise, 641.
Herbert Eaton, 641-2.
Emily, 258.
Josiah, 30.
Julia, 641.
Vanranslor, 641.
Elmer.
Abram Ephraim, 602.
Eliza Ann, 602.
Eva, 602.
Joseph, 151.
Lavina. 218.
Sally, 253.
Ely.
Abigail, 62.
Alfred, 358.

Caleb, 62.
Col., 237.
Susan, 358.
Susan Gridley, 358.
Embury.
Addie, 386.
Christiana, 386.
Philip, 386.
Emerson.
Aruba, 315.
John M., 315.
Empringham.
Susannah, 231.
England.
George, 638.
Lucy, 638.
Mary Ann, 638.
Engle.
Allen, 240.
Ann, 240.
Benjamin Franklin, 240.
Catharine, 593.
Cenius H., 132.
Cenius Henry, 238.
Christopher Columbus, 240.
Edwin, 593.
Eliza Steele, 240.
Elizabeth, 238, 240.
Emily D., 238.
Harriet Amelia, 239.
Helen J., 238.
Henry, 593.
John, 238, 239.
Joseph, 238 240.
Lillian, 593.
Lulu Ianthe, 593.
Lydia, 240.
Mary Adelia, 238.
Mary J., 238.
Matilda, 240.
Matthias, 240.
Mercy, 239.
Polly, 240.
Sally, 238, 239.
Sarah Ann, 238.
Sarah White, 238.
Silas, 240.
Susannah, 238.
Titus Manlius, 238.
Washington Alvord, 238.
William Bostwick, 238.
English.
Rachel, 655.
Enoch.
Cynthia, 514.
Enos.
——, 267.
Roger, 98.
Erickson.
Gertrude Regina, 667.
John Frederick, 667.
Maria Brigitta, 667.
Mary Ann, 609.
Ervin.
Jane, 295.
Erwin.
Eleanor J., 441.
Joseph Miller, 441.
Estabrook.
Adaline Amanda, 379, 380.
Emily Susannah, 668.
Franklin, 379.
George Henry, 668.
James, 668.
Joseph, 379.
Joseph Ashbel, 668.
Joseph Franklin, 668.
Lillian Orrinett, 668.
Mary Ann, 668.
Mary Lucretia, 668.
Susanna, 379.
Esterline.
Mary Catharine, 443.
Etherington.
Elizabeth Ann, 433.
Evans.
Charles A., 650.
Ervin, 618.
Mary Louise, 608.
Nellie M., 650.
Tillie, 618.
Viola A., 650.
Evenzi.
Sarah, 209.
Everest.
Adriel, 466.
Benjamin Sylvester, 403.
Bertie, 403.
Charles Jasper, 403.
Ethan, 466.
Friend Ethan, 466.
Harriet Amanda, 466.
Homer Alvord, 466.
Jeremiah S., 403.
Judson Porter, 403.
Lucy Perrin, 403.
Polly M., 403.
Everett.
Mary Ann, 638.
Ewart.
——, 239.
Ewers.
Hannah, 313.
John, 313.
Mercy, 313.
Ewing.
Addison Alvord, 581.
Bessie Goodyear, 581.
Charles Edward, 581.
Edward Alvord, 581.
Edward Cornelius, 581.
Edward Raymond, 581.
Elizabeth Abbott, 581.
Florence Anna, 581.
George Clinton, 581.
George Henry, 581.
Helen Porter, 581.
Lydia Anne, 581.
Margaret Alvord, 581.
Marion, 581.
Mary Louisa, 581.
Sarah Holt, 581.
William Clinton, 581.
Ewings.
Esther L., 180.
Eychner.
Earl Russell, 606.
Edgar, 606.
Jane A., 606.
Matie Lulu, 606.
Olive Nancy, 606.
F.
Fadner.
Carrie, 662.
Esther Susanna, 662.

Martin, 662.
Martin Benjamin, 662.
Robert, 662.
Failing.
Abram, 683.
Anna, 683.
Henrietta, 683.
Henry, 683.
Mary, 683.
Melissa, 683.
Fair.
Anna, 640.
Margaret, 674.
Fairbanks.
Amelia Ann, 320, 650.
Annie, 574.
Charles H., 320, 650.
Henry, 574.
Lucy, 574.
Lucy Mariette, 650.
Milton H., 320.
Thaddens, 575.
Thomas Chester, 650.
Fairchild.
Dr., 262.
Fidelia, 573.
Martha Minerva, 302.
Sarah Almedea, 262.
Fairfield.
Samuel, 37.
Fancher.
Alva Clinton, 664.
Fred Burt, 664.
Gertrude Gladys, 664.
Jonathan W., 664.
Margaret C., 664.
Myra Maud, 664.
Farmer.
Amanda, 531.
Farnsworth.
Amelia Matilda, 370.
Chloe Martha, 632.
Ella Mary, 632.
Frank Adelbert, 632.
Helen Melinda, 632.
Hoel Hale, 632.
John Powers, 370.
Sarah, 370.
William, 370.
Farnum, (Farnam)
Eleanor, 138.
Emily White, 388.
Josiah, 138.
Prudence, 138.
Ralph, 537.
Farr.
Barnard Elisha, 433.
Emily Jane, 433.
Emily Lavone, 433.
Mabel Elizabeth, 433.
Susan, 433.
Winslow, 433.
Fauerole, W., 11.
Fay.
Benjamin, 257.
Daniel, 257.
Edwin Ruthven, 257.
Elizabeth, 257.
Ellen, 257.
Elmira Ruggles, 257.
Eluthera Green, 257.
Emily L., 257.
Harriet, 257.
Harriet Jane, 257.
Julia Adeline, 652.
Robert Emmet, 257.
Ruth, 293.
William Wallace, 257.
Fellows.
Col., 110.
Gen., 71, 136, 137, 138.
John, 78, 84, 110, 135.
Felmly.
Sylvia Sears, 381.
William L., 381.
Felter.
Hyla, 296.
Fenton.
Caroline, 265, 266.
Emma Lovina, 266.
James Webber, 266.
Mary Ann, 383.
Reuben E., 329.
Sophronia, 383.
Stephen Fitch, 265, 266.
Thomas, 383.
Ferguson.
Alexander, 406.
Amanda, 146.
Katharine, 406.
Minnie Alice, 316.
Peter, 146.
Richard T., 316.
Ferris.
Helen Valentine, 213.
Hiram T., 213.
Mary Ann, 577.
Ferry.
Louisa, 461.
Few.
Sarah, 546.
Field, (Fields)
Almira, 233.
Benjamin Stearns, 258.
Caroline, 258.
Catharine, 475.
Charles F., 233.
Clara P., 233.
Edward Gorge, 128, 233.
Elisha, 258.
Eliza Ann, 643.
Elizabeth, 233.
Emily, 258.
Erastus, 643.
Esther, 137.
Evalina Pamelia, 258.
Harriet H., 258.
John C., 643.
Joseph Alvord, 233.
Juliana Maria, 258.
Lydia, 255.
Maria, 258.
Mary Ann, 233.
Mary Florence, 233.
Orrin, 258, 233.
Peleg, 233.
Philinda, 590.
Ralph Walter Hargraves, 643.
Rushton Holmes, 129, 233.
Ruth, 258.
Zachariah, 30.
Fielding.
Azariah Spencer, 98.
Clarissa, 98.
Edmond, 99.

Elizabeth, 98.
Hannah, 99.
Katherine, 99.
Lucy, 99.
Lydia, 99.
Maria, 99.
Mary, 98.
Olive, 98.
Samuel, 98, 99.
Sarah, 99.
William, 99.
File.
Christopher, 201.
Mary, 201.
Finakohl.
Caroline, 661.
Finley.
Almira, 154.
Anna Elizabeth, 629.
Annis, 155.
Betsey, 154.
Caroline, 154.
David, 155.
David Mason, 155.
Delight, 155.
Elizabeth, 155.
Ella Susan, 629.
Emeline, 154.
Eugene Lucian, 629.
Flora, 155.
Flora Sarah, 155.
Florus Samuel, 155.
Harriet, 154.
Homer Phelps, 155.
James, 155.
Jane M., 155.
John Parks, 155.
Lucy, 154.
M. F., 155.
Norman Lee, 629.
Patrick Henry, 155.
Samuel, 154, 155.
Sarah, 155.
Sophia, 155.
Sophia Delight, 154, 155.
Thomas, 629.
William, 154, 155.
Finn.
Arthur Cravath, 482.
Harry Dennison, 482.
Marry Alvord, 482.
Fish.
Adelina, 314.
Charles Coleman, 314.
Eleanor, 292.
Frances Caroline, 314.
Josiah, 178.
Lewis, 314.
Mary Ann, 167, 314.
Nancy, 314.
Nathaniel, 314.
Prince William, 314.
Sarah Elizabeth, 314.
Sarah Lydia, 314.
Fisher.
Elizabeth Gertrude, 297.
Mary, 445.
Fisk.
Chauncey, 585.
Jessie Amelia, 585.
Mahala Halstead, 260.
Sarah, 585.
William Henry, 585.
Fitch.
Emeline, 330.
Erastus, 198.
Frederick, 213.
Graham N., 214.
Henrietta Bradley, 213.
Joseph, 31.
Lydia Minerva, 198.
Polly, 213.
Sarah, 442.
Fitzgerald.
Althea, 521.
Ephraim Childs, 521.
Hattie Johanna, 521.
Helen Elizabeth, 521.
John, 521.
John Joseph Clare, 334.
Mary Alvord, 334.
Theresa Pease, 521.
Fitts.
Almeda, 546.
Ella A., 684.
George Harvy, 546.
Harry Abram, 546.
Hattie Turner, 546.
Hiram, 546.
Ralph Louis, 546.
Flansbury.
Cornelia Frances, 540.
Fleming, (Flemming)
Daniel Johnson, 494.
Elizabeth, 494.
John, 533.
Julia Elizabeth, 494.
Sydna May, 533.
Fletcher.
Andrew Craig, 555.
Emma Lynde, 577.
Evelyn, 496.
Gershom, 156.
Henrietta Lurena, 555.
Mary Ann, 496, 577.
Moody R., 683.
Polly Permelia, 683.
Reuel Danforth, 496.
Richard Frederick, 577.
Sybil Alvord, 156.
Fling.
Abel, 129.
Abigail, 129.
Lester, 129.
Susanna, 129.
Flint.
Alfred Winslow, 430.
Alice Viola, 430.
Amanda Jane, 430.
Eva, 430.
George Washington, 430.
Ida May, 431.
Jane, 430.
Marcus Lafayette, 430.
Martha Jane, 430.
Martha Lilly, 431.
Mary, 373.
Mary Victory, 430.
Rose M., 430.
Florey.
Sarah Jane, 381.
Sylvester, 381.
Flower.
Fanny, 503.
Lavinia, 203.
Fobes.
Agnes, 340.

Foglesong.
Eliza Jane, 343.
Follett.
Martha E., 268.
Wesley, 268.
Folsom.
Nancy Ann, 218.
Folts.
Adam, 273.
Catharine, 273.
Helen Maria, 273.
Ida Rebecca, 273.
Mary, 423.
Melchert, 273.
Foot.
Deborah, 206, 207.
John, 27.
Foote.
Dolly Olmstead, 558.
Electa, 668.
Elizabeth, 39.
Fred Ford, 668.
Grace Reynolds, 668.
Jessie Kate, 668.
Lucretia, 670.
Lulu Marguerite, 668.
Nathaniel, 40.
Norman Mead, 668.
Forbes.
Clarissa Abigail, 202.
John, 202.
Louisa, 180.
Ford.
Ann Eliza, 249.
Barton Warren, 632.
Byron, 487.
Darins, 232.
Ebenezer, 80.
Florence Charlotte, 487.
Gretchen Willard, 633.
Harry Rupert, 633.
Hermann Wernecke, 633.
Horace Timothy, 633.
Irwin Carter, 633.
John Thomas, 232.
Katadora, 633.
Lovina, 231, 232.
Margaret Sweet, 632.
Marguerite Alvord, 633.
Maria, 232.
Mary Ann, 111.
Mary Serena, 633.
Milton, 309.
Nancy, 487.
Philo, 487.
Sarah Elizabeth, 309.
Siemma, 486.
Timothy, 632.
William, 232.
William Sidney, 487.
Forrest.
Eliza, 479.
Forristall.
Hannah Nims, 202.
Levi, 202.
Forse.
Maria Wilbur, 196.
Forsythe.
Carrie, 662.
Cora Thresa, 662.
Henry, 662.
Fortner.
Ann, 515.
Cynthia Ann, 515.
Richard, 515.
Foster.
Amanda R., 476.
Bertha Lee, 675.
Ermina D., 110.
Jennie, 675.
John, 675.
Maria, 561.
Mariam, 676.
Phebe, 502.
Fowler.
Abigail, 25.
Ambrose, 12, 14, 25.
Caroline Maria, 353.
Catherine, 446.
Charles, 446.
Deborah, 508.
Elizabeth, 25.
George, 446.
Hannah, 25.
James, 446.
Joanna, 25.
John, 25.
Julius, 446.
Mary, 25.
Moses, 353.
Rev. Dr., 298.
Rhoda, 353.
Samuel, 25.
Sarah, 446.
Fox.
Asa, 289.
Louis, 231.
Mary, 54.
Rhoda, 289.
Susannah, 231.
Foy.
Anna Churchill, 402.
Anna Letitia, 403.
Anne, 403.
George Clark, 403.
Helen, 403.
Henry Hobart, 403.
Lizzie, 403.
Marie, 403.
Richard, 403.
Richard Alexander, 403.
Richard Alvord, 403.
Richard Anthony, 403.
Frank.
Joanna, 381, 382.
Margaret, 381.
Rosanna, 543.
Franklin
Comfort, 389.
J. A., 387.
John Alson, 389.
Mary Augusta, 389.
Sarah, 389.
Frary.
Harriet Whiting, 245.
Henry, 142.
Lorinda, 142.
Mary, 39.
Mehitable, 39.
Obadiah, 52.
Phineas, 245.
Sally, 245.
Sampson, 39.
Thankful, 52.
Frazer.
Elizabeth, 522.
George F., 522.

Polly Maria, 522.
Frazier.
C. L., 596.
Deanne Alvord, 596.
Emma F., 582.
Freed.
Maria, 667.
Freeman.
——, 612.
Clarinda, 197.
Eleanor, 682.
Kezia, 682.
Moody, 682.
Nettie, 405.
Orrin, 405.
Susan, 405.
Freer.
Horace Chiles, 432.
Ida Viola, 432.
Jane, 432.
French.
Abiathar, 84, 85.
Beriah, 84.
Catharine, 133.
Dorothy, 85.
Ebenezer, 78, 135.
Elizabeth Howick, 637.
Isaac, 262.
Jacob, 84.
John, 84.
Keziah, 135.
Margaret, 84, 85.
Mary, 135, 262.
Timothy, 84.
Frew.
Ellicott, 383.
Sarah Melvina, 383.
Frisbie.
Abigail, 522.
Adelaide Arema, 522.
Alice, 522.
Andrew Alvord, 522.
Andrew McDowell, 522.
Arthur Darwin, 522.
Clara, 522.
Elsie, 522.
George, 522.
Ida, 522.
Hiram, 239.
John C., 326.
Laura Louise, 326.
Lucius Gridley, 522.
Luman George, 522.
Mary, 522.
Minerva Blakesly, 522.
Rufus Leander, 522.
Frissell.
Huldah, 196.
Frost.
Austin Marshall, 608.
Catharine, 486.
Frederick Alvord, 608.
Frederick Willard, 607.
Hiram H., 486.
Malah, 205.
Margaret, 505.
Marie, 650.
Mary Lucinda, 607.
Sally Ann, 607.
Susannah, 555.
Willard Alansing, 607-8.
Fuessenich.
Clara, 563.
Fuester.
Elnora, 688.
Frederick R., 688-9.
Imogene, 688.
Richard, 688.
Fugitt.
Mary Jane, 324.
Fuller.
Adeline Margaret, 485.
Alice Stella, 640.
Anna, 640.
Burton Clifford, 670.
Charity, 235.
Edward, 159.
Edith Sabrina, 640.
Evelyn, 637.
Florilla, 301.
Harry Erskine, 640.
Harry Theodore, 640.
Helen Marie, 640.
Henry H., 188.
John Theodore, 640.
Loren Bernard, 670.
Lulu Jane, 640.
Lura Eliza, 670.
Mary Elizabeth, 639.
Orrin P., 670.
Rebecca, 207.
Rusanna, 545.
Sabrina C., 640.
Sarah Amarilla, 670.
Sarah Reymond, 558.
Theodore Smith, 640.
Warren, 558.
Fulmer.
Amelia Ann, 625.
Isaac, 625.
G.
Gabeler.
Orphelia, 475.
Gage.
Anne E., 483.
Gaines.
Alfred Daniel, 473.
Daniel, 473.
Harriet Estella, 586.
Julia, 473.
Lucius Atwood, 473.
Gall.
Lena, 284.
Gally.
Harriet Newell, 203.
Gandy.
Charles Alfred, 350.
Lavinia Homans, 350.
Gardner.
——, 618.
Aleen Riseley, 487.
Alice Stella, 640.
Dwight, 415.
Emma, 638.
Ferdinand, 640.
Lucy, 456.
Marinda, 415.
Mr., 270.
Synthe, 415.
William H., 487.
Garfield.
James A., 583.
Garlock.
Clara, 522.
Garnsey.
Damaris, 93.
Nathaniel, 93.

Garrett. (Garritt)
Amelia Catharine, 476.
Ella Ann, 610.
George Washington, 609.
Louisa Wright, 609.
Margaret Louise, 609.
Sophia, 609.
Spencer, 609.
Garside.
Alvin White, 196, 378.
James, 195, 196.
Polly, 195, 196.
Gary.
Charlotte, 238.
Lucy, 238.
Margaret, 238.
Mary, 238.
Melissa, 238.
Parthena, 238.
Phineas, 238.
Sarah Jane, 238.
Thaddens, 238.
Gaskill.
Mary E., 276.
Gatchell.
Annaziah, 371.
Emma, 371.
Julia, 371.
Gates.
Alphonzo Samuel, 408.
Ansel Ward, 322.
Augustus, 163.
Benjamin, 408.
Benjamin Butler, 408.
Catharine, 270.
Clement Eugene, 408.
Edgar Mortimer, 408.
Elizabeth, 162, 300.
Frances, 613.
Gen., 126.
George Durando, 408.
Harriet Cecila, 408.
Helen M., 408.
John, 27.
Lester L., 369.
Lydia Sally, 408.
Lydia, 408.
Mary A., 463, 645.
Mary Charlotte, 408.
Nancy Almira, 369.
Nehemiah, 57, 91, 163.
Rudolphus Benjamin, 408.
Ruth, 163.
Ruth Ann, 322.
Susannah, 408.
William Butler, 408.
Gatton.
Sarah Elizabeth, 314.
Gattschall.
Lewis Augustus, 519.
Rosa Rebecca, 519.
Gawne.
Augustus James, 638.
Emily, 638.
Katherine Cawley, 638.
Sophia Louise, 638.
Gay.
Anna, 107.
Hattie, 381.
Royal L., 107.
Sally, 107.
Gaylord.
Elijah, 276.
Elijah Milo, 276.
Huldah Elthy, 276.
John, 68.
Margaret, 276.
Margaret Experience, 276.
Mary E., 276.
Mary Elizabeth, 276.
Silas McAlpine, 276.
Gedney.
Bartholomew, 27.
Gee.
Alva A., 605.
Helen Adeline, 605.
Juliet, 605.
Geer.
Mary Irene, 603.
Genella.
Louise, 578.
George.
Clara Mamie, 368.
Elbert Higby, 368.
Joseph, 368.
Lulu, 368.
Mary Deborah, 368.
Norton Russell, 368.
Sarah, 368.
Sarah Elta, 368.
Gerow.
Fred, 426.
Mary Ida, 426.
Gerrish.
Jacob, 139.
Getchell.
Helen A., 368.
Getman.
Nancy, 333.
Getty.
Martha, 422.
Ruth, 100.
Gibbs.
Abigail, 133.
Augustus, 154.
Backus, 155.
Betsey, 133.
Caroline, 154.
Clarinda, 133.
Elizabeth, 155.
Florence M., 534.
Frances May, 534.
James Harvey, 534.
Josiah, 132, 133.
Judge, 155.
Lucy, 133, 207.
Lucy Wright, 132.
Lyman, 133.
Mary, 320.
Matilda, 133.
Mrs., 74.
Oliver Alvord, 133.
Parthena, 133.
Phylis, 16.
Roxana, 133.
Giberson.
Daniel, 148.
Mary, 148.
Rebecca, 148.
Gibney.
Julia Alvord, 311.
Virgil P., 311.
Gibson.
Abel, 345.
Lucretia, 345.

Sewell, 345.
Giffen.
J. R., 501.
Gifford.
Amanda, 265.
Lucinda A., 266.
Gilbert.
Anna, 353.
Clara Augusta, 400.
Elijah Burdell, 400.
Henry Champion, 353.
Josiah Champion, 353.
Louisa Metcalf, 353.
Mary Ann, 546.
Peyton Randolph, 353.
Sarah, 353.
Gildersleeve.
Harriet, 327.
Jarvis, 327.
Josephine, 327.
Gill.
Cornelia Lucretia, 352.
Horace G., 352.
Gillette, (Gillett)
Anna, 148.
Cornelius, 30.
Ely Hall, 354.
John, 327.
Jonathan, 29.
Mary, 354.
Mary Williams, 354.
Nathan, 30.
Oliver S., 30.
Timothy L., 148.
Gilman.
Miranda, 597.
Gilson.
Susanna, 119, 124.
Glazier.
Anna, 216.
Gleason.
Ara, 373.
Caroline, 373.
Mary, 373.
Glushia.
Abigail, 268.
Goar.
Amanda, 444.
Goard.
Martha, 294.
Gobel.
Johanna, 636.
Goddard.
Julia M., 420.
Godfrey.
Phebe A., 146.
Stafford, 146.
Gold.
Rebecca, 99.
Goldbranson..
Effie, 436.
Goldsmith..
Anna, 493.
Goldthwait.
Ebenezer, 180.
Minerva, 180.
Goodale.
Almira, 290.
Goodell.
Laura Helen, 396.
Martha Louisa, 396.
William, 396.
Goodenough..
Annette, 411.
Goodman.
Abail, 179.
Mary, 179.
Noah, 64, 179.
Persis, 454.
Thankful, 194.
Thomas, 66, 68.
Goodrich.
Amanda Malvina, 296.
Horace, 296.
Hyla, 296.
Laura, 320.
Orrin, 216.
Philander Nelson, 240.
Rebecca, 240.
Rhoda, 216.
Rhoda Ellen, 216.
Goodsell.
Hannah, 59.
John, 59, 60.
Mary, 59.
Goodwin.
Hannah, 273.
Jemima, 542.
Goodyear.
Betsey, 319.
Gordon.
Agnes Celia, 411.
Alice Adeline, 411.
Amanda Melvina, 686.
Andrew, 450.
Annette, 411.
Eleanor Elizabeth, 411.
Elizabeth, 411.
Harriet Whiting, 450.
John, 411.
John Albert, 411.
Mabel Barclay, 411.
Permelia Adaline, 411.
Robert Smith, 411.
Maria, 450.
Samuel, 411.
William, 450.
Gorham.
Anna, 310.
Capitola Josephine, 438.
Elizabeth Bradley, 310.
Emily Maria, 310.
Harriet Jane, 380.
Hughey, 438.
John Alvord, 310.
John Henry, 310.
Lockwood, 60.
Mary, 310, 438.
Sarah Louisa, 310.
Sarah Wakeman, 309.
Warren, 438.
Willard, 380.
William Telfair, 438.
Gormen.
Margaret, 612.
Gorton.
Charlotte C., 265.
Goslin.
Elizabeth, 54.
Henry, 54.
Mary, 54.
Gouch.
Clarissa, 241.
Eleanor, 241.
Joseph, 241.
Keziah, 241.

Moses, 241.
Sophronia, 241.
Gould.
Albert Fayette, 691.
Belle, 691.
Carl, 691.
Charles Clyde, 586.
Elma, 691.
Ethel, 691.
Ernest Crosby, 586.
Fayette, 691.
Grace Gertrude, 586.
Linnie Lola, 691.
Martha Eliza, 586.
Mary, 60, 310, 586.
Orpha Maria, 220.
Rachel, 60.
Thomas, 60.
Thomas Bell, 586.
Vashti, 342.
William, 342.
Goulding.
George Edward, 676.
Mable Hughson, 676.
Marion Alvord, 676.
Sarah Ann, 676.
Walter Bigelow, 676.
Gowdy.
Kittie Margaret, 597.
Gowing.
Daniel Henry, 472.
Frances Louise, 472.
Helen Louise, 472.
Nathan, 472.
Sarah, 472.
Sarah French, 472.
Gracie.
Sarah, 576.
Graham.
Aretas, 222, 223.
Aretas Smith, 223.
Benjamin, 222.
Charles, 655.
Clarica, 223.
Cordelia, 223.
David C., 688.
Emily Jane Josephine, 655.
Cornelia Eusebia, 655.
Harriet Eliza, 688.
Lyman Clark, 223.
Mary, 222.
Mary Salina, 223.
Pheba Harriet, 223.
Ray Nowell, 655.
Sarah, 222.
Sophia, 655.
Sylvester, 222.
Zelotas Graves, 223.
Granet.
Claud C., 598.
Lucy Cyrene, 598.
Granger.
Daniel, 455.
Delia Ann, 455.
James, 545.
Jane, 455.
Mary Ann, 249.
Mary Delia, 455.
William Edwin, 455.
Grannis.
Florence Cornelia, 539.
George Deming, 538, 539.
Lauraette, 539.
Marinda, 538.
Marlin Robert, 539.
Mary Alvord, 539.
Mary Lizette, 538.
Robert, 538.
Grant.
Elizabeth, 333.
Lucy, 618.
Marcus, 333.
Nancy, 333.
Pres., 333, 420.
Russell, 618.
Tillie, 618.
Ulysses S., 226.
Graves.
Edward Upham, 245.
Esther Maria, 245.
Horace, 245.
Horace Dioclesian, 245.
Irene, 245.
Lucius, 245.
Lucy Anna, 254.
Martha, 49, 245.
Martha Alvord, 245.
Melvin L., 254.
Mrs., 53.
Nellie Lucinda, 458.
Samuel Leroy, 458.
Sumner C., 245.
Timothy Ashley, 245.
Gray.
Abram, 546.
Alice, 546.
Caroline, 635.
Charles Torrey, 469.
Elizabeth, 468.
Flora Elizabeth, 283.
George, 359.
George Edward, 469.
Jessie I., 471.
John, 468.
Leanor, 490.
Louisa, 639.
Martha, 469.
Minerva, 469.
Nettie, 490.
Sarah, 468, 469.
Sarah Elizabeth, 469.
Temperance, 639.
Wealthy Samantha, 546.
Starr, 546.
William, 490, 639.
William Augustus, 468, 469.
William Perry, 283.
Green, (Greene)
Abigal Clark, 332.
Albert, 677.
Amos, 178.
Ann, 363.
Betsey, 178.
Capt., 74.
Charles, 178.
Elizabeth E., 202.
James, 102.
Joel, 225.
Lucy, 225.
Lucy Columbia, 225.
Lydia, 260.
Margaret, 677.
Rose Jerusha, 677.
William, 431.
Willis George, 677.

Greenleaf.
Anna Elizabeth, 691.
Prof., 364.
Greenwell.
Ambrose, 433.
Florence, 433.
Lee, 433.
Lucy, 433.
Greenwood.
Sarah, 480.
Gregersen.
Christina Josephine, 641.
Maria, 641.
N. P., 641.
Gregory.
Chloe Ann, 175.
Grenzebach.
John Nicholas, 305.
Margaret, 305.
Susan, 305.
Grew.
Ann, 363.
Anna, 363.
John, 363.
Gridley.
Susan, 358.
Griffin.
Esther Maria, 245.
Joel, 144.
Sarah, 234.
Submitt, 144.
William, 245.
Griffith.
Mary Tobias, 667.
Robert Barclay, 667.
Sara Verona, 667.
Griswold.
Abigail Elliott, 282.
Edward, 108.
Laura, 108.
Matilda, 283.
Nelson Joseph, 282.
Samuel Eells, 282.
Zalmon, 282.
Groom.
Alphonso, 424.
Catharine, 152.
Edward, 152.
Foster Marshall, 424.
Germane, 424.
James Heny, 424.
Jane, 424.
John, 424.
Mary Ann, 424.
Panthea, 424.
Sarah, 424.
Sarah Ann, 424.
Sarah Josephine, 424.
William, 424.
William Thomas, 424.
Grover.
Thomas, 71.
Grow.
Charles A., 443.
Ethelinda S., 443.
Rebecca, 511.
Gruol.
Adolph, 674.
Anna Marie, 674.
Charles Victor, 674.
Ida Loucina, 673.
Guillaume.
Clement Theodore, 601.
Mary Jane, 601.
Gull.
Elizabeth, 39.
Mercy, 39.
William, 39.
Gully.
Nettie, 254.
Gunn.
Abel, 49.
Deborah, 49.
Editha, 187.
Elizabeth, 49.
Experience, 49.
Grace Louise, 505.
Samuel, 49.
Gurnee.
Rosamond Jane, 554.
Gurney.
John W., 202.
Lydia Smith, 202.
Gurnsey.
——, 122, 123.
Gustin.
Hatifield, 678.
Sarah, 678.
Tressie, 678.
H.
Haddock.
Mary E., 313.
Hadley.
Ada Caladonia, 629.
Amy, 433.
Elizabeth Ann, 433.
Florence Elizabeth, 433.
John Etherington, 433.
John Leroy, 433.
Lucinda, 554.
Sallie B., 629.
Samuel, 433.
Thomas B., 629.
Hadlock.
Josiah, 70.
Lydia, 70.
Hadstead.
Caroline, 240.
John, 240.
Haff.
Adaline, 401.
Hagar.
Amasa, 596.
Angeline, 596.
Caroline Cheseersu, 596.
Frances Ada, 596.
Mary, 596.
Nellie Belle, 596.
Susanna Florence, 596.
William Calvin, 596.
Hagardy.
Alvah, 347.
Hannah, 346, 347.
Hagerdorn.
Harriet, 147.
Sophia, 148.
Stephen L., 147.
Haight.
Rhoda, 144.
Samuel, 88, 145.
Haile.
George William, 260.
Hakes.
Catharine, 423.
Dezire, 423.
John, 423.
Kate, 663.

Hale.
Esther, 387.
Nathan, 181, 354.
Ruth, 108.
Sophia, 108.
Haling.
Otis, 161.
Weltha Ruth, 161.
Hall.
Abigail, 86, 87.
Alice M., 480.
Amanda, 381.
Amanda Louisa, 486.
Benjamin, 335.
Betsey, 281, 486.
Catharine, 503.
Clarissa, 229, 381.
Clarissa Julia, 381.
Cornelia, 293.
Daniel, 86.
David, 87, 381.
Dorothy Wilhelmina, 646.
Edith Viola, 381.
Eliza Ann, 643.
Elizabeth, 87, 94, 486.
Erastus Cooley, 381.
Ernest Alvord, 381.
Estella, 621.
Esther, 175.
George Judson, 381.
Giles, 94.
Hamlin John, 94.
Hannah, 94.
Hannah Hall, 156.
Hannah Matilda, 283.
Harriet Phebe, 335.
Harvey, 283.
Hattie, 381.
Henry, 503.
Ida Amelia, 486.
Jonathan, 87.
Julius Wesley, 381.
L. M., 280.
Lellie, 646.
Lester Melville, 486.
Lois, 86, 87, 321.
Lucy, 293, 321.
Lucy Emeline, 293.
Lucy Maria, 293.
Luther, 156.
Lydia Robinson, 281.
Mary, 56, 381, 420.
Mary Augusta, 381.
Mary Lorraine, 381.
Mary Elizabeth, 503.
Malley, 87.
Moody, 321.
Mr., 13.
Nancy Ann, 638.
Percy William, 646.
Phebe, 87.
Rachel, 86, 87.
Richard, 94.
Ruth, 293.
S. F., 292.
Samuel, 86, 87.
Sarah Jane, 381.
Seth, 293.
Seth Fay, 293.
Susanna, 87
Sylvia Sears, 381.
Theodore, 293.
Will Y., 646.
Winnifred, 395.
Zenas, 281, 486.
Halliday.
Ben, 415.
Hallock.
Adelaide Josephine, 466.
Anson, 466.
Elizabeth, 271.
James, 271.
Jerome P., 466.
Mercy, 271.
Polly, 466.
Sarah, 70.
William H., 466.
Hallowell.
Alice, 490.
Anna Read, 489.
Halsey.
Susan Margaret, 509.
William Lucas, 509.
Hamilton.
Ann, 448.
Armour, 72.
Arthur Earnest, 499.
Cora Estelle, 499.
Edgar Douglas, 499.
Edith May, 499.
Florence Nightingale, 489.
Harriet Amelia, 239.
Harriet Waldo, 199.
Hugh, 487, 489.
Hugh Nelson, 489.
John Blair, 499.
Jude, 199.
Margaret, 499.
Margaret Rachel, 489.
Mary, 72, 470.
Mary Belle, 489.
Mary Cordelia, 487.
Milo Andrews, 489.
Philip, 239.
Rachel, 487, 489.
Rhoda, 199.
Richard Alvord, 489.
Robert, 123, 499.
Stuart McKune, 489.
Wilfred David, 499.
Hamlin.
Edward, 88.
Francis Alen, 492.
Gertrude Edna, 492.
Patty, 697.
Phebe, 88.
Sarah, 86.
Hammerling.
Margaret, 467.
Hammon.
Nancy Keziah, 320.
William, 320.
Hammond.
Charles, 358.
Charles F., 228.
Elijah, 105.
John C., 228.
Martha, 105.
Maud Louisa, 520.
Tamesin, 228.
Hamp.
Nettie Lucille, 438.
Hampshier.
Ann, 579.
Hance.
Cora Helen, 675.

James G., 676.
Morris Harrison, 676.
Sarah S., 676.
Thelma Grace, 676.
William Harper, 676.
Hanchet, (Hanchett)
Charles F., 640.
Ella Gertrude, 640.
Eunice, 242.
George Windh, 640.
Mercy, 138.
Zetna, 640.
Hancock.
Malinda, 235.
Hand.
Lucy, 682.
Rebecca, 611.
Hanneway.
Lois, 210.
Mary Jane, 210.
O'Brien, 210.
Hannigan.
Margaret E., 308.
Hannum.
Harriet Whiting, 450.
Lewis, 450.
Melvin Lewis, 450.
Nancy, 450.
Hanson.
Maria Henrietta, 476.
Harding.
Elizabeth, 474.
Hardy.
Ada Grace, 688.
Elnora, 68.
Elnora, 688.
Hester, 688.
Michael, 688.
Nancy, Jane, 436.
William Henry, 688, 689.
Hargraves.
Lister, 518.
Margaret, 518.
Mary Emily, 518.
Harkness.
Sarah, 389.
Harlow.
Abigail, 129.
Harned.
Mary M., 577.
Harring.
Jesse Lenor, 472.
Harrington.
Benjamin, 235.
Lorana, 235.
Lucinda, 415.
Martha Bromley, 235.
Mercy, 348.
Harris.
Aaron Melvin, 601.
Allie, 600.
Charles, 229.
Daniel, 228.
Delia M., 336.
Delia Maria, 535.
Ellen Maria, 601.
Eunice, 228.
Frank, 373.
Harriet Matilda, 228.
Harry Jasper, 600.
Henry Carpenter, 600.
Ida Adaline, 535.
Joel, 600.
John Wesley, 229.
Loren, 373.
Louisa, 600.
Martha Elizabeth, 600.
Mary Ann, 559.
Mary Jane, 601.
Mary Margaret, 535.
Matilda, 600.
Nelson Jay, 535.
Robert Beard, 535.
Sarah Melissa, 229.
Scuyler Jay, 535.
Shadrack, 228.
Susan, 228.
Warren Horatio, 600.
Harrison.
Anna Louise, 595.
Clement L., 595.
George, 505.
Herbert Eugene, 595.
Jennie, 595.
Katharine Walker, 595.
Mary, 440.
Minnie, 505.
Harswell.
Nathaniel, 269.
Hart.
Anna, 90.
Charlotte, 163.
Deborah, 161.
Elizabeth Hannah, 487.
Esther, 90.
Fanny, 487.
Hannah, 101.
Judah, 90.
Mary, 178.
Philip, 487.
Rachel, 161.
Sally, 295.
Sally Ann Merritt, 187.
Selah, 161.
Thomas, 27, 101.
Harter.
Catharine, 273.
Hartman.
Edith Elizabeth, 654.
Florence M., 534.
Henry, 654.
Mary E., 654.
Hartwell.
Alonzo, 361.
Laurestine Augusta, 361.
Louise, 586.
Sarah, 361.
Harvey.
Alice M., 480.
Ella May, 480.
Emeline Amelia, 480.
Mark Harvey, 480.
Moses, 71.
Sally, 480.
Solomon, 480.
Wallace Earl, 480.
Hasbronck.
Eli Perry, 332.
Mary Forbes, 332.
Haskins.
Daniel, 223.
Lenora B., 264.
Mary Ann, 223.
Whitman B., 223.
Whitman K., 264.

Hastings.
Aaron, 200.
Barbara Minerva, 200, 201.
Clarissa Ann, 384.
Elizabeth, 200, 201.
Gardner, 384.
Hannah, 384.
Hannah Sophia, 384.
Helen, 263.
Mary, 115.
Moses, 200.
Tabitha, 199.
Hatch.
Desire, 107.
Harriet Sophia, 454.
Jeduthan, 107.
Josephine, 382.
Julia Mondane, 381.
Luther Collins, 381, 382.
Margaret, 381, 382.
Margaret Lorinda, 381.
Martin Wesley, 382.
Mary Rebecca, 382.
Rebecca Louisa, 382.
Sara Lorinda, 382.
William A., 382.
William Martin, 381.
William Stanley, 454.
Hathaway.
Joseph ,55, 85.
Haughn.
Bert Alwin, 677.
Dessa May, 677.
Clarence, 677.
Earl Alvord, 677.
Katharine Pearl, 677.
Pierson, 677.
William James, 677.
Haughton.
Mary Hale, 457.
Havens.
Ada Permelia, 641.
Catharine, 519.
Cecil, 641.
Chancellor Edward, 641.
Chancellor Livingston, 641.
Emma, 519.
Ezra, 518, 519.
Fay, 519.
Gertrude Clara, 641.
Herbert Ellsworth, 641.
Ida May, 432.
John, 432.
Josephine Rose, 640.
Kate, 432.
Keziah, 519.
Nancy, 519.
Ralph, 519.
Rose Rebecca, 519.
Rose Ann, 641.
Rudolph Alphonso, 641.
Sally, 271.
Susie Pearl, 641.
Van Ransler, 519.
Haviland.
Alvord, 416.
Hawes.
Addie Belle, 618.
Elizabeth, 515.
Emory C., 618.
Mary Ann, 618.
Hawkins.
Charles, 620.
Clara, 620.
Joan, 15, 18, 697.
Joanna, 18.
John, 13, 15, 18.
Marietta, 620.
Mary J., 309.
Hawks.
Albina, 234.
Horace, 386.
Joseph, 234.
Joshua, 234.
Levi, 234.
Lucy, 234.
Rachel, 386.
Samuel, 234.
Sarah, 82.
Sarah Edwards, 386.
Sophronia, 234.
Hawley.
Joseph, 32, 33, 41, 48.
Mr., 36.
Hayden.
Augustus, 142.
Benjamin, 142.
Charlotte Belle, 653.
Clara, 653.
Dorothy, 142.
Dorus, 142.
Edson, 142.
Freedom, 142.
John, 142.
Leonard Theron, 653.
Lorinda, 142.
Lucius, 142.
Mary Ann, 459.
Moses, 162.
Hayes, (Hays)
Allen Augustus, 637.
Archibald, 538.
Caroline, 538.
Charles Grant, 436.
Evelyn, 637.
Florence Rowan, 637.
Henry Daniel, 538.
Ida, 436.
Ida May, 436.
Iva Jane, 436.
John W., 436.
Lila Delone, 436.
Mabel, 538.
Margaret May, 597.
Mary Lizette, 538.
Nancy Jane, 436.
Sarah Ann, 676.
Haynes, (Haines)
Benjamin, 373.
David, 686.
Elizabeth, 373.
Elizabeth Helen, 686.
Mary Ann, 686.
Polly, 373.
Hazelton.
Julia Maude, 594.
Lydia Louise, 209, 594.
Samuel H., 209.
Samuel Houston, 594.
Head.
George, 395.
Jane, 395.
Morton, 228.
Naomi, 395.

Heald.
Eugenia Clarissa, 385.
P. C., 385.
Heathcote.
Elizabeth, 457.
Henry, 457.
Maria, 457.
Heddenberg.
Daniel J., 245.
Martha Alvord, 245.
Hedelin.
Johanna, 433.
Hedges.
Henry, 87.
Phebe, 87.
Hedrick.
Edwin, 628.
Eva McClelland, 628.
Mary Ann, 628.
Hees.
Elizabeth, 444.
Hegeman.
Martina, 441.
Heinemann.
Carrie, 662.
Heldberg.
Bertha, 433.
Johanna, 433.
John Oscar, 433.
Hemenway.
Lucy, 382.
Hempsted.
Lettie, 688.
Rachel, 161.
Rachel Delila, 688.
Hemson.
Abigail Jane, 309.
Clara, 309.
David Franklin, 309.
Elizabeth, 309.
Joseph, 309.
Mary A., 309.
Mary J., 309.
Sarah Elizabeth, 309.
William Henry, 309.
Hendey.
Clara, 563.
Clara Alice, 563.
Henry J., 563.
Hendrick.
James, 114.
Henry.
Lucretia, 245.
Nancy Ann, 498.
Herbert.
Mary, 508.
Hermance.
Edgar S., 271.
Helen Elizabeth, 271.
Herndon.
John J., 258.
Juliana Maria, 258.
Herring.
Hester Ann, 628.
Herriott.
Dr., 376.
Hewes.
Frances Caroline, 314.
W. P., 314.
Hewitt, (Hewett)
Anna Jane, 504.
Caroline, 504.
Charles Eugene, 504.
Elias, 504.
Eugenie, 650.
James B., 650.
Maria, 650.
Sophia, 521.
Heyer.
Martha, 423.
Heywood.
Jean, 498.
Mahlon, 352.
Hibbard.
Harriet Matilda, 229.
Wellington, 229.
Hickerson.
Mary,465.
Hickok.
Ami Leolin, 218.
Anna, 470.
Helen, 263, 274.
Henry, 263.
Julia A., 263.
Louisa Mary, 263, 470.
Mary Sophia, 218.
Moorehouse, 274.
Nathaniel, 263.
Ruhamah, 274.
Sarah, 263.
Hicks.
Almun Lewis, 586.
Elizabeth, 683.
Hannah, 613.
Julia A., 586.
Lotta Lillie, 613.
Mary Amber, 586.
Orlando, 613.
Priscilla, 266.
Higby.
David, 409.
Harriet Bowers, 409.
Harriet Maria, 409.
Higgins.
Harriet, 391, 392.
Higginson.
John, 27.
High.
Benjamin Abbot, 471, 472.
Clara Augusta, 472.
Francis, 471.
George Victor, 472.
Helen Louise, 471.
Imogene, 472.
James, 471.
Jesse Lenor, 472.
Lucinda, 471.
Mary Ann, 471.
Oscar Barnes, 472.
Royal Alvord, 472.
Wallace Myron, 472.
Highmore.
Margaret, 665.
Hildreth.
Emery, 349.
Ezekiel, 349.
George W., 202.
Harriet Alvord, 202.
Lurena, 349.
Hiles.
Anna Margaret, 592.
Hilliker.
Edna, 587.
Hill.
Albert, 149.
Asahel D., 587.

Caroline, 149.
Charity, 86.
Chloe, 144.
Clarissa, 149.
Cornelia, 149.
Daniel, 149.
David B., 297.
Ebenezer, 100.
Eli, 149.
Fannie, 215.
Henry R., 149.
Jessie May, 587.
Lafayette, 149.
Laura, 149.
Sally, 149.
Sarah, 235.
Susan, 321.
Warren, 149.
William, 149.
William E., 215.
Hills.
Benoni, 60.
Honora, 203.
Jane E., 487.
Joanna, 98.
John, 98.
Lovell, 498.
Lovering, 498.
Mary, 371.
Mindwell, 98.
Nora, 203.
Phebe, 556.
William L., 498.
Hilsinger.
Abraham, 346.
Eve, 346.
Eve May, 346.
Hilton.
Anna, 182.
Hinds.
Lucy, 638.
Hine, (Hines)
Addie Ella, 490.
Almira, 312.
Anan, 312.
Augustus, 582.
Elizabeth, 582.
Helen, 582.
Henry Marsh, 312.
Marion, 326.
Martha, 312.
Martha Alvord, 312.
Mary Eliza, 490.
Phebe, 312.
Sarah, 325.
William Elton, 490.
Hinkle.
John, 513.
Lillian, 513.
Hinman.
Chauncey, 465.
Harriet, 465.
Sophia, 465.
Hinsdale.
Amanda Melvina, 287.
Anna, 288.
Elizabeth, 288.
Hosea, 288.
John, 288.
John Alvord, 288.
Mary Elizabeth, 288.
Robert, 288.
Hiscock.
Alice May, 691.
Anna Elizabeth, 691.
Frank M., 691.
Isaac, 691.
Sarah Thorp, 691.
Hiskey.
Sarah Elta, 368.
William, 368.
Histed.
Sarah, 267.
Hitchcock.
Capt., 77.
Clarissa Freeman, 384.
Erastus, 385.
Eugenia Clarissa, 385.
Herbert A., 385.
Ida M., 385.
Naomi, 385.
Nathaniel, 51.
Rilla, 385.
Samuel, 36.
Samuel Jones, 385.
Sarah, 366.
Wealthy, 559.
Hittell.
Theodore H., 418.
Hoaggh.
Hannah, 541.
Hoagland.
Benjamin, 441.
Carrie D., 441.
Charles, 441.
Clarence, 441.
Cora R., 441.
Eleanor J., 441.
Florence L., 441.
Harriet, 441.
Martina, 441 .
Mary A., 441.
Mary Harriet, 441.
Hoard.
Ailzina E., 220.
Vernon, 220.
Hobart.
Ann, 318.
Eliza, 318.
Eunice, 325.
Franklin, 325.
Joseph, 318.
Hobbs.
Electa Caroline, 295.
Hiram, 295.
Rosina, 295.
Hockaday.
Maria Henrietta, 476.
Philip Brandywine, 476.
Serena Viena, 476.
Hocker.
Dorcas A., 633.
Hodel.
Charles, 426.
Edith, 426.
Hodge.
Almira Elizabeth, 686.
Ann, 686.
Daniel Leroy, 686.
Edson, 686.
Franklin Aram, 687.
Marietta, 191.
Hodges.
Almond Pool, 368.

Amanda Maria, 684.
Annette, 368.
Banton, 368.
Charles Allen, 368.
Clark, 684.
Earl, 684.
Eliza Fanny, 368.
Emma, 436.
Ernest, 684.
Jay, 684.
Nancy Ann, 684.
Norman, 684.
Susan, 368.
Warren, 684.
Hodgskins.
Mary, 348.
Hogan.
Alice Josephine, 460.
Hoff.
Abbi M., 504.
Charles Reading, 504.
David Cox, 504.
Ida Orice, 504.
Hoffman.
Lizzie, 297.
Lucy A., 693.
Margaret, 347, 397.
Hofteeg.
Holm Freda, 697.
Hoge.
Ann Lacy, 619.
Hoggard.
Edward, 409.
Harriet Maria, 409.
Holcomb.
Mary, 343.
Holden.
Anna Dorothy, 403.
Anna Letitia, 403.
Hiram, 403.
James Hobart, 403.
Holdridge.
Cynthia, 89.
Holland.
Abisha, 65.
Edith, 484.
Thankful, 65.
Hollis.
Anne E., 483.
Charles Dykinck, 482, 483.
Ellen Maria, 482.
Humphrey, 483.
Katharine Louise, 483.
Lizzie, 483.
Hollister.
Mary Tobias, 667.
Sarah, 54.
Holloway.
Susan Jane, 580.
Holmes.
Abigail, 268.
Alice, 608.
Anjanett, 478.
Cornelia, 608.
Isaac, 268.
John, 608.
John R., 133.
Lucia, 133.
Mary Grace, 478.
Mary Louisa, 478.
Mr., 141.
Phebe, 71.
Rachel, 478.
Samuel, 655.
Sarah Sweet, 268.
Sophia, 655.
Solomon M., 478.
Viola Jane, 655.
William Henry, 478.
Holmestead.
Thankful, 261.
Holser.
Mary E., 623.
Holton.
Lizzie Elizabeth, 500.
Marcia Orilla, 371.
Mary, 37.
Mary Ann, 371.
Quarters, 371.
Ruth, 40.
Thomas, 41.
Holway.
Betsey Julia, 644.
Honsburger.
Ann, 392.
Elizabeth Ann, 392.
John, 392.
Holtzappel.
Helena, 639.
Hooker.
Amanda, 195, 197.
Anna, 106.
Catherine Leavet, 366.
Celia Lucinda, 198.
Clarinda, 197.
Cynthia, 106.
Frank, 625.
Harriet White, 198.
Henry Dwight, 197.
Ina, 625.
Lucy Comins, 198.
Maria Louise, 198.
Mary, 186.
Mary Alvord, 198.
Mr., 35.
Oliver, 197, 198.
Roger, 106.
Thomas ,186.
Hooper.
Alvord &, 285.
Hope.
Mary, 646.
Hopkins.
Amy, 499.
Ann, 498.
Anne Eliza, 519.
Edward Theodore, 513.
Ella Florence, 546.
Frances Caroline, 513.
Joan, 498, 499.
John Randolph, 546.
Leray Nottingham, 519.
Lucinda, 513.
Mary Ann, 546.
Nathaniel, 498, 499.
Sarah L., 325.
Silas, 217.
Sumner, 513.
Hoppin.
C. A. Jr., 18.
Hopping.
Emily, 497.
Horan.
Catharine, 507.
Margaret, 507.

Hord.
Betsey, 450.
Horgan.
Mary Agnes, 636.
Horton.
Lucy, 225.
Ruth, 107.
Hosford.
Edgar, 283.
Elizabeth Pierce, 283.
Flora Elizabeth, 283.
Hannah Matilda, 283.
Joel, 283.
Sarah, 283.
Starr, 283.
Hoskinson.
Amanda Melvina, 640.
Asa Elias, 640.
Earl Fletcher, 640.
Edward Elias, 640.
Eliam, 640.
Floyd Ferdinand, 640.
Harry Ellsworth, 640.
Katherine Elizabeth, 640.
Nettie Ursula, 640.
Susan, 640.
Hosmer.
Titus, 44.
Hostler.
Benjamin, 229.
Harriet Matilda, 229.
Hotchkin.
Althea, 318.
Hubbard, 318.
Jerusha, 318.
Houghton.
Alice Cane, 324.
Catharine, 349.
Charles Henry Harrison, 324.
George Walter, 324.
Jeanette, 470.
Joab, 324.
John Saxton, 324.
Kate, 324.
Lucy Kies, 324.
Margaret, 324.
Mary Alice, 324.
Mary Jane, 324.
Minerva, 469.
Nancy, 523, 525.
Rachel Electa, 324.
William, 324.
Howald.
Frances M., 610.
Jacob, 610.
Mary, 610.
Howard.
Adeline Henry, 485.
Adeline Margaret, 485.
Daniel, 115.
Elizabeth, 280.
Frederick, 116.
George D., 381.
Harriet, 327.
Henry Launcelot, 485.
Huldah Amelia, 484.
J. L., 370.
Launcelot, 485.
Lydia, 115.
Mary Ann, 281.
Naomi, 117.
Noah, 84.
O. O., 286.
Howd.
Amanda, 220.
Bani, 220.
Betsy, 220.
Howe.
Clara, 607.
Joseph, 193.
Howland.
Catharine Elizabeth, 211.
Elijah Alvord, 211.
Emily, 211.
Etta, 447.
Hannah, 211.
Henry Raymond, 211.
Job, 211.
Job Fisher, 211, 212.
John, 212.
Mary Catharine, 211.
Rebecca, 212.
Susan Augusta, 211.
Hoyt.
Benjamin, 238.
Emma, 638.
Grace, 638.
Lucy, 238.
Nehemiah H., 638.
Philancy, 237.
Samuel Eugene, 638.
Spencer Steele, 638.
Hubbard.
Abigail, 108.
Almy, 89.
Alvin Alvord, 196.
Anna, 108.
Asahel, 196.
Ashley, 289.
Betsey, 108, 289.
Creusa, 275.
David, 108.
Edward R., 610.
Edwin, 108.
Eliza Naomi, 386.
Elizabeth Peck, 289.
Ella Adelle, 614.
Ella Ann, 610.
Emma Louisa, 614.
Eunice, 107, 108.
Florilla, 108.
George W., 614.
Jerusha, 386.
Laura, 108.
Lucy 108.
Maria, 614.
Martin, 386, 614.
Martin Luther, 386.
Mary, 321, 324, 614.
Nathaniel, 107, 108.
Olive, 196.
Olive Clarissa, 196.
Rhoda, 195.
Rhoda Clarissa, 196.
Rosewell, 134.
Roxana, 134.
Russell, 196.
Sally, 89.
Sophia, 108.
William Alvord, 386.
Hubbel, (Hubbell)
Jedediah, 86.
Jedediah Alvord, 86.

Phebe, 181.
Submit, 86.
Hubbs.
Marietta, 620.
Hudson.
Charles, 670.
Emery, 349.
Hannah Parke, 284.
Jemina, 284.
John, 284.
Joseph Bishop, 284.
Julia E., 670.
Lena, 284.
Olive Leona, 670.
Sarah Elizabeth, 284.
Huey.
Clara, 362.
William C., 362.
Huffman.
Christopher Bigelow, 488.
Hannah, 423.
Isabell, 488.
Maggie Elizabeth, 488.
Hugg.
Jemina, 209.
Lydia, 209.
William, 209.
Higgins.
Mr. —.
Cornelius, 164.
Ebenezer, 164, 307.
Ebenezer John, 164.
Edward Eaton, 164.
Howard, 164.
Louisa, 165.
Mary, 164.
Mary Alvord, 165, 307.
Parthena, 133.
Sarah Marie, 165.
Sarah Wakeman, 164, 307.
Stephen, 165.
Hughes.
Amy, 369.
Edith Pearl, 369.
Emma Maria, 369.
Jessie Mabel, 369.
John Charles, 369.
John Loren, 369.
Joseph, 369.
Maria Anna, 369.
Mary, 148.
Hughson.
Anna Maria, 684.
Benjamin Franklin, 644.
Betsey Julia, 644.
David, 684.
Elizabeth Ann, 684.
Sally Ann, 684.
James, 684.
Sarah Matilda, 644.
Hull.
Alson Dennison, 330.
Charles, 325.
Charlotte, 324, 325, 326.
David, 324, 325, 326.
Elvenah, 319.
Emerson, 330.
Esther Electa, 524.
Eunice, 325.
George Newton, 319.
Harriet Maria, 325.
Harry E., 524.
Joseph, 325.
Maria, 330.
Margaret Ann, 325.
Martin Alvord, 325.
Mary Ann, 324, 325.
Mary Catharine, 330.
Peter, 44.
Sarah, 325.
William, 325.
Zilpah, 325.
Humphrey.
Amanda, 256.
Anna, 489.
Anna Josephine, 489.
Arthusa, 212.
Chauncey, 256.
Edgar Lawrence, 489.
Erastus Hall, 408.
Harriet Cecelia, 408.
Helen, 584.
John Walker, 489.
Mabel Luella, 584.
Mary Ellen, 489.
Nancy, 256.
Nelson, 584.
Sarah, 361.
Warren Alvord, 489.
Hungerford.
Alice Rebecca, 618.
Elijah, 618.
Emeline, 292.
Frederick Arthur, 618.
Frederick Kiefer, 618.
John William, 618.
Matilda Sophia, 618.
Walter M., 355.
Hunt.
Chloe, 134.
Dr., 36.
Ebenezer, 45, 54, 65, 67, 73, 123.
Elijah, 134.
Elisha, 134.
Elizabeth, 500.
Elizabeth Hannah, 487.
Emma Jane, 500.
Eunice, 134.
Frederick, 134.
Grace, 497.
Hannah, 49.
Helen Mariah, 517.
Jane, 379.
Joel, 134.
Joseph H., 487.
Luther, 50, 134.
Lydia, 209.
Mary, 134, 172.
Medad, 50, 134.
Moses, 500.
Orto Deming, 497.
Prudence, 201.
Roxana, 134.
Sarah, 373.
Sarah Baker, 134.
Seth T., 517.
Susannah, 134.
Sylvia, 497.
Hunter.
——, 371.
Huntington.
Jeremiah, 332.
Levi, 332.

Lois, 321.
Lucy, 332.
Lydia, 332.
Mary, 108, 187.
Nancy, 314.
Olive Henriette, 332.
Sophia, 332.
Huntly.
Amos, 500.
Clara, 500.
Clarence Eugene, 500.
Sarah D., 500.
Seth Amos, 500.
Hurcarl, Wittlemo, 10,
Radulfo, 11.
Hurd.
Charlotte, 332.
Lucy Sophia, 421.
Mae, 428.
Sophia, 521.
Hurlburt.
Elvira, 632.
Harley Cornelius, 632.
Huldah Amelia, 484.
Joseph W., 485.
Leonard, 92.
Martin, 151.
Mary Elizabeth, 632.
Phebe, 75.
Sarah, 485.
Willard G., 632.
William Flowers, 485.
Huson.
Katherine, 264.
Husted.
Adelbert John, 552.
Catherine, 584.
Esther, 552.
Frank, 552.
George Willard, 552.
Harriet Athalia, 584.
Hattie Elizabeth, 552.
Mary Esther, 552.
Michael, 552.
Phebe Jane, 552.
Richard, 552.
Samuel, 584.
Samuel Milton, 584.
Hutchins, (Hutchens)
Annette, 368.
Orva, 401.
Hutchinson.
Ann, 124.
Clotinda, 555.
Cyrus, 555.
Daniel, 555.
Gerritie, 500.
Jehiel, 555.
Jennie Lind, 500.
John Corning, 500.
Keziah, 555.
Lydia Hart, 555.
Moses, 555.
Sabra, 555.
Hutchison.
Andrew, 295.
Frank Eugenio, 295.
Hattie, 295.
Henrietta, 295.
James, 295.
Jane, 295.
Huxford.
Betsey, 291.
Clemena, 291.
Hyatt.
Abraham Cottrell, 506.
Alfred, 506.
Caroline Amelia, 506.
Caroline Elizabeth, 506.
Charles Calvin, 506.
Charles William, 506.
Enterpia H. A., 506.
Frank, 506.
Irene Mabel, 506.
Lucinda W., 506.
Mary, 506.
Milton Alvord, 506.
Hyde.
Almira, 545.
Angeline Bradley, 188.
Collis Allen, 545.
Corydon, 545.
Elijah, 102.
Francis D., 380.
Harriet Jane, 380.
Humphrey, 30.
Jane Susanna, 545.
Lavius, 185.
Hyer.
Julia, 474.
Hyers.
Sally, 266.
Hyldreth.
Lydia, 99.
I.
Ide.
Chauncey Mensch, 654.
Edward, 593.
Eunice, 593.
Jennie, 654.
Jessie May, 654.
John, 654.
Margaret Bertha, 654.
Marian Gladys, 654.
Minnie Mabel, 593.
Ingersoll.
George, 532.
Mary, 516.
Ingram, (Ingraham)
Dorothy, 142.
Elizabeth, 104.
Joel, 142.
John, 77.
Leanor, 490.
Martha, 104, 139.
Melissa C., 221.
Naomi, 77.
Nathaniel, 104, 105.
Thankful, 77.
Inskeep.
Susan, 471.
Inwood.
Ann, 579.
Clara Bermice, 579.
Grace Irene, 579.
Mae Evelyn, 579.
Minnie Matilda, 579.
Thomas, 579.
Thomas Glenn, 579.
William, 579.
Irvine.
Adelaide Arema, 522.
Thomas, 522.

Isbell.
Isanellie, 505.
Isham.
Fidelia, 685.
Lydia, 685.
Itchner.
Amelia, 626.
Ives.
Lomira, 310.
Rachel, 308.
Susanna, 547.
J.
Jackson.
Abigail, 263.
Benjamin, 265.
Clarissa, 265.
David, 282.
Elizabeth Lucy, 271.
Harriet, 282.
Helen Elizabeth, 271.
Hope, 149.
Jessie Francien, 271.
John, 263.
Mary Howard, 309.
Mary Louisa, 271.
Reuben Harrison, 271.
Robert H., 309.
Ruana, 271.
Stephen, 271.
Susan, 675.
Jacobs.
Ann, 338.
Anna, 338.
Joel, 160.
John, 338.
Mary, 160.
Sally, 160.
James.
Catherine, 485.
Harriet Jane, 535.
Janes.
Jason, 124.
Samuel, 55.
Wealthy, 124.
Jaquay.
Adelaide Calista, 409.
Adeltha, 409.
Alice, 409.
Alphonzo DeForest, 409.
Charles S., 409.
Daniel William, 408.
Emma Rovilla, 409.
Fernando Cortez, 409.
Harriet Amelia, 409.
Joshua, 408, 409.
Kelsey Theodore, 409.
Martha, 408, 409.
Mary Lusina, 409.
Mortimer Adelbert, 409.
Olive Ursula, 409.
Rosaltha Virginia, 409.
Sally, 408.
Theodore Peck, 409.
Ursula, 409.
Jaques.
Ann, 343.
Jarvey.
Andrew, 607.
Josephine Orella, 607.
Jeffers.
Fanny, 234.
Jefferson.
Asenath, 601.
Thomas, 307.
Jeffs.
Mary E., 654.
Jelleff.
Polly Maria, 460.
Jencks.
Frederick Edwards, 505.
Grace Louise, 505.
Viola May, 505.
Jenkins.
Catharine, 434.
Clarissa Ann, 370.
Edward S., 676.
Emma Jane, 676.
Ephraim, 434.
Fernwood W., 425.
Hannah, 211.
Lucinda, 477.
Martha Elizabeth, 425.
Ruth, 434.
Sarah, 676.
Jenness.
Anna T., 419.
Ellen Louise, 419.
George Alvord, 419.
Gertrude Ella, 419.
Samuel Downing, 419.
Stephen, 419.
Jennings.
Abigail, 164.
Angeline, 347.
Annie, 509.
Benjamin, 44.
Charles, 509.
Cleona, 339.
Daniel, 535.
David, 164.
Edgar Stilson, 535.
Esther, 307.
Eva Elizabeth, 535.
Frank Alvord, 535.
Harold, 535.
Harriet Jane, 535.
Henrietta, 310.
Ida Amelia, 486.
John Morehouse, 509.
Jonathan, 347.
Louisa, 308.
Louise Elizabeth, 535.
Mary, 509.
Maud, 535.
Phineas Upham, 339.
Sarah Minder, 509.
Serena, 339.
Seth, 509.
Thaddens, 308.
William, 535.
William Henry, 535.
Winfield S., 486.
Jennison.
Nellie, 595.
Jeune.
Beulah, 666.
Claudius, 666.
Ebenezer, 666.
Ethel May, 666.
Harriet, 666.
Iona Elsie, 666.
Leon, 666.
Lester, 666.
Mabel Elizabeth, 666.

Norman, 666.
Sally Ann, 666.

Jewell.

Marby Jane, 606.

Jinks.

Derinda, 682.
Mariette, 682.
Obed, 682.

Joanes.

Edward, 27.

Johnson.

Abigail, 465.
Amanda, 442.
Benjamin, 333.
Betsey, 521.
Catharine, 102.
Daniel, 176.
Edward, 89.
Elijah, 102.
Elizabeth, 239.
Erline, 431.
Esther Ethel, 615.
Georgina B., 476.
Hannah Elizabeth, 484.
Hans, 627.
Harriet, 333.
Hattie, 333.
Holm Freda, 627.
Hyler, 615.
Ida Lauder Jones, 202.
Isabelle, 270.
Lewis, 431.
Louis, 465.
Louise Amelia, 431.
Lucinda, 527.
Lucy Alvord, 144.
Lydia, 600.
Maria Brigitta, 667.
Mary, 86, 522, 553.
Nancy Elizabeth, 615.
Panthea, 424.
Russel, 521.
Sally, 89.
Sarah, 102.
Sarah J., 319.
Sarah Zola, 627.
Sophia, 521.
Susanna, 176.
Zena, 144.

Johnston.

Isabella, 477.
John, 477.
Sarah Elizabeth, 477.

Jones.

Albert Lincoln, 603.
Andrew Jackson, 455.
Ann, 657.
Antis, 388, 389, 390.
Arthur Willis, 390.
Belinda, 444.
Cadwallader, 603.
Carrie, 439.
Charles Pinkney, 651.
Charles Sumner, 455.
Charlotte, 390.
Charlotte Adams, 390.
David, 622.
Dennis W., 388, 389.
Dorcas, 141.
Elijah, 455.
Elizabeth, 116, 155, 500.
Ella Jane, 455.
Ellen Lois, 455.
Elmer Ellsworth, 390.
Emeline, 391.
Eudora Mary, 651.
Francis Edward, 603.
Frank Herbert, 390.
Franklin, 388, 389, 390.
Fred Curtis, 603.
George N., 622.
Gladys Ann, 672.
Hannah, 589.
Henry, 391, 439.
Henry Carl, 390.
Ida May, 603.
Isabella Sarah, 455.
Jabez, 444.
James, 390, 622.
Jane, 455.
John Franklin, 455.
John Vinal, 455.
Keziah, 444.
Laura, 603.
Lenity, 455.
Lizzie Harriet, 391.
Lucia Ann, 388, 389.
Lucy, 622.
Margaret Jones, 657.
Marion Alvord, 390.
Mariette, 603.
Mary, 32, 390, 622.
Mercy Emma, 389.
Minerva L., 434.
Naomi, 385.
Noah, 141.
Polly, 307.
Ralph Wickham, 390.
Richard, 657.
Ruth Ann, 622.
Sabra Antoinette, 390.
Sabra Woodworth, 390.
Sally A., 401.
Sarah 651.
William, 30.

Joslyn, (Joslin)

Early, 612.
George B., 456.
Hannah Keziah, 612.
Nickelson, 612.
Roy, 612.
Sophie, 456.

Judd.

Abigail, 46, 47.
Abbie Jane, 255.
Ann Eliza, 249.
Capt., 102.
Climena, 141.
Edwin Hervey, 249.
Eleanor, 46, 136, 241.
Eli, 255.
Eunice, 46, 193, 255.
Gilson, 141.
Hannah, 64.
Harriet Maria, 249.
Henry Alvah, 255.
Hervey, 248, 249.
John Dwight, 249.
Julia, 249.
Levi, 248.
Levi Harrison, 249.
Louise Irene, 249.
Lucy, 248.
Lydia, 248, 255.

Maria, 46, 138, 248.
Mary Eleanor, 460.
Mercy, 138.
Nancy Irene, 506.
Rachel, 136, 242.
Reuben, 110.
Ruth, 322.
Salome, 124.
Samuel, 46, 47, 136, 138, 194.
Samuel Emerson, 249.
Sarah Elvira, 249.
Susanna, 119, 124.
Sylvester, 46, 48, 75, 77, 114, 120, 122.
Thankful Amelia, 255.
Thomas, 64.
William, 119, 124.
Zenas, 255.

Judson.

Emeline, 330.
Lydia, 330.
Russell, 330.

Junkins.

Ada Louisa, 628.
Albert Lloyd, 628.
Amzi Archibald, 627.
Edna Sarah, 628.
Elizabeth Mary, 470.
Fred Erskins, 627.
Helen Amanda, 627.
Mary, 470.
Sarah, 627.
Stafford, 470, 627.

K.

Kaempfer.

Charlotte, 652.

Kain.

Jane, 105.

Kael.

Domino Humfrido le., 11.

Kashner.

Cynthia, 464.

Kasson.

Mary Minerva, 270.
William A., 270.

Kauffman.

Frances, 592.

Keeler.

Adaline Maria, 521.
Ella Alvord, 521.
Nelson Revilla, 521.
Sophia, 521.
Thomas Alvord, 521.
Thomas J., 521.

Keeley.

Edward, 685.
Elizabeth, 685.
Mary Theresa, 685.
Rachel Mary, 241.

Keenan.

Bartholmew, 619.
Katherine, 619.
Margaret Louise, 619.

Keene.

Emma Irene, 295.
I. T., 295.

Keeney.

Charles Clark, 416.
Mary Eliza, 416.
Phoebe, 501.

Keep.

Archie Ralph, 668.
Arthur Ray, 668.
Cassius Lee, 668.
Daniel, 668.
Estelle Brainard, 668.
Fred Grant, 668.
George Elmer, 668.
Helen Maria, 319.
Henry, 668.
John, 668.
Robert Sias, 668.
Simeon Burt, 319.
Sophronia, 668.
Stephen Marsena, 668.

Kelleher.

Bartholomew, 585.
Frederick Austin, 585.
Josephine, 585.
Margaret, 585.
Mary Grace, 585.
Philip Alvord, 585.
Timothy Joseph, 585.

Keller.

Ada LaQuiney, 487.
Cyrus Milton, 487.
George Wilson, 487.
Tirzah, 487.

Kellogg.

Abigail, 116.
Amelia Ann, 328.
Anna, 106.
Anna Eliza, 241.
Ashbel, 328.
Benjamin Franklin, 685.
Caroline, 241.
Caroline Amanda, 241.
Celestia, 544.
Clarissa, 240.
Daniel, 240.
Dr., 46.
Eleanor, 106.
Elsie Dora, 686.
Emeline, 241.
Enos, 116.
Frances Mary, 686.
George, 685.
Hiram, 241.
Jabez, 116.
John, 82, 241.
Josiua, 240, 241.
Judah, 44.
Lydia, 116, 685.
Martha, 104.
Martin, 106.
Mary, 106.
Nancy, 116.
Perus Alvord, 241.
Phebe, 104.
Philander Elmus, 686.
Pliny, 116.
Rachel, 240.
Rachel Mary, 241.
Rebecca, 317.
Roxana, 82.
Silas, 131.
Susan, 328.
Timothy, 241.
Velina, 241.
Victoria Clarissa, 241.
Wealthy, 116.

William, 241.
Kelly, (Kelley)
Alexander, 234.
Anna, 404.
Beersheba, 688.
Celestia Marian, 688.
Elizabeth, 234.
Martin, 453.
Tabitha, 453.
Wealthy Ann, 453.
Kelsey.
Dolly, 556.
Solomon, 556.
Virtue, 556.
William Henry, 556.
Kemp.
Harry Curtis, 400.
Mattie, 400.
Kendall.
Hannah, 193.
Mary Ellen, 558.
Kennedy.
Ann Eliza, 519.
Anna Eliza, 519.
Elizabeth, 218.
John Hubbard, 519, 520.
John Robert, 519.
Maud Louisa, 520.
Minnie M., 519.
Sallie, 519.
Sarah, 320.
Thomas, 519.
Thomas Jacob, 519.
Kennons.
Helen, 697.
Kent.
Alfred Harold, 426.
Edith, 426.
Florence Julia, 426.
Frances, 426.
Hester, 688.
Ida, 426, 427.
Jane, 552.
John, 552.
John M., 426.
John Morris, 426.
John Pierce, 426.
Martha Frances, 426.
Mary Ida, 426.
Nellie, 426.
Sallie Ann, 552.
Kenworthy.
Cornelia, 467.
John, 467.
William, 467.
Kenyon.
Cora Idella, 472.
Kern.
Adaline, 686.
Clarissa, 686.
Henry P., 686.
Keshley.
Catharine, 677.
Kessler.
Harriet Bowers, 409.
Mary, 409.
Mary Ursula, 409.
Philip, 409.
Ketchall.
Anna, 600.
Eliza, 600.
James, 600.
Ketcham, (Ketchum).
Ettie Mariah, 234.
Ida, 253.
Meanie, 551.
Kettle.
Alice Augusta, 503.
George, 503.
Harriet Louisa, 503.
Keyes.
Rhoda, 168.
Kibbe.
Lorenzo, 52.
Kiernan.
Margaret, 499.
Patrick, 499.
Kilborn, (Kilbourn)
Dimmis, 180.
Elizabeth, 105.
Lucy, 144.
Kilby.
Huldah, 199, 200.
Kimball.
Frank Dexter, 382.
John G., 359.
Julia Elizabeth, 631.
Sara Lorinda, 382.
Kincaid.
Margaret, 280.
King.
Abby, 499.
Abigail, 431.
Anna Marie, 431.
Betsey, 352.
Charles, 431.
Charles Henry, 431.
Earl, 499.
Eleanor Louise, 431.
Eli Henry, 431.
Eunice, 47, 644.
Frederick, 431.
Hezekiah, 208.
Hiram, 644.
John, 36.
Joseph, 47.
Julia A., 208.
Katherine Maria, 378.
Martha, 499.
Mary, 208.
Mary Almira, 644.
Mehitable, 58.
Mindwell, 47.
Rachel, 662.
Royal, 499.
Royal Fairfield, 378.
Sallie, 407.
Samuel, 36, 37, 114, 122.
Stephen, 499.
W. A., 301.
Kingsbury.
Angelia S., 349.
Anna, 288.
Frances, 211.
Jesse N., 422.
Mary Elizabeth, 422.
Mary Elizabeth Alvord, 422.
Sarah, 108, 422.
William Mackison, 422.
Kingsford.
T., 534.
Kingsnorth.
Anna Elizabeth, 691.
Harriet Elizabeth, 691.
William Henry, 691.

Kingsley.
Experience, 217.
Haines, 121.
Martha, 77.
Sabrina, 556.
Samuel, 78.

Kinne, (Kinnie)
Amanda, 439.
Elias George, 439.
Fidelia Loucina, 617.
Franklin Ethelbert, 439.
Lucius Bingham, 439.
Lyman, 439.
Matilda, 617.
Raphael, 617.

Kinney.
Cassius Elmore, 647.
Daniel, 647.
Edith Ida, 481.
Eliza Ann, 647.
Ella Sophia, 481.
Florence Jane, 647.
Florence Lucy, 481.
Giles Bingham, 481.
Joel, 481.
Lewis Bartlett, 481.
Nancy Velona, 320.
Nathan A., 320.
Selena J., 481.
Theresa Sephena, 320.

Kinyon.
Clark Wells, 334.
Mary Thankful, 333.
May, 334.

Kipling.
Betsey, 447.
David, 447.
Sarah, 447.

Kipp.
Nancy, 487.

Kirby.
Mary, 257.

Kirke.
Delia, 253.

Kirkham.
Jane, 665.
Ruth, 258.

Kirkland.
Capt., 84.

Kirtland.
Mary,
Sarah, 144.

Kitchen.
Mary, 400.

Klanberg.
Amelia F., 306.

Kleckner.
Balser, 651.
Catherine, 651.
Kate, 651.

Knaggs.
Flora May, 404.
Frederic, 404.
Ida Arabella, 404.
Isabella, 404.
John W., 214, 404.
Lydia Ann, 214.
Willard Alfred, 404.

Knapman.
Belle, 237.
John, 237.

Knapp, (Knap)
Alice, 546.
Amy, 273.
Anna, 100.
Aquilla, 100.
Betsey, 224.
Davis, 100.
Desire, 343.
Eleanor Matilda, 482.
Eliza Ann, 311.
Esther, 312.
Eva Lovilla, 482.
Gandare, 100.
George W., 618.
Henry Julian, 482.
J. Malby, 155.
John, 312.
Jonathan, 100.
Jonathan Alvord, 100.
Joshua, 57.
Kitina Mary, 618.
Lucretia Susannah, 555.
Margaret, 100.
Mary, 44, 100, 312.
Mary A., 618.
Mary Abigail, 312.
Moses, 100.
Orrin, 555.
Priscilla, 100.
Rachel, 100.
Ruth, 100, 155.
Susannah, 555.

Kneeland.
Benjamin, 283.
Hannah, 282.
Hannah Matilda, 283.

Knight.
Andrew J., 316.
Benjamin, 73.
Erastus, 454.
Harriet Sophia, 454.
James, 316.
Jonathan Henry, 454.
Lucy, 454.
Persis Browning, 454.
Polly Maria, 316.
Robert, 316.
Sarah, 73.

Knoll.
Jacob, 392.
Julia, 392.
Katharine, 392.

Knowlton.
Betsey, 260.
Charles Henry, 260.
Emma Elizabeth, 260.
Ephraim Andrus, 260.
Jane Ann, 260.
John Taylor, 260.
Sarah Josephine, 260.

Knox.
Rilla, 385.

Knudson.
Adolphus Alvord, 311.
Elizabeth Burr, 311.
Emma, 312.
Emma C., 311.
Gilbert Adolphus, 311, 312.
Harriet Sophia, 312.
Howard Agustus, 312.
Lena E., 312.

Morris Fitch, 312.
Krech.
Alvin W., 558.
Carolina, 558.
Kroh.
Alice, 511.
Blanche Irene, 512.
Edgar, 512.
Evangeline Malinda, 512.
George Lewis, 512.
Henry Cleaver, 511.
Leslie Charles, 512.
Lucretia Henrietta, 512.
Malinda, 511.
Mary Alice, 512.
Mary Emma, 512.
William George, 511, 512.
William Henson, 512.
Lacey.
L.
Charles, 309.
Sarah Elizabeth, 309.
Ladd.
Betsey, 261.
Jesse, 261.
Ruby B., 277.
Thankful, 261.
Lafayette.
Gen., 165, 271.
Lafler.
James R., 634.
Lillie, 634.
Millie Belle, 634.
Lafurgey.
Jacob, 447.
Jane, 447.
Susan, 447.
Lake.
Amy, 152.
Cora Hortense, 690.
Eveline, 153.
Gershom, 153.
Jean, 690.
William, 690.
William Edwin, 690.
Zilpha, 690.
La Lade.
W. de, 10.
Lamb.
Col.,
Joanna, 76.
John, 167, 168.
Marinda, 538.
Lambert.
Frances, 660.
Lamphear.
Zelline McGregor, 395.
Lampman.
Harriet, 666.
Mahala, 229.
Lamson.
Eda Sabra, 370.
Ezekiel, 369.
Harriet Newell, 369.
Levee Viola, 370.
Lois, 370.
Lois Sabra, 370.
Richard Phelps, 369, 370.
Lander.
Alice Susan, 458.
Henry, 458.
Landon.
Electa, 668.
Harriet, 445.
Lucinda, 284.
Mary Eliza, 288.
Melinda, 445.
Phebe, 288.
Seymour, 288.
Theron, 445.
Landres.
Richard, 10.
Lane.
Bethia, 75.
Betsey, 75.
Caroline, 258.
Ebenezer, 75.
Rachel Alice, 679.
William H., 258.
Langsdale.
Clara, 607.
Eva Iantha, 607.
J. M. W., 607.
Lankton.
Samuel, 41.
Sarah, 75.
Lansing.
Abraham C., 171.
Cornelius, 171.
Eleanor, 428.
Elizabeth, 171.
Helen, 171.
Lanson.
Katherine, 264.
Lapham.
James, 582.
Lydia, 582.
Lydia Evangeline, 582.
Lardner.
Elizabeth Louisa, 483.
Frederick, 483.
Large.
Christopher Haskins, 578.
Isabel, 578.
Pearl, 578.
Larmer.
Abby Jane, 360.
James, 360.
Mary Ellen, 360.
Larned.
Sarah Smith, 390.
Lasell.
Hannah, 208.
Lasher.
Barintha, 479.
Daniel, 479.
Helen, 479.
Latermer.
Catharine, 335.
Latham.
Amos B., 301.
Betsey Matilda, 301.
Caroline, 301.
Deborah, 593.
Lathe.
Balinda B., 627.
Lathrop.
Barbara Ann, 385, 386.
Clara May, 385.
Freeman, 385.
George, 385.
Jessie Grover, 385.
Mary, 385.
Sidney George, 385.

Laughton.
John, 348.
Sallie, 348.
Lawrence.
Amanda, 225.
Egbert Charles, 325.
Emily, 345.
Hattie Bella, 598.
Howard, 598.
Lucinda, 325.
Mary Frances, 393.
Silas Rensslaer, 325.
Lawton.
Adam, 228.
Ann, 228.
Benjamin, 228.
Delcene, 193.
Dency, 193.
Dolly, 193.
Electa, 228.
Eliza, 228.
Fidelia, 228.
Frank, 228.
Harriet, 228.
Israel, 193.
Joseph, 228.
Nancy, 228.
Peleg, 228.
Salome, 228.
Lazell.
Calvin, 240.
Lucia, 240.
Lucy, 240.
Leach.
Abby, 672.
Lewis, 100.
Nancy, 550.
Noah, 601.
Rachel, 100, 601.
Leaming.
Elizabeth, 91.
Eunice, 169.
Jeremiah, 170.
Judah, 169.
Thankful, 169.
Learned.
Alletta, 395.
Benjamin Seely, 398.
Chloe, 632.
Clarence Sdward, 398.
Cora Alice, 398.
Jason M., 580.
John Boardman, 398.
John Townsend, 398.
Marion Frances, 580.
Matilda, 580.
Mary Rockwell, 398.
Merritt Roe, 580.
Learoyd.
Elizabeth Abbott, 581.
Leavenworth
Abel, 470.
Anna, 470.
Lucy Jane, 470.
Lee.
A. L., 368.
Almira, 369.
Charlotte, 163.
Clara Mamie, 368.
Elisha, 232.
Elizabeth, 162, 267.
Frances Dette, 232.
Gen., 277, 303, 361, 413, 526.
George Clifford, 388.
George Washington, 232.
Lyman Sylvester, 232.
Maria, 232.
Martha, 232.
Martha Jane, 232.
Martin Dewain, 232.
Martin Vanwart, 369.
Mary Adaline, 232.
Mary Agusta, 388.
May, 232.
Nancy Almira, 369.
Orren, 163.
Orren Hart, 163.
Permelia E., 232.
Rosette, 223.
Sarah, 367.
Simeon, 232.
William, 267.
Lees.
Elizabeth, 637.
Harriet Anna, 637.
May Alvord, 637.
Robert Thomas, 637.
Thomas Robert, 637.
Leggett.
Sarah Maria, 165.
Thomas A., 165.
Leland.
Edmund Francis, 566.
Electa Melsia, 524.
Esther Electa, 523.
Howard Alvord, 566.
Ida R., 523.
James Taylor, 523, 524.
Mary Lucretia, 566.
Prudence, 523.
Richard Cutler, 567.
Susan Gridley, 566.
Willis Daniel, 566, 567.
Lemon, (Lemen)
Elizabeth, 238, 240.
Rachel, 239.
Thomas, 239.
Leonard.
Alva Robbins, 254.
Archelaus, 254.
Catharine, 605.
Chester, 254.
Chester Archelaus, 254.
Col., 103.
David, 71, 72.
Emeline, 254.
Ezekiel, 396.
Henry Smith, 254.
Huldah, 396.
Laura Helen, 396.
Louisa, 254.
Louise Adeline, 396.
Lucy Anna, 254.
Mary, 254.
Mary Elizabeth, 254.
Nellie, 254.
Nettie, 254.
Noadiah, 105.
Renseleur Wilder, 396.
Sarah Adelina, 254.
Wrexie Louise, 396.
Leslie.
Myra, 237.

Letchworth.
Rebecca, 212.
Leverich.
Elizabeth Sackett, 335.
Gabriel, 102.
Nancy Maria, 517.
Nathaniel, 517.
Levans.
Caroline, 631.
Lewis.
Achsah, 275.
Alonzo, 525.
Alonzo H., 322.
Anna M., 333.
Celestia, 275.
Celestia Chappel, 276.
Charles, 642.
Edward James, 276.
Effie Dorcas, 591.
Eliza, 557.
Eva Jane, 642.
Hannah, 114.
Hart, 275.
James, 275, 276.
Jemima, 542.
Jonathan, 553.
Julia Maria, 563.
Mary, 59, 348, 553.
Mary Ann, 362.
Mary Frances, 542.
Polly M., 403.
Rebecca Madeline, 553.
Rhoda Volumna, 322.
William, 19, 542.
Lick.
James, 418.
Light.
Ellen, 502.
Ida May, 502.
Samuel, 502.
Lillie.
Lucina, 366.
Limburg.
Lizzie, 411.
Lincklaen.
John, 72, 119.
Lincoln.
Abraham,246, 487.
Annes A., 567.
Harriet Woodbury, 567.
Jeannie E., 567.
Polly, 373.
Pres., 366.
Linden.
Mary Jane, 679.
Lindsey.
Jane, 455.
Margaret, 570.
Lindsley.
Emily, 291.
James, 291.
Leman C., 238.
Ruth, 229.
Sarah, 376.
Linkletter.
Sarah Adell, 561.
Lipe.
Caroline Crane, 467.
Daniel V., 467.
Elizabeth Schuyler, 467.
Little.
Abner Bayley, 196.
Althea, 318.
Anna Coeyman, 330.
Fidelia Maria, 379.
Frances Ruth, 379.
George W., 330.
Henry Gilman, 379.
Isabella, 477.
Mary, 588.
Nancy, 196.
Sarah Frances, 196.
Livesay.
Clarinda, 215.
George Washington, 215.
Livingston.
Sarah, 201.
Lloyd.
Anna M., 412.
Anna Maria, 412.
Grace, 412.
James K., 412.
Lobdell.
Clara, 163.
Dennis, 163.
Harriet Elizabeth, 163.
Locke.
Martha, 543.
Loghry.
Isaac, 550.
James, 550.
Mary Jane, 550.
Nancy, 550.
Logue.
Andrew Jackson, 662.
James, 662.
James Lytle, 662.
Lulu Cordelia, 662.
Mary, 662.
Thomas E., 662.
Lombard.
Abbie Jane, 360.
Louisa, 360, 361.
Minnie M., 519.
Long.
Abigail H., 198.
Alonzo, 198.
Christopher, 280.
Clarissa Eliza, 198.
Elizabeth, 198.
Emily, 198.
Emily B., 198.
Ezra, 198.
Ezra Osden, 198.
Horace Foster, 198.
Louis, 389.
Lydia, 198.
Lydia Minerva, 198.
Major, 198.
Martha Maria, 198.
Mary, 198.
Mary R., 198.
Matthew, 198.
Melicent Annette, 389.
Philander Alvord, 198.
Sally, 389.
Volney Morel, 198.
Wrexertle E., 209.
Longstreet.
Effie, 634.
Longwell.
Loren, 517.
Longwood.
Susanna, 493.

Looman.
Mindwell, 62.
Loomis.
Benjamin, 453.
Caroline, 301.
Cordelia S., 251.
Cynthia, 483.
David, 46.
Ella Louisa, 569.
Ernest Albert, 483.
Eunice, 46.
Hart Edwin, 483.
Havilah Henry, 602.
Henry, 602.
Jeanette, 602.
Jerijah, 569.
John Arthur, 569.
Jonathan, 483.
Josephine, 565.
Lincoln Henry Marshall, 602.
Lucy, 159.
Mary Ann, 569.
Nancy Ann, 453.
Roxanna, 453.
Sarah Jenette, 483.
Thankful, 105.
Lord.
Annis, 154.
Jarvis P., 154.
Russell, 154.
Lotridge.
Olive, 429.
Loughead.
Byron Buritt, 561.
Charles Foster, 561.
Maria, 561.
Mary Alvord, 561.
Mary Jane, 560.
Richard, 561.
Loughridge
Elizabeth, 582.
Louks.
Eve, 346.
Martha, 448.
Lounsbury.
Anna M., 510.
Love.
Elizabeth E., 435.
Esther, 435.
Jonathan, 435.
Lovejoy.
Cora Jane, 584.
Henry Franklin, 584.
Sarah Jane, 584.
Loveland.
Jennie Cornelia, 416.
Lovell .
Sir H., 10.
Bessie Ray, 598.
Col., 114.
Elizabeth Helen, 598.
Ethel Maggie, 598.
Frederick, 598.
Frederick C., 598.
Jessie Marshal, 598.
Katherine, 598.
Lucy Cyrene, 598.
May Emma, 598.
Lovey.
Eunice, 131.
Lovine.
Anna, 655.
George, 655.
George Alvord, 655.
Helen Harriet, 655.
Horace Edward, 655.
Louis, 655.
Mabelle Isabelle, 655.
Nora Isabelle, 655.
Lowell.
Charles Russell, 570.
Lowry.
Alexander, 482.
Alfred Alexander, 482.
Sarah Burr, 482.
Sarah Cravath, 482.
Lubeck.
David Waldimer, 211.
Julia Maria, 211.
Lucas.
Anna, 90.
Annabel Cleopatra, 607.
John, 90, 607.
Josie Sycle, 607.
Mildred Larine, 607.
Ludden.
Ezra, 52.
Franklin, 252.
Prudence, 388.
Sarah Barker, 252.
Thankful, 52.
Luey.
Sabrina, 374.
Luddington.
Charles Mason, 645.
Clara Alvord, 645.
Eva Carrie, 645.
Jared, 645.
Lelia Caroline, 645.
Mary, 645.
Lufkin.
Hannah, 201, 372.
Samuel, 201, 202.
Sarah, 201.
Luther.
Anna Louisa, 334.
Carrie Louise, 406.
Constant, 334.
Edwin Martin, 406.
Elisha, 406.
Flora Elizabeth, 334.
Lillian May, 334.
Louisa, 684.
Lucretia Cynthia, 406.
Mary Alvord, 334.
Mary Ella, 406.
Orelia, 334.
Sarah, 151.
Sarah Jane, 334.
Sidney, 406.
William Henry, 334.
Lyford.
Margaret, 249.
Lyman.
Abner, 122.
Ahira, 124.
Amanda Malvina, 181, 453.
Amaziah, 180, 453.
Amaziah Henry, 181, 453.
Anna,
Clara Jane, 453.

Cornelius, 181.
David, 137.
Dorcas, 45.
Dr., 53.
Edwin Waitstill, 180.
Elizabeth, 180, 453.
Elizabeth Serina, 181.
Elizabeth, Serussa, 180.
Esther L., 180.
Eugene Henry, 453.
Gideon, 50.
Harriet Sophia, 181.
Irving Leroy, 453.
Israel, 180.
Jermima, 122.
John, 32, 33, 45.
Joseph Willard, 181.
Julius, 181.
Louisa, 180.
Lucina, 114.
Luther Alvord, 180.
Mary, 453.
Mindwell, 45.
Moses, 37, 50.
Oliver, 84, 85, 120, 125.
Rachel, 180.
Robert, 31.
Solomon, 114.
Thomas, 31.
William, 122.

Lynch.

Margaret, 499.

Lynde.

Mary Pemberton, 366.
Nathaniel, 366.
Sarah, 366.

Lyon.

Celena, 251.
Deborah, 79.
Jacob, 71.
Lois, 413.
Lucy, 71.
Merritt D., 119.
Sally, 266.
Samuel, 266.
Sarah Thorp, 691.
Susan Ann, 266.

Lythe.

John, 19.

Lytle.

Cora Elizabeth, 519.
William C., 519.

M.

McAllister.

Hannah, 229.

McArthur.

Agnes, 568.
Gen., 421.

McBride.

Matilda, 283.

McCleery.

John B., 420.
Julia M., 420.
Margaret, 420.

McClellan.

Gen., 526.

McClenaghan.

Dr., 617.

McClure.

Col., 127.
Gen., 219.
Mary, 263.

McColl.

Mary, 535.

McCollum.

Betsey, 657.
Emma, 656.
John, 657.

McConnell.

Anna, 634.
Elmer M., 675.
Eva Gertrude, 634.
Grover Claud, 675.
Hazel Genevieve, 675.
Jennie E., 265.
John, 634.
Arla Harriet, 675.
Susan, 675.

McCook.

Gen. Ed., 658.

McCormick.

Abby, 264.
Ann, 265.
Betsey Ann, 265.
Chauncey A., 265.
Clarissa, 265.
Daniel A., 265.
Dennis, 264.
Fannie Reynolds, 265.
Harriet, 265.
James S., 265.
Jennie E., 265.
John, 264, 265.
Lucy M., 265.
Mary Elizabeth, 270.
Nancy, 264.
Nancy P., 265.
Nelson, 265.
William H., 270.

McCorney.

Rosannah, 694.

McCracken.

Amanda Jane, 430.
John, 430.

McCune.

Rachel, 487, 489.

McDermott.

Andrew, 677.
Celia Cathern, 677.
Edward, 677.
Margaret, 677.

McDill.

Elizabeth Hastings, 201.
William H., 201.

McDogul.

Amy, 446.
James, 446.

McDonald.

Ella Adelle, 614.
Lena, 632.

McDougal.

Mary B., 375.
Nancy, 375.
Peter, 375.

McDowell.

Almira Arms, 449.
Charles, 449.
Davis, 449.
John, 576.
Mary Alvord, 576.
Nancy Maria, 449.

McEashern.

Margaret, 631.

McEwen.
Laura E., 269.
McFarland.
Julia Ann, 647.
Letitia Isabel, 647.
Mary, 259.
Sarah, 259.
William, 259.
William R., 647.
McGee.
Alta Irene, 678.
Charles Johnson, 678.
Iva Mae, 678.
MacGibbon.
Grace Gertrude, 586.
Lewis C., 586.
McGibeny.
Helen J., 238.
Mary J., 238.
McGovern.
Jennie, 481.
McGregor.
Ann, 642.
Christena, 642.
John, 642.
Lydia, 473.
Mary, 473.
Peter, 473.
McGrew.
Tirzah, 487.
McGuire.
Anne, 403.
McIntosh.
Eliza, 416.
James, 416.
Mary A., 447.
Mary Eliza, 416.
McIntyre.
Adeline, 345.
Charles, 345.
George, 345.
Mary, 664.
Peter, 345.
Polly, 345.
Mack.
Jennet, 233.
Mackay.
Alonzo Thomas, 597.
Bessie Lynn, 597.
Kittie Margaret, 597.
Maud, 535.
McKay.
Dolleama, 615.
Mary, 259.
McKean.
Addison, 198.
Clarissa Eliza, 198.
McKenzie.
Mary Orr, 690.
McKinney.
Judge, 390.
Mary, 290.
McLaughlin.
Sarah, 651.
McLaurie.
M., 576.
McLelland.
Mary, 612.
McMaster.
Clarence J., 440.
Sarah Florence, 440.
McMillan.
Anna, 558.
H. F., 232.
Mary Adaline, 232.
Sarah, 368.
McNabb.
Adaline, 639.
James, 639.
Mahala Frances, 639.
Phebe, 639.
McNair.
Phebe T., 556.
McPherson.
William, 589.
McTaggart.
Frank W., 512.
Laura Alice, 512.
McWilliams.
Charles Somter, 639.
Delia, 639.
Maguire.
Ellen, 513.
Mahana.
David F.,
David F., 512.
Evangeline, 512.
J. B., 512.
Lucretia Henrietta, 512.
Mahar.
Mary, 695.
Mains.
Sarah, 627.
Majisto.
Domino W. de Loueny, 11.
Makepeace.
Alice Stockbridge, 619.
Joseph King, 619.
Mary, 619.
Mallery.
Marion, 119.
Miriam, 119.
Mallory.
Anna, 100.
Rachel, 523.
Maltby.
Mr., 277.
Ruby B., 277.
Manchester.
Capt., 482.
Mary Brainard, 481.
Sterling, 481.
Mandeville
Susanna, 377.
Mang.
Eva Regina, 173, 174.
John Jacob, 173, 174.
Manning.
Adele E., 577.
Mary Ann, 424.
Manuel.
Joseph, 224.
Mahala, 224.
Mary, 224.
Maps.
Maria, 566.
Mapes.
Catherine Ann, 541.
Hannah, 541.
Samuel, 541.
Marble.
Edward, 293.
Lucy Maria, 293.

March.
Evaline, 625.
John, 625.
Mary Ann, 668.
Markey.
Edward, 320.
Harriet Arminda, 320.
Markham.
Anne, 300.
Arthur Leon, 300.
Herbert Stanley, 300.
Mary, 300.
Nabbe Judd, 300.
Nathaniel, 300.
Nathaniel Agustus, 300.
Noah Sparrow, 300.
Marquess.
Ann Lacy, 619.
Ernest Brookes, 619.
William Henry, 619.
Marsh.
Almira, 312.
Augustus Clark, 275.
Creusa, 275.
Emma Elizabeth, 260.
Frank Alvord, 275.
Franklin D., 260.
Hannah, 275.
Joseph, 244.
Julia Ann, 244.
Kate E., 275.
Martha J., 275.
Wilbur Clark, 275.
Zimri, 275.
Marshall.
Col., 69.
Deborah, 122.
Isaac H., 191.
Jane Elizabeth, 191.
John, 67.
Katherine, 598.
Mary, 67.
Mary Elizabeth, 188.
Samuel, 122.
Thomas, 69, 114.
Marthers.
Deacon, 131.
Nancy, 131.
Martin.
Adelia, 314.
Alice, 475.
Annie May, 366.
Catharine, 490.
Charles A., 475.
Cordelia, 550.
Eliulia Josephine, 565.
Ethel Ellen, 661.
Henry, 490.
Isabella, 325.
James, 550.
Joel Wales, 565.
Josephine, 565.
Keturah, 490.
Lovina, 475.
Lucina, 366.
Lydia Agnes, 550.
Mary Agnes, 61.
Mary Lucinda, 366.
Nancy Ann, 143.
Rebecca, 366, 611.
Russell Samuel, 366.
Seward Henry, 366.
Thomas B., 143.
Thurlow Weed, 366.
William, 611.
William Delbert, 661.
Martine.
Elizabeth, 376.
Marvin.
Delicy S., 692.
Rose M., 430.
Mason.
Alfred Lynn, 384.
Alice May, 384.
Alvord, 350.
Christiana, 384.
Clara, 384.
Cordelia, 498.
Cordelia Palmer, 498.
David Gilpin, 384.
George, 498.
Harriet Ella, 498.
Laura, 350.
Laura Ann, 427.
Lowell, 197.
Martin, 384.
Mary Ann, 149.
Polly Ann, 384.
Russel, 149.
Sarah, 590.
William Savel, 498.
Massey.
Katharine, 392.
Mather.
Abigail, 115.
Benjamin, 115.
Mary, 327.
Mr., 30.
Rhoda, 115, 216.
Samuel, 135.
Matthews, (Mathews)
Dea, 131.
Eliza, 416.
Harriet E., 320.
Nancy, 131.
Sarah, 269.
Mathewson.
Anna E., 671.
Davis R., 671.
Georgiana, 671.
Sarah, 524.
Mattice.
Jane, 395.
Mattoon.
Ebenezer, 54, 82.
Eleazer, 54, 82.
Elizabeth, 82.
Lovisa, 82.
Philip, 82.
Roxana, 82.
Sarah, 54, 82.
Mawley.
Hannah, 313.
Maxon, (Maxson)
Ellen Augusta, 580.
Julia Adeline, 652.
Maude Louise, 652.
William B., 652.
May.
Betty, 102.
Christiana Eve, 463.
Ezra, 120, 125, 126, 137.
Harriet, 565.
James, 595.

Margaret, 595.
Mary Alberta, 595.

Mayhew.

——, 96.

Maynard.

Abbot Thayer, 350.
Antipas, 349.
Betsey, 349.
Edwin Lambert, 349.
Frances Augustas, 350.
Gertrude M., 350.
Henrietta, 349.
Henry Fisk, 350.
Jesse, 349, 350.
Lavinia Homans, 350.
Sally, 349.

Mayne.

Alice Josephine, 460.
George, 460.
George Albert, 460.
George Joseph Dana, 460.
Jennie Hall, 460.
Josephine Rosella, 460.
Josephine Sarah, 460.
Martha Jane, 460.

Mayo.

Mary, 57.

Mead.

Adeline M., 544.
Celestia, 544.
Coral Hope, 598.
Delia, 305.
Francis Daun, 598.
John, 224, 597.
Laurence Alvord, 598.
Loretta, 285.
Maria, 502.
Martin, 305.
Miranda, 597.
Sarah, 370.
Violet Fay, 598.
Walter Cornelius, 597.
Walter Ray, 598.
Welthia Almenia, 597.
William, 544.

Meakins.

Mr., 141.

Means.

Nellie, 427.

Mears.

Addison P., 395.
Harriet, 395.
Mary Ellen, 395.

Mee.

Anna, 478.

Meech.

George, 231.
Julia Ann, 231.
Mary, 231.

Meeker.

Abigail, 164.
Charles A., 308.
Cordelia, 550.
Daniel Willard, 594.
David Jackson, 594.
Dean Willard, 594.
Emma Baldwin, 594.
Fannie Louise, 594.
Frances Josephine, 308.
Harriet, 510.

Melindy.

James, 264.
Katherine, 264.
Sally, 264.

Mensch.

Jennie, 654.

Merchant.

Ebenezer, 229.
Eunice, 229.
John, 241.
Keziah, 241, 242.

Merriam.

Abby Fiske, 367.
Charles, 367.
Dan, 367.
Edwin Alvord, 367.
Edwin Dwight, 367.
Florence, 367.
Helen Safford, 367.
Laura Bardwell, 367.
Lewis, 367.
Lucy Alvord, 367.
Lucy Bardwell, 367.
Mary Fanny, 367.
Thirza, 367.

Merrick.

Mary, 113.

Merrill.

Abel, 328.
Charlotte Curtis, 328.
George Williams, 269.
Harriet Elizabeth, 269.
Lucinda W., 506.
Mary, 328.
Mellicent, 185.
Sarah, 485.
Susanna, 379.

Merriman.

Clara S., 557.
Harriet Browning, 557.
Henry Browning, 557.
John, 557.
Margaret, 677.
Mary, 557.

Metcalf.

John, 121.
Joseph, 186.
Lucy, 186.
Susanna, 121.

Meyer.

Anna Marie, 674.

Meyres.

Anna, 149.
Merlin, 149.

Middleton.

Benjamin F., 512.
Emma Christina, 512.

Mickel.

Mary Ann, 605.

Miel.

Capt., 143.

Miles.

John D., 245.
Martha Alvord, 245.

Millanx.

Caroline, 301.
Edward, 301.
Eliza Chloe, 301.
George Ludovic, 301.
Lodovic, 301.

Millard.

Adelia, 307.
Anna, 308.

Demmis, 547.
Russell, 308.

Miller.

Abner, 449.
Abraham, 52.
Alice, 677.
Carrie Alvord, 400.
Chloe, 677.
Christiana, 315, 512.
David Brainard, 223.
Dea, 197.
Edward Bosworth, 223.
Elizabeth, 53.
Emeline, 223.
Emma, 654.
Eunice, 223.
Frank Wagner, 672.
Franklin P., 471.
Hannah, 52, 53, 223.
Hannah Eliza, 223.
Helen Louise, 471.
Jemima, 53.
Jerusha Esther, 430.
Jessie Lock, 400.
John, 53, 400.
John Wesley, 400.
Jonathan, 223.
Jonathan Judson, 223.
Joseph, 123, 442.
Julia Ann, 223.
Lizzie, 403.
Mary 52, 400.
Mary E., 672.
Mary Elizabeth, 223.
Mary Rebecca, 399.
Mattie, 400.
Naomi, 223.
Nellie Emma, 672.
Patience, 41.
Rachel Diana, 442.
Rebecca, 52.
Rhoda, 223.
Robert F., 672.
Roger, 52.
Sally, 348.
Sally Ann, 607.
Sarah, 223.
Sarah Naomi, 223.
Sophia, 449.
Sophia Warner, 449.
Susan, 425.
Thankful, 41, 52.
W. G., 677.
Wait, 53.
William, 41.
Zebadiah, 52, 53.

Millikin.

Eleanor Matilda, 482.

Milliman.

Kate, 493.

Millis.

Elizabeth Sackett, 335.
Mary Ann, 335.
Nichoson, 335.

Millmoth.

Catharine, 593.

Mills.

Andrew Jackson, 528.
Calista, 527.
Clara Eunice, 528.
D. W., 508.
Deborah, 549.
George B., 308.
Hannah, 527, 528.
Josiah C., 527.
Josiah Carter, 528.
Laura Louise, 326.
Louise Anzanetta, 308.
Mary Eliza, 528.
Oliver Carter, 528.
Solita, 508.

Miner.

Cornelia, 539.
Dr., 157.
Eunice, 539.
Eusebia, 539.
Harriet, 157.
Priscilla, 361.
Shove, 539.

Mirtz.

Catharine, 656.

Mitchell.

Abner, 514.
Adelaide, 514.
Harriet, 643.
Isaac, 514.
Lucy, 514.
Maryette, 290.
Minnie, 513.
Stephen, 290.

Mizner.

Jonathan, 541.
Lovisa Jane, 541.
Ruth Ann, 541.

Moffatt, (Moffett)

Catharine, 297.
Eleanor Kellogg, 362.
Elizabeth, 279.
George Chase, 279.
J. D., 363.
James, 362.
John, 362, 363.
Reuben Hale, 279.
Reuben Alvord, 279.
Sally, 279.
Sarah Elizabeth, 279.
William Nelson, 279.
Willis, 279.

Mohorter.

Elizabeth Margareta, 284.
Frank, 284.
Sally, 284.

Monroe.

Caroline, 459.
Josiah, 421.
Lois, 421.
Lois Maria, 421.
Sarah, 229.

Montagne.

Alvord Ellsworth, 411.
Capt., 69, 114, 115.
Clara Loretta, 411.
Frances Richards, 411.
George Merton, 411.
George Threlkeld, 411.
Gertrude Ella, 411.
Herbert Arthur, 411.
James, 104.
James Merry, 411.
Lizzie, 411.
Moses, 104, 105, 110.
Newell Judson, 411.
Rovilla Matilda, 410.

Sarah, 68.
Montgomery.
Alice, 522.
Georgianna, 436.
Hyrum Smith, 436.
Isabell, 432.
Joseph, 436.
Kate, 292.
Leah, 437.
Stella, 436.
Wanda, 437.
Montis.
Amanda, 381.
Moody, (Moodey)
Daniel, 68.
Ebenezer, 46.
Editha, 109.
Edmund, 495.
Fanny Valencia, 583.
Mary Curtiss, 583.
Robert Addison, 583.
Sarah, 495.
Susan Sarah, 495.
Moon.
Alanson B., 228.
Nancy Minerva, 228.
Moore.
Adaline B., 610.
Addie Sophia, 379.
Albert, 403.
Albyron D., 403.
Amelia Mack, 213.
Andrew Sherman, 678.
Aravilla, 237.
Bertram Neal, 403.
Caroline Louisa, 237.
Cordelia, 223.
Cornelia Jane, 403.
Elias N., 669.
Elmer Leroy, 678.
Emily Fuller, 669.
Etta, 670.
Eva May, 676.
George W., 379.
Helen Mae, 670.
Henry C., 213.
Jacob Madison, 670.
Jane, 290, 291, 379.
John Sherman, 678.
Lawrence Emerson, 678.
Margaret Alema, 403.
Miriam Mucy, 669.
Mr., 661.
Mrs., 213.
Myrtle, 678.
Sarah E., 678.
Sophia, 609.
Susan, 669.
William, 291.
Zipporah, 449.
More.
Jane, 432.
Morehouse, (Moorehouse)
Jane, 602.
Mary, 594.
Rebecca, 99.
Morey.
Asa, 177.
Elizabeth, 177.
John, 345.
Mehitable, 118.
Ruhamah, 274.
Sarah, 177.
Silvia, 345.
Morgan.
Adeline Bothwell, 400.
Celestia Chappel, 276.
Chauncey, 326.
Elizabeth, 242.
Emma, 400.
Gen., 213.
George, 243.
Hannah, 356.
Harriet, 400.
Horace Jabus, 400.
Isaac, 52.
Judah, 242.
Lucia Amelia, 400.
Merrit P., 320.
Nancy, 393.
Rebecca, 366.
Richard, 242.
Roxanna, 242, 243.
Royal Samuel, 400.
Ruth, 52.
Samuel Rockwell, 400.
Thankful, 52.
Ursula, 320.
William, 243.
Morley.
——, 166.
Morrell.
Susan Augusta, 413.
Morris.
Edward V., 460.
Jennie Hall, 460.
Jessie Hamilton, 542.
Laura, 603.
Lydia, 282.
Mary Francis, 542.
Mr., 282.
Morrison.
Elizabeth, 313.
Adaline Anna, 620.
Angeline Amanda, 260.
Bert Lyman, 620.
Bertha May, 620.
Blanch, 620.
Morse.
Charles, 238.
Elon, 426.
Fannie Valencia, 483.
Fidelia, 204.
Florence Julia, 426.
Fred Elsworth, 620.
John, 204.
Lyman, 620.
Martha, 620.
Matie Alice, 620.
Parthenia, 238.
Selden Salonis, 620.
Morton.
Harriet, 616.
Moseley.
Daniel, 221.
John, 137.
Susan, 221.
Mosham.
Lucy, 133.
Mosher.
Anna, 342.
Annise, 343.
Caroline, 342.

Emily A., 341.
Henry, 341.
Lemuel, 342.
Lucinda, 342.
Lucy, 332.
Mercy, 342.
Nelson, 342.
Philip, 342, 343.
Polly, 342.
Sarah A., 342.
Sarah Ann, 343.
Sherman P., 342.

Moss.
John, 452.
Maria Louise, 452.
Millicent Emma, 451.

Mossman.
Abby, 591.
Abby Belle, 591.
Flora Dell, 591.
Frank Judson, 591.
James S., 591.
Myrtle May, 591.
Sarah Leonora, 591.

Mott.
Mary, 98.
Ruth, 280.

Mouthrop.
Elizabeth, 352.

Moulton.
Mr., 351.

Mower.
Henry, 235.
Sarah Elizabeth, 235.
Susan, 235.

Mowry.
Ada Marion, 687.
John Henry, 687.

Moyer.
Frances Dette, 232.
John, 232.

Mudge.
Abraham, 547.
Demmis, 547.
Harriet, 547.

Munford.
Harriet, 333.

Munger.
Emma, 312.
Pamelia R., 150.

Munroe.
Jane, 656.

Munson.
Almira, 193.
Amanda,
Augustine, 193.
Dencia Parthenia, 455.
Lurilla, 454, 455.
Osee, 454, 555.
Rosina Delight, 454.
Sarah Ann, 687.
Sophia, 287.

Murdock.
Mary, 108.
Samuel, 108.

Murphy.
Edwin, 554.
Katherine, 437.
Margaret J., 554.
Susan, 627.

Murray.
Albina, 234.
Archibald, 589.
Bridget, 529.
Carrie Hazel, 589.
Elizabeth, 234.
Florence Melissa, 589.
Gertrude Louvisa, 589.
Jane, 589.
Jennie Evelyn, 589.
John Anderson, 589.
Mabel Grace, 589.
Mary Elena Ruth, 590.
Mellicent Annette, 589.
Melissa Anetta, 589.
Orlando, 234.
S., 104, 115.
Seth, 67, 80.

Musselman.
Elsie Dora, 686.
Howard Albert, 686.

Mussey.
Amanda, 225.
Emily Louise, 225.
Henry, 225.

Myers.
Mary, 231.
Mary Florence, 233.
Sarah, 393, 585.
Sarah Ann, 215.

Nash.
Abigail, 104, 110.
Alvin, 115.
Anna, 111.
Azor, 110.
Charles Frederick, 660.
Chauncey, 111.
Daniel, 46, 68, 104.
David, 114, 115.
Demis, 116.
Dorothy, 111.
Eleazer, 104.
Elihu, 110.
Elizabeth, 115.
Erastus, 115.
Ermina D., 110.
Frances Helen, 188.
Hannah, 115.
Jemima, 110.
Joseph, 110, 660.
Lena Grace, 660.
Levi, 115.
Lewis, 110.
Lois, 114, 115.
Lucina, 110.
Lucy, 104, 115.
Lydia, 110, 115.
Mabel Amelia, 660.
Maria, 110.
Mary Ann, 111.
Melinda, 110.
Nancy, 116.
Phebe, 104.
Rebecca, 70.
Remembrance, 116.
Sarah, 659, 660.
Shubael, 110.
Shubael Alvord, 111.
Susannah, 110.
Sybil, 110, 111.

Natting.
Alfred Leander, 336.
Rodella Maria, 336.

Neal.
Katherine Huntington, 663.
S. Rosaltha, 663.
W. Wallace, 663.
Neeley.
Anna, 634.
Neil.
Harriet Lura, 558.
James Joseph, 558.
Julia, 371.
Neilson.
Catharine, 105.
Nelson.
Ann Elizabeth, 503.
Nevitt.
Edward Henson, 511.
Hannah, 511.
Lizzie Blanche, 511.
Mary, 511.
William, 511.
Newcomb.
Frances Richards, 363.
Joseph Warren, 363.
Marion Warren, 363.
Mary, 363.
Richard English, 363.
Sarah Alvord, 363.
Sarah Wells, 363.
Warren Putnam, 363.
Newhall.
Sarah Ann, 579.
Newman.
Fannie, 220.
Frances, 220.
Francis, 26.
Newton.
Aravilla, 237.
Arthur Eugene, 387.
Caroline Amanda, 241.
Clarissa Sanford, 575.
Charles Sumner, 387.
Clinton Alfred, 387.
Eliza Alvord, 387.
Esther, 387.
Frank Arthur, 387.
Hannah, 109 .
James, 387.
Jane, 14, 24.
Joseph D., 387.
Marcus, 241.
Mary Sanford, 575.
Ozias, 109.
Prudence Hunt, 386.
Rhoda, 185, 186.
Roger, 186.
Simeon, 575.
Nichols.
Catharine Minerva, 339.
Clarinda, 261.
Clarissa, 343.
David, 44, 99.
Emily Maria, 310.
Ephraim, 99.
Georgianna, 188.
Hannah, 44, 99.
Joshua, 261.
Levi, 99.
Mary, 140.
Rebecca, 99.
Royal T., 310.
Sarah, 261.
Solon, 144.
Susanna, 261.
Nickey.
Allie, 611.
Catharine, 611.
Clyde C., 611.
Franklin Pierce, 611.
Genevieve, 611.
Henry, 611.
Mabel M., 611.
Mary Emma, 611.
Maud E., 611.
Nicolet.
Anais, 485.
Nietscke.
Emily, 374.
Harriet, 374.
J. D., 374.
Thomas Gaius, 374.
Niles.
Abby, 448.
Catharine, 447.
David, 448.
Lulu Gladys, 448.
Nims.
Charity, 112.
Clarissa Abigail, 202.
Daniel, 112.
David W., 202.
Ebenezer, 71.
Hannah, 112.
Mehitable, 109.
Niver.
Marshall Gabeler, 475.
Orphelia, 475.
William, 475.
Noble.
Andrew Jackson, 462.
Fannie Worthington, 462.
Fanny Jane, 462.
John A., 462.
Margaret, 677.
Mary Elizabeth, 288.
Robert R., 288.
Noggles.
Anna M., 333.
David, 333.
May Eunice, 333.
Norcott.
Betsey, 95.
Ruth, 95.
William, 95.
Nordoff.
Charles, 530.
Norris.
Aaron Burr, 314.
Catharine, 486.
Charlotte, 314.
Delen, 314.
George, 314, 486.
Martha Charlotte, 314.
North.
Esther, 536.
Mary Penelope, 536, 537.
Orlando, 536.
Stephen, 536.
Northop, (Northup)
Abby Jane, 308.
Adaline Amanda, 584.
Adaline Smith, 405.
Alfred Augustus, 405.

Alvin, 308.
Amanda Sophia, 404.
Amos, 308.
Amos Wilks, 620.
Capt., 584.
Clair Husted, 584.
Clara B., 163.
Cynthia, 405.
Dever Warner, 405.
Devilla, 404.
Earl, 584.
Edna, 584.
Elizabeth, 479.
Flora Belle, 405.
Frances Josephine, 308.
George Clark, 584.
George Elmore, 308.
Harry Pratt, 405.
Henry, 404.
Henry Eugene, 620.
Honor Preston, 480.
J. Baker, 405.
James Leonard, 479.
Julia, 602.
Julia Burr, 308.
Louisa Anzanetta, 308.
Lucina Warner, 479.
Margaret E., 308.
Maria Amelia, 620.
Olive, 404.
Phebe, 602.
Rachel, 308.
Sarah Wakeman, 308.
Stuart Alvord, 620.
Susan, 584.
William, 584, 602.
William Alvin, 584.
William Clark, 584.
William Fenn, 308.
William Spear, 479.

Norton.

Addison, 484.
Amanda Maria, 504.
Ann, 484.
Anna, 90, 343.
Cora Estell, 484.
Eunice, 539.
Hannah, 93.
Lucretia, 93.
Stanton, 636.
Submit B., 118.

Noyes.

Agnes, 568.
Annie, 574.
Edward McArthur, 568.
Elizabeth Brewster, 568.
Grace Brewster, 568.
Gurdon Wheeler, 568.
Hetty, 587.
Isaac, 271.
Joel B., 271.
John T., 212.
Louisa Hughes, 270.
Lucinda E., 271.
MacArthur, 568.
Martha D., 150.
Sally, 271.

Nugent.

Anna, 611.
Eva, 611.
William, 611.

Nurton.

James, 24.
Jane, 14.
Nicholas, 13, 14.

Nye.

Blanche, 432.
Caleb, 432.
Carrie, 432.
Fanny, Arvilla, 431.
G. W., 547.
Henry Augustus, 432.
Howard Crosby, 674.
Margaret, 674.
Nancy, 432.
Pearl Mary, 674.
Phebe Robinson, 547.
Rachel Kitina, 674.
Temperance, 372.
Welcome, 674.
Welcome Howard, 674.

O.

Oatman.

Clarissa, 517.

Oberholser.

Laura Evelyn, 591.

O'Brien.

Hannah, 620.
John, 620.
Maggie, 620.
Margaret, 585.
Mary, 578.

Ochoa.

Lolo, 598.

O'Connell.

Belle, 560.
David, 560.

O'Connor.

John,

O'Day.

Myrtle May, 591.

Odell.

Anna, 646.
Charles Nye, 646.
Edith, 646.
John Cheeney, 646.
Lellie, 646.
Levi Westfall, 646.
Sophia, 646.

O'Grady.

Elizabeth, 685.

Ogston.

Alexander, 469.
Isabella, 469.
Mary Lovey, 469.

O'Hanlon.

Maria, 566.
Mary Ann, 565.
Thomas, 566.

Olcott.

Abigail, 108.
Allen, 106.
Cynthia, 106.
Hannah, 262.

Oliver.

Mary, 323.

Olmsbury.

Sally,

Olp.

Daniel, 441.
Mary Elizabeth, 441.

O'Neil.

Harriet, 333.
Maria, 333.

Orcutt.
Mary, Ann, 592.
Orr.
Joseph H., 324.
Mary Alice, 324.
Rachel Electa, 324.
Orton.
Ruhama, 212.
Orvis.
Ebenezer, 101.
Elizabeth, 101.
Keziah, 101.
Osborne, (Osborn)
Burr, 313.
Clara Alvord, 313.
Clarissa, 313.
Clinton Alvord, 313.
Cora M., 405.
Daniel Goodwin, 313.
Emily, 510.
Frederick Alvord, 313.
Henry Morton, 313.
Jeremiah Burr, 313.
Joseph Burr, 313.
Judge, 311.
Louisa, 313.
Mary Louisa, 313.
Thankful, 100.
Osgood.
Alma, 463.
Charles, 390, 391.
Julia Ann, 390.
Sarah Smith, 390.
Ostrom.
Harriet, 265, 553.
Otis.
Harriet, 524, 525.
Otto.
Maria, 533.
Overracker.
Sarah, 341.
Ovet.
Julia, 641.
Oviatt.
George, 448.
Lulu Gladys, 448.
Owen.
Ellen Esther, 497.
Emily, 497.
George Brassett, 497.
Oysten.
Amos, 615.
Anna Maria, 615.
Margaret, 615.
P.
Packard.
Alathea, 686.
Clarinda, 215.
Clarissa Sanford, 575.
Dwight Alvord, 215.
Fannie, 215.
John Ford, 215.
Lydia Delight, 215.
Lydia White, 215.
Russel Brailey, 215.
Sarah Ann, 215.
Paddoc.
D., 697.
Page.
Clara Fuller, 207.
Daniel, 207.
Lucinda, 513.
Melissa Emeline, 626.
Rebecca, 207.
Susannah, 76.
Paine.
Jone, 19.
Sarah, 657.
Palmer.
Abigail, 232.
Cordelia, 498.
Elias, 521.
Eliza, 560.
Elizabeth, 231.
Elsie Clayton, 590.
Emily, 457, 590.
Leonard, 231.
Mary, 231.
Mary Ann, 521.
Sarah, 440.
Sarah L., 521.
Stephen R., 590.
Panton.
Bessie Mae, 592.
Delphena, 592.
Emma Maria, 592.
George W., 394.
George Washington, 592.
Lewis, 592.
Marjorie Ann, 592.
Papson.
Josephine, 656.
Lydia, 656.
William, 656.
Parce.
Ellen, 549.
Royal, 549.
Sarah Ann, 549.
Pardee.
Corinne Alvord, 398.
Emily, 527.
Georgiana, 304.
James R., 304.
Julia Charlotte, 304.
Merit, 382.
Norman Curtis, 398.
Rebecca, 382.
Rebecca Adaline, 398.
Sarah, 325.
Zilpah, 325.
Park.
Arch L., 628.
Carrie May, 604.
Charles, 604.
Esther, 604.
Jonathan Edwin, 604.
Lucy, 628.
Mattie Sue, 628.
Ruby, 604.
William, 402.
Parker.
Abel, 661.
Amanda, 647.
Charlotte, 659.
Eli, 103.
Elizabeth, 200, 479.
Genevieve Hunt, 479.
Hannah, 661.
Jean, 690.
Lois, 421.
Nathaniel Wilson, 479.
Phebe, 661.
Ruth, 434.
Sarah, 452.

Parks.
Amittai, 93.
Hannah, 93.
Joseph, 93.
Parlin.
Aaron, 685.
Fidelia, 685.
Martha Fidelia, 685.
Parrish.
Fidelia G., 294.
Lydia, 291.
Mary Esther, 516.
Nathan, 116.
Philander Toby, 516.
Philo, 516.
Parrot.
Jane Kittell, 575.
Sophia Marion, 575.
William Pierce, 575.
Parsel.
Alice Martha, 558.
Frank, 558.
Parsons.
Abigail, 75.
Ann Frances, 193.
Chauncey, 559.
Clemence, 75.
David, 139.
Dorothy, 77, 111.
Elisha, 75.
Emily Almira, 361.
Erastus, 556.
Esther, 43, 70.
Isaac, 79.
Jerusha, 75.
John, 43, 75.
Joseph, 77.
Lucinda, 141.
Lucy, 75, 79.
John, 71.
Luman, 361.
Marina A., 462.
Mary, 117, 137.
Moses, 45.
Nathaniel, 75.
Phebe, 75.
Priscilla, 361.
Rachel, 139.
Sarah, 43, 52.
Stephen, 75.
Tabitha, 453.
Wealthy, 559.
Partridge.
Betsey, 75.
Hollis Augustus, 270.
Louisa Adelaide, 270.
Ruana, 271.
Pasbach.
Antoinette, 636.
George, 636.
Johanna, 636.
Patch.
Adaline Smith, 215.
Benjamin, 215.
Betsey,, 215.
Thomas, 602.
Patrick.
———, 427, 429.
Sophia Spicer, 511.
Patterson.
Adelle, 608.
Ambrose, 608.
Anna, 540.
Annie Jane, 690.
Clemence, 75.
David, 690.
Ellery, 540.
Gen., 123.
Godolphin, 75.
Mary Orr, 690.
May Adelle, 608.
Ruth, 89.
Patton.
Josephine, 459.
Paul.
Mary Jane, 346.
Paxton.
Dorcas A., 633.
John A., 633.
Mattie John, 638.
Payne.
Hannah, 115.
Peabody.
David A., 616.
Lydia A., 616.
Martha, 616.
Peacock.
Edith, 646.
Edward, 646.
Elsie Grace, 646.
Ralph Odell, 646.
Peake.
Hannah, 528.
Nancy, 265.
Peaker.
Abraham, 622.
Christiana Eve, 622.
Ida Ethel, 622.
Lorna Louise, 622.
Martha Elizabeth, 622.
Verna Delosia, 622.
Pearce.
Adeline Sarah, 296.
Charles Williams, 296.
Florence, 296.
George Henry, 296.
John, 296.
John Marvin, 296.
Louisa, 606.
Mary, 296.
Minerva Vashti, 296.
William, 296.
Pease.
Abigail,, 204.
Annie, 160.
Catharine, A., 618.
Elisha Converse, 618.
Ellen Lois, 455.
Erastus, 618.
Fanny, 195.
Jemima, 322.
Peter, 160.
Roxana,
Sallie, 618.
Sophia, 160.
Peck.
Aurelia Kellogg, 182.
Hannah Maria, 342.
Herbert C., 306.
J. W., 177.
Jennie, 527.
Jeremiah Willis, 342.
John, 527.
Loella L., 412.

Loretta, 285.
Lucinda, 527.
Martha, 408, 409.
Mary, 493.
Mary Alvord, 306.
Myrtilla Mead, 285, 286.
Newton, 182.
Obadiah, 285.
Sarah, 342.
Willis, 342.

Peebles.

Sally B., 629.

Peer.

Julia A., 263.

Pell.

Anna, 100.
George, 100.

Pelton.

Ann Elizabeth, 240.
Dimmis, 215.

Penfield.

Elizabeth Howick, 637.
Ida Irene, 637.
Samuel Edgar, 637.

Pepper.

Lucy, 628.

Perkins.

Abby, 448.
Betsey, 133.
Daniel, 429.
Ella Climena, 429.
Mary, 175.
Olive, 429.
Valentine, 175.

Perret.

Anais, 485.
Carrie Adele, 485.
Charles, 485.
Charles Edward, 485.
Charles Malcolm Jules, 485.
Francis Alvord, 485.
Lion Louis, 485.
Mary Elizabeth, 485.

Perrin.

Lucy, 71.
Nathaniel, 71.
Phebe, 71.

Perry.

——, 100.
Abigail, 60.
Alanson, 523.

Perry.

Albert, 609.
Amy, 322.
Amy Matilda, 322.
Andelucia Minona, 323.
Anne Melissa, 523.
Anson, 322, 323.
Benjamin F., 659.
Commodore, 322.
Dioclesian Alvord, 323.
Dioclesian Rudolphus, 323.
Earl Otho, 323.
Ebenezer, 322.
Ebenezer Alvord, 322.
Filetus, 317.
Frank, 431.
Harriet Eliza, 317.
Ichabod, 322.
Ida May, 431.
Jemima, 322.
Josephine Udora, 323.
Julia, 322.
Lodowick Burnadotte, 323.
Marcia A., 650.
Louisa Jane, 659.
Margaret Louise, 609.
Marsh De Coste, 323.
Mary, 323.
Mary Elizabeth, 322.
Mary L., 322.
Peter, 60. 4
Rachel, 523.
Rachel Elvira, 322.
Rhoda Volumna, 322.
Rosalthea Angelia, 323.
Ruth Ann, 322.
Sarah, 60, 323, 659.
Susan, 323.
William Wallace, 322.

Persels.

Clarissa Julia, 381.
Frank, 381.

Peters.

Etta, 425.
Ezekiel, 503.
Fanny, 503.
Horatio, 425.
Judge, 184.
Susan Elthera, 503.

Peterson.

Lucy, 240.

Pettis.

Emerson, 223.
Sarah Naomi, 223.

Pettit.

Fred Eugene, 659.
Hattie Leora, 659.
Mary Ann, 659.
Mildred Esther, 659.
Peter P., 659.
Ruth P., 265.

Pettsinger.

Nancy, 251.
Sarah, 251.
William, 251.

Phelps.

Abigail, 34, 159.
Ann, 107.
Anna, 210.
Augustus Hurlburt, 210.
Benjamin, 107, 159.
Bennett, Ephraim, 210.
Capt., 344.
Catharine Frances, 210.
Charles Henry, 210.
Collata, 222.
Delia, 253.
Denzel Cram, 253.
Edwin, 222.
Elizabeth, 34, 54.
Elnathan Wright, 253.
Emily Alvord, 210.
Ernest Hopkins, 253.
Esther Almeda, 253.
Eunice, 222.
Experience, 47.
Harriet, 222.
Henry Raymond, 210.
Herbert Edwin, 253.
Ida, 253.

Isaac, 222.
Jane Amanda, 316.
Jerusha, 55.
John, 222.
Jonathan, 54, 55.
Julius, 121.
Levi, 222.
Libbie, 253.
Lois, 253, 370, 442.
Lois Cadwell, 442.
Lucinda, 222.
Lucy, 108, 222.
Lutia, 399.
Mary, 150.
Mary E., 210.
Mary Pauline, 496.
Mary Raymond, 210.
Nathaniel, 34.
Rheuben, 222.
Ruth, 107.
Phebe, 121.
Philo, 222.
Sarah, 55.
Sophia Delight, 154.
Spencer, 222.
Sylvester, 222.
Thankful, 139.
Timothy, 253, 442.
William, 222.
William Henry, 216.

Phillips.

Albert Moorehouse, 594.
Alonzo, 612.
Ann Eliza, 221.
Celesta, 440.
Cynthia, 405.
Elizabeth, 434.
Ella May, 612.
Horace, 594.
Ida Ann, 605.
Ida Isabel, 434.
Jennie May, 612.
John W., 292.
Lenord, 434 .
Mary, 594, 612.
Wendall, 364.
William, 221, 612.
William Edward, 612.

Philpott.

Andrew Monroe, 660.
Bertha Alice, 660.
Cecil Francis, 660.
Edith Ellen, 660.
Jonathan, 660.
Joseph, 660.
Josephine, 660.
Martha, 660.
Martha Angeline, 660.
Stella Esta, 660.

Phoenix.

J. S., 550.

Picket.

Abigail, 522.

Pickle.

Delia Ann, 468.
Richard, 468.
Sybil, 468.

Pierce.

Alta M., 661.
Anna, 661.
Balinda B., 627.
Caroline, 241.
Chester Miller, 661.
Clarence Arthur, 661.
Daniel W., 627.
Frank Grant, 661.
Henrietta, 661.
Ida, R., 523.
John T., 661.
Laura Adell, 671.
Laura Alice, 661.
Lizzie B., 627.
Maria D., 191.
Mildred, 661.
Seth, 80.
William Albert, 661.

Pierson.

Jane D., 377.
Martha, 599.
Nancy, 375.

Pifer.

George W., 614.
Margaret A., 614.
Permelia, 614.

Pimley.

Ellen, 295.

Pimpin.

Anna M., 341.

Pincema.

William, 10.

Pinney.

Humphrey, 14.

Pinny.

Peter, 13, 14.

Pitcher.

Mr., 219.
Mrs., 219.

Pitkin.

Elizabeth, 105.
Elizabeth C., 379.

Place.

Barintha, 479.

Plank.

Emma Kellogg, 655.

Plankenhorn.

Hannah, 306.

Platt.

Abi, 150.
Caroline, 150.
Cornelia Bowne, 273.
Daniel, 150.
Dea, 151.
Eliphaz Alvord, 150.
Elizabeth, 150, 273.
Esther, 150.
Ezra Hart, 150.
Jessie Lock, 400.
Joseph Cansten, 273.
Levi, 150, 151.
Lucy, 150.
Martha D., 150.
Mary, 150.
Pamelia R., 150.
Ray, 400.
Sylvester, 150, 151.
Thankful, 150.
William, 151.

Plescey.

Wittelmo de, 10.

Plumb

Caroline, 148.
Ebenezer, 148.

Plumby.

George, 623.

Pokagon.
Chief, 238.
Poling.
Anna Dorothea, 591.
Mary Elizabeth, 590.
Ora Elmer, 590.
Samuel K., 590.
Sarah, 590.
Poll.
Harriet Louisa, 235.
John, 235.
Pollard.
Florence Lucina, 457.
Joseph, 457.
Pollock.
Betsey, 245.
Nancy, 245.
William, 245.
Pool.
Mary Elizabeth, 244.
Pomeroy.
Caleb, 139.
Calvin, 449.
Clarissa, 139.
Col., 78.
Edwin Orland, 449.
Elisha, 122, 123.
Effie B., 449.
Emily B., 198.
Frank Monroe, 449.
Fred Monroe, 449.
Gen., 78.
Harriet Florence, 449.
Huldah, 139.
Jane Maria, 449.
John, 43.
Julius, 193.
Lucena, 193.
Mindwell, 45, 47.
Orange, 139.
Rachel, 139.
Sarah, 69, 70.
Solomn, 139.
Sylvester, 139.
Thankful, 139.
Theodocia, 139.
Timothy, 78.
Zipporah, 449.
Pope.
Harriet, 600.
Porter.
Agnes Eliza, 419. ?
Anna, 353.
Col., 69, 103, 104, 115.
Darid Alvord, 483.
Elisha, 66, 68, 72, 78, 105, 110, 120, 123, 124, 137.
Harry, 684.
Henry, 82, 136, 137.
Imogene Lydia, 684.
Isabell, 488.
Laurinda, 126.
Lovisa, 684.
Mary Loretta, 483.
Sarah Holt, 581.
William, 483.
Post.
Betsey, 291.
Clemena, 291.
Sarah, 353.
Sarah Ann, 291.
Potter.
Alma, 603.
Belinda, 649.
Carroll Benjamin, 606.
Daniel Evelyn, 604.
Edward Benjamin, 606.
Elmer Julius, 483.
Eva Stella, 604.
Harriet, 616.
Harry Mortimer, 606.
Ida May, 616.
Job Pearse, 606.
Julia Emeline, 606.
Julius, 483.
Louisa, 606.
Louisa Jane, 607.
Lucy Jane, 606.
Mary Irene, 603.
Mary Loretta, 483.
Milton D., 603.
Nettie May, 606.
Philip, 616.
Sarah, 342.
Stella Amelia, 604.
Potts.
Eliza, 206.
Joseph, 206.
Mary, 206.
Pouch.
A. P., 508.
Lillie, 508.
Powell.
Clemens, 123.
Mary Elizabeth, 506.
Robert, 123.
Powers.
Amasa, 511.
DeWitt Chase, 511.
Elizabeth, 55.
George Burton, 585.
Helen Wilcox, 511.
Irving Clinton, 585.
Jane, 461.
Martha, 461.
Mary, 74.
Mary Estella, 585.
Mary Louisa, 511.
Mary Rhohama, 689.
Michael, 461.
Minerva, 585.
Rebecca, 511.
Royal Alvord, 411.
Sally, 264.
Seth D., 585.
Poyer.
Mary Asenath, 558.
Warren, 558.
Pratt.
Abi Flora, 558.
Alvord, 297.
Carrie Louise, 297.
Charles Ransom, 297.
Daniel, 297, 298.
Edmond, 205.
Edward Otis, 297.
Elizabeth Gertrude, 297.
Esther, 144.
Frederick Augustus, 297.
George T., 325.
James, 205.
Jane E., 297.
Lucy Maria, 297.

Malah, 205.
Maria, 205.
Mary, 297.
Mary Rachel, 325.
Ransom, 297, 298.
Sarah, 297, 298.
Sarah Jane, 584.
Sylvanus, 205.
Prentice.
Fanny, 198.
Prentiss.
Esther, 133.
Preny.
Nancy, 395.
Preston.
Gardiner, 46.
Julia, 249.
Price.
Catharine Eliza, 523.
Christiana, 384.
Cynthia, 317.
John, 27.
John H., 608.
Jonathan, 317, 318.
Lena Eliza, 608.
Louisa M., 525.
Lyman, 384.
Nancy, 523, 525.
Parney, 318.
Richard Palmer, 523, 525.
Sally, 519.
Sarah Emily, 608 .
Priddy.
Esther Rebecca, 588.
Pringle.
Emily Alvord, 210.
James H., 210.
Pritchard.
Mary, 409.
Prouty.
Mary, 662.
Rhoda, 199.
Puffer.
Mary, 568.
Pugh.
Lot, 267.
Pulfrey.
Alexander, 493.
Clara, Cornelta, 493.
Susanna, 493.
Pultz.
Georgiana, 491.
Philip, 491.
Sarah, 491.
Purchase.
John, 13.
Purdy.
Almira, 369.
Caroline B., 220.
Ebenezer, 448.
Edward, 209.
Emma Augusta, 209.
Letitia Isabel, 647.
Mary, 448.
Richard J., 220.
Purves.
Mary, 592.
Putnam.
Col., 83, 135.
Herbert, 530.
Israel, 98, 363.
Jerome, 234.
John W., 401.
Marcia Milnor, 401.
Maria, 614.
Martha Jane, 234.
Rebecca Theresa, 610.
Rufus, 82.
Sally A., 401.
Pynchon.
John, 32.
Q.
Quackenbush.
Jane A., 606.
Quance.
Almira M., 631.
Clara Ada, 631.
William T., 631.
Queer.
Caroline, 504.
Quimby.
Belle, 660.
Jesse Crawford, 660.
Lillian Josephine, 660.
Quinn.
Ada, 513.
Annie, 480.
Bernard Allen, 480.
Catherine, 419.
Cordelia Augusta, 480.
Cornelius Edward, 480.
Edward Nelson, 513.
Flavius Josephus, 513.
Frank Christopher, 513.
James, 513.
Keziah, 512.
Leonard Edmond, 480.
Lillian, 513.
Minnie, 513.
Patty, 513.
Raymond Alvord, 480.
Thomas, 480.
R.
Rale.
Father, 48.
Ramsdell.
Mary, 619.
Ramsey.
Tirzah Alvord, 184.
William H., 184.
Rand.
John, 144.
Salome, 144.
Randall.
Alexander, 348.
Alice Adelaide, 669.
Amyette, 346.
Anna, 345.
Elman Ezra, 348.
Ezra, 348.
Francis, 337.
Hannah, 337.
Hattie, 348.
Horatio Gates, 245.
Lana, 348.
Mary, 348.
Mary Ann, 346, 348.
Mercy, 348.
Nathan, 346.
Silas, 345, 348.
Smith, 669.
Susan, 337, 669.

Ranney.
Caroline, 141.
Luther, 141.
Rathbun.
Mercy, 271.
Rawlings.
Eva Bell, 628.
Rachel E., 628.
Shedrack, 628.
Rawson.
Eliza, 557.
Enos, 557.
Grindell, 46.
Martha Eliza, 557.
Ray.
Frank A., 259.
Julia, 369.
Lovina, 475.
Nancy, 432.
Sarah Jeanne, 259.
Raymond.
Amelia Mack, 213.
Florence, 367.
George, 213.
Helen Valentine, 213.
Henrietta Frances, 213.
Henry, 213.
Henry Anthon, 213.
Henry Stanley, 213.
Jennie A., 213.
Martha Smith, 191.
Mary, 212.
Mary Phelps, 212.
Paul, 191.
Phebe, 213.
Read.
Elizabeth, 130, 131.
Reader.
Ione M., 294.
Reading.
Abbe M., 504.
Fred, 661.
Georgia May, 661.
Reagan.
Nelly, 577.
Record.
Virtue, 556.
Rector.
Penelope, 336.
Redden.
Otis, 454.
Persis Browning, 454.
Redfield.
Augustus, 548.
Charlotte, 548.
Oliver, 548.
Parmelia, 548.
Sarah, 166.
William, 548.
Reece.
James, 255.
Thankful Amelia, 255.
Reed.
Almira, 154.
Augusta Cordelia, 273.
Cordelia, 273.
Elizabeth, 481.
Hannah Eliza, 223.
Hiram, 273.
Huldah, 491.
Sarah B., 540.
Sophia Marion, 575.
William, 223.
Reid.
Alexander, 328.
Anna Elizabeth, 328.
Reinhardt.
Anton, 603.
Paulena, 603.
Remer.
Elinor Maria, 306.
John A., 306.
Rench.
Effie Annetta, 689.
George Washington, 689.
Mary Rhohama, 689.
Reppy.
Dr., 508.
Mary Herbert, 508.
Retting.
Harriet Sophia, 373.
John Henry, 373.
Reve.
Judge, 91.
Rexford.
Abigail, 176.
Benjamin, 175.
Chloe Ann, 175.
Elijah Alvord, 176.
Esther, 175.
Eunice, 175.
Harriet, 176.
Joel, 175, 176.
Louisa, 176.
Minerva, 176.
Seymour Hall, 176.
William Torrey, 175.
Reynolds.
Charles Ransom, 297.
Fanny, 265.
Frederick Pratt, 297.
George Gardner, 297.
Lucy Maria, 297.
Mary, 517.
Patty, 144.
Robert, 297.
Royal ,297.
Valentine, 265.
Rhoades.
Viola A., 650.
Rhoton.
Susan Mary, 630.
Rice.
Abigail, 623.
Alva Earl, 673.
Amos, 287.
Anne J., 311.
Asahel Munson, 287.
Carrie, 623.
Daniel, 373.
Edward F., 530.
Elizabeth, 616.
Elsie Ann, 588.
Eunice, 195.
Guy, 623.
Harmon, 623.
Harriet Munson, 287.
Harriet Sophia, 373.
Laroy Gerald, 373.
Lucia Jane, 373.
Lucy, 222.
Margaret Jane, 673.

Maria, 373.
Mary Ann, 569.
Mary Artelissa Edith, 673.
Oris, 373.
Permelia, 373.
Sally, 349.
Sophia, 287.
Sophia Delcene, 373.
Susan Brown, 287.
William, 623.
William Andrus, 673.

Rich.

Annis, 401.
Catherine Lydia, 401.
Elisha, 401.
Helen Achrie, 401.
Horace Cannedy, 401.
Mina Annie, 401.
Stephen Alexander, 401.

Richards.

——, 197.
Harriet, 599.
James, 28.
Mary, 28.

Richardson.

Almira, 545.
Carolina, 504.
Daniel, 504.
David, 256.
H. C., 508.
Jane Malvina, 504.
Mary Herbert, 508.
Nathan Blackford, 504.
Ruth Ann, 256.

Ricker.

Gershom, 587.
Ida Ivonette, 586.
John Garland, 586.
Louise, 586.

Rickets.

Sarah S., 676.

Ricknor.

Mary Ann, 319.

Riggs.

Horace Miles, 505.
Jane, 375.
Margaret, 505.
Maude Avalena, 505.

Ricker.

Nellie E., 419.

Riley.

Capt., 97.
Phoeba, 450.

Rimington.

Mary, 435.

Ring.

David, 141.
Martha, 141.

Ringe.

Elizabeth Louisa, 483.

Ringrose.

Lucy, 433.

Ripley.

Benjamin, 179.
Lucy Jane, 179.

Risley.

Amanda Carrie, 672.
George W., 672.
Hamilton David, 173.
Harriet, 288.
Lorenzo, 228.
Mary Louisa, 672.
Minerva, 173.
Nettie Carrie, 672.

Rivenburg.

Adaline Amelia, 273.
Alonzo, 273.

Roach.

Andelucia Minona, 323.
William, 323.

Roan.

Christine, 657.
Louisa Cordelia, 657.
Richard B., 657.

Robbins.

Melinda, 187.
Samuel Edwin, 187.

Robel.

Dorothy Katherine, 592.
Frances, 592.
Godfrey, 592.
Godfrey Joseph, 592.
Julia Irene, 592.
Teresa Marie, 592.

Roberts, (Robberts)

Catherine, 473.
E., 95.
Edward, 377.
Elizabeth, 90.
Emeline, 223.
Hannah, 381.
Louise Josephine, 440.
Mary, 440, 673.
Mary Ann, 402.
Mary Letitia, 402.
Reuben, 440.
Sarah Elizabeth, 402.
Sarah Emeline, 377.
Susanna, 377.
William, 402.

Robinson.

——, 624.
Abigail, 131.
Ann, 657.
Catherine May, 646.
Elisha, 195.
Elizabeth, 484.
Elizabeth Bertha, 646.
Elsie J., 465.
Emily M. L., 376.
Emma Kellogg, 655.
Eunice, 195.
Gilbert A., 352.
Grace, 478.
Ida, 292.
James, 386.
Jedediah, 147, 268.
John, 386, 646.
Lake, 131.
Louisa Zeruiah, 352.
Louise Elizabeth, 535.
Marcia, 518.
Martha E., 268.
Mary, 646.
Mary Eliza, 490.
Maude Mary, 655.
Nancy, 450.
Nellie Mae, 515.
Origen Gridley, 655.
Rachel, 386.
Sarah, 268.
Sarah Sophia, 386.

Virginia Alvord, 646.
William John, 646.

Robison.

Beulah, 471.
Clara, Evalina, 471.
Edwin Alvord, 471.
Elizabeth, 471.
Grant, 471.
Jessie I., 471.
Lucas Anderson, 471.
Marion, 471.
Nellie Marion, 471.
Samuel, 471.
Samuel Anderson, 471.
Winnifred Arno, 471.

Rockefeller.

Polly, 405.

Rockwell.

Ann Lulu, 537.
Anna M., 510.
Clinton, 537.
Edward Cheney, 209.
Elijah Alvord, 209.
Emerson Everett, 537.
Emma, 209.
Emma Augustus, 209.
Frances Lulu, 537.
Glycon Allen, 209.
Hannah, 208.
Harvey Elijah, 537.
Helen M., 408.
Hila Lorena Adaline Rejoice, 209.
John Elias, 209.
John F., 151.
Lewis, 537.
Lewis Clinton, 537.
Lewis Orlando, 537.
Lois Calphurnia, 209.
Lydia Louise, 209, 594.
Marcia A., 209.
Mary, 208, 537.
Mary A., 209.
Mary E., 209.
Mary Frances, 537.
Mary Rebecca, 209.
Mary Watkinson, 494.
Mercy Maria, 498.
Paul Nellins, 537.
Rufus Clarence, 209.
Rufus Mead, 208.
Samuel, 208.
Samuel Alvord, 208.
Sarah, 209.
Sheldon Norton, 209.
Wrexertle E., 209.

Rodreick.

Ella Mae, 679.
Mary Ann, 679.
Milton, 679.

Roe.

Charles James, 493.
Clarence Lorenzo, 493.
George Edward, 493.
Kate, 493.
Louise Adelaide, 492.
Margaret C., 664.
Matilda, 580.
Mildred Neola, 493.

Rogers.

Benjamin, 79.
Benjamin Franklin, 498.
Elizabeth, 79.
Eunice Orette, 665.
Frances Caroline, 630.
Henry R., 79.
Horace, 79.
Jane Maria, 498.
Jean, 498.
Jerusha, 79.
John, 79, 242.
John Fay, 79.
John I., 244.
Joseph, 665.
Margaret, 665.
Margaret Jane, 79.
Marion, 407.
Mary Emily, 498.
Nancy Ann, 498.
Naomi, 242, 244.
Roland M., 552.
Roland Milton, 665.
Victoria Ella, 498.
William Wallace, 498.

Rollins.

Charles, 258.
Clarissa Jane, 258.

Rolph.

Jennie, 400.

Rood.

Mary, 280.

Root.

Abigail, 33, 34.
Amy, 325.
Anna, 525.
Electa, 322.
Elias, 322.
Elijah, 322.
Elizabeth, 101, 156.
Hezekiah, 34, 39.
Mary, 231.
Mary Adaline, 232.
Mehitable, 39.
Norman, 525.
Ruth, 322.
Samuel, 33, 34.
Sarah Jane, 525.
Thomas, 33, 34.
W. W., 232.

Rosa.

Amanda, 265.
Charlotte, C., 265.
Elijah Alvord, 265.
Isaac Alvord, 265.
Isaac Richard, 265.
James P., 265.
James Peake, 265.
Marilla, 265.
Nancy, 265.
Phebe Ann, 265.
Richard Henry, 265.
Ruth P., 265.

Rose.

Alexander, 653.
Anna Mary, 491.
Catharine, 653.
Cecil Gerald, 653.
Clarissa, 517.
Conklin, 491.
Daisy Ruble, 491.
George Maxwell, 491.
George Starr, 491.
Geraldine Alice, 653.
Hannah, 661.

Huldah, 491.
Isabella C., 491.
Mary Eveline, 491.
Mary Jane, 517.
Samuel Peck, 491, 492.
Sidney, 517.
Thankful, 77.
Willis Starr, 491.

Rosseter.

Bray, 30.

Rossow.

Ernst Frederich, 654.
Esther Alvord, 654.
Fredericka, 654.
Fredericka Martha, 654.
Karl, 654.

Rounds.

Byron Austin, 651.
Charles Edwin, 651.
Curtis Byron, 651.
Harry Alvord, 651.
Hezekiah, 651.
Lydia, 651.
Melissa Louisa, 651.

Rouse.

Ann Eliza, 221.
Anthony, 221.
Anthony Charles, 221.
Daniel Elliott, 221.
Daniel German, 221.
Elisha Alvord, 221.
Eunice, 221.
German Marcellus, 221.
Hannah, 221.
Helen Josephine, 211.
Lavinia Saphrona, 221.
Mary Hannah, 221.
Melissa C., 221.

Rowe, (Row)

——, 508.
Anna M., 666.
Clara Melissa, 496.
Clarabel, 211.
Ella Lucy, 599.
Frederick G., 211.
George Smith, 496.
Harriet H., 258.
Harry E., 599.
John William, 496.
Sarah Clarinda, 496.

Rowell.

Sophronia, 426.

Rowley.

David, 131.
Ebenezer, 156.
Elisha, 156.
Harriet, 157.
Horace, 157.
Louisa, 131.
Lydia, 649.
Mary, 156, 157.
Sally, 157.
Susanna, 156.

Royce.

Sarah, 93.

Roys.

Abi, 150.
Hiram, 150.
Lucy, 150.

Ruberd.

John G., 598.
Lucy E., 598.

Ruble.

Daisy, 491.

Ruck.

John, 27.
Mary Jane, 460.

Rude.

Helen, 327.
Lyman, 327.

Rufus.

John, 10.

Rugg.

Cyrena, 554.
Elias, 554.
Enoch, 65.
Frank, 554.
Henry, 554.
Lydia, 65, 111.
Phineas, 65.

Ruggles.

Benjamin, 106, 183, 185.
Clarissa, 185.
Elizabeth, 183
Elizabeth Durkee, 184.
Judge, 184.
Senator, 184, 185.
Saul Kellogg, 184.
Tirzah, 183.
Tirzah Alvord, 184.

Rumrill.

Alexander, 333.
Hattie, 333.
Henry Alvord, 333.
Jennie Bartlett, 333.
Margaret, 333.
Mary, 333.
Mary Josephine, 333.
Sarah Elizabeth, 333.

Rumsey.

Earl Sumner, 544.
Genie Melissia, 544.
Josephine Matilda, 544.
Peter, 544.
Peter Ferby, 544.
Temperance, 544.

Russ.

Abraham, 153.
Charity, 153.
Margaret, 153.

Russell.

Albert, 232.
Alpheus, 117.
Asa, 251.
Betsey, 394.
Charles Fourier, 251.
Charles Harrison, 600.
Charles W., 367.
Cordelia S., 251.
Daniel, 251.
Ebenezer, 117.
Edna May, 600.
Elijah Pember, 394.
Elizabeth Barker, 117, 250.
Estella Alberta, 600.
Eunice, 453.
Gideon, 117, 250, 251.
Harriet, 600.
Herbert Edward, 600.
Hezekiah, 72.
Jemima, 117, 250, 251.
Jennie, 347.
Justin, 117.

Lucy Alvord, 367.
Lydia, 155.
Martha, 232.
Martha Jane, 232.
Mary, 117.
Maud Esther, 600.
Molly, 681.
Sarah, 79.
Sarah Ann, 549.
Sylvester, 117, 250, 251.
Thomas, 600.
William, 117.
Rust.
Elijah, 78.
Jonathan, 42.
Ryan.
Ellen, 461.
John, 461.
Mary, 461.
Rymon.
Ada, 691.
Margaret, 691.
Peter, 691.
S.
Sabin.
Joan, 498, 499.
Sackett.
Cynthia, 248.
Clara, 189.
Deborah, 189.
Parmelia, 218.
Philo, 189.
Sadler.
Catherine Elizabeth, 533.
Ella Eaton, 533.
Isaach W., 533.
Safford.
Alfred Norman, 480.
Edith Mabel, 481.
Henry Clinton, 480.
Honor Preston, 480.
Howard Alfred, 480.
Ida Abigail, 480.
Jessie Ida, 481.
Lillian Emily, 481.
Sage.
Bathsheba, 90.
Col., 97.
Comfort, 98.
St. Clair.
Florence Bertha, 654.
St. John.
Mr., 219.
Mrs., 219.
Salisbury.
Arthur Marshall, 673.
Edward, 425.
Eva May, 673.
Harriet Cornelia, 673.
Mary, 673.
Nancy, 425.
Robert, 673.
Robert, 673.
Sharfattey, 425.
Salkeld.
Catherine Elizabeth, 492.
Hattie Belle, 492.
John, 492.
Lewis William, 492.
Mary Ann, 492.
Sanders.
Mary Jane, 349.
Sanderson.
Addie Mabel, 631.
Alvord Robert, 631.
Caroline, 631.
James Herbert, 631.
Robert, 631.
Sarah, 520.
Victoria Pearl, 631.
Sands.
Margaret, 100.
Sanford.
Abigail B., 485.
Elizabeth, 57.
Hannah, 57.
Philena, 548.
Samuel, 57, 548.
Susan, 548.
Sanger.
Clarissa, 204.
Rod, 204.
Sarah, 393.
Sarah Jane, 393.
Sapenfield.
Absalom, 393.
Sargeant, (Sargent)
Charles Alfred, 474.
Col., 178.
Elizabeth, 474.
Henrietta, 555.
Marion Alta, 474.
Mildred Eva, 474.
Sarah Jane, 474.
Wayland Carroll, 474.
William Alfred, 474.
William Alvord, 474.
Sartwell.
Frances, 426.
Satterlee.
Albert, 474.
Gettie Dell, 474.
Julia, 474.
Saums.
Mary Elizabeth, 503.
Saunders.
Abigail, 95.
Mary, 612.
Savage.
Margaret, 28.
Thomas, 28.
Sawyer.
Sarah, 472.
Sayer.
Alton Verne, 634.
Minnie May, 634.
Arley, 634.
Sax.
Bata, 282.
Saxon.
David, 134.
Saxton.
Margaret, 324.
S. W., 573.
Scales.
Mary, 381.
Scant.
Joanna, 38.
Schau.
Catherine, 605.
Joseph, 605.
Mamie, 605.
Schaum.
Harriet, 176.

Schenck.
Agatha Irene, 680.
Charles C., 680.
James Woodhull, 680.
Jessie May, 680.
Laodicea, 680.
Lucinda Adelaide, 284.
Philena Adelaide, 284.
Schermerhorn.
Dr., 603.
Schieffield.
Catherine, 519.
Schirmer.
Hannah, 641.
Josephine, 641.
Wendall, 641.
Schmit.
Maria, 641.
Schoderer.
Belle, 560.
Caroline Anna, 560.
Joseph, 560.
Wilhelm Karl, 560.
Wilhelmina, 560.
Schofield.
Caroline, 266.
Gen., 213.
Loretta, 89.
Owen G., 266.
Schombers.
Effie Dorcas, 591.
Schram.
Hannah Maria, 678.
Schuler.
Catherine, 677.
Eusebia Jane, 677.
Harold Arthur, 677.
Jacob F., 677.
Jacob John, 677.
John Jacob, 677.
Schuyler.
Genevieve, 421.
Lucy Sophia, 421.
Philip Church, 421.
Scofield.
Alice Louise, 407.
David C., 407.
Ellen Maria, 407.
Lewella King, 407.
Lewis King, 407.
Sally, 407.
Scoles.
Frank, 634.
Laura Eliza, 634.
Leta Lenora, 634.
Scott.
Alvira, 596.
Alvord Belding, 659.
Ann, 265.
Burnett, 491.
Catherine Ann, 659.
Charles Henry, 659.
Charlotte, 659.
Esther, 176.
Frank Winfield, 659.
Gen., 130, 226.
Hannah M., 659.
Hattie Belle, 492.
Isabella, 469.
Joseph Lee, 492.
Mary, 491.
Nettie Mary, 491.
Scoughton.
Nancy, 167.
Scoville.
Clinton Leroy, 646.
Cornelia, 646.
Evelyn, 646.
Florence Louisa, 646.
Frank Leslie, 646.
Minerva Paine, 657.
Ruby May, 646.
Sarah, 657.
Stephen, 657.
Scramblin.
Ann, 686.
Scriver.
Helen Phedora, 474.
Joseph, 474.
Maria, 474.
William Wood, 473, 474.
Schuyler.
Mary Margaret, 535.
Seamans, (Seaman)
Charles Jasper, 601.
Frank Eugene, 601.
Harriet, 643.
Joseph, 601.
Katherine, 601.
Levi, 643.
Lovina Josephine, 601.
Nettie Elizabeth, 643.
Orange, 601.
Rosanna, 601.
William Orange, 601.
Searl.
Catherine, 82.
Elisha, 80, 81, 82.
Katreen, 82.
Rebecca, 80.
Searls.
——, 232.
Anna Eliza, 241.
Huron, 241.
Sarah, 82.
Velina, 241.
Sears.
A. H., 286.
Alpheus Henry, 269.
Anna Emmons, 269.
Asenath, 558.
Barnaby, 125.
Betsy, 95.
Col., 135.
David, 161.
Ebenezer, 95.
Elizabeth, 95.
Harriet, 268.
Henry, 268, 269.
Ira, 268.
Laura E., 269.
Lucy, 161.
Sally, 268.
Sarah, 95, 96.
Sarah Harriet, 269.
Thankful, 379.
William Alvord, 269.
Seavey.
Anna T., 419.
Seavr.
Abby, 499.
Seckner.
Catherine, 423.

Seddon.
John, 27.
Sedgwick.
Kate E., 275.
Seeley, (Seely)
Alletta, 398.
Amy, 177.
Chester G., 547.
Elias, 548.
Amma A., 175.
Esther, 343.
Horace B., 547.
Ira, 175.
Lydia A., 175.
Minerva, 548.
Mrs., 219.
Nancy L., 548.
Obed Alvord, 175.
Polly, 344, 547, 548, 663.
Rachel, 175.
Sally, 348.
Samuel, 175.
Sarah, 207.
Seymour Alvord, 175.
Susanna, 547.
Zadok, 175.
Selden.
Mary, 694.
Servince.
Clara, 653.
Severance.
Eusebia, 257.
George, 325.
Lucy Electa, 325.
Mary, 257.
Rebecca, 51.
Samuel, 257.
Sewall.
Henry, 88.
Sexton.
Clara Anna, 578.
Edmund Laurence, 578.
James, 578.
Martin, 578.
Mary, 578.
Seymour.
Adelbert Arthur, 607.
Almy, 89.
Arthur James, 607.
Betsey, 607.
Cynthia, 89.
David, 89.
Edna Iola Marie, 607.
Henry Chester, 607.
Ira, 89.
John, 89.
Loretta, 89.
Lucy, 89.
Ruth, 89.
Sally, 89.
Scott, 607.
Susan, 321.
Shackelford.
Mary, 647.
Shaffer.
Abner Wilson, 651.
Cora Eger, 651.
Louisa Augusta, 651.
Sharp.
Abigail Clark, 332.
Adelaide Calista, 409.
Albert, 409.
Frances Ann, 332.
Jane Augusta, 532.
William, 332.
Shattuck.
Henry Cushman, 493.
Horace, 493.
Julia Martha, 493.
Mary, 493.
Mary Louise, 493.
Oliver, 125.
Shaver.
Harriet Elizabeth, 626.
Shaw.
Asa, 251.
Augusta Maria, 395.
Bethia, 75.
Eliza, 395.
Francis, 142.
Freedom, 142.
Hattie E., 513.
Mary Elizabeth, 491.
Mehitable, 251.
Melinda, 251.
Mr., 141.
Thomas, 395.
Shea.
Katherine, 619.
Sheldon.
Amanda, 256.
Chauncey A., 264.
Clarissa, 264.
Daniel, 475.
Elijah, 264.
Elizabeth, 193.
Emily Hilty, 273.
Esther, 124.
Fannie E., 475.
Hiram, 264.
Isaac, 75.
Joseph, 264.
Major, 89.
Mindwell, 45.
Miriam, 53.
Noah, 52.
Rebecca, 52.
Simeon, 264.
Susan, 475.
Shelman.
Jennie, 519.
Shelton.
Mabel, 362.
Shepherd, (Shepard)
Abigail, 107.
Ann, 107, 182.
Anna, 107, 558.
Anson, 107.
Benoni, 107, 182.
Benoni Alvord, 107.
Carolina, 558.
David, 558.
David Chauncey, 558.
Dolly Olmstead, 558.
Desire, 107.
Elizabeth, 288.
Eunice, 107.
Frances Aurelia, 558-9.
Frank Parsons, 558.
John, 27.
Lydia, 107.
Margaret, 107.
Noah, 107.

Shepherd
Sally, 107.
Samuel, 107.
Sophia, 107, 182.
William, 67.
Sheridan.
Gen., 413, 534.
Sherlock.
Mary, 506.
S.
Sherman.
Abigail H., 198.
Alfred, 342.
Caroline, 342.
Caroline Baldwin, 574.
Caroline Elizabeth, 574.
Caroline Matilda Clapp, 573.
Cora Aldrich, 574.
Dallas Berry, 574.
Dorothea Foote, 574.
Eliza, 272.
Elsie Besley, 574.
Elsie May, 574.
Emma, 400.
Fidelia, 573.
Franklin, 573, 574.
Gen., 190, 208, 213, 286. 300, 303.
Grace, 574.
Hannah Editha, 582.
Henry Alvord, 574.
Henry Clapp, 574.
James, 573.
James Morgan, 574.
John Harvey, 574.
Martha Alvord, 574.
Martha Thatcher, 574.
Mary Alvord, 574.
Mary Collins, 574.
Mary Josephine, 574.
Miriam Fairchild, 574.
Phebe, 147.
Richard D., 147.
Ruth Brewster, 574.
Wells Alvord, 574.
William Bowen, 574.
William T., 227.
Sherwin.
Ellen Abigail, 387.
Lucy Woodbridge, 387.
Marcia, 387.
William, 387.
Sherwood.
Aaron, 309.
Abel, 165.
Amos, 334.
Elisha Cornelius, 309.
Elizabeth, 176, 342.
Elizabeth Clarinda, 342.
Elizabeth Keziah, 334.
Emily, 309.
Esther, 176.
Granville, 439.
Harvey Campbell, 334.
Jackson Ament, 439.
Justus, 309.
Maria, 439.
Mary, 165, 334.
Mary Banks, 309.
Mary Florence, 439.
Mary Howard, 309.
Mary Virginia, 334.
Rama, 165.
Robert Harvey, 334.
Sarah, 309, 439.
Sarah Elizabeth, 309.
Stephen, 176, 342.
Shaw.
Cornelia Gertrude, 270.
Frank Clement, 270.
Louisa Adelaide, 270.
Putnam, 270.
Shields.
Hester Ann, 628.
James Leslie, 628.
Lucinda Jane, 414.
Matilda, 414.
Vonia, 628.
William S., 495.
William Thomas, 414.
Sheffield.
Rose Ann, 641.
Shipman.
Dorcas, 430.
Shirck.
Sarah L., 440.
Shivoy.
Elizabeth, 242.
Shultis.
Hannah, 429.
Shoults.
Cyrene May, 598.
Hattie Bella, 598.
Jacob, 598.
Jay Edwin, 598.
John William, 598.
Lucy E., 598.
Mary, 598.
Mary Emma, 598.
Tracy Elbridge, 598.
Shultz.
Isabella, 404.
Shupe.
John Wetstein. 236.
Martha Ann, 236.
Sarah Ann, 236.
Shurz.
Carl, 406.
Sibull.
Edward Augustus, 310.
Mary Frances Hopkins, 310.
Sickles.
Gen., 526.
Sigler.
Deanne Alvord, 596.
Elizabeth, 583.
Grace, 596.
John C., 596.
Lydia A., 596.
William Henry, 596.
Signor.
Bessie May, 666.
Ethel Rose, 666.
Evelyn, 666.
Flossie, 666.
Grace Pearl, 666.
Ivy Nellie, 666.
Lucinda, 342.
Peter, 342.
Rachel Ann, 666.
Raymond, 666.

Russell, 666.
William, 666.
William Dilmartia, 666.
Sikes.
Mary, 89.
Sill.
Thomas, 146.
Silver.
Cassius Derby, 632.
Ella May, 632.
Henry Gardner, 222.
Lucinda Elizabeth, 222.
Simcox.
Martha Davis, 376.
Simmons.
Alzina E., 220.
Anna, 404.
Benjamin, 71.
Benjamin C., 219.
Benjamin Clapp, 219.
Caroline B., 220.
Charles Bingham, 664.
Elisha Alvord, 220.
Ella, 220.
Ellen Elizabeth, 404.
Ellis D., 220.
Fannie, 220.
Frances, 220.
Frances,
Frederic, 404.
Gertrude Deborah, 664.
Gideon, 219.
Jessie, 664.
John P., 220.
Louisa, 220.
Lucy A., 219.
Lyman, 404.
Maria A., 220.
Patience, 219.
Priscilla, 664.
Sally, 272.
Salome, 219.
Samuel Alvord, 220.
Sarah Ann, 220.
Susan A., 220.
William, 664.
Simonds.
Angelia S., 349.
Catharine, 349.
Charles Edwin, 349.
Emma Olive, 458.
George H., 458.
John, 349.
Maria, 349.
Mary Jane, 349.
Persis, 349.
Simons.
Abby, 591.
John, 131.
Mary Dennison, 131.
Sims.
Florilla, 405.
Joseph, 405.
Lydia, 405.
William, 405, 406.
Sinclair.
Emma Harmione, 316.
Peter Akers, 316.
Sisco.
Minnie, 297.
Sisson.
Ann, 228.
Skeels.
Hiram J., 493.
Mary Louise, 493.
Nellie R., 493.
Skiff.
Adelia, 307.
Louise, 474.
Nathan, 308.
Skiles.
Harmon, 445.
Mary, 445.
Mary Elizabeth, 445.
Skinner.
Abigail, 234.
Adelia, 234.
Alfred Larue, 234.
Caroline Eunice, 319.
David, 223.
Elias, 234.
Ettie Mariah, 234.
Frank, 387.
Lucy, 223.
Martha Jane, 234.
Monroe I., 319.
Phoebe Elizabeth, 319.
Pliny Atherton, 234.
Rosette, 223.
Slade.
Amelia Eliza, 258.
Clarissa, 258.
Clarissa Jane, 258.
Esther Maria, 258.
George Henry, 258.
Marion E., 258.
Mercy, 258.
Norman Bronson, 258.
Norman Pomeroy, 258.
Sarah Ann, 258.
Theresa M., 258.
William, 258.
William Hooker, 258.
Slanson.
John, 501.
Mary Louisa, 501.
Slarrow.
Joseph, 71, 72.
Slate.
Clark, 389.
Elizabeth Carlton, 389.
Melinda, 389.
Nellie, 254.
Slawson.
Phebe, 602.
Sleight.
Ellen Samantha, 457.
Henrietta, 457.
Samuel, 457.
Samuel Winthrop, 457.
Sliter.
Arabella Alvord, 317.
John Defreest, 317.
Slocum.
Annie Josephine, 508.
George Lawton, 221.
Lewis W., 508.
Mary Hannah, 221.
Smale.
Elizabeth, 27.
Small.
Lucy, 514.
Smallwood.
Emeline, 391.

Smead.
Abigail, 115.
Abner, 109, 116.
Caroline, 109.
Cyrus, 109.
David, 115.
Elijah, 109.
Elizabeth, 65.
Hannah, 109.
Jonathan, 109.
Lucinda, 109.
Lydia, 116.
Mary, 115.
Mehitable, 109.
Roxana, 109.
William, 36.

Smedley.
Rachel, 386.

Smith.
Abial, 179.
Abby, 264.
Adaline, 257.
Adelaide, 531.
Adelia, 216.
Albert Henry, 641-2.
Alfred, 260.
Almadea, 260.
Alvord I., 216.
Amanda, 442.
Amity Caroline, 407.
Amos, 442.
Andrew, 290.
Angeline Amanda, 260.
Ann Eliza, 290.
Anna, 113.
Anna M., 341.
Artelissa, 616.
Asenath, 193.
Aurelia, 199.
Bessie Goodyear, 581.
Betsey, 311.
Capt., 69, 114.
Carolina, 504.
Caroline, 241, 260.
Carrie L., 385, 564.
Catharine Ann, 418.
Charles, 549.
Charles H., 416.
Christiana Eve, 463.
Clara, 309.
Clarence Noadiah, 443.
Clarissa Louise, 641.
Clifton Delos, 457.
Cordelia, 140, 216.
Cornelia, 263, 531.
Cornelia Jane, 418.
Cyrene May, 598.
Daniel, 119, 216, 249.
Dart, 400.
Darwin Jerome, 385.
David, 194.
Delos Nehemiah, 457.
Dianna, 463.
Dixalana Marilla, 442.
Drusilla, 616.
Drusilla Cynthia, 617.
Editha, 194.
Editha Alvord, 194.
Edward, 555.
Eldad, 194.
Eleanor, 113.
Elijah, 260.
Elijah L., 134.
Eliza B., 385.
Eliza L., 410.
Elizabeth, 39, 115, 411.
Elizabeth Cornelia, 549.
Ella, 385.
Ellen C., 237.
Ellis Dwight, 372.
Elwin Hartley, 385.
Emily A., 341.
Enoch, 418.
Enos Mason, 267.
Ephrain, 194.
Ernest Augustine, 401.
Erwin G., 531.
Ethan, 199.
Eugenia Clementine, 374.
Eunice, 79, 138, 193, 194.
Experience, 49.
Fidelia, 194.
Florilla, 216.
Frank, 549.
Franklin, 564.
Fred Merwin, 372.
G. L., 297.
Galusha, 216.
George, 290, 555.
George Bentley, 555.
Harriet, 148, 257, 524, 525.
Harriet Maria, 249.
Harriet Miriam, 428.
Harriette Sophia, 372.
Harry F., 663.
Hattie Victoria, 372.
Henrietta, 555.
Henrietta Lurena, 555.
Henry, 290.
Henry L., 463.
Hiram, 372.
Horace, 241, 524, 525.
Horatio Carroll, 616.
Howard F., 663.
Ichabod, 374.
Ira, 263.
Irulus, 442, 443.
Irulus Myron, 443.
James, 663.
Jemima, 284.
Jennie Belle, 372.
Jennie Cornelia, 416.
John, 46, 549.
John Edmund, 549.
John O., 616.
Jonathan, 385.
Joseph, 113, 132.
Josiah, 69, 114, 125, 257.
Julia, 290.
Kate, 290.
Katherine Emily, 554.
Kirby, 361.
Laura Wales Morgan, 578.
Lavina Maria, 293.
Lavinia, 194.
Lemuel, 385.
Lewis, 138, 193, 194.
Lois Diana, 562.
Louisa, 377.
Louise, 432, 578.
Lucien B., 341.
Lucinda, 415.

Lucinda A., 341.
Lucy, 121, 267, 454.
Lucy A., 555.
Lucy Ann, 457.
Lura, 351.
Lurilla, 454, 455.
Lydia, 65, 66, 260, 564.
Lyman, 290.
M., 148.
Maria Amelia, 620.
Maria Louise, 260.
Maria Pluma, 319.
Mariette, 257.
Marilla S., 555.
Martha, 285, 290.
Martha V., 237.
Mary, 57, 62, 206, 222, 254, 315, 605.
Mary Ann, 290, 642.
Mary Belle, 549.
Mary Clarissa, 524-5.
Mary Elizabeth, 663.
Mary Fanny, 367.
Mary Hale, 457.
Mary Helen, 400.
Mary Jane, 341.
Maryette, 290.
Medad, 113.
Michael, 293.
Mina Anna, 401.
Minerva, 504.
Minturn Edwin, 458.
Morgan L., 578.
Nabbe Judd, 300.
Nancy, 209.
Nathan, 49.
Nehemiah, 457.
Nellie E., 617.
Obediah, 341.
Olive, 222.
Olive Catharine, 341.
Oliver, 217.
Paulena, 603.
Perez, 62.
Philip, 463.
Phineas, 113.
Polly, 293, 663.
Rachel, 263.
Ralph, 57.
Rebecca, 66, 248, 350.
Reuben, 75, 290.
Rhoda Maria, 385.
Robert Walker, 458.
Rod., 46.
Ruth, 199, 322, 624.
Ruth Ann, 463.
Sabrina, 374.
Salmon, 260.
Samuel, 40, 46, 53, 65, 66.
Samuel Hastings, 199.
Sarah, 290, 341.
Sarah Baker, 134.
Sarah Clarinda, 496.
Sereno Alvord, 199.
Solyma Alta, 617.
Seth, 57.
Solyma Artelissa, 616, 617.
Susan Adaline, 415.
Tabitha, 199.
Thankful, 194.
Theodore White, 194.
Thomas, 341.
Ursula, 217.
Walter R., 598.
Warren Jay, 416.
Wealthy, 116.
Wilfred, 385.
Willard, 415.
Willard F., 140.
William, 237, 341, 555.
William Alvord, 416.
William Henry, 415.
William Jefferson, 341.

Snedecker.

Caroline Elizabeth, 270.
Catharine, 270.
Charles Christopher,, 270.
Christopher, 270.
Cornelia Gertrude, 270.
Garrett, 270.
George Alvord, 270.
Helena Catharine, 270.
Isabelle, 270.
Louisa Adelaide, 275.
Martha Marcelia, 270.
Mary Minerva, 270.
Minerva Hamlin, 270.

Snedekor.

Charles, 482.
Charles Alvord, 482.
Charles T., 482.
Emma Salome, 482.
Huldah, 482.
Mary Alvord, 482.

Snell.

Clara P., 233.
Frances Miller, 583.
Frank Carl, 583.
Howard Scott, 583.
Mary Ann, 583.
Samuel S., 583.
Thomas, 105.
Tirzah, 105.

Snider.

Catherine, 534.

Snow.

Augusta Jane, 501.
Emma Lovina, 266.
Lucy, 248.
Naomi, 544.
Phoebe, 501.
Thomas, 501.
William Wallace, 501.

Snyder.

Anna, 655.
Cynthia Maria, 463.
Fordinand F., 399.
Henry A., 463.
Lucy Cordelia, 398.

Solomon.

Louisa Augusta, 651.

South.

Maria, 457.

Southwell.

William, 38.

Southworth.

Joseph, 53.
Wait, 53.

Sowers.

Cynthia, 514.
David Enoch, 614.
Ella Nancy, 514.

Eva Morley, 514.
Levi, 514.
Lulu, 514.

Spackman.

Georgianna, 436.

Spaford, (Spafford)

Lucy, 161.
Minerva, 650.

Spalding.

Abigail, 232.
Aurelia, 233.
Bathsheba, 79.
Cornelia, 233.
Edward, 233.
Erastus, 233.
Erastus Holmes, 233.
Isaac, 359.
Jennet, 233.
Lorena, 127, 232, 233.
Loretta, 343.
Rufus, 217, 232.
Volney, 127, 232, 233.
William, 233.

Sparrow.

Edward Charles, 506.
Elizabeth Harriet, 506.
James, 506.
Lila Maud, 506.

Sparhawk.

Edward Whitney, 368.
George Thomas, 368.
Hannah, 367.
Helen A., 368.
Laura Bardwell, 367.
Lucy Alvord, 367.
Oliver Sterns, 367.
Thomas Oliver, 367.
William Alvord, 368.

Sparrow.

Henry, 658.
Mary, 658.
Mary Helen, 658.
Mrs. W. N., 338, 540.
Puella Cornelia, 658.
William Nathan, 658.

Spear, (Spears)

Hannah M., 659.
Minnie, 413.

Spencer.

Abigail, 59, 174.
Betsy, 94.
Cornelius Merrill, 606.
Cynthia, 483.
Dorothy, 350.
Elizabeth, 59, 94.
Erlean Adell, 606.
Gen., 90, 95.
Joseph, 95.
Louise Belle, 606.
Marby Jane, 606.
Mary, 501.
Nettie May, 606.
Samuel Alanson, 606.
Timothy, 59.

Spooner.

Elhanan, 457.
Elizabeth, 257.
Emily, 457.
Florence Lucina, 457.
Permelia E., 232.
Sarah Melinda, 457.
Warner, 232.
William Adelbert, 457.
William Elhanan, 457.

Spoor.

Adelbert Eugene, 463.
Alma, 463.
Clara, 463.
Cynthia Maria, 463.
David Emery, 463.
Fred Warner, 463.
Garret, 463, 623.
Henry Garrett, 463.
Joseph, 463.
Libbie, 463.
Margaret, 463.
Margaret Sophia, 463.
Mary A., 463.
Mary Elizabeth, 463.
Richard, 463.
Rosalie Roxana, 463, 622.
Roxana, 463, 623.
Ruth Ann, 463.
Sarah Jane, 463.
Sophia, 465.

Sprague.

Caroline, 511.
Gov., 570.
Mary Elizabeth, 254.
Neamiah, 511.
Sophia Spicer, 511.
Stephen D., 254.

Spry.

Frances, 501.

Squires, (Squire)

Adelaide Cornelia, 316.
Cornelius, 316.
Ella, 398.
Sarah Ann, 458.

Stacy.

Clara Jane, 453.
Emeline, 254.

Stafford.

Amos, 263.
Elizabeth, 263.
Gleason Haines, 263.
Levi, 263.
Mary, 263.
Sarah, 263.

Stage.

Sarah, 676.

Stahlnecker.

Imogene Minerva, 544.
Jacob, 544.
John Swikert, 544.
Marrianne, 544.
Obed Luther, 544.

Stall.

Fannie Worthington, 462.

Stallcop.

Anjanett, 478.
Carrie L., 478.
Charles Edwin, 478.
Elias, 478.
Grace, 478.
Malinda, 511.
Margaret, 478.
Octavo William, 478.
William Amazon, 478.

Standerwick.

John William, 13.
Richard, 13, 14.

Stanley.
Elliott, 211.
Nancy Elizabeth, 210.
Phebe, 312.
Stanford.
Almira, 631.
Hannah Desire, 410.
Mrs., 536.
Oliver C., 160.
Stannard.
Libbie, 253.
Stanton.
Eliza, 502.
Hannah, 502.
Hila Lorena
Adaline Rejoice, 209.
James Perry, 502.
Simon H., 209.
Starks.
Elias Eugene, 516.
Sally Ann, 516.
Samuel, 516.
Starkweather.
Gresham, 253.
Ruth Rosella, 253.
Sally, 253.
Starky.
Catherine, 621.
Starr.
Abigail, 86.
Emily Corbit, 173.
Hannah, 153.
Sarah Deshon, 153.
Seth H., 173.
William, 153.
Steadman.
Alice, 414.
Mary J., 649.
Stearns.
Achsah, 83.
Albert Henry, 456.
Benoni, 83.
Carrie Judd, 249.
Charles Ashley, 456.
Dolly, 83.
Dorcas, 456.
Ebenezer, 83.
Edward Alvin, 456.
Elsie Jane, 589.
Erastus, 83.
George Luther, 456.
Hannah, 381.
Henry Clay, 381.
James Parker, 456.
Jane, 83.
Joanna, 381.
John Roberts, 381.
Jonathan Alvord, 83.
Josiah, 456.
Josiah Stamford, 381.
Looisa, 589.
Lorenzo, 589.
Louisa Irene, 249.
Luther, 456.
Mary, 456.
Mary Ann, 381.
Nathaniel Stockwell, 83.
Newton, 249.
Olive, 83.
Oliver, 456.
Sarah Ann, 380.
Serniah, 83.
Thankful, 83.
William, 381.
Stebbins, (Stebbens)
Abbie Jane, 255.
Abigail, 38.
Amelia, 206.
Benjamin, 41.
Deborah, 38.
Emeline Charlotte, 203.
Eunice Sylvia, 456.
Festus, 456.
Frances, 456.
James, 456.
John, 31, 38.
Martha, 76.
Mary, 43.
Mary Granger, 456.
Phebe Harriet, 223.
Sophia, 456.
Thankful, 69.
Steele.
Chloe, 602.
Lydia, 40.
Marion, 403.
Marshfield, 105.
Rachel, 105.
Susan, 640.
Stener.
Huldah, 396.
Stephens.
Alexander H., 406.
Stephenson.
Alma Margaret, 635.
Caroline, 635.
Frank Spicer, 635.
Gertrude Emma, 635.
Harold Harvey, 635.
Harvey, 635.
Sterling.
Charles Sherwood, 313.
Josephine Sarah, 460.
Mary Louisa, 313.
Polly Maria, 460.
Sherman Heman, 460.
William Smith, 460.
Stern.
Jonathan, 120.
Steven.
——, 607.
Stevens.
Bessie Roose, 436.
Charles Alvord, 332.
Charlotte, 332.
Daniel, 678.
Elisha, 551.
Elizabeth, 263.
Eunice, 551.
George Dioclesian, 332.
Hannah, 332.
Hannah Maria, 211.
Henry Edwin, 332.
Henry P., 506.
Irene Mabel, 506.
James Henry, 332.
Jeremiah, 332.
Jerry, 332.
Lucinda, 541.
Mary Forbes, 332.
Mary Jane, 436.
Mary Paulina, 496.
Nathanial Shipman, 496.
Pauline Barnard, 496.

Prudence, 76.
Sarah Elizabeth, 332.
Sarah H., 332.
Sarah M., 332.
Sidney, 436.
Thomas H., 391.
Tressie, 678.

Stevenson.

Anna, 611.
David, 576.
Emma Lynde, 576.
James, 576.
James Elijah, 576.
Joshua, 576.
Mary Alvord, 576.
Mary Pemberton, 576.

Stewart.

Caroline, 389.
Gussie, 427.
Hiram, 197.
Lucinda A., 266.
Maria, 266.
Mary A., 309.
Peter D., 266.

Stiles.

Almira, 249.
Eunice, 249.
Eunice Ann, 249.
Henry, 249.
Henry Dwight, 249.
Margaret, 249.
Mary Ann, 249.
Ruth, 249.
Simeon, 249.
William, 249.

Stillman.

Charles Linus, 325.
Emma Matilda, 325.
Fannie, 325.
Isabella, 325.
John, 321, 324.
Linus, 321, 324.
Lucy Electa, 325.
Luther Lee, 325.
Mary 321, 324.
Mary Rachel, 325.
Polly, 321.
Rhoda C., 321.
Rhoda Crampton, 324.
Rhoda Jane, 321.
Susan, 321.
Truman Alvord, 325.

Stillwell.

Lydia Ann, 581.

Stilson.

Charles Edward, 535.
Ida Cynthia, 535.
Jay Alvord, 535.
Mabel Louise, 535.
Mary, 535.
William Bostwick, 535.
William Walworth, 535.

Stilts.

Ernest M., 513.
Lillian, 513.

Stitt.

Mary, 557.

Stockbridge.

Almira, 249.
Jason, 249.

Stocking.

Abigail, 174.
Alexander, 206.
David, 174.
Elisha Day, 206.
Hannah, 206.
Mary, 205, 206.

Stockwell.

Jane, 83.

Stoddard.

Effie B., 449.
Fidelia Maria, 379.
Mr., 35, 54.

Stone.

Amos P., 434.
Charles W., 188.
Ellen Mary, 188.
Margaret, 107.
Martha, 660.
Minerva L., 434.
Nathaniel, 95.
Sylvia, 434.

Storer.

Bellamy, 534.

Storrs.

Calvin, 475.
Harriet A., 475.
Mary, 475.

Stott.

Ellen, 633.
Jonathan Butterworth, 633.
Lester Allen, 633.
Louisa Rachel, 633.
Nettie Addie, 633.
Ray Alvord, 633.
Sarah Pickett, 633.

Stout.

Mary Jane, 436.

Stow.

Phebe, 88.
Sally, 160.

Stowell.

Alexander Hamilton, 262.
Amanda, 262.
Jesse, 262.
Phebe, 262.
Sarah Almedea, 262.

Stranahan.

Martha, 483.

Stratton.

Abby Ann, 540.
Caroline Amelia, 506.
Elizabeth, 165.
Randolph M., 506.

Streeter.

Isabella, 491.
Martha Elizabeth, 491.
Uriah Arnold, 491.

Strickland.

John Bradley, 580.
Mary Emma, 580.
Susan Jane, 580.

String.

Fanny, 203.

Strobeck.

Christine, 601.

Strong.

Abner, 69.
Amanda Maria, 504.
Amasa, 48, 69.
Belah, 48, 69.
Benajah, 139.
Benjamin, 83, 139, 140.

Catherine, 53, 105.
Charles Lyman, 504.
David, 105.
Dolly, 140.
Dr., 211.
Ebenezer, 63, 120, 124, 135.
Ebenezer N., 462.
Edson D., 462.
Eliakim. 58.
Elisha, 63.
Elizabeth, 105, 121.
Esther, 65.
Eunice, 48, 69, 242.
Ezra Baldwin, 157.
Fanny Jane, 462.
Harriet, 157.
Harriet Louisa, 235.
Ithamar, 122.
Jacob, 235.
Jane, 105.
Jason, 254.
Jemina, 139, 140.
Jerijah, 69.
Jerusha, 105.
Joel, 78, 242.
John, 30.
Joseph Churchill, 105.
Judah, 105.
Leland Mowry, 504.
Mabel, 139.
Margaret Jane, 79.
Maria, 46.
Marina A., 462.
Martha, 69, 105, 106.
Martha Bromley, 235.
Mary, 43.
Mehitable, 58.
Minnie Belle, 504.
Miriam, 53, 254.
Naomi, 48, 69.
Nathaniel, 53, 78.
Noah, 78.
Rachel, 105.
Ruth, 48, 69.
Sarah, 235.
Sarah Parsons, 254.
Susan, 235.
Thankful, 69, 105, 124.
Thomas, 43, 45.
Tirzah, 105.
William, 235.

Struble.
Clara Louisa, 438.
Edward, 438.
Harriet, 438.
Maude Harriet, 438.
Mildred Clara, 438.
Sidney, 438.

Struter.
Harriet, 652.

Stryker.
J. T., 282.

Stuart.
Arabella Alvord, 317.
Catherine, 653.
Elizabeth, 316.
George John, 317.
Harriet Eliza, 317.
Jane Amanda, 316.
Mary Ann, 317.
Nancy Lucina, 317.
Phoebe Lavina, 317.
Polly Maria, 316.
Rebecca, 317.
Silas, 316.
Sophronia Elizabeth, 316.
Thomas Gould, 316.
William, 316.
William Jacob, 317.

Stumbo.
Annie, 544.

Sturges.
Althea, 237.
Anna, 310.
Caroline Elizabeth, 237.
Catherine E., 236.
Charles W., 237.
Homer Wilbur, 237.
oJhn, 237.
Martha V., 237.
Myra, 237.
Norman, 237.

Stutile.
Betsey, 550.

Sullivan.
Angeline, 410.
Benjamin, 410.
Gen., 183.
Mary, 588.
Michael, 588.
Susan, 217.

Sultz.
Clara S., 557.

Summers.
Emma, 436.
George, 436.
George William, 436.
Ivan Alvord, 436.
Mary Catharine, 436.
Myrtle, 436.
Stella, 436.

Sumner.
Anna, 148.
Asenath, 146, 147, 148.
Elizabeth, 673.
George, 363.
Harriet, 147.
Hiram B., 147.
James, 146, 147, 148.
Jonathan, 146, 147, 148.
Louisa, 176.
Lucina, 148.
Mary, 147, 363.
Phebe, 146, 147.
Sophia, 148.
Submit, 146-7.
William, 148.

Sunderlin.
Catherine, 473.
Mary A., 473.
Oel, 473.

Surles.
Asenath, 601.
Cynthia, 601.
Mary, 491.
Ziba, 601.

Sutton.
Adeline C., 237.
Joseph, 237.

Swartout.
Louis, 682.
Mariette, 682.

Sweet.
Gerritie, 500.
Helen L., 272.
Jerome, 396.
Joanna, 396.
Julia, 396.
Katherine, 601.
Melinda, 389.
Peleg, 160.
Polly, 466.
Sweeting.
John, 27.
Swift.
Zephaniah, 64.
Swikert.
Marianne, 544.
Swink.
Margaret, 570.
Martha, 570.
William, 570.
Sylvestre.
Thomas, 16.
Swords.
Abigail, 510.
Mary Belle, 510.
William Frank, 510.
Symes.
Jone, 19.
Taber.
Adah Jane, 547.
Ann Eliza, 547.
Emma, 547.
Esther, 547.
Frederick Myrtle, 547.
Jemima, 264.
Lodwick, 547.
Nancy, 547.
Nancy Janette, 547.
Phebe Robinson, 547.
Reckard, 547.
Susan Didiama, 547.
William Hart, 547.
Talbott.
Catharine Minerva, 339.
Lorenzo, 339.
Melissa Ann, 339.
Taft.
Mary, 583.
Talcott.
Anna, 108.
Charles C., 476.
Denison L., 561.
Elijah, 108.
Elijah Hart, 561.
Elijah Horatio, 561.
Eunice, 108.
Flavel, 108.
Florilla, 108.
Mary Ida, 633.
Mary Woodruff, 476.
Matthew, 97.
Nellie Maria, 569.
Ninetta, 561.
Phebe Buell, 561.
Sarah, 569.
Smith S., 360, 569.
Tallman.
Hannah, 153.
Mary R., 299.
Talmadge.
Amanda Jane, 430.
Arminda Jane, 659.
Benjamin, 430.
Byron Alvord, 659.
Elizabeth, 659.
Francis Wolf, 659.
Vroom, 659.
Tapp.
Berkett, 269.
Eliza, 269.
Susan Summerfield, 269.
Tarlton.
E. L., 637.
May Alvord, 637.
Tappington.
Edith, 484.
Rebecca, 484.
William, 484.
Taylor.
Abigail, 107, 131.
Amanda, 531.
Anna Eliza, 665.
Bancroft, 249.
Betsey, 108.
Clarissa, 203.
David, 291.
Deborah, 131.
Edward, 531.
Edwin, 203.
Elisha, 131.
Eliza, 204.
Eliza B., 385.
Ellen, 438.
Emeline, 203.
Emily, 309.
Emma Christina, 512.
Eunice Ann, 249.
Fanny, 203.
Freelove, 84.
Hannah, 139.
Harriet Charlotte, 204.
Harriet Electa, 203.
Harriet Newell, 203.
Jane, 291.
Jane Eliza, 204.
Jane Elizabeth, 291.
Joanna, 36.
John, 36, 37, 46, 84, 203.
Jonathan, 139.
Joseph Millard, 512.
Josiah, 131.
Lucinda, 131.
Lucy, 203.
Maj, 447.
Martha, 447.
Martha Jane, 531.
Mary Ann, 614.
Mary Dennison, 131.
Oliver, 203.
Oliver Moses, 204.
Pathenia, 131.
Porter, 113, 203, 204.
Porter W., 203.
Rachel, 240.
Robert Dennison, 131.
Ruth, 112.
Sally, 480.
Sarah, 660.
Sophia, 192.
Susan, 548.
Thankful, 36.
Ten Broeck.
Clarence A., 654.
Edward George, 654.

Emma, 654.
Grace Alvord, 654.
Helen Elizabeth, 654.
Jeremiah, 654.
Margaret Butler, 654.
Olive Margaret, 654.
Tenney.
Nancy, 196.
Thach.
Mary Ann, 679.
Thayer.
Clarissa Abigail,
Joel, 109.
Roxana, 109.
Rufus L.,
Theis.
Catharine, 485.
Jacob, 485.
Magdelene, 485.
Thomas.
Alice, 490.
Ambrose Charles, 490, 491.
Bertha Alvord, 491.
Celia, 282, 490.
Charles Alvord, 491.
Charles W., 209.
Ebenezer, 39.
Edgar S., 612.
Edwin Seymour, 491.
Erma Leone, 612.
Hazel Belinda, 612.
Hugh Earl, 612.
John, 612.
Joseph, 168.
Keturah, 490.
Lois Calpurnia, 209.
Martha Ann, 236.
Mary, 612.
Mary Catharine, 612.
Moses E., 489.
Olive Belle, 491.
Polly, 131.
Realtha Ione, 612.
Sarah, 39.
Thompson.
Achsah, 275.
Adelaide, 551.
Amyette, 553.
Ann, 173.
Ann Elizabeth, 503.
Anna, 200.
Carrie, 553.
Catharine, 550.
Charles, 553.
Clara Eunice, 528.
Dwight Parrott, 459.
Edward, 553.
Elsie, 553.
Ethloine, 551.
Eunice, 236.
Frank D., 551.
George C., 551.
Hiram, 553.
Ida Rebecca, 273.
Jeanette, 503.
John, 273, 553.
Lavica, 550, 553.
Marion Olive, 459.
Susan Maria, 302.
Martha, 551.
Mary Ann, 628.
Mary Jane, 551.
Millie, 419.
Minnie, 553.
Nathan, 550.
Oscar, 553.
Peter, 503.
Phebe, 288.
Robey Ormsbee, 669.
Roland Charles, 459.
Roland Dean, 459.
Rufus, 550, 553.
Samuel, 276.
William M., 551.
Willis, 528.
Thorne.
Betsey, 447.
Caroline Elizabeth, 270.
Harry K., 270.
John K., 270.
Thornton.
Abigail, 400.
Charlotte Statira, 400, 401.
Clara Augusta, 400.
Eli Wesley, 400.
Elikim, 400.
Florida Tracy, 401.
Frank, 400.
Jennie, 400.
Mary Helen, 400.
Nathan William, 400.
Rufus Frederick, 400.
Thorp, (Thorpe)
Dillazon, 510.
Eli, 243.
Eliphet, 307.
Elizabeth, 510.
Elizabeth Bradley, 310.
Ellen, 307.
Ellen Elizabeth, 510.
Esther, 307.
Frederick B., 310.
Hannah, 243.
Harriet, 510.
John, 510.
Joseph Leroy, 510.
Mary, 243.
Mercy Ellen, 688.
Sarah Elvira, 249.
Threlkeld.
Frances Richards, 411.
Throckmorton.
Charles Beaujoilais, 637.
Charles Wickliffe, 637.
Charlotte Edgerton, 637.
Edgerton Alvord, 637.
Elizabeth, 637.
Fanny Hall, 637.
John Wickliffe, 637.
Thurber.
Emma Amelia, 211.
Estella, 621.
James H., 211.
John, 621.
Maude Estelle, 621.
Thurman.
Sarah, 323.
Thurston.
Moses, 424.
Rhoda, 424.
Tibballs.
Abel, 152.

Abner, 152.
Anna, 151.
George, 152.
Sarah, 152.
Tiffany.
Elizabeth, 146.
Tillotson.
Abigail, 221.
Tilton.
Emma Jane, 515.
Martha Jane, 515.
Newell Gale, 515.
Timmerman.
Abraham, 282.
Bata, 282.
Phebe Jane, 282.
Tinker.
Hattie Maud, 559.
Joseph Buckingham, 187.
Mary, 187.
Mary Ann, 559.
Nehemiah, 187.
William R., 559.
Tisdale.
Ann, 240.
Jonathan, 693.
Leonard, 240.
Phebe, 693.
Tittemore.
Christiana, 386.
Todd.
Bela, 382.
Electa Rowena, 382.
Lucy, 382.
Toles.
Jane, 656.
Silas, 656.
Tompkins.
Betsey Ann, 265.
Lillie, 634.
Tooker.
Betsey, 550.
Carrie Bell, 474.
David, 550.
Emerson, 474.
Hymon Stuttle, 550.
Jane M., 155.
Louise, 474.
Savilla, 550.
Topping.
William B., 327.
Tourtlotte.
Betsey, 607.
Tower.
Anna, 119.
Emily Fuller, 669.
Hannah, 120.
Samuel, 120.
Townley.
Amelia Jane, 659.
David, 659.
J. H., 338.
James Henry, 659.
Susan D., 659.
Townsend
Alice Morley, 166.
Alvord Baker, 259.
Anne, 259.
Betsey, 439.
Charles Henry, 259.
Clara Almeda, 391.
Copeland, 391.
Cordelia, 439.
Elbridge G., 391.
Eliza Chloe, 259.
Elizabeth, 259.
Emily Frances, 259.
Frank Barnum, 440.
Helen Eliza, 259.
Joel A., 259.
John, 259.
John Baker, 259.
John Damon, 439.
John Pomeroy, 259.
Kate Shepperd, 259.
Martha Jane, 259.
Sarah Eliza, 391.
Sarah Jeanne, 259.
Sarah L., 440.
Theresa Elizabeth, 480.
William Damon, 439, 440.
Townsley.
Abigail, 140.
Cordelia, 140.
Cynthia, 140.
Daniel, 140.
Laura, 140.
Moses, 140.
Orren, 140.
Tracy.
Anna Eliza, 665.
Effie Louisa, 625.
Harriet, 426.
James, 665.
Leander, 317.
Marion Alida, 665.
Mary, 632.
Phebe Lavina, 317.
Samuel, 426.
Trago.
E. B., 611.
Mabel M., 611.
Trass.
Sarah Jane, 273.
Travis.
John W., 238.
Mercy, 342.
Philancy Alethea, 238.
Treadwell.
Mary, 658.
Treat.
Benjamin, 336.
Horace, 505.
Isanellie, 505.
Nellie Gunn, 505.
Treweek.
Elizabeth Harriet, 506.
Trimble.
Celia Jeanette, 470.
Jeanette, 470.
Morris Reese, 470.
Tripp.
Almira, 532.
Dan Everett, 532.
Helen Burnett, 531.
Helen Louise, 532.
Horace, 532.
Inez Eardley, 532.
Mary Ann, 446.
Spencer Leroy, 532.
Spencer Lerey, 532.
William Henry, 532.
Trowbridge.
Alarice, 549.

Elizabeth A., 549.
Jane, 510.
Maria, 549.
Trubee.
Anne J., 311.
Eliza Ann, 311.
Jessie Alvord, 311.
Julia Alvord, 31.
Susan Alvord, 311.
Susan Curtis, 311.
William, 311.
William Alvord, 311.
William Edgar, 311.
Trumble.
Alvira, 548.
Tryon.
Adelaide Cornelia, 316.
Alice, 316.
Alice Morley, 316.
Andrew Sylvanus, 316.
Asa, 316.
Elihu, 316.
Elihu Alvord, 316.
Elizabeth, 316.
Emma Hermione, 316.
Esther, 316.
Grovenor Adams, 316.
Martha Agnes, 316.
Minnie Alice, 316.
Rosan, 316.
Sally, 250.
Tubbs.
Betsey, 427.
Kate, 540 .
Tucker.
Adelbert Cleanthese, 483.
Benjamin, 516.
Eliza Matilda, 516.
Ella Mary, 610.
Emily Mabel, 483.
Hoxie, 483.
John Stranahan, 483.
Martha, 483.
Matilda, 443.
Sarah Jenette, 483.
William, 610.
Tufts.
Beriah, 252, 459.
Caleb, 252.
Caleb Washburn, 252, 459.
Catharine, 252, 459.
Elbridge, 252.
Fisher A., 252.
Frank, 252.
George, 252.
William, 252.
Turk, (Turck)
Abram, 664.
Agnes Isabel, 665.
Alice, 664.
Charles Augustus, 664.
Clarence Augustus, 665.
Daisy Rea, 665.
Florence Maud, 664.
Ida Alice 6,65.
Lawrence Clayton, 665.
Lewis Adrian, 665.
Mabel Amy, 665.
Rachel, 478.
Turner.
Capt., 43.
Henry, 600.
Increase, 31.
Josephine Udora, 323.
Lulu, 368.
Lydia, 600.
Martin, 591.
Mary Ann, 341.
Rebecca Porter, 471.
Samuel Bivins, 471.
Samuel E., 323.
Sarah Leonora, 591.
Susan, 471.
Susan Ann, 600.
Wealthy, 341.
William, 37, 341.
Turney.
Esther, 312.
Tuthill.
Adelbert Rubell, 427.
Betsey, 427.
Edgar Allen, 427.
Gussie, 427.
Hiram Sanford, 427.
Lucina Maria, 427.
Luther, 427.
Melvin Van Ransler, 427.
Tuttle.
Eunice, 180.
Joel, 159.
Lucretia, 180.
Maria A., 220.
Marietta, 159.
Rhoda, 294.
Solomon, 180.
Thankful, 169.
Twiss.
Charles Page, 634.
Effie, 634.
Florence Alvord, 634.
Harris Alvord, 634.
Mina Florence, 634.
Walter Harris, 634.
Tyler.
Anna, 118.
Betsey, 118.
Ebenezer, 118.
Elijah, 118.
Emma, 604.
Emma Maria, 369.
Joseph, 112.
Le Grand, 369.
May, 671.
Moses, 118.
Roswell, 125.
Roxie C., 205.
Ruth, 118.
Sarah, 117, 671.
Sophia, 348.
Stephen, 118.
Willard, 671.
Tylor.
Mary, 198.
Tymbs.
Ruth, 604.
U.
Underhill.
George, 429.
Hannah, 429.
Howard Lawrence, 633.
Margaret Eisle, 633.
Mary Ida, 633.
Samantha Jane, 429.

Theodore, 429.
Underwood.
Abishai Sabine, 217, 218.
Adoniram Judson, 218.
Alfred Bennett, 218.
Daniel, 217.
Daniel Alvord, 217.
Edna A., 191.
Elias, 218.
Elisha Alvord, 218.
Eliza, 218.
Elizabeth, 218.
Experience, 217.
Joanna, 651.
Lavina, 218.
Lyman Hall, 218.
Van Auken.
Mary, 217.
Mary Sophia, 218.
Nancy Ann, 218.
William Alvord, 218.
Ruby, 218.
Ruby Alvord, 218.
Sally Morse, 218.
Updegrove.
Conrad, 693.
Upson.
Harriet Maria, 409.
Samuel Alvord, 218.
Susan, 218.
Benjamin, 451.
Eunice Diana, 451.
Polly, 451.
Upton.
Arthur, 498.
Urbell.
Victoria Ella, 498.
V.
Van Alstyne.
Catharine, 584.
Phebe Rose, 472.
Utley.
Emily D., 238.
Van Buren.
Daniel, 396.
Henry Alvord, 396.
John Daniel, 396.
Laura Jane, 396.
William, 396.
Wrexie Louise, 396.
Vanderbilt.
Commodore, 305.
Sarah H., 332.
Vanderheydere.
Elizabeth, 171.
Vanderhoof.
Margaret, 463.
Van Der Veer.
Fletcher, 599.
Florence Mahala, 599.
James Alvord Houston, 599.
James Tunison, 599.
Martha, 599.
Vanderworker.
Jennie, 425.
Peter, 425.
Van de Walker.
Mary, 438.
Vandivert.
Mary Ursula, 409.
Robert Henry, 409.
Van Dorn.
Ann, 330.
Eliza, 171.
Vanhorn.
Christian, 250.
Derick, 250.
Edith Amanda, 399.
Elizabeth, 250.
Francis, 250.
Fred, 399.
Hannah, 250.
Henry, 250.
Polly, 250.
Rachel, 250.
Van Hyning.
Andrew, 687.
Andrew Ensign, 688.
Franklin, 687.
Lucy Ann, 687.
Orpha Jane, 688.
Polly, 687.
Van Lueven.
Ethel Maggie, 598.
Frederick A., 598.
Vannote.
Emily, 590.
Van Patten.
Carrie D., 551.
Elizabeth, 314.
Horace, 520.
Jennie, 520.
John, 314.
Nancy, 314.
Van Syckle.
Sarah, 679.
Van Vetchten.
John, 473.
Mary A., 473.
Varnum.
Dorcas, 456.
Varndal.
Eliza, 600.
Vaughn.
Abigail, 133.
James, 133.
Verbek.
Addie, 371.
Veren.
Hilliard, 27.
Vickery.
Clinton Deuello, 501.
Edward, 501.
Freda Cornelia, 501.
Hatty M., 501.
Leon Edward, 501.
Lorinda, 648.
Marion Loving, 501.
Mary, 501.
Vincent.
Deborah, 472.
John P., 211.
Sophia Lucretia, 211.
Vogel.
Catherine, 651.
Von Ostrom.
Alonzo Smith, 532.
Eloise, 532.
Jane Augusta, 532.
Vore, (Voar)
Ann, 29.
Mary, 29.
Richard, 29, 32.

Vosburg.
Addis Emmett, 585.
Edith Carolyn, 585.
Florence, 296.
Frances, 585.
Vose.
Martha Frances, 426.
Vrooman.
Coridon Alexis, 279.
Cornelius, 279.
Daniel, 378.
Daniel McKinney, 279.
Elizabeth C., 379.
Grace, 378.
Katherine Maria, 378.
Henry, 378.
Kathryne, 399.
Lois Elizabeth, 279.
Maria Wilberforce, 378.
Mary, 378.
Nicholas, 279.
Wack.
Elizabeth Schuyler, 467.
Wadsworth, (Wardsworth)
Alvah, 345.
Anna, 345.
Benjamin, 345.
Luke, 101.
Mary, 345.
Mary Ann, 345.
Wadleigh.
Martha Jane, 515.
Wager.
Almira Arms, 449.
Charles, 449.
Charles Morris, 449.
John, 449.
John Pollock, 449.
Margaret, 449.
Marguerite, 275.
Mary Ann, 448.
Nancy Maria, 449.
Wagner.
Bernard ,297.
Sarah Rene, 297.
Wait, (Waite)
Amelia Rosina, 388.
Asenath, 148.
Charles, 388.
Elbridge, 458.
Eliza, 380.
Emily White, 388.
Emma Olive, 458.
Harriet Jane, 380.
Jemima, 82.
Jerusha, 113.
Joseph, 388.
Laura Amelia, 388.
Lorinda, 142.
Lydia, 332.
Martin, 68, 105, 111, 113.
Melissa, 141.
Prudence, 388.
Rosina, 388.
Samuel Gillette Moton, 142.
Thomas, 380.
Willard L., 148.
Wake.
Domino Andria, 11.
Wakefield.
Laodicea, 680.
Wakeman.
Abi Flora, 558.
Alice Martha, 558.
Asenath, 558.
Catherine Hill, 557.
Clara Lillian, 558.
Edith Orlinda, 558.
Elizabeth Wood, 558.
Eunice, 44.
Halsey Wood, 557, 558.
Harriet Lura, 558.
Kate Priscilla, 558.
Mary Asenath, 558.
Mary Ellen, 558.
Melzar Alvord, 558.
Rebecca, 99.
Sarah, 99.
Sarah Raymond, 558.
Stephen, 99.
Walter, 558.
Willard Halsey, 558.
Zalmon, 558.
Walch.
Mary, 461.
Wales.
Eliza, 395.
Elizabeth, 183.
Jacob, 114.
Jonathan, 136, 137, 138.
Nathan, 126.
Walker.
Andrew, 310.
Arethusa, 212.
Caroline, 348.
Christian, 443.
Emily Maria, 310.
Esther, 552.
George, 259.
George Osmund, 259.
John, 212.
Jonas, 348.
Lucy Morse, 212.
Matilda Jane, 443.
Sally, 259.
Wallace.
Almira, 233.
Celestia Clarissa, 237.
Clara, 384.
Harvey James, 443.
Justus William, 443.
Lockwood Mead, 443.
Lydia, 443.
Mary Catharine, 443.
Mary Thorp, 443.
Matilda Jane, 443.
Samuel Gale, 443.
William, 237, 443.
Waller.
Dennison, 131.
Eunice, 131.
Joseph, 131.
Louisa, 131.
Lucinda, 131.
Mariette, 257.
Octave, 131.
Pathenia, 131.
Silas, 257.
Walling.
Mary, 244.
Mary Elizabeth, 244.

William, 244.
Wallis.
Maria, 474.
Walsworth.
Abigail, 431.
Walter.
Aurora May, 294.
Clarissa Caroline, 656.
Cora Ethel, 656.
Eber, 294.
Edwin Lucius, 294.
Elijah, 656.
Eunice Ann, 656.
Eusebia Clarissa, 656.
Florence, 294.
George, 324, 326.
George Walter, 656.
Ione M., 294.
Lillian Adele, 656.
Louisa Mary, 326.
Lucius, 294.
Martin Roe, 294.
Mary, 326.
Mary Ann, 294.
Rhoda, 294.
William Lawrence, 656.
Walton.
Clara P., 128, 233.
E. P., 233.
Ware.
Alonzo, 306.
Amelia F., 306.
Edith, 306.
Edward, 306.
Elinor Maria, 306.
Eliza, 306.
Elizabeth, 306.
Hannah, 306.
Harriet Estelle, 586.
Harriet Minerva, 586.
Herbert Anson, 586.
Horace Alvord, 586.
James Edward, 306.
John, 305.
John Plankenhorn, 306.
Mary, 488.
Mary Alvord, 306.
Richard, 306.
Richard Frederick, 306.
Schuyler, 584.
William Henry, 306.
Ward.
Albert Beecher, 590.
Asel, 697.
Bertha Carroll, 504.
Beulah Jessie, 590.
Carrie L., 478.
Charles Art, 504.
Charles Pampelly, 504.
Daniel Tompkins, 682.
Derinda, 682.
Francis Benona, 590.
George, 409.
Jessie Lavina, 590.
Leland Adelbert, 504.
Martha, 355.
Martha J., 275.
Mary A., 266, 697.
Mary Lusina, 409.
Minerva, 504.
Nancy, 317.
Sarah, 590.
Warfield.
Herbert Horace, 679.
Howard Josiah, 679.
Josiah, 679.
Mary, 679.
Olive Maria, 679.
Thresa Maria, 679.
Warham.
John, 29, 32.
Warner.
Abigail, 121.
Asahel, 520.
Ashbel, 356.
Betsey, Ann, 301.
Catharine Margaret, 271.
Charles F., 203.
Chauncey Edward, 520.
Cynthia Ann, 356.
Daniel, 120.
David, 121.
Ernest A., 461.
Ebenezer, 44.
Elihu, 121.
Elisha, 121.
Eliza, 301.
Elizabeth Gould, 520.
Ella, 520.
Emeline, 461.
Hannah, 356.
Harriet Maria, 538.
Herbert, 538.
Ichabod, 357.
Jared, 121.
James Herbert, 520.
Jemima, 120.
Jennie, 520.
Jerusha, 70.
Jonathan, 121.
Joseph, 70.
Joseph Franklin, 461.
Joseph Miller, 461.
Julia Maria, 563.
Looisa, 589.
Lola, 520.
Louisa, 460.
Lucien D., 563.
Lucina Helen, 271.
Lucy, 121, 203.
Mary, 121.
Phebe, 120, 121.
Sarah, 121.
Seymour, 271.
Sophia, 449.
Susanna, 121.
Theodore, 121.
Wallace, 380.
Winnifred Louise, 563.
Warren.
Abigail, 176.
Alta M., 661.
Ella, 220.
Frank, 498.
Isaac, 88, 221.
Jerusha, 70, 105.
Joseph, 363.
Mary, 221, 363.
Mary Emily, 498.
Mr., 80.
Rhoda, 80.
Suky, 221.
Warriner.
Benjamin, 39.

David, 39.
Elizabeth, 51.
James, 38, 39, 77.
Joanna, 38.
John, 39.
Jonathan, 39.
Mary, 39, 76.
Mercy, 39.
Sarah, 38, 39.
William, 36, 38.

Washburn.

Addie, 371.
Charles Alvord, 371.
Elijah, 371.
Ery, 432.
Helen Melinda, 371.
Jennie, 432.
Joseph Hills, 371.
Joshua, 371.
Louise, 432.
Mary, 371.
Sarah, 295, 297.
Susan, 371.

Washington.

Gen., 96.

Waterbury.

Gen., 143.

Waterman.

Aaron, 604.
Carrie, 662.
Deborah, 131, 189.
Dwight Bartlett, 336.
Ellen, 502.
Florence Sarah, 604.
Grace Mabel, 604.
Leslie Aaron, 604.
Maria Frederica, 336.
Rodella Maria, 336.
Ruth, 604.
Washington, 604.
West, 336.

Waters.

Adeline, 257.
Betsey, 277.
Fanny, 278.
Sally Ann, 552.
William W., 257.

Waterworth.

Guy Leroy, 480.
Hazel Illa, 480.
Helen May, 480.
Jennie May, 480.
Sarah, 480.
Thomas, 480.
William Allen, 480.
William Greenwood, 480.

Watkins.

Ella Morton, 313.
John F., 313.
——, 341.
Emily A., 341.

Watrous.

D. W., 300.

Watson.

Alonzo, 156.
Hannah Hall, 156.
Joanna, 156.
Jonathan, 156.
Lauraette, 539.
Mary Ann, 346, 347.
Melissa, 156, 287.
Parmenas, 156, 287, 497.
Ruel Alvord, 156.
Sybil, 156, 287, 497.
Sybil Alvord, 156.
William, 131.

Wattles.

Sarah, 155.

Waugh.

Helen Gaylord, 302.
Henry, 302.
Martha Minerva, 302.

Weaver.

Almyra W., 413.
Jerry, 519.
Lavina Agnes, 413.
Mary M., 577.
Nancy, 519.
Pasqua P., 413.

Webb.

Eliza A., 613.
Experience, 151.
Josiah, 151.
Mary, 610.
Richard, 43.
Sarah White, 238.
Submit, 151.
Thomas, 27.

Webber, (Weber)

Isaac, 160.
Jacob B., 153.

Webster.

Asahel, 140.
Betsey, 346, 348.
Edward, 347.
Hannah, 346, 347.
Harriet, 140.
Lana, 348.
Mary Ann, 346, 347.
Mary Jane, 346.
Riley, 348.
Robert, 346, 347.
Sarah Ann, 347.
William, 346, 347.
William Harson, 346.

Weeks.

Benjamin Owen, 484.
Catharine, 190.
Elizabeth, 484.
Emma Elizabeth, 484.
Harriet, 400.
Lydia, 252.
Olive, 252.
Samuel, 252.

Weems.

Elizabeth, 629.

Welch.

Catharine, 648.
Daniel, 352.
James, 648.
Lovina, 352.
Lydia, 352.
Nellie, 648.
Rosina, 295.

Weld.

Bertha Alzina, 486.
Ernest, 486.
Hattie Alpharetta, 486.
Lucy M., 265.
Mary, 486.
Raimon Orville, 486.
Samantha L., 486.
Timothy, 486.

Weller.
Abigail, 33.
Ann, 35.
Cordelia, 285.
Elizabeth, 36.
Experience, 33, 36.
Hannah, 36.
John, 31, 35, 36.
Martha, 285.
Mary, 33, 35, 36.
Phillip, 285.
Rebecca, 36.
Richard, 35.
Sarah, 36.
Thomas, 36.
Wellington.
Sally, 129.
Wells.
Amasa, 211.
Daniel, 185, 186, 364, 365.
David, 125.
Demis, 116.
Elizabeth, 65.
Etta, 425.
John H., 533.
Jones, 214.
Joshua, 65.
Lydia Ann, 214.
Mary, 475.
Mary E., 209.
Mary R., 533.
Minerva, 585.
Rhoda, 185.
Sabra, 185.
Sophia Lucretia, 211.
Statira Margaret, 533.
Thankful, 65.
Uriah F., 425.
Welton.
Ebenezer, 92.
Sarah, 92.
West.
Elizabeth, 410.
Lucretia, 216.
Mary B., 362.
Mr., 216.
Ninetta, 561.
Westbrook.
Harriet Louisa, 503.
Westfall.
Anna, 646.
Mary, 346.
Merritt, 667.
Myrtle, 666.
Wetmore.
Elizabeth, 91.
Esther, 536.
John, 91.
Wever.
Lydia, 405.
Weyford.
William, 19.
Whalen.
Edward J., 340.
Lucy, 340.
Wheatley.
Joseph Yendis, 528.
Olissa Alvord, 528.
Wheeler.
Ann, 515.
David, 88, 90.
Genevieve Hunt, 479.
Harmon, 131.
Mary, 172, 468.
Octave, 131.
Rice, 172.
Sarah, 172.
Whipple.
Alvin, 649.
Belinda, 649.
Benjamin, 213.
Carroll Fay, 649.
Clinton Coy, 649.
Emilious, 649.
Helen Valentine, 213.
Whitbeck.
Frances, 585.
Wheelwright.
——, 26.
Whelan.
Julia, 690.
Whitcomb.
Amy, 229.
Sally, 229.
Sarah, 251.
Thomas, 229.
White.
Aaron, 62.
Abigail, 61, 62, 191.
Agnes, 407.
Albert Bliss, 519.
Amanda, 193.
Ann Frances, 193.
Anna, 62.
Asaph, 190.
Benjamin, 191.
Caleb Benjamin, 191.
Carrie Amelia, 592.
Cecil, 193.
Charity, 62.
Charles King, 191.
Clarissa, 183.
Cora Elizabeth, 519.
Cortland, 648.
Dorcas, 65.
Editha, 109.
Edna A., 191.
Edson, 193.
Edwin Buckingham, 191.
Elijah, 519.
Elizabeth, 183, 193.
Elmira, 193.
Elmer Ellsworth, 519.
Emily, 191.
Emma Eliza, 689.
Enoch, 65.
Esther, 65, 117.
Fannie, 191.
Flora, 648.
Florence Melissa, 648.
George, 592.
George R., 477.
Harold, 648.
Harriet, 190.
Henry Jackson, 689.
Hiram, 648.
Henry, 234.
Hiram Bingham, 191.
Huldah, 192.
Isabella, 191, 578.
Jabez Loomis, 183.
Jane Elizabeth, 191.
Jennie, 519.

Job, 62.
Joel, 62.
John, 65, 110.
Jonathan, 65, 111, 190, 191.
Jonathan Ames, 191.
Joseph, 61, 109.
Josiah, 191.
Josiah Carlton, 191.
Josiah Clinton, 191.
Julius, 193.
Lauranna A.,
Lee, 648.
Levi, 192, 193.
Lorinda, 648.
Lucena, 193.
Leucretia, 190, 191.
Lucy, 203, 519.
Lydia, 67, 111, 118.
Lysander, 193.
Maria D., 191.
Marietta, 191, 340.
Martha Smith, 191.
Mary, 62, 190.
Mary Alvord, 190.
Mary Ann, 592.
Mehitable, 118.
Mindwill, 61, 62.
Miriam, 109, 192.
Moses, 67.
Nancy, 234.
Nathaniel, 46, 64, 65, 110, 118, 192, 193.
Phebe, 65, 111.
Phineas, 65.
Rebecca Clair, 519.
Rebecca Eldalena, 689.
Sarah Burr, 482.
Sarah Elizabeth, 191.
Sarah Porter,
Simeon, 62.
Synthe, 415.
Thankful, 62, 65.
Thomas, 61, 62, 63, 68.

Whitlow.

May, 232.

Whitneck.

Asher, 439.
Carrie, 439.
Sarah, 439.

Whitney.

Betsey, 224.
Carriet Ella, 689.
Elizabeth, 673.
Florence E., 673.
Gilbert Titus, 428.
Hannah, 367.
Harriet Miriam, 428.
Ida, 522.
Josiah, 125.
Laura Miriam, 428.
Mary Elizabeth, 224.
Morton C., 689.
Prude Amaly, 689.
Ruth Ann, 541.
Selleck, 224.
Sylvia, 497.
Viets Everett, 673.

Whittaker.

Lucy, 618.
Mr., 127.

Whittemore.

Henry, 429.
Lucretia, 425.
Mary Eliza, 429.

Whittenberger.

Eliza, 218.

Wickham.

Charlotte, 390.
Mary, 88.

Wickliffe.

Fanny Hall, 637.
Robert Logan, 637.

Wiechhart.

Fredericka, 654.

Wiggin.

Abby Fiske, 367.

Wrightman.

Ruby, 604.

Wilbur.

——, 83.

Wilburforse.

Maria, 196.

Wilcox.

Abbie, 343.
Alfred, 383.
Chauncey, 310.
Darwin, 545.
Electa, 520.
Elizabeth, 444.
Eveline, 444.
Hannah, 383.
Lomira 310.
Mary Elvira, 310.
Oliver G., 444.
Rusanna, 545.
Sarah, 545.
Sarah Melvina, 383.
Susan, 337.

Wilder.

Abigail, 191.
Baxter, 180.
Elizabeth, 202, 388.
Mary, 468.
Polly, 293.
Rachel, 180.
Sarah Catharine, 468.
Willard, 468.

Wilds.

Nettie, 434.

Wilkie.

Anita Lynn, 492.
David, 492.
Donald Ward, 492.
Ella Matilda, 492.
Ferdinand Starr, 492.
Gertrude Edna, 492.
Ina May, 492.
J. B., 283.
James B., 492.
James Hunter, 492.
Karl Purves, 492.
Mary, 492.

Wilkinson.

Annie Elizabeth, 388.
Mary Estell, 544.
Naomi, 544.
Nathaniel, 544, 545.
William Snow, 544-5.

Willard.

Edward Porter, 658.
Eliza, 658.
Emma, 328.
Harriet, 222.

John H., 658.
Lillian Amelia, 658.
Rachel, 263.
Willcut.
Seruiah, 83.
Willett.
Eliza, 187.
Willey.
Daisy Ruth, 626.
George, 626.
William.
Sir., 10.
William.
The Conqueror, 9, 10.
Williams.
Ada, 513.
Adelbert J., 440.
Ambrose, 319.
Amelia Ann, 320, 650.
Ann Elizabeth, 629.
Caroline Elvira, 320.
Celista, 440.
Charles Rumwell, 319.
Cynthia, 356.
Edith Alvord, 591.
Eleanor, 428.
Eliza, 319.
Elisha, 320.
Ernest Lee, 673.
Everette Henry, 629.
Elizabeth, 542, 629, 673.
Elizabeth Louise, 673.
Elvenah, 319.
Emma, 428.
Frances, 356.
George, 440.
George N., 591.
Hannah, 319.
Hannah, 145.
Harriet E., 320.
Harry, 639.
Helen, 584.
Helen Maria, 319.
Herman, 673.
Henry, 428.
Henry Shepperd, 356.
Henry Zebina, 319.
J. N., 629.
Jermima, 249.
Jennie Ann, 591.
Jennie Elizabeth, 635.
Ketura, 319.
Laura Evelyn, 591.
Lawrence Walter, 591.
Lewis, 440.
Louise Mary, 629.
Louise May, 320.
Lydia, 252, 443.
Lynn Leroy, 629.
Mabel Frank, 591.
Maria, 639.
Maria Pluma, 319.
Mary, 354, 440, 523.
Mary Ann, 319.
Mary Eleanor, 452.
Mary Gould, 320.
Mattie Louise, 673.
Mildred, 673.
Nancy Keziah, 320.
Nathaniel Howthorne, 629.
Orelia, 334.
Orrin Anson, 356.
Orrin Amherst, 356.
Phoebe Ann, 319, 523.
R. D., 629.
Robert Donnell, 629.
Ruth, 163.
Samuel, 71.
Samuel Trader, 452.
Sarah, 422, 452.
Sophia Ann, 356.
Sophronia, 241.
Susan, 475.
Susan Augusta, 211.
W. B., 565.
Wealthy, 440.
Wesley Abel, 629.
Wesley Weems, 629.
Wheeler, 356.
Zebina, 319, 320, 523.
Williamson.
Esther Mariah, 258.
Francis D., 258.
Willis.
Lucinda, 545.
Lucius, 545.
Mary Elizabeth, 545.
Willits, (Willetts)
Adaline Alward, 412.
Alice Gertrude, 412.
Angeline, 412.
Charles, 412.
Henry Frank, 412.
Jonathan, 412.
Lavinia Pomrey, 412.
Loella, 412.
Martha A., 412.
Moses, 412.
Moses C., 412.
Pamelia Sackett, 412.
Rachel, 412.
Susan M., 412.
Wills.
Fielding, 488.
Leonora, 488.
Mary, 488.
Wilmot.
Cleona, 339.
Wilson.
Alcia F., 512.
Ann, 35.
Anna, 371.
Barbara, 437.
Caroline, 667.
Charles Miles, 437.
Della Electa, 579.
Electa, 579.
Eliza R., 449.
Ella, 614.
Ella Celestia, 437.
Ezra, 579.
George Schotan, 689.
Hiram Hardee, 209.
Irene, 543.
James, 253, 371.
Jesse, 543.
John, 614.
John Miles, 437.
John O., 283.
Josephine Sarah, 689.
Julia Maria, 689.
Lillian May, 579.
Lucy Addie, 449.

Mary Jane, 310.
Mary Rebecca, 209.
Rufus Rockwell, 209.
Samuel K., 449.
Sarah, 283.
Sarah Allen, 371.
Sherman, 579.
Thankful, 468.
Wilton.
David, 31.
Lieut., 30.
Winchel.
Chloe, 159.
Winchester.
Phebe, 262.
Winegar.
Caroline, 307.
Winer.
Jennie F., 511.
Wingfield.
Jaley Elizabeth, 465.
Mary, 465.
Thomas F., 465.
Winn.
Chester Abram, 626.
Harriet Elizabeth, 626.
Jennie Eliza, 626.
Winney.
Cornelia Frances, 540.
Helen Magdalene, 540.
John Francis, 540.
Winnie, (Winne)
Elnora, 474.
Jessie, 665.
Minnie, 665.
Winslow.
Charles H., 538.
Hannah Florence, 538.
Winters.
Wilhelmina, 560.
Wire.
Caroline, 661.
Emma Catherine, 661.
William, 661.
Wise.
Martha, 469.
Wisecup.
Annie, 544.
Emily Almira, 543.
Fred Elbridge, 544.
George, 544.
Harriet Louise, 543.
Jasper N., 543.
Jasper Newton, 544.
Mattie, 544.
Witt.
Rebecca, 609.
Wittmore.
Rachel Ann, 666.
Wodin.
Rebecca, 382.
Wolcott.
Daniel Russell, 155, 156.
Eliza Jane, 156.
Horace, 156.
Josiah, 155, 156.
Lydia, 155.
Orin, 155.
Philander, 156.
Phylanda, 155.
Ruth, 155.
Susan, 156.
Willis, 156.
Wolford.
Elizabeth, 616.
George, 616.
Lillian May, 616.
Wood.
Allie Mabel, 679.
Catharine, 534.
Dean Richmond, 534.
Dolly, 140.
Ezra, 71.
Florence Anna, 581.
Francis Melborn, 679.
Helen Harriet, 534.
Jay Danforth, 534.
Jessie Ellen, 667.
Jonathan, 454.
Joseph L. R., 333.
Julia Charlotte, 304.
Junius, 534.
Lettie A., 292.
Lydia, 454.
Maria, 666.
Mary, 300, 454.
Mary Josephine, 333.
Melinda, 351.
Nancy Ann, 143.
Polly, 345.
Rachel Alice, 679.
Robert, 667.
Samuel, 345.
Saraphine, 623.
William, 679.
Woodbridge.
Alice, 672.
Andrew, 602, 672.
Angeline Alice, 602 672.
Benjamin, 123.
Col., 82, 105.
R., 115.
Ruggles, 68, 69, 84, 105, 110, 111.
Woodbury.
Jeannie E., 567.
Woodman.
Benjamin Henry, 583.
Mary, 583.
Samuel Train, 583.
Woodruff.
Emma Baldwin, 594.
Harriet Electa, 203.
Henry M., 203.
Mary, 150.
Pres., 130.
Woods.
Elizabeth, 362.
Experience, 61.
Jabez, 44, 61.
Jonathan, 61.
Mary, 44.
Woodward, (Woodard)
Abiram, 542, 543.
Almira, 543.
Angeline, 542.
Elsie, 129.
Louisa, 542, 543.
Mahala, 683.
Mary Ann, 126.
Thankful, 36.
Woodworth.
Abner, 176.
Mary, 331.

Sabra, 202.
Wooley.
John, 426.
Sarah Maria, 426.
Sophronia, 426.
Worcester.
Samuel T., 359.
Works.
Hattaway, 630.
James A., 630.
Martha A., 630.
Worrell.
Charlotte E., 671.
Worthington.
Abigail, 115.
Wraight.
Alford, 615.
Betsey Elizabeth, 615.
Caroline Elizabeth, 615.
Eliza, 615.
Emma Jane, 615.
James, 615.
James Henry, 615.
John, 615.
Phebe, 615.
Thomas, 615.
Wren.
Drusilla, 616.
Wright.
Alice May, 384.
Almadea, 260.
Alzada Loisa, 205.
Caroline, 648.
Caroline Cheeseersu, 596.
Caroline Elvira, 320.
Catharine, 621.
Charles M., 205.
Clemence, 49.
Dorcas, 79.
Ebenezer, 49, 50.
Elizabeth, 79.
Ephraim, 78.
Eunice, 79.
Frank M.,
Franklin, 259.
Fred, 384.
George, 292.
George Henry, 631.
Hannah, 49.
Harrison, 621
Hattie, 348.
Henry, 631.
Henry McEashern, 631.
Isabel Evelyn, 621.
Israel, 83.
Jane Loreto, 292.
Jemima, 120.
Joanna, 70.
Joseph Grant, 621.
Judah, 50.
Kate Shepherd, 259.
Lois, 253, 442.
Louisa, 261.
Lovisa, 261.
Margaret, 631.
Martha Cornelia, 631.
Mary, 134, 679.
Mary Eleanore, 631.
Mindwell, 98.
Miriam, 70.
Mrs., 41, 53.
Newton, 348.
Olive, 83.
Reuben, 79.
Samantha, 211.
Samuel, 30, 31, 41, 51.
Sarah, 121.
Susannah, 110.
Timothy, 79.
Walter S., 260.
Walter Smith, 261.
William, 320.
Wrizley.
Maria T., 373.
Wyatt.
Elizabeth, 49.
Wylies.
Col., 95.
Samuel, 95, 102.
Wymer.
Nancy, 622.
Y.
Yale.
Catharine, 279.
George Chase, 279.
Yeomans.
Lucy, 115.
York.
Betsey, 204.
Young.
Almyron, 269.
Asa, 269.
Bertha May, 627.
Doris Elaine, 627.
Elizabeth, 479.
Frances L., 635.
Harriet Elizabeth, 269.
Henry Kingsley, 627.
John Russell, 530.
Kenneth Alvord, 627.
Lydia, 235.
Margarette, 269.
Maria Louise, 198.
Sarah, 269.
Sarah Elizabeth, 279.
Susan, 627.
William D. H., 279.
William Henry, 627.
Younkee.
Edith Viola, 381.
Fred C., 381.
Z.
Zeek.
Abraham, 583.
Elizabeth, 583.
Frances Mary, 583.
Marcus, 583.
Mary Bond, 583.
Zeilman.
Leah, 205.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06173 979 1